BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06307 945 1

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

# CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

## CHRONOLOGICAL DEVELOPMENT OF THE TRIAL

# TRIAL

OF

# THE MAJOR WAR CRIMINALS

BEFORE

# THE INTERNATIONAL MILITARY TRIBUNAL

NUREMBERG

14 NOVEMBER 1945 — 1 OCTOBER 1946

PUBLISHED AT NUREMBERG, GERMANY

1949

This volume is published in accordance with the direction of the International Military Tribunal by the Secretariat of the Tribunal, under the jurisdiction of the Allied Control Authority for Germany.

D804
.G42
I55

Vol. 23

VOLUME XXIII

---

OFFICIAL TEXT

ENGLISH EDITION

---

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

SUBJECT INDEX

# CONTENTS

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX . . . . . 1- 70

SUBJECT INDEX . . . . . 71-732

*This volume and the following Volume XXIV contain the Index of the proceedings published in Volumes I to XXII. The Index does not give page references for the subsequent Document Volumes XXV to XLII.*

*The Index consists of four parts which supplement each other. The two volumes should therefore be considered as representing a unit rather than four distinct parts to be consulted separately.*

*Part one is a Chronological Index recording the development of the Trial. At an average of 3 pages per printed volume, it will convey a bird's-eye view on the proceedings, the unfolding of the case for Defense and Prosecution, the order of hearing, and the presentation of evidence. Information may also be gathered on Trial procedure and the treatment of applications and motions. Used in conjunction with the Alphabetical Index, it will provide a background for any specific entry and establish its connection with a main chapter of the proceedings.*

*Part two is the Subject Index. It was obvious from the outset that a system doing justice to all aspects and viewpoints would be difficult to find. Moreover, it had to be borne in mind that well-known events and slogans, although often referred to during the Trial, might soon lose their significance; nor did it seem possible to build up an index rigidly along the lines of either the Indictment, the Judgment, or the case for the Prosecution and the Defense. It is hoped that the choice which was eventually made will prove satisfactory to the greatest number of readers. In order to provide some additional guidance, cross-references are frequently made and the Indictment and Judgment are recorded in particular detail. The Judgment, as indexed, gives a picture of the entire Index on a reduced scale. The Indictment, as indexed, makes reference to the main subjects under which the charges are recorded. Thus a preliminary study of these two chapters will acquaint the reader to some extent with the style as well as the system used in compiling the Index.*

*The following remarks should explain the layout: Subjects are printed in boldface capitals; first substeps in boldface letters starting with a capital letter; second steps begin with a boldface capital letter, the rest being ordinary type. The third step is indicated by brackets ([...]). In cases necessitating further subdivisions,*

*slight alterations to this system were made which should be self-explanatory.*

*The following abbreviations have been used: Judg. ... for Judgment; or. ev. ... for oral evidence (i. e. examination, cross-examination, or re-examination); Def. ... for Defense; Pros. ... for Prosecution; stat. ... for statement or speeches; aff. ... for affidavit; doc. ... for document; ref. ... for reference; ex. ... for examination.*

*In all cases "Umlaute" (modified vowels) were considered as consisting of two distinct vowels, irrespective of German spelling. This should be remembered when looking up names (Goering — not Göring, and therefore in front of Goethe; Doenitz — not Dönitz, and therefore in front of Dohalsky, etc.).*

*We deliberately followed the not infrequent inaccuracies of the text in the spelling of names. Wherever possible, a cross-reference with the correct form has been inserted or the error indicated by some other means.*

*Documents are also quoted in the Subject as well as the Name Index and additional information will be gained by following the documents with the help of the Document Index.*

*Part three is the Document Index. It is preceded by a short instruction explaining its use. This Index lists the documents presented, judicially noticed or referred to in the course of the Trial. Almost all documents were given exhibit numbers on presentation. Where an exhibit number could not be established or not be ascertained with absolute certainty, the document was included as a "miscellaneous document" and listed by its document number.*

*A word should perhaps be said about the numbering of documents in general. Each document in the hands of the Defense or the Prosecution received a document number (as distinct from "exhibit number"). The Defense used the first letters of defendants' (and the indicted "organizations'") names in conjunction with a number (Jo-15; Rib-25; SS-30; SA-35, etc.); the Prosecution used the following letters: C, D, EC, ECH, ECR, F, L, M, NO, PS, R, TC, UK in conjunction with a number (C-17; D-20; M-25; PS-55, etc.). Documents presented as exhibits in court received an exhibit number. The Defense retained the document lettering, only changing the number according to the order of presentation. Thus exhibit number and document number are not necessarily identical (Sau-2, Sau-6; Sp-3, Sp-11; etc. or Neu-118, Neu 118; Rae-105, Rae-105; etc.). The Prosecution documents received the following exhibit lettering: American Prosecution ... USA; British Prosecution ... GB; French Prosecution ... RF; Soviet Prosecution ... USSR, and a consecutive number, generally in the order of presentation (USA-23, 789-PS; GB-77, 024-TC; RF-301, 274-F; USSR-223, 2233-PS).*

*By listing the documents in the Document Index according to their exhibit numbers, groups of documents related to each other and presented in connection with the same subject matter are brought together. The reader, however, should realize that documents or parts thereof received exhibit numbers only once in most cases and if referred to again would naturally be quoted by the numbers previously received. Furthermore, numerous parts of the case were presented from different angles and at different times. Thus, by way of example, the topic "Concentration camps" was presented as a chapter by itself, but was otherwise so often referred to that many exhibits bearing on the subject will be found in different places. The same holds good concerning the documents implicating the defendants and it should particularly be stressed that in the course of defendants' cross-examination new documents were introduced so that in many cases two groups of documents concerning each defendant will be discernible. The pages of the actual records will, moreover, contain further references to documents previously presented and only mentioned in the course of this particular phase of the case. It is hoped that within these limits the Document Index will enable the reader to follow the documentation of the Trial, in particular if used in conjunction with the Chronological Index. An effort has been made to record the essence of each document in its caption.*

*Part four is the Name Index, which also contains a small Index for each defendant. It is set up in the same manner as the Subject Index and its layout need therefore not be discussed again.*

*Corrections:*

*The Editor's attention has been drawn to certain errata. Those as well as errors which came to light as the publication progressed, have been collected and are added as an appendix to Vol. XXIV.*

# CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF THE TRIAL PROCEEDINGS


| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | (Volume II includes Preliminary Hearings, 14, 15, 17 November 1945, and the Trial Proceedings, 20-30 November 1945) | | |
| 14 November 1945 | (Preliminary Hearing) | II | 1 - 17 |
| | The President (Lord Justice Lawrence) asks counsel for Defendant Krupp von Bohlen if he wishes to make a motion on suspension of proceedings . . . . . | | 1 |
| | Dr. Klefisch (Krupp von Bohlen) moves that the proceedings against this defendant be suspended . . . . | | 1 - 5 |
| | Mr. Justice Jackson (Chief of Counsel for the U.S.) opposes the motion on Krupp; moves that Alfried Krupp von Bohlen be indicted . . . . . | | 5 - 9 |
| | Sir Hartley Shawcross (Chief Prosecutor for the United Kingdom) states the British position in regard to the trial of Krupp . . . . . | | 9 - 13 |
| | Col. Y. V. Pokrovsky (Deputy Chief Prosecutor for the U.S.S.R.) states that he has no comment . . . . . | | 13 |
| | M. Charles Dubost (Deputy Chief Prosecutor for the French Republic) states the French position in regard to the trial of Krupp . . . . . | | 13 - 16 |
| | Dr. Klefisch presents further arguments . . . . . | | 16 - 17 |
| 15 November 1945 | (Preliminary Hearing) | II | 18 - 25 |
| | President announces to the Defense Counsel the procedure to be followed in the Trial . . . . . | | 18 - 19 |
| | Dr. Thoma (Rosenberg) is informed Defense Counsel will get copies of interrogations of witnesses . . . . | | 19 |
| | Dr. Dix (Schacht) expresses the thanks of the Defense Counsel and their confidence in the justice of the Tribunal . . . . . | | 19 - 20 |
| | President states Tribunal's decision to postpone the trial of Gustav Krupp von Bohlen . . . . . | | 20 - 21 |
| | Dr. Marx (Streicher) proposes psychiatric examination of Streicher . . . . . | | 22 - 23 |
| | Col. Robert G. Storey (Executive Trial Counsel for the U.S.) reports on the submission of motions and requests in writing and the furnishing of evidence and facilities to the Defense Counsel . . . . . | | 23 - 24 |
| | Col. Pokrovsky suggests that Streicher's mental condition be determined and a report made to the Tribunal . . . . . | | 24 - 25 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| 17 November 1945 (Preliminary Hearing) | | II | 26 - 28 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe (Deputy Chief Prosecutor for the United Kingdom) states Prosecution's view on trial of Bormann | | 26 - 27 |
| | Col. Pokrovsky states Soviet Prosecution's concurrence that Bormann should be tried in absentia | | 27 - 28 |
| | President announces:<br>(1) Bormann will be tried in absentia<br>(2) Motion to add name of Alfried Krupp to Indictment is rejected | | 28 |
| 20 November 1945 | | II | 29 - 94 |
| | President's opening statement | | 29 - 30 |
| | Reading of Indictment | | 30 - 94 |
| | President's reference to Kaltenbrunner's illness and temporary absence | | 44 |
| 21 November 1945 | | II | 95 - 155 |
| | Dr. Dix (Schacht) and Dr. Thoma (Rosenberg) regarding consultations between counsel and defendant | | 95 - 97 |
| | Adjournment for consultations | | 97 |
| | Pleas of defendants—"Guilty" or "Not Guilty" | | 97 - 98 |
| | Justice Jackson's opening speech | | 98 - 155 |
| 22 November 1945 | | II | 156 - 202 |
| | President: Streicher's sanity established, trial will continue; Bormann, postponement denied | | 156 |
| | Col. Storey presents Major Coogan Affidavit, describing capture, screening, and delivery of documents to Nuremberg | | 156 - 161 |
| | President agrees to proposed procedure regarding presentation of documents | | 161 |
| | Mr. Albrecht (Associate Trial Counsel for the U.S.) introduces charts of NSDAP and Reichsregierung | | 162 - 177 |
| | Maj. Wallis (Assistant Trial Counsel for the U.S.): Presentation of briefs and documents in connection with the charge of conspiracy | | 178 - 202 |
| | Dr. Dix (Schacht) requests clarification in connection with objections and translations | | 191 |
| 23 November 1945 | | II | 203 - 253 |
| | Dr. Nelte (Keitel) and Dr. Dix (Schacht) are informed regarding raising of objections | | 203 - 204 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | President announces:<br>(1) No session on Saturday<br>(2) Applications to be in writing<br>(3) Prior presentation to the Tribunal of books and briefs | | 204 - 205 |
| | Col. Storey formally offers Documents Exhibit Number USA-1-20 and Books A, B, C, F, G, H, I | | 205 - 206 |
| | Maj. Wallis: Book D, Reshaping of Education and Training of Youth | | 206 - 209 |
| | Maj. Wallis: Book E, Propaganda and Censorship | | 209 - 214 |
| | Dr. Seidl (Frank): Clarification regarding submission of documents to Defense Counsel | | 214 - 215 |
| | Dr. Servatius (Sauckel): Request for English translations of documents | | 215 |
| | Mr. Dodd (Executive Trial Counsel for the U.S.) presents Document Book K: Economic Preparation for Aggressive War | | 216 - 241 |
| | Mr. Alderman (Associate Trial Counsel for the U.S.): Presentation of evidence relating to aggressive war | | 241 - 251 |
| | Dr. Dix (Schacht): Defense be provided with translations of documents | | 249 - 250 |
| | Dr. Siemers (Raeder): Documents or translations be made available to Defense | | 252 - 253 |
| 26 November 1945 | | II | 254 - 301 |
| | Dr. Sauter (Von Ribbentrop) applies for witnesses to be brought for consultation with Von Ribbentrop | | 254 - 255 |
| | President outlines procedure for production of documents in German | | 255 - 256 |
| | Mr. Alderman: Presentation of documents in connection with wars of aggression | | 256 - 301 |
| | Dr. Stahmer (Göring) questions accuracy of documents | | 291 |
| | President explains procedure for release of documents in evidence first to the Defense, then to the press | | 291 - 293 |
| 27 November 1945 | | II | 302 - 347 |
| | President on lettering of document books | | 302 |
| | Mr. Alderman: Document Book M, Preparation for Aggression, 1933-1936 | | 302 - 347 |
| | Dr. Siemers (Raeder): Raeder interrogation | | 322 |
| | Justice Jackson introduces Mr. A. I. Vishinsky of the U.S.S.R. Foreign Office | | 323 |
| | Dr. Siemers: Raeder interrogation | | 323 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| 28 November 1945 | | II | 248 - 393 |
| | Mr. Alderman: Document Book N, Austria | | 348 - 393 |
| | Dr. Kubuschok (Von Papen) regarding Messersmith Affidavit | | 350 - 351 |
| | Flottenrichter Kranzbühler (Dönitz) regarding Messersmith Affidavit | | 364 - 365 |
| | Dr. Laternser (General Staff and High Command) objection regarding Seyss-Inquart letters | | 367 - 368 |
| | Dr. Laternser regarding Schuschnigg Affidavit | | 384 - 385 |
| 29 November 1945 | | II | 394 - 434 |
| | Mr. Alderman: Document Book N, Austria | | 394 - 431 |
| | Dr. Exner (Jodl) regarding Blomberg Directive | | 401 |
| | Mr. Dodd introduces concentration camp film | | 431 - 432 |
| 30 November 1945 | | II | 435 - 496 |
| | Col. Amen (Associate Trial Counsel for the U.S.) examines Erwin Lahousen | | 435 - 469 |
| | Dr. Nelte (Keitel) requests advance notice of program of presentation of evidence; Justice Jackson's reply | | 435 - 436 |
| | Dr. Stahmer (Göring): Advance notice of witnesses to be called | | 437 - 438 |
| | Dr. Dix (Schacht): Calling of witnesses | | 438 - 439 |
| | Examination of witness Lahousen | | |
| | by Gen. Rudenko (Chief Prosecutor for the U.S.S.R.) | | 470 - 474 |
| | by M. Dubost | | 474 - 475 |
| | Dr. Nelte asks for time to prepare cross-examination of Lahousen | | 475 |
| | Mr. Biddle (The Tribunal, Member for the U.S.) questions Lahousen | | 475 - 476 |
| | Gen. Nikitchenko (The Tribunal, Member for the U.S.S.R.) questions Lahousen | | 476 - 478 |
| | Discussion on Hess in cleared court. | | 478 - 496 |
| Volume III includes Proceedings 1-14 December 1945 | | | |
| 1 December 1945 | | III | 1 - 34 |
| | Tribunal declares Hess capable of standing trial | | 1 |
| | Examination of Lahousen by Mr. G.D. Roberts, K.C. (Leading Counsel for the United Kingdom) | | 1 - 2 |
| | Cross-examination of Lahousen | | 2 - 31 |
| | by Dr. Kubuschok (Von Papen) | | 2 - 3 |
| | by Dr. Nelte (Keitel) | | 3 - 18 |
| | Kranzbühler (Dönitz): Application regarding transcript in the German language | | 18 - 19 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Cross-examination of Lahousen | | |
| | by Dr. Sauter (Von Ribbentrop) | | 20 - 25 |
| | by Dr. Stahmer (Göring) | | 25 - 27 |
| | by Dr. Dix (Schacht) | | 28 |
| | by Dr. Fritz (Fritzsche) | | 28 - 29 |
| | by Dr. Kauffmann (Kaltenbrunner) | | 29 |
| | by Herr Böhm (SA) | | 29 - 31 |
| | Application by Defense for permission for defendants to cross-examine and argument arising therefrom | | 31 - 32 |
| | Böhm attempts to cross-examine again | | 32 - 33 |
| | Tribunal ruling that defendants may not cross-examine; discussion regarding recalling Lahousen for re-examination | | 33 - 34 |
| 3 December 1945 | | III | 35 - 90 |
| | Program for next week or two weeks | | 35 - 36 |
| | Aggression against Czechoslovakia (Mr. Alderman) | | 36 - 90 |
| | Berger and Naujocks Affidavits rejected | | 80 - 81 |
| 4 December 1945 | | III | 91 - 151 |
| | Attorney General Sir Hartley Shawcross' opening speech | | 91 - 145 |
| | Treaties violated | | 94 - 115 |
| | Aggression against | | |
| | Poland and Czechoslovakia | | 115 - 125 |
| | Poland, France and Great Britain | | 125 - 129 |
| | Denmark and Norway | | 129 - 132 |
| | Low Countries | | 132 - 135 |
| | Greece and Yugoslavia | | 135 - 139 |
| | U.S.S.R. | | 139 - 143 |
| | Summing-up | | 143 - 145 |
| | Liquidation of remainder of Czechoslovakia (Mr. Alderman) | | 145 - 151 |
| 5 December 1945 | | III | 152 - 208 |
| | Czechoslovakia (Mr. Alderman) | | 152 - 173 |
| | General treaties violated (Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe) | | 173 - 195 |
| | Aggressive war against Poland (Lt. Col. Griffith-Jones, Junior Counsel for the United Kingdom) | | 195 - 208 |
| 6 December 1945 | | III | 209 - 271 |
| | Christmas recess announcement and formal American objection | | 209 |
| | Poland (Lt. Col. Griffith-Jones) | | 209 - 240 |
| | American offer to give film previews to Defense Counsel refused | | 241 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Poland (Lt. Col. Griffith-Jones) | | 242 - 261 |
| | Unsuccessful Defense objections to use of a Göring interrogation as evidence | | 247 |
| | Lt. Col. Griffith-Jones explains document numbers to Tribunal | | 259 |
| | Aggression against Norway and Denmark (Maj. F. Elwyn Jones, Junior Counsel for the United Kingdom) | | 261 - 271 |
| 7 December 1945 | | III | 272 - 334 |
| | Norway and Denmark (Maj. Jones) | | 272 - 289 |
| | Aggression against Belgium, Netherlands, and Luxembourg (Mr. Roberts) | | 289 - 307 |
| | Yugoslavia and Greece (Col. H.J. Phillimore, Junior Counsel for the United Kingdom) | | 307 - 324 |
| | Austria (Mr. Alderman) | | 324 - 328 |
| | U.S.S.R., Document Book P (Mr. Alderman) | | 328 - 334 |
| 10 December 1945 | | III | 335 - 399 |
| | President on Defense presentation procedure in reply to application of Dr. Dix on behalf of Schacht | | 335 |
| | Mr. Alderman resumes Book P: U.S.S.R. | | 335 - 368 |
| | Kaltenbrunner pleads "Not Guilty" | | 367 |
| | Mr. Alderman presents Book Q: Collaboration with Japan against U.S.A. | | 368 - 399 |
| 11 December 1945 | | III | 400 - 414 |
| | Comdr. Donovan (Assistant Trial Counsel for the U.S.) offers film "The Nazi Plan," 3054-PS (USA-167) | | 400 - 402 |
| | Col. Storey announces program | | 402 |
| | Mr. Dodd presents Book R: Exploitation of Forced Labor | | 402 - 413 |
| | Dr. Servatius (Sauckel) objects to use of documents with which he has not been supplied and also interrogation extracts | | 410 - 411 |
| | Dr. Servatius objects to authenticity of L-61 | | 413 - 414 |
| 12 December 1945 | | III | 415 - 476 |
| | Mr. Dodd continues Book R | | 415 - 476 |
| | Dr. Seidl (Frank) requests access to Frank diary and speeches | | 415 - 416 |
| | Dr. Thoma (Rosenberg) objects to partial reading of Rosenberg interrogation | | 424 - 426 |
| | Dr. Servatius (Sauckel) points out that only text read was in English | | 426 |
| | Dr. Flächsner (Speer) complains about accuracy of translation of Speer interrogation | | 465 - 466 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| 13 December 1945 | | III | 477 - 541 |
| | Mr. Dodd continues on Book R | | 477 - 493 |
| | Mr. Dodd presents Document Book S: Concentration Camps | | 494 - 518 |
| | Major Walsh (Assistant Trial Counsel for the U.S.) presents Book T: Persecution of Jews | | 519 - 540 |
| | Comdr. Donovan offers atrocity film 3052-PS (USA-280) | | 536 - 537 |
| | Dr. Thoma (Rosenberg) objects to 212-PS as not having been shown to him | | 540 - 541 |
| 14 December 1945 | | III | 542 - 601 |
| | Dr. Kauffmann (Kaltenbrunner) objects to Pfaffenberger Affidavit regarding Koch | | 542 - 543 |
| | Justice Jackson replies | | 543 - 547 |
| | President on interpretation of Charter regarding affidavits. General Rudenko, Mr. Roberts, and M. Faure (Deputy Chief Prosecutor for the French Republic) agree with Justice Jackson | | 545 - 548 |
| | Dr. Bergold (Bormann) asserts that Koch was condemned on subject of Pfaffenberger's affidavit, claims that it is contrary to German procedure for the Prosecution to present incriminating evidence only, vide paragraph 160, Reich Code of Penal Procedure | | 548 - 550 |
| | Dr. Kubuschok (Von Papen) speaks on affidavits | | 550 |
| | Justice Jackson on use of Pfaffenberger Affidavit | | 550 - 551 |
| | Major Walsh resumes Book T | | 551 - 573 |
| | Pictures from "The Warsaw Ghetto is no more" | | 558 |
| | President announces that motion regarding Pfaffenberger's affidavit is denied | | 571 |
| | Dr. Kauffmann objects to Dr. Hoettl's affidavit; motion denied | | 571 - 572 |
| | Capt. Sam Harris (Assistant Trial Counsel for the U.S.) presents Book U: Germanization and Spoliation | | 574 - 597 |
| | Justice Jackson on presentation of evidence against the organizations | | 597 - 599 |
| | Herr Böhm (SA) on provision of documents in the German language | | 599 - 601 |
| Volume IV includes Proceedings 17 December 1945-8 January 1946 | | | |
| 17 December 1945 | | IV | 1 - 65 |
| | President makes four announcements:<br>(1) Press interviews<br>(2) Counsel for organizations<br>(3) Admission of documents in evidence<br>(4) Defense witnesses | | 1 - 3 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Capt. Harris resumes Book U | | 3 - 17 |
| | Col. Storey presents Book V: The Leadership Corps of the Nazi Party | | 17 - 65 |
| 18 December 1945 | | IV | 66 - 131 |
| | Col. Storey resumes Book V | | 66 - 77 |
| | Col. Storey presents Book W: Plunder of Art Treasure | | 77 - 93 |
| | Projection on screen of photos of works of art | | 90 - 91 |
| | Col. Storey presents Book X: Reichsregierung | | 93 - 123 |
| | Col. Storey presents Book Y: SA | | 123 - 131 |
| 19 December 1945 | | IV | 132 - 193 |
| | Dr. Sauter (Schirach) objects to inclusion of Schirach in Cabinet | | 132 |
| | Col. Storey resumes Book Y | | 132 - 160 |
| | Maj. Farr (Assistant Trial Counsel for the U.S.) presents Book Z: The SS | | 161 - 193 |
| 20 December 1945 | | IV | 194 - 252 |
| | Maj. Farr resumes Book Z | | 194 - 230 |
| | Col. Storey presents Document Book AA: The Gestapo | | 230 - 252 |
| 2 January 1946 | | IV | 253 - 307 |
| | Col. Storey presents Document Book AA on Gestapo | | 253 - 284 |
| | Request by Dr. Kauffmann (Kaltenbrunner) for postponement of presentation of case against Kaltenbrunner, in view of latter's absence | | 284 |
| | The President and Col. Storey regarding Kaltenbrunner: decision to proceed with evidence against him insofar as organizations are involved | | 284 - 287 |
| | Herr Babel (SS and SD) complaint: No time to talk with members of SS and SD | | 287 - 288 |
| | Lt. Comdr. Harris (Assistant Trial Counsel for the U.S.) presents Document Book BB on Kaltenbrunner | | 288 - 307 |
| | Dr. Kauffmann makes further protest against presentation of case against Kaltenbrunner | | 291 - 292 |
| | Dr. Kauffmann makes protest against reading of affidavits | | 297 - 298 |
| 3 January 1946 | | IV | 308 - 373 |
| | Lt. Comdr. Harris continues with Document Book BB | | 308 - 311 |
| | Examination of witness Ohlendorf | | |
| | by Col. Amen | | 311 - 330 |
| | by Tribunal (President) | | 326 |
| | by Col. Pokrovsky | | 330 - 334 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Cross-examination of witness Ohlendorf by Dr Kauffmann (Kaltenbrunner) | | 334 - 336 |
| | Examination of witness Ohlendorf by Tribunal (Gen. Nikitchenko) | | 336 - 339 |
| | by Tribunal (Mr. Biddle) | | 340 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Ohlendorf by Dr. Nelte (Keitel) | | 340 - 342 |
| | by Dr. Kubuschok (Speer) | | 342 - 344 |
| | by Dr. Merkel (Gestapo) | | 344 - 346 |
| | by Dr. Exner (General Staff) | | 346 - 348 |
| | by Dr. Kraus (Schacht) | | 348 |
| | by Dr. Stahmer (Göring) | | 348 - 349 |
| | by Flottenrichter Kranzbühler (Dönitz) | | 349 - 350 |
| | by Dr. Servatius (Political Leaders) | | 350 - 351 |
| | by Herr Babel (SS and SD) | | 351 - 354 |
| | Re-examination of witness Ohlendorf by Col. Amen | | 354 - 355 |
| | Examination of witness Wisliceny by Lt. Col. Brookhart (Assistant Trial Counsel for the U.S.) | | 355 - 371 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Wisliceny by Dr. Servatius (Sauckel) | | 371 - 372 |
| | by Herr Babel | | 372 - 373 |
| 4 January 1946 | | IV | 374 - 439 |
| | Examination of witness Schellenberg by Col. Amen | | 374 - 377 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Schellenberg by Dr Kauffmann (Kaltenbrunner) | | 377 - 379 |
| | by Dr. Kubuschok (Von Papen) | | 379 - 380 |
| | by Dr. Thoma (Rosenberg) | | 380 |
| | by Herr Babel (SS and SD) | | 380 - 381 |
| | Re-examination of witness Schellenberg by Col. Amen | | 381 - 382 |
| | Examination of witness Schellenberg by Tribunal (Gen. Nikitchenko) | | 382 - 384 |
| | Re-examination of witness Schellenberg by Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe | | 384 - 385 |
| | Examination of witness Höllriegel by Col. Amen | | 386 - 388 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Höllriegel by Dr. Sauter (Schirach) | | 388 - 389 |
| | by Dr. Steinbauer (Seyss-Inquart) | | 389 - 390 |
| | Re-examination of witness Höllriegel by Col. Amen | | 390 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Col. Telford Taylor (Associate Trial Counsel for the U.S.) presents Document Book CC on General Staff and High Command | | 390 - 439 |
| 7 January 1946 | | IV | 440 - 505 |
| | Col. Taylor continues with Document Book CC | | 440 - 474 |
| | Examination of witness Bach-Zelewski by Col. Taylor | | 475 - 480 |
| | by Col. Pokrovsky | | 480 - 485 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Bach-Zelewski by Dr. Exner (General Staff) | | 485 - 488 |
| | by Dr. Kraus (Schacht) | | 488 - 489 |
| | by Dr. Servatius (Sauckel) | | 489 |
| | by Dr. Stahmer (Göring) | | 490 - 493 |
| | by Dr. Thoma (Rosenberg) | | 493 - 495 |
| | by Dr. Exner (General Staff) | | 495 |
| | Examination of witness Bach-Zelewski by the Tribunal (Mr. Biddle) | | 495 - 496 |
| | Col. Taylor continues with Document Book CC | | 496 - 498 |
| | Col. Wheeler (Assistant Trial Counsel for the U.S.) presents Document Book H (Supplemental): Suppression of the Christian Churches | | 498 - 505 |
| | Questions by Dr. Seidl on behalf of Frank, concerning Vatican and evidence on opposition to churches | | 503 - 504 |
| 8 January 1946 | | IV | 506 - 572 |
| | Col. Wheeler continues with Document Book H (Supplemental) | | 506 - 519 |
| | Maj. Elwyn Jones presents "Aggression as a Basic Nazi Idea" ("Mein Kampf") (GB-128) | | 519 - 527 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe: Introductory remarks to presentation of cases against individual defendants | | 527 - 528 |
| | Dr. Thoma (Rosenberg): Reference to persecution of churches | | 528 - 529 |
| | Mr. Albrecht presents Document Book DD on Göring | | 529 - 557 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe presents Document Book 6 on Ribbentrop | | 557 - 572 |
| | Volume V includes Proceedings 9-21 January 1946 | | |
| 9 January 1946 | | V | 1 - 64 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe continues with Document Book 6 | | 1 - 19 |
| | Dr. Seidl (Frank), Dr. Sauter (Funk), Herr Böhm (SA), Col. Storey and President: Discussion on German documents | | 19 - 26 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Mr. Roberts presents Document Book 7 on Keitel and Jodl | | 26 - 41 |
| | Mr. Brudno (Assistant Trial Counsel for the U.S.) presents Document Book EE on Rosenberg | | 41 - 64 |
| 10 January 1946 | | V | 65 - 130 |
| | Mr. Brudno continues with Document Book EE | | 65 - 66 |
| | Lt. Col. Baldwin (Assistant Trial Counsel for the U.S.) presents Document Book FF on Frank | | 66 - 91 |
| | Dr. Seidl (Frank), reference to Frank's diary | | 80 - 81 |
| | Lt. Col. Griffith-Jones presents Document Book 8 on Streicher | | 91 - 119 |
| | Dr. Marx (Streicher): Sources of Ritual Murder pictures published in Der Stürmer | | 102 - 103 |
| | Dr. Marx: Aryanization of Jewish Property | | 106 - 107 |
| | Dr. Marx: Publication and authorship of The Jewish Question in the Schools | | 112 |
| | Lt. Bryson (Assistant Trial Counsel for the U.S.) presents Document Book GG on Schacht | | 119 - 130 |
| 11 January 1946 | | V | 131 - 196 |
| | Lt. Bryson continues with Document Book GG | | 131 - 151 |
| | Dr. Kraus (Schacht) regarding the disagreement between Göring and Schacht | | 145 |
| | Lt. Meltzer (Assistant Trial Counsel for the U.S.) presents Document Book HH on Funk | | 152 - 167 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe, regarding witnesses on Dönitz | | 157 - 158 |
| | Examination of Dr. Blaha | | 167 - 186 |
| | by Mr. Dodd | | 167 - 178 |
| | by Col. Pokrovsky | | 178 - 182 |
| | by M. Dubost | | 182 - 186 |
| | by the Tribunal (President) | | 186 |
| | Cross-examination of Dr. Blaha | | 187 - 196 |
| | by Dr. Sauter (Funk) | | 187 - 190 |
| | by Dr. Thoma (Rosenberg) | | 190 - 194 |
| | by Dr. Pannenbecker (Frick) | | 194 - 196 |
| | by Dr. Kubuschok (Reich Cabinet) | | 196 |
| 14 January 1946 | | V | 197 - 229 |
| | Cross-examination of Dr. Blaha by Herr Babel (SS and SD) | | 197 - 199 |
| | Mr. Dodd asks Tribunal to take judicial notice of Dachau trial findings | | 199 - 201 |
| | Col. Phillimore presents Document Book 9 on Dönitz | | 201 - 222 |
| | Examination of witness Heisig by Col. Phillimore | | 222 - 225 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Cross-examination of witness Heisig by Flottenrichter Kranzbühler (Dönitz) . . . . . | | 225 - 228 |
| | Announcement by Tribunal regarding Criminal Organizations . . . . . | | 228 - 229 |
| 15 January 1946 | | V | 230 - 295 |
| | Examination of witness Moehle by Col. Phillimore . . | | 230 - 236 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Moehle by Flottenrichter Kranzbühler (Dönitz) . . . . . | | 236 - 244 |
| | Examination of witness Moehle by Tribunal (Mr. Biddle) | | 244 |
| | Re-examination of witness Moehle by Col. Phillimore | | 244 - 245 |
| | Col. Phillimore continues Document Book 9 on Dönitz | | 246 - 256 |
| | Maj. Elwyn Jones presents Document Book 10 on Raeder | | 256 - 282 |
| | Capt. Sprecher (Assistant Trial Counsel for the U.S.) presents Document Book II on Schirach . . . . . | | 282 - 295 |
| 16 January 1946 | | V | 296 - 367 |
| | Capt. Sprecher continues with Document Book II . . . | | 296 - 304 |
| | Lt. Lambert (Assistant Trial Counsel for the U.S.) presents Document Book JJ on Bormann . . . . . | | 304 - 334 |
| | Dr. Bergold (Bormann): Exclusion of Christians from the Party a War Crime? . . . . . | | 312 |
| | Lt. Atherton (Assistant Trial Counsel for the U.S.) presents Document Book KK on Seyss-Inquart . . . | | 334 - 352 |
| | Dr. Kempner (Assistant Trial Counsel for the U.S.) presents Book LL on Frick . . . . . | | 352 - 367 |
| 17 January 1946 | | | 368 - 433 |
| | M. de Menthon (Chief Prosecutor for the French Republic) presents opening speech on Count 3 . . . . | | 368 - 427 |
| | M. Faure presents introduction to case on Forced Labor and Economic Looting . . . . . | | 427 - 433 |
| 18 January 1946 | | V | 434 - 488 |
| | M. Faure continues introduction to case on Forced Labor and Economic Looting . . . . . | | 434 - 438 |
| | M. Herzog (Assistant Prosecutor for the French Republic) presents the case on Forced Labor in France | | 438 - 488 |
| 19 January 1946 | | V | 489 - 519 |
| | M. Herzog continues the case on Forced Labor in France . . . . . | | 489 - 513 |
| | M. Gerthoffer (Assistant Prosecutor for the French Republic) presents the case on Economic Looting of Denmark, Norway, and Holland . . . . . | | 513 - 519 |
| 21 January 1946 | | V | 520 - 573 |
| | M. Gerthoffer: Economic Looting of Denmark, Norway and Holland . . . . . | | 520 - 564 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | M. Delpech (Assistant Prosecutor for the French Republic): Economic Looting of Belgium and Luxembourg | | 564 - 573 |
| | Volume VI includes Proceedings 22 January-4 February 1946 | | |
| 22 January 1946 | | VI | 1 - 52 |
| | M. Delpech: Economic Looting of Belgium and Luxembourg | | 1 - 20 |
| | M. Gerthoffer: Economic Looting of France | | 20 - 52 |
| 23 January 1946 | | VI | 53 - 110 |
| | Capt. Sprecher presents Document Book MM on Fritzsche | | 53 - 73 |
| | Maj. Barrington (Junior Counsel for the United Kingdom) presents Document Book 11 on Von Papen | | 73 - 98 |
| | Dr. Kubuschok (Von Papen) objects to proposed reading of Schröder Affidavit | | 81 |
| | President and Maj. Barrington: Schröder Affidavit | | 81 - 83 |
| | Dr. Horn: Application for Hess to act in his own defense; Tribunal's decision on Von Schröder Affidavit | | 84 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe presents Document Book 12 on Von Neurath | | 98 - 110 |
| 24 January 1946 | | VI | 111 - 157 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe continues with Document Book 12 | | 111 - 117 |
| | The President: Postponement of presentation of case against Hess | | 118 |
| | M. Dubost: Violation of Laws of War (Atrocities-Hostages) | | 118 - 157 |
| 25 January 1946 | | VI | 158 - 202 |
| | M. Dubost continues case on Atrocities (in the West) | | 158 - 183 |
| | The President and M. Dubost regarding deportation of family of Gen. Giraud | | 158 - 159 |
| | Examination of witness Lampe | | |
| | by M. Dubost | | 183 - 192 |
| | by Gen. Rudenko | | 192 - 193 |
| | by Tribunal (Mr. Biddle) | | 194 |
| | M. Dubost continues with Atrocities (Concentration Camps and Deportation) | | 194 - 202 |
| 28 January 1946 | | VI | 203 - 267 |
| | Examination of witness Mme. Vaillant-Couturier by M. Dubost | | 203 - 228 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Cross-examination of witness Mme. Vaillant-Couturier by Dr. Marx (for SS) | | 228 - 230 |
| | Examination of witness Veith by M. Dubost | | 231 - 237 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Veith by Herr Babel (SS) | | 237 - 238 |
| | Herr Babel and President: Re-examination of witnesses | | 238 - 239 |
| | Dr. Kauffmann (Kaltenbrunner) on prior notification of calling of witnesses | | 240 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Veith by Dr. Kauffmann | | 240 - 241 |
| | Examination of witness Veith by Tribunal (President) | | 241 |
| | Examination of witness Dupont by M. Dubost | | 242 - 255 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Dupont by Dr. Merkel (Gestapo) | | 255 |
| | by Herr Babel (SS) | | 255 - 260 |
| | President, M. Dubost, Herr Babel on calling further witnesses | | 261 - 262 |
| | Examination of witness Boix by M. Dubost | | 263 - 267 |
| 29 January 1946 | | VI | 268 - 328 |
| | President, M. Dubost, Herr Babel, on cross-examination of French witnesses and their retention in Nuremberg | | 268 |
| | Examination of witness Boix by M. Dubost | | 268 - 270 |
| | by Gen. Rudenko | | 270 - 272 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Boix by Herr Babel (SS and SD) | | 272 - 273 |
| | President and M. Dubost regarding copies of photographs for Defense Counsel | | 274 - 275 |
| | Further statement by witness Boix | | 275 - 278 |
| | Further cross-examination of witness Boix by Herr Babel | | 278 |
| | Examination of witness Cappelen by M. Dubost | | 278 - 287 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Cappelen by Dr. Merkel (Gestapo) | | 287 - 288 |
| | Examination of witness Roser by M. Dubost | | 288 - 297 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Roser by Dr. Nelte (Keitel) | | 297 - 301 |
| | Examination of witness Balachowsky by M. Dubost | | 302 - 313 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Balachowsky by Dr. Kauffmann (Kaltenbrunner) | | 313 - 318 |
| | Herr Babel protests implication that he is confusing witnesses | | 318 - 319 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Balachowsky by Herr Babel | | 319 - 321 |
| | M. Dubost continues with Atrocities (Deportation and Concentration Camps) | | 321 - 328 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| 30 January 1946 | | VI | 329 - 368 |
| | M. Dubost continues with Atrocities (Concentration Camps and Deportation) | | 329 - 339 |
| | President and M. Dubost on originals of documents | | 332 - 334 |
| | Tribunal's decision regarding further evidence on Concentration Camps | | 338 - 339 |
| | M. Dubost continues with Atrocities (Prisoners of War) | | 339 - 368 |
| | Announcement by President of appointment of Dr. Stahmer as counsel for Hess | | 344 |
| | Dr. Exner (Jodl) protests presentation of Document 532-PS and states he has not received the document book in evidence | | 356 - 357 |
| | Dr. Nelte (Keitel): Agreement between German generals and French troops | | 359 |
| | President's announcement regarding original documents and certificates of origin; Prosecution to announce program for following day in advance | | 360 - 362 |
| 31 January 1946 | | VI | 369 - 417 |
| | M. Dubost continues with Atrocities (Prisoners of War) | | 369 - 380 |
| | M. Dubost presents case on Atrocities (Terrorist Activities against Patriots) | | 380 - 398 |
| | Dr. Stahmer (Göring) complains about translation and documents | | 373 - 375 |
| | M. Dubost presents Atrocities (Extermination of Innocent Population) | | 398 - 417 |
| | Dr. Servatius (Sauckel) states Sauckel had no connection with "Arbeitsdienst" | | 399 - 400 |
| 1 February 1946 | | VI | 418 - 475 |
| | M. Dubost concludes case on Atrocities in Western Countries | | 418 - 427 |
| | M. Faure presents Germanization (Introduction and Alsace-Lorraine) | | 427 - 460 |
| | Dr. Stahmer (Göring) protests against not having received documents | | 430 |
| | Dr. Kauffmann (Kaltenbrunner) requests postponement of testimony of witness | | 445 |
| | Mr. Dodd states that witness Pfaffenberger is available for cross-examination; Dr. Kauffmann objects | | 460 - 461 |
| | Examination of witness Reuter by M. Faure | | 461 - 466 |
| | M. Faure continues with Germanization (Alsace-Lorraine) | | 467 - 475 |
| | M. Faure announces intention to call witness with reference to Germanization in the Netherlands | | 475 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2 February 1946 | | VI | 476 - 504 |
| | M. Faure presents Germanization (Luxembourg) . . . | | 476 - 488 |
| | Examination of witness Vorrink by M. Faure . . . . | | 489 - 494 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Vorrink by Dr. Steinbauer (Seyss-Inquart) . . . . . | | 494 - 497 |
| | by Herr Babel (SS and SD) . . . . . | | 497 - 499 |
| | by Dr. Pannenbecker (Frick) . . . . . | | 499 |
| | M. Faure presents Germanization (Denmark) . . . . | | 499 - 504 |
| 4 February 1946 | | VI | 505 - 567 |
| | Mr. Dodd announces that Defense Counsel do not wish to cross-examine Pfaffenberger . . . . . | | 505 |
| | M. Faure continues with Germanization (Denmark) . . | | 505 - 511 |
| | M. Faure presents Germanization (Norway and Holland) | | 511 - 527 |
| | M. Faure presents Germanization (Belgium) . . . . . | | 527 - 533 |
| | Examination of witness Van der Essen by M. Faure | | 534 - 545 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Van der Essen by Dr. Exner (Jodl) . . . . . | | 545 - 549 |
| | by Dr. Stahmer (Göring) . . . . . | | 549 - 551 |
| | by Herr Babel (SS and SD) . . . . . | | 551 - 554 |
| | M. Faure presents Germanization (France) . . . | | 554 - 562 |
| | M. Faure presents Spiritual Germanization (Propaganda) . . . . . | | 562 - 567 |
| | Herr Babel attempts to clarify his cross-examination question . . . . . | | 567 |
| Volume VII includes Proceedings 5-19 February 1946 | | | |
| 5 February 1946 | | VII | 1 - 50 |
| | Dr. Laternser (General Staff and High Command) asks for testimony of Van der Essen to be stricken from record . . . . . | | 1 - 3 |
| | M. Faure continues Spiritual Germanization . . . . . | | 3 - 13 |
| | Tribunal rejects Dr. Laternser's motion . . . . . | | 13 - 14 |
| | M. Fuster (Assistant Prosecutor for the French Republic) presents films on German propaganda . . . . . | | 14 - 22 |
| | M. Faure presents Organization of Criminal Activities | | 23 - 49 |
| | M. Faure announces program for 6 February—Pillage of Works of Art; Dr. Thoma (Rosenberg) objects; objection overruled . . . . . | | 49 - 50 |
| 6 February 1946 | | VII | 51 - 76 |
| | M. Gerthoffer presents Pillage of Works of Art . . . | | 51 - 72 |
| | M. Mounier (Assistant Prosecutor for the French Republic) introduces case against individual defendants | | 72 - 75 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| 7 February 1946 | | VII | 77 - 145 |
| | M. Mounier continues introduction of case against individual defendants | | 77 - 79 |
| | M. Mounier presents case against Rosenberg | | 79 - 85 |
| | Sauckel | | 85 - 87 |
| | Speer | | 88 - 90 |
| | Göring | | 90 - 99 |
| | Dr. Stahmer (Göring) objects to introduction of reports relating to Kaiser Wilhelm Institute | | 97 - 98 |
| | M. Mounier presents case against Seyss-Inquart | | 99 - 104 |
| | M. Quatre (Assistant Prosecutor for the French Republic) presents case against Keitel and Jodl | | 105 - 120 |
| | President, Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe, M. Quatre, Dr. Nelte (Keitel): discussion on admissibility of interrogation of Gen. Westhoff | | 115 - 119 |
| | Lt. Col. Griffith-Jones presents case against Hess | | 120 - 145 |
| 8 February 1946 | | VII | 146 - 208 |
| | Gen. Rudenko: opening speech for Soviet Union | | 146 - 193 |
| | Col. Karev (Assistant Prosecutor for the U.S.S.R.) on order of presentation of Soviet case | | 194 - 197 |
| | Col. Pokrovsky presents Aggression against Czechoslovakia, Poland and Yugoslavia | | 197 - 208 |
| 9 February 1946 | | VII | 209 - 227 |
| | Col. Pokrovsky continues presentation of Aggression against Czechoslovakia, Poland and Yugoslavia | | 209 - 227 |
| 11 February 1946 | | VII | 228 - 278 |
| | Col. Pokrovsky continues with Aggression against Poland and Yugoslavia | | 228 - 243 |
| | Dr. Nelte (Keitel) on USSR documents | | 243 |
| | Dr. Laternser (General Staff) complains that each defense counsel has not received a German copy of every document; President says it was not ruled that each counsel should have a copy of every document | | 244 - 245 |
| | General Zorya (Assistant Prosecutor for the U.S.S.R.) presents Aggression against U.S.S.R. | | 245 - 250 |
| | Discussion: President, Gen. Zorya, Dr. Nelte (Keitel) on Paulus Affidavit | | 250 - 252 |
| | Examination of witness Paulus by Gen. Rudenko | | 253 - 261 |
| | Dr. Laternser and Dr. Nelte ask that cross-examination be postponed | | 261 - 262 |
| | Gen. Zorya continues Aggression against U.S.S.R. | | 262 - 264 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | President, Gen. Zorya regarding present whereabouts of Gen. Müller | | 264 |
| | President, Dr. Nelte on affidavits and calling witnesses | | 264 - 266 |
| | Gen. Zorya continues Aggression against U.S.S.R. | | 266 - 278 |
| 12 February 1946 | | VII | 279 - 339 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Paulus by Dr. Nelte (Keitel) | | 279 - 284 |
| | by Dr. Sauter (Schirach and Funk) | | 284 - 288 |
| | by Dr. Exner (Jodl) | | 289 - 291 |
| | by Dr. Laternser (General Staff) | | 291 - 297 |
| | by Dr. Fritz (Fritzsche) | | 297 |
| | by Dr. Servatius (Political Leaders) | | 297 - 298 |
| | by Dr. Kubuschok (Reich Cabinet) | | 299 - 300 |
| | by Dr. Horn (Ribbentrop) | | 300 - 301 |
| | Examination of witness Paulus by Tribunal (Mr. Biddle) | | 301 - 302 |
| | (Gen. Nikitchenko) | | 302 - 304 |
| | (President) | | 304 |
| | Gen. Zorya continues Aggression against U.S.S.R. | | 304 - 308 |
| | Examination of witness Buschenhagen by Gen. Zorya | | 309 - 313 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Buschenhagen by Dr. Laternser (General Staff) | | 313 - 314 |
| | Gen. Zorya continues Aggression against U.S.S.R. | | 315 - 339 |
| 13 February 1946 | | VII | 340 - 402 |
| | Gen. Zorya continues Aggression against U.S.S.R. | | 340 - 345 |
| | Col. Pokrovsky presents Crimes against Prisoners of War | | 345 - 402 |
| | Dr. Nelte (Keitel) asks that Gen. Halder be produced as a witness | | 359 |
| | Dr. Nelte asks that Warlimont be produced as a witness | | 361 - 362 |
| 14 February 1946 | | VII | 403 - 460 |
| | Announcement by President as to session on 16 February on Defense motion for adjournment | | 403 |
| | Col. Pokrovsky continues Crimes against Prisoners of War, | | 403 - 437 |
| | Dr. Nelte (Keitel) asks that testimony of Dr. Wengler not be quoted, but witness be produced. Discussion: President and Col. Pokrovsky, and Tribunal's decision | | 419 - 423 |
| | Col. Smirnov (Assistant Prosecutor for the U.S.S.R.) presents Crimes against Civilian Population | | 437 - 460 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| 15 February 1946 | | VII | 461 - 515 |
| | Announcement by President as to session on 16 February | | 461 |
| | Col. Smirnov continues Crimes against Civilian Population | | 461 - 515 |
| | Dr. Kauffmann (Kaltenbrunner) makes two motions about reading of documents; rejected by Tribunal | | 461 - 463 |
| 18 February 1946 | | VII | 516 - 561 |
| | President's announcement on Prosecution's motion as to evidence of defendants | | 516 |
| | Dr. Kraus (on behalf of Defense Counsel) argues for a recess | | 516 - 520 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe (on behalf of Prosecution) argues against a recess | | 520 - 524 |
| | Col. Smirnov continues Atrocities against Civilian Population | | 524 - 561 |
| 19 February 1946 | | VII | 562 - 602 |
| | President announces that Defense motion for a recess cannot be granted | | 562 |
| | Col. Smirnov continues Atrocities against Civilian Population | | 562 - 600 |
| | Presentation of film "Atrocities by the German Fascist Aggressors" | | 601 |
| | Gen. Rudenko on program for remainder of Soviet Prosecution case | | 602 |
| Volume VIII includes Proceedings 20 February-7 March 1946 | | | |
| 20 February 1946 | | VIII | 1 - 52 |
| | Col. L. R. Shenin (Assistant Prosecutor for the U.S.S.R.) presents Despoliation and Plunder of Private, Public and National Property | | 1 - 52 |
| 21 February 1946 | | VIII | 53 - 104 |
| | Gen. Raginsky (Assistant Prosecutor for the U.S.S.R.) presents Destruction and Plunder of Cultural and Scientific Treasures, etc., and Destruction of Cities and Villages | | 53 - 104 |
| | Film: "The Destruction of Art and Museums of National Culture Perpetrated by the Germans on the Territory of the U.S.S.R." | | 100 |
| 22 February 1946 | | VIII | 105 - 158 |
| | Gen. Raginsky resumes with the wanton destruction of towns and villages | | 105 - 124 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Dr. Seidl (Frank) objects to reading of interrogation of Bach-Zelewski. The interrogation is withdrawn . . . | | 117 - 118 |
| | Film of destruction of Lidice . . . . . | | 122 |
| | Film: Destruction perpetrated by Germans on the territories of the Soviet Union . . . . . | | 124 |
| | Gen. Raginsky requests permission to examine witness Orbeli; Dr. Servatius (Leadership Corps) objects; objection is overruled . . . . . | | 125 |
| | Gen. Raginsky examines witness Orbeli . . . . . | | 125 - 128 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Orbeli by Dr. Laternser (General Staff and High Command) | | 129 - 130 |
| | by Dr. Servatius (Leadership Corps) . . . . . | | 130 - 131 |
| | Gen. Zorya presents case on slave labor . . . . . | | 131 - 158 |
| | Dr. Nelte (Keitel) queries Document USSR-407 . . . . | | 149 - 150 |
| 23 February 1946 | | VIII | 159 - 201 |
| | President reads Tribunal's order on the procedure for the presentation of defendants' cases . . . . . | | 159 - 161 |
| | Dr. Horn (Ribbentrop) asks why procedure for Defense differs from that for the Prosecution . . . . . | | 161 - 164 |
| | Dr. Stahmer (Göring) on above . . . . . | | 164 - 165 |
| | Dr. Stahmer presents his applications for witnesses . . | | 165 - 176 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe explains Prosecution procedure with regard to the applications; Bodenschatz: no objection; Uiberreither: no objection . . . . . | | 166 - 167 |
| | Sir David announces receipt of Lord Halifax interrogatory and objection to appearing as a witness; no reply to Forbes interrogatory . . . . . | | 167 - 168 |
| | Dr. Stahmer proposes calling Dahlerus as a witness. Discussion follows—President, Dr. Stahmer, Dr. Siemers (Raeder), Sir David, Dr. Horn. Tribunal agrees to consider calling Dahlerus . . . . . | | 168 - 170 |
| | Discussions regarding interrogatories and calling of witnesses . . . . . | | |
| | Von Hammerstein: no decision; Baron Von Brauchitsch: no objection; Kammhuber: no objection to interrogatory . . . . . | | 170 - 171 |
| | Koller, Student, Kesselring: no objection . . . . | | 172 |
| | Dr. Von Ondarza, Milch . . . . . | | 172 - 173 |
| | Körner, Dr. Lohse, Dr. Bunjes . . . . . | | 173 - 175 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe deals with documents applied for by Dr. Stahmer . . . . . | | 176 - 179 |
| | Dr. Stahmer deals with documents . . . . . | | 179 - 182 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe on irrelevance of counter-accusations . . . . . | | 181 |
| | Dr. Exner (Jodl) on retaliations . . . . . | | 182 - 183 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Dr. Siemers on relevancy of evidence | | 183 - 184 |
| | General Rudenko on Defense evidence | | 184 - 185 |
| | President announces date for deposition of applications on behalf of Kaltenbrunner, Rosenberg, Frank, and Frick | | 186 |
| | Mr. Dodd on reprisals | | 186 - 187 |
| | Dr. Seidl (Hess) presents his applications for interrogatories and calling of witnesses | | 187 - 192 |
| | Fräulein Berg: no objection; Dr. Bohle: no objection | | 189 - 190 |
| | Dr. Schellenberg: under consideration | | 190 - 191 |
| | Alfred Hess | | 192 |
| | Dr. Seidl deals with documents | | 192 - 195 |
| | Dr. Horn presents his applications. Gaus: no objections; Blank; Hitler's adjutant; Steengracht; Dahlerus | | 195 - 199 |
| | President recommends that applications be dealt with on Monday morning so that the Soviet Prosecution can resume in the afternoon | | 199 |
| | Discussion regarding calling of Halder and Warlimont | | 200 - 201 |
| 25 February 1946 | | VIII | 202 - 250 |
| | Dr. Horn (Ribbentrop) resumes his applications | | 202 - 215 |
| | Koestring: objection; Dr. Hesse: no objection; Fabricius: no objection; Prof. Burckhardt: no objection to interrogation; Feldscher: no objection to interrogation; Winston Churchill: objection; Lord Londonderry, Lord Kemsley, Lord Beaverbrook, Lord Vansittart: no objection to interrogatories; Adm. Schuster: objection | | 202 - 207 |
| | General Rudenko: relevancy of evidence in connection with peace-promoting endeavors | | 207 |
| | Dr. Schmidt: no objection to interrogatory; Dörnberg and Schnurre: objection; Ritter and Von Grundherr, M. Daladier et al: objection; Tennant and Conwell-Evans: objection; Michel, Gottfriedsen: no objection to interrogatories | | 208 - 215 |
| | Dr. Stahmer (Göring) supports application for Schmidt | | 215 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe, Tribunal (Mr. Biddle), Dr. Horn on Ribbentrop and the conspiracy | | 215 - 223 |
| | Dr. Horn's application for documents | | 223 - 225 |
| | Dr. Nelte (Keitel) presents his applications | | 225 - 238 |
| | Von Blomberg, Halder, Warlimont, Dr. Lehmann: no objections; Reinecke, Romilly, Scapini, Dr. Junod, Petersen, Dr. Erbe, Dr. Lammers | | 225 - 228 |
| | M. Champetier de Ribes (Chief Prosecutor for the French Republic) on Scapini | | 228 - 229 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Dr. Nelte resumes with documents and procedure . . | | 230 - 238 |
| | Col. Smirnov presents Crimes against Humanity . . . | | 238 - 250 |
| 26 February 1946 | | VIII | 251 - 299 |
| | President announces ruling on Halder and Warlimont | | 251 - 252 |
| | Col. Smirnov resumes Crimes against Humanity . . . | | 252 - 270 |
| | Col. Smirnov examines witness Jacob Grigoriev . . . | | 257 - 261 |
| | Col. Pokrovsky examines witness Eugene Alexandrovich Kivelisha . . . . . | | 270 - 277 |
| | Dr. Laternser (General Staff and OKW) cross-examines witness Eugene Alexandrovich Kivelisha . . . . . | | 277 - 280 |
| | President announces publication of decision on applications by the first four defendants . . . . . | | 281 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe regarding the Daily Telegraph . . . . . | | 281 |
| | Dr. Nelte (Keitel) on Halder and Warlimont . . . . . | | 282 |
| | Dr. Laternser resumes cross-examination of Kivelisha | | 282 - 283 |
| | Herr Babel (SS and SD) cross-examines Kivelisha . . | | 283 |
| | President examines Kivelisha . . . . . | | 283 - 284 |
| | Col. Smirnov continues Crimes against Humanity . . | | 284 - 299 |
| | Dr. Nelte, Col. Smirnov, Tribunal (President and Mr. Biddle), Mr. Roberts on Stalag III Report and Article 21 | | 285 - 289 |
| | Dr. Kubuschok (Papen and Reich Cabinet) on Article 21 | | 290 |
| | Dr. Stahmer (Göring) on Stalag III Report . . . . . | | 290 |
| | Col. Smirnov, Mr. Roberts, President on Stalag III Report . . . . . | | 290 - 292 |
| | Dr. Kraus (Schacht) on affidavits . . . . . | | 292 |
| | President suggests postponement of Stalag III Report | | 293 |
| | Film and still photos on Crimes against Humanity . . | | 293 |
| 27 February 1946 | | VIII | 300 - 352 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe on Stalag III Report . . . . | | 300 - 301 |
| | Col. Smirnov resumes Crimes against Humanity . . . | | 301 - 344 |
| | Col. Smirnov examines witness Suzkever . . . . . | | 302 - 308 |
| | Col. Smirnov examines witness Shmaglevskaya . . . | | 317 - 322 |
| | President announces whereabouts of Wielen . . . . | | 324 |
| | Col. Smirnov examines witness Rajzman . . . . . | | 324 - 329 |
| | Col. Smirnov examines witness Lomakin . . . . . | | 334 - 338 |
| | President, Dr. Nelte (Keitel), Mr. Roberts, Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe, Gen. Rudenko on Stalag III Report . . | | 338 - 340 |
| | Col. Smirnov resumes examination of Lomakin . . . | | 341 - 344 |
| | Mr. Dodd formally offers documents on Economics case and Schacht . . . . . | | 344 - 350 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Dr. Kraus (Schacht) on procedure | | 347 |
| | President asks for a nominal list of High Command and announces program on organizations | | 350 |
| 28 February 1946 | | VIII | 353 - 408 |
| | Dr. Horn (Ribbentrop): Application for Winston Churchill | | 353 |
| | Justice Jackson on the organizations | | 353 - 377 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe on the organizations | | 377 - 384 |
| | Dr. Pannenbecker (Frick) denies Frick was SS member | | 381 |
| | Dr. Seidl (Frank) denies Frank was SS member | | 381 - 382 |
| | Dr. Thoma (Rosenberg) denies Rosenberg was SA member | | 382 |
| | M. Champetier de Ribes on French municipal law and the organizations | | 384 - 387 |
| | General Rudenko on the organizations | | 387 - 390 |
| | Dr. Kubuschok (Reichsregierung) on the organizations | | 390 - 397 |
| | Dr. Servatius (Leadership Corps) on the organizations | | 397 - 405 |
| | Dr. Merkel (Gestapo) on the organizations | | 405 - 408 |
| 1 March 1946 | | VIII | 409 - 467 |
| | Dr. Loeffler (SA) on the organizations | | 409 - 422 |
| | Herr Babel (SS and SD) on the organizations | | 422 - 430 |
| | Dr. Laternser (General Staff and OKW) on the organizations | | 431 - 438 |
| | Justice Jackson replies regarding the organizations | | 438 - 443 |
| | The President asks questions on the organizations | | 443 - 446 |
| | Mr. Biddle asks questions on the organizations | | 446 - 452 |
| | M. de Vabres (The Tribunal, Member for the French Republic) asks questions on the organizations | | 452 - 455 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe replies on the organizations | | 455 - 459 |
| | President asks questions on the organizations | | 459 - 460 |
| | Mr. Biddle asks questions on the organizations | | 460 - 466 |
| | Discussion: President, Dr. Dix (Schacht), Gen. Rudenko | | 466 - 467 |
| 2 March 1946 | | VIII | 468 - 488 |
| | Gen. Rudenko replies on the organizations | | 468 - 470 |
| | Mr. Biddle asks questions on the organizations | | 471 - 473 |
| | Dr. Dix (Schacht) on the Reichsregierung | | 473 - 476 |
| | Dr. Seidl (Frank): Frank not a member of the SS | | 476 - 477 |
| | Dr. Servatius (Leadership Corps) | | 477 - 479 |
| | Mr. Biddle questions Dr. Servatius | | 479 |
| | Dr. Kubuschok (Reichsregierung) | | 479 - 482 |
| | Mr. Biddle questions Dr. Kubuschok | | 482 - 483 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Dr. Laternser (General Staff and High Command) . . | | 483 - 484 |
| | Dr. Loeffler (SA) . . . . . | | 484 - 486 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe replies to Dr. Dix and Dr. Servatius . . . . . | | 486 - 487 |
| | Mr. Dodd puts in affidavit on High Command . . . . | | 487 - 488 |
| 4 March 1946 | | VIII | 489 - 531 |
| | Col. Smirnov reads Stalag III Report . . . . . | | 489 - 494 |
| | Dr. Nelte (Keitel) objects that only part of report was supplied . . . . . | | 494 - 495 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe: "That is the conclusion of the case for the Prosecution" . . . . . | | 495 |
| | Dr. Kauffmann (Kaltenbrunner) presents applications . | | 495 - 504 |
| | Burckhardt, Brachmann, and Meyer: no objection to interrogatories; Neubacher: no objection . . . . . | | 495 - 497 |
| | Wanneck, Scheidler, Ohlendorf, Wisliceny, Höllriegel, Schellenberg, Eigruber, Höttl, Von Eberstein, Eichmann, Dr. Mildner, Dr. Rainer . . . . . | | 497 - 504 |
| | Dr. Kauffmann on documents . . . . . | | 504 |
| | Dr. Thoma (Rosenberg) presents applications . . . . | | 504 - 510 |
| | Dr. Thoma on witnesses Riecke, Dr. Lammers, Beil, Stellbrecht, Dankers, Astrowski, Dr. Haiding, Scheidt, Scholz, Bräutigam, Dr. Kuenneth . . . . . | | 510 - 514 |
| | Dr. Seidl (Frank) presents applications for Dr. Bühler, Dr. Bilfinger, Fräulein Kraffczyk, Dr. Meissner, Dr. Meidinger, Dr. Von Burgsdorff, Gassner, Gen. Von Epp, Dr. Stepp, Dr. Lammers, Bach-Zelewski, Von Palezieux, Dr. Böpple, Struve, Dr. Naumann, Ohlenbusch, Dr. Eisfeldt, Lesacker, Dr. Teitge . . . . . | | 515 - 524 |
| | Col. Pokrovsky on Bach-Zelewski . . . . . | | 525 - 526 |
| | Dr. Seidl on documents . . . . . | | 526 |
| | Dr. Pannenbecker (Frick) presents applications: Dr. Lammers, Dr. Stuckart, Daluege, Dr. Diels, Gillhuber, Denson, Messersmith, Dr. Gisevius . . . . . | | 526 - 529 |
| | Dr. Pannenbecker on documents . . . . . | | 529 - 531 |
| 5 March 1946 | | VIII | 532 - 553 |
| | Announcement by President regarding article in Berliner Zeitung criticizing Dr. Marx . . . . . | | 532 - 533 |
| | Dr. Marx (Streicher) presents his applications: Frau Streicher, Lothar Streicher, Hiemer, Wurzbacher, Herrwerth, Strobel . . . . . | | 533 - 538 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe gives Prosecution views on Streicher witnesses . . . . . | | 533 - 535 |
| | Dr. Marx against Prosecution's objections to Frau Streicher, Lothar Streicher, Herrwerth, and Strobel . . | | 535 - 537 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Dr. Sauter (Funk) presents his applications | | 538 - 541 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe gives Prosecution views on Funk witnesses: Hayler, Landfried and Kallus: no objections; Puhl, Schwedler, Lammers, Oeser, Amann, Roesen, Frau Funk: no objections to interrogatories | | 538 - 539 |
| | Discussion: President, Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe, Dr. Sauter, about affidavit by Oeser | | 539 - 540 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe gives Prosecution views on Funk documents: no objections | | 540 - 541 |
| | Dr. Dix (Schacht) presents his applications for witnesses | | 541 - 543 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe gives Prosecution views on Schacht witnesses | | 542 - 543 |
| | Announcements by President:<br>(1) Application for separate trial of organizations denied<br>(2) Application for Bormann's case to be heard last, granted<br>(3) Future business of Tribunal | | 543 |
| | Dr. Dix presents applications for documents | | 543 - 545 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe states that some documents requested by Schacht cannot be traced | | 545 - 546 |
| | Flottenrichter Kranzbühler (Dönitz) presents applications | | 546 - 552 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe gives Prosecution views on Dönitz witnesses: Eckhardt, Wagner, and Godt: no objections; Hessler: cumulative evidence; Kreisch, Roesing, Suhren, Eck: no objections; Nimitz: objected to | | 546 - 547 |
| | Flottenrichter Kranzbühler comments on Prosecution objections | | 547 - 549 |
| | Argument: President, Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe, Flottenrichter Kranzbühler, on admissibility of Nimitz evidence | | 549 - 552 |
| | Flottenrichter Kranzbühler presents applications for documents | | 552 - 553 |
| 6 March 1946 | | VIII | 554 - 596 |
| | Announcement by President that case of Göring would be heard as soon as all applications for witnesses were completed | | 554 |
| | Dr. Siemers (Raeder) presents applications | | 554 - 568 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe gives Prosecution views on Raeder witnesses: Severing, Schulte-Moenting, Böhm: no objections; Lohmann, Süchting: affidavits; Albrecht, Von Blomberg: interrogatories; Weizsäcker, Soltmann, naval chaplain, Schultze: affidavits; Bürckner, Schreiber, Lackorn, Whist, Goldenberg: objected to | | 554 - 556 |
| | Dr. Siemers argues regarding Prosecution objections | | 556 - 568 |
| | Dr. Siemers presents application for documents | | 568 - 571 |
| | Dr. Sauter (Von Schirach) presents application | | 570 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe indicates Prosecution views on Von Schirach witnesses: Wieshofer, Hoepken, Lauterbacher, Hoffmann: oral testimony; Scharizer, Mme. Vasso, Schneeberger, Von Blomberg: affidavits; Frau Hoepken, Schmidt, Schlünder, Klingspor, Roesen: objected to | | 570 - 571 |
| | Dr. Sauter argues on Prosecution's objections | | 571 - 577 |
| | Dr. Sauter presents application for documents; no objections by Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe | | 578 |
| | Dr. Seidl (Hess) makes applications for additional material for Hess | | 578 |
| | Dr. Servatius (Sauckel) presents applications | | 578 - 589 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe indicates Prosecution's views on Sauckel witnesses: Abetz, Hoffmann, Goetz, Jäger, Voss, Scharmann, Skorzeny, Schwarz, Frau Sauckel | | 579 - 581 |
| | Views on documents | | 581 - 583 |
| | Dr. Servatius argues on Prosecution's objections | | 583 - 590 |
| | President asks Dr. Servatius to say whom he considers the most important witnesses, in view of large number asked for | | 589 - 590 |
| | Dr. Exner (Jodl) presents applications | | 590 - 592 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe indicates Prosecution's views on Jodl witnesses: Winter, Schramm: no objections; Kipp, irrelevant; Buttlar, Bürckner: no objections; Buhle, Büchs: interrogatories | | 590 - 591 |
| | Dr. Exner comments on Prosecution's objections | | 591 - 592 |
| | Dr. Exner presents applications for documents; Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe indicates Prosecution's views | | 592 - 596 |
| 7 March 1946 | | VIII | 597 - 630 |
| | Dr. Kubuschok (Von Papen) presents applications | | 597 - 603 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe indicates Prosecution's views on Von Papen witnesses: Von Lersner, Von Kageneck, Erbach: oral testimony; Tschirschky, Josten, King of Sweden: interrogatories; Kroll, Baroness de Nothomb, Gröber, Von Beaulieu: objected to | | 597 - 599 |
| | Dr. Kubuschok argues on Prosecution's objections | | 599 - 603 |
| | Dr. Kubuschok and Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe on documents for Von Papen | | 603 - 604 |
| | Dr. Steinbauer (Seyss-Inquart) presents applications | | 604 - 606 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe indicates Prosecution's views on Seyss-Inquart witnesses: Glaise-Horstenau, Schmidt, Skubl, Rainer, Wimmer, Schwebel, Fischböck, Hirschfeld: no objection; Bolle: objected to | | 604 |
| | Dr. Steinbauer argues on Prosecution's objections; additional applications: Lindhorst-Hormann, Fritsch, Stricker | | 604 - 606 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Dr. Steinbauer presents applications for documents . . | | 606 - 607 |
| | Dr. Flächsner (Speer) presents applications . . . . . | | 609 - 613 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe indicates Prosecution's views on Speer witnesses: Dr. Malzacher, Frau Kempf, Berger | | 608 - 609 |
| | Dr. Flächsner argues on Prosecution's objections; requests economic expert be brought before Tribunal (panel of experts) . . . . . | | 609 - 613 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe indicates Prosecution's views on Speer documents . . . . . | | 613 - 614 |
| | Dr. Steinbauer argues further on panel of experts . . | | 614 - 615 |
| | Col. Pokrovsky objects to calling a panel of experts | | 615 |
| | Dr. Von Lüdinghausen (Von Neurath) presents applications . . . . . | | 615 - 620 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe indicates Prosecution's views: Koepke, Gauss, Schmidt: no objections; Dieckhoff, Prüfer, Schwerin-Krosigk, Halifax, Mastny: interrogatories; Strölin, Wurm, Zimmermann, Völkers, Von Holleben . . . . . | | 615 - 620 |
| | Dr. Von Lüdinghausen presents applications for documents; Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe indicates Prosecution's views . . . . . | | 621 - 624 |
| | Dr. Fritz (Fritzsche) presents applications . . . . . | | 624 - 625 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe indicates Prosecution's views: Von Schirmeister, Kriegk: no objections . . . . . | | 624 - 625 |
| | Fritzsche documents: no objections . . . . . | | 625 |
| | Dr. Seidl (Hess) presents further applications; Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe indicates Prosecution's views, Strölin: cumulative; Leitgen, no objection . . . . . | | 625 - 627 |
| | Dr. Servatius (Sauckel) adds further remarks about Sauckel documents . . . . . | | 628 - 630 |
| | Dr. Bergold (Bormann) states that he is not ready yet | | 630 |
| | Volume IX includes Proceedings 8-23 March 1946 | | |
| 8 March 1946 | | IX | 1 - 58 |
| | Announcements by President: | | |
| | (1) Defense documents | | |
| | (2) Use of notes by defendants | | |
| | (3) Oral evidence to take precedence over affidavits | | 1 |
| | Dr. Nelte (Keitel) regarding applications for Westhoff, Wielen and Stuckart . . . . . | | 1 - 2 |
| | Dr. Thoma (Rosenberg) regarding applications . . . . | | 2 |
| | Dr. Stahmer (Göring) applies for additional witnesses, Bütz and Naville . . . . . | | 2 - 4 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Dr. Stahmer opens case for Göring | | 4 - 7 |
| | Examination of witness Bodenschatz by Dr. Stahmer | | 7 - 15 |
| | by Dr. Laternser (General Staff) | | 16 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Bodenschatz by Mr. Justice Jackson | | 16 - 42 |
| | General Rudenko regarding USSR-64 (document on Katyn) | | 28 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Bodenschatz by Lt. Col. Griffith-Jones | | 42 - 43 |
| | Re-examination of witness Bodenschatz by Dr. Stahmer | | 44 |
| | Examination of witness Milch by Dr. Stahmer | | 44 - 53 |
| | by Dr. Laternser | | 53 - 58 |
| 11 March 1946 | | | 59 - 134 |
| | Examination of witness Milch by Dr. Laternser (General Staff) | | 59 - 61 |
| | by Dr. Flächsner (Speer) | | 61 - 67 |
| | by Dr. Servatius (Sauckel) | | 67 - 69 |
| | by Dr. Jahrreiss (Jodl) | | 69 - 71 |
| | by Dr. Kauffmann (Kaltenbrunner) | | 71 - 74 |
| | by Dr. Siemers (Raeder) | | 74 - 75 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Milch by Mr. Justice Jackson | | 75 - 115 |
| | by Mr. Roberts | | 115 - 130 |
| | by Gen. Rudenko | | 130 - 134 |
| 12 March 1946 | | IX | 135 - 193 |
| | Examination of witness Von Brauchitsch by Dr. Stahmer (Göring) | | 135 - 137 |
| | by Dr. Laternser (General Staff) | | 137 - 138 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Von Brauchitsch by Mr. Justice Jackson | | 138 - 147 |
| | Re-examination of witness Von Brauchitsch by Herr Pelckmann (SS) | | 147 |
| | by Dr. Stahmer | | 147 - 148 |
| | Examination of witness Körner by Dr. Stahmer | | 148 - 154 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Körner by Mr. Justice Jackson | | 154 - 167 |
| | by Gen. Rudenko | | 167 - 173 |
| | Re-examination of witness Körner by Herr Böhm (SA) | | 173 |
| | Examination of witness Kesselring by Dr. Stahmer | | 174 - 179 |
| | by Dr. Laternser | | 179 - 191 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Mr. Justice Jackson states view on question about breaches of international law committed by Allied troops | | 188 - 189 |
| | Tribunal rules questions inadmissible | | 189 |
| | Examination of witness Kesselring by Dr. Jahrreiss (Jodl) | | 191 - 193 |
| 13 March 1946 | | IX | 194 - 261 |
| | Examination of witness Kesselring by Dr. Kauffmann (Kaltenbrunner) | | 194 - 198 |
| | by Herr Pelckmann (SS) | | 198 - 199 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Kesselring by Mr. Justice Jackson | | 199 - 213 |
| | by Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe | | 213 - 234 |
| | Dr. Stahmer asks for a later re-examination of Kesselring in view of new documents introduced in cross-examination | | 234 - 235 |
| | Examination of Defendant Göring by Dr. Stahmer | | 235 - 261 |
| 14 March 1946 | | IX | 262 - 317 |
| | Examination of Defendant Göring by Dr. Stahmer | | 262 - 317 |
| 15 March 1946 | | IX | 318 - 364 |
| | Examination of Defendant Göring by Dr. Stahmer | | 318 - 322 |
| | Mr. Justice Jackson questions admissibility of Göring's statement that partisan action justified reprisals | | 322 |
| | Discussion: President, Mr. Justice Jackson, Dr. Stahmer | | 322 - 325 |
| | Dr. Exner (Jodl) argues on question of reprisals | | 325 |
| | President announces evidence is admissible | | 326 |
| | Continuation of examination of Defendant Göring by Dr. Stahmer | | 326 - 364 |
| 16 March 1946 | | IX | 365 - 395 |
| | Dr. Stahmer requests permission to re-examine Göring after testimony of witness Dahlerus | | 365 |
| | Examination of Defendant Göring by Dr. Nelte (Keitel) | | 366 - 377 |
| | by Dr. Thoma (Rosenberg) | | 378 - 379 |
| | President refuses Dr. Nelte permission to introduce document not granted previously by Tribunal | | 379 - 380 |
| | Examination of Defendant Göring by Dr. Sauter (Funk and Von Schirach) | | 380 - 387 |
| | by Flottenrichter Kranzbühler (Dönitz) | | 387 - 388 |
| | by Dr. Exner (Jodl) | | 388 - 390 |
| | by Dr. Kubuschok (Von Papen) | | 390 - 392 |
| | by Dr. Ballas (Seyss-Inquart) | | 392 - 395 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| 18 March 1946 | | IX | 396 - 456 |
| | Examination of Defendant Göring | | |
| | by Dr. Kraus (for Dr. Lüdinghausen) (Von Neurath) | | 396 - 399 |
| | by Dr. Servatius (Leadership Corps) | | 399 - 400 |
| | by Dr. Horn (Ribbentrop) | | 400 - 402 |
| | by Dr. Siemers (Raeder) | | 402 - 405 |
| | by Herr Böhm (SA) | | 405 - 412 |
| | by Dr. Merkel (Gestapo) | | 412 - 416 |
| | by Herr Babel (SS and SD) | | 416 - 417 |
| | by Dr. Laternser (General Staff and OKW) | | 417 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Göring by Mr. Justice Jackson | | 417 - 425 |
| | Dr. Stahmer (Göring) requests permission to call the witness Dahlerus on following day | | 426 |
| | Mr. Justice Jackson continues cross-examination of Göring | | 426 - 456 |
| 19 March 1946 | | IX | 457 - 508 |
| | Examination of witness Dahlerus | | |
| | by Dr. Stahmer (Göring) | | 457 - 474 |
| | by Dr. Horn (Ribbentrop) | | 475 - 476 |
| | by Dr. Laternser (General Staff and OKW) | | 476 |
| | Cross-examination of Dahlerus by Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe | | 476 - 489 |
| | Further examination of Dahlerus by Dr. Stahmer | | 489 - 491 |
| | Further examination of Defendant Göring by Dr. Stahmer | | 492 - 499 |
| | Mr. Justice Jackson continues cross-examination of Defendant Göring | | 499 - 508 |
| | Discussion: Dr. Siemers (Raeder), Mr. Justice Jackson, President, Dr. Dix (Schacht) on copies of documents presented in cross-examination for Defense Counsel | | 500 - 504 |
| 20 March 1946 | | IX | 509 - 579 |
| | Mr. Justice Jackson objects to voluntary statements made by Defendant Göring in answer to questions in cross-examination and which need rebuttal on the part of the Prosecution | | 509 - 512 |
| | Mr. Justice Jackson continues cross-examination of Göring | | 512 - 571 |
| | Dr. Horn applies for permission for Defendant Ribbentrop to be absent from following day's session: Permission granted | | 525 - 526 |
| | Dr. Seidl applies for permission for Defendant Hess to be absent from afternoon's session. Permission granted | | 540 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Göring by Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe | | 571 - 579 |
| 21 March 1946 | | IX | 580 - 646 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe continues cross-examination of Göring | | 580 - 619 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe asks Court's permission to submit a document signed by Raeder dealing with Göring's character; discussion with President and Dr Stahmer | | 615 - 616 |
| | Tribunal rules that the document cannot be used in cross-examination | | 617 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Göring by Gen. Rudenko | | 619 - 646 |
| 22 March 1946 | | IX | 647 - 695 |
| | Dr. Servatius (Leadership Corps) requests re-translation of Document D-728 and opinion of an expert as to its authenticity | | 647 |
| | Gen. Rudenko continues cross-examination of Göring | | 647 - 653 |
| | M. Champetier de Ribes states that he has no questions to put to the witness | | 653 |
| | Re-examination of Defendant Göring by Dr. Stahmer | | 653 - 657 |
| | Dr. Stahmer states present position of case for Göring | | 657 - 658 |
| | Mr. Justice Jackson suggests that it is not necessary to read all documents since they are translated into all four languages; discussion | | 658 - 661 |
| | Dr. Dix (Schacht) argues that Defense should be permitted to read relevant portions of documents in presentation of cases | | 661 - 668 |
| | Dr. Kubuschok supports Dr. Dix's argument | | 668 - 670 |
| | Mr. Justice Jackson, President: discussion on Dr. Dix's argument | | 670 - 672 |
| | President rules on presentation of Defense documents | | 673 |
| | Dr. Stahmer (Göring) presents documents | | 674 - 692 |
| | Gen. Rudenko objects to submission of German White Book; President rules that evidence is irrelevant | | 684 - 688 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe objects to evidence as to RAF attacks on nonmilitary targets | | 688 |
| | Dr. Seidl (Hess) states that Hess denies jurisdiction of the Tribunal | | 692 - 693 |
| | Dr. Seidl presents documents | | 693 - 695 |
| 23 March 1946 | | IX | 696 - 710 |
| | Dr. Marx (Streicher) presents additional applications; Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe comments | | 696 - 700 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Dr. Stahmer (Göring) presents additional applications; Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe comments | | 700 |
| | Dr. Siemers (for Dr. Horn) (Von Ribbentrop) presents additional applications; Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe comments | | 700 - 701 |
| | Dr. Kubuschok (Von Papen) presents additional applications; Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe comments | | 702 - 703 |
| | Dr. Thoma (Rosenberg) presents additional applications; Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe comments | | 703 - 705 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe comments on additional applications by Speer | | 705 |
| | Dr. Kubuschok (Seyss-Inquart) presents additional applications; Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe comments | | 706 - 707 |
| | Mr. Roberts comments on additional applications by Sauckel | | 707 - 708 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe comments on additional applications by Frank, Von Ribbentrop, Schacht and Von Neurath | | 708 - 710 |
| | Volume X includes Proceedings 25 March-6 April 1946 | | |
| 25 March 1946 | | X | 1 - 74 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe suggests that Tribunal accept Hess documents de bene esse for the time being | | 1 |
| | Dr. Seidl (Hess) presents documents | | 2 - 10 |
| | Discussion: President, Gen. Rudenko, Dr. Seidl, about Gaus Affidavit | | 8 - 9 |
| | Discussion: President, Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe, Dr. Seidl, about Bohle Affidavit | | 10 - 12 |
| | Examination of witness Bohle | | |
| | by Dr. Seidl | | 12 - 15 |
| | by Dr. Sauter (Von Schirach) | | 16 - 18 |
| | by Dr. Servatius (Leadership Corps) | | 18 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Bohle | | |
| | by Lt. Col. Griffith-Jones | | 18 - 39 |
| | by Col. Amen | | 39 - 45 |
| | Re-examination of witness Bohle by Dr. Seidl | | 45 |
| | Further discussion about Gaus Affidavit | | 46 - 47 |
| | Discussion: President, Col. Pokrovsky, Dr. Seidl about Strölin Affidavit | | 47 - 48 |
| | Examination of witness Strölin | | |
| | by Dr. Seidl | | 49 - 50 |
| | by Dr. Von Lüdinghausen (Von Neurath) | | 51 - 57 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Strölin | | |
| | by Lt. Col. Griffith-Jones | | 57 - 68 |
| | by Col. Amen | | 68 - 73 |
| | Dr. Seidl presents Hess documents | | 73 - 74 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| 26 March 1946 | | X | 75 - 118 |
| | Dr. Seidl (Hess) presents documents | | 75 - 79 |
| | Discussion: President, Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe, Dr. Seidl, on relevancy of Hess Document Book No. 3 | | 79 - 81 |
| | Dr. Seidl argues for presentation of documents referring to Treaty of Versailles | | 81 - 83 |
| | Dr. Dix argues in support of Dr. Seidl | | 83 - 85 |
| | Dr. Horn argues in support of Dr. Seidl | | 85 - 86 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe argues against Dr. Seidl's proposals | | 86 - 89 |
| | Tribunal rules that Vol. 3 of Hess document book is rejected | | 90 |
| | Dr. Horn presents case for Ribbentrop | | 90 - 106 |
| | Examination of witness Steengracht by Dr. Horn (Ribbentrop) | | 106 - 118 |
| 27 March 1946 | | X | 119 - 183 |
| | Examination of witness Steengracht by Dr. Horn (continued) | | 119 - 120 |
| | by Dr. Kubuschok (Von Papen) | | 120 - 122 |
| | by Dr. Nelte (Keitel) | | 122 - 123 |
| | by Dr. Laternser (General Staff and OKW) | | 123 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Steengracht by Col. Phillimore | | 123 - 135 |
| | by Col. Amen | | 135 - 148 |
| | by Gen. Zorya | | 148 - 154 |
| | by M. Faure | | 155 |
| | Examination of witness Steengracht by Dr. Kauffmann (Kaltenbrunner) | | 156 |
| | Examination of witness Steengracht by Tribunal (Mr. Biddle) | | 156 - 157 |
| | Dr. Horn continues presentation of case for Ribbentrop | | 157 - 179 |
| | General discussion on admissibility of Ribbentrop document | | 175 - 181 |
| | President rules on presentation of Defense documents | | 182 - 183 |
| 28 March 1946 | | X | 184 - 229 |
| | Further discussion: President, Dr. Horn, Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe, on presentation of Ribbentrop documents | | 184 - 186 |
| | Examination of witness Blank by Dr. Horn (Ribbentrop) | | 186 - 194 |
| | Gen. Rudenko objects to witness being questioned on German-Soviet Treaty | | 190 - 192 |
| | Tribunal rules that witness may be questioned on Treaty | | 192 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe states that Prosecution do not wish to cross-examine witness | | 194 |
| | Dr. Seidl (Hess) again asks to present Gaus Affidavit | | 194 - 195 |
| | Examination of witness Schmidt by Dr. Horn (Ribbentrop) | | 195 - 205 |
| | by Dr. Stahmer (Göring) | | 205 - 206 |
| | by Dr. Laternser (General Staff and OKW) | | 206 - 207 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Schmidt by Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe | | 207 - 219 |
| | Examination of witness Schmidt by Dr. Loeffler (SA) | | 220 - 221 |
| | by Dr. Kubuschok (Von Papen) | | 222 |
| | Examination of Defendant Ribbentrop by Dr. Horn | | 223 - 229 |
| 29 March 1946 | | X | 230 - 278 |
| | President announces (1) Defendants not allowed to go over same ground as Göring in their evidence (2) Evidence as to importance of Versailles Treaty, etc., inadmissible (3) In addition the evidence on that subject is cumulative (4) Defendants not to make speeches | | 230 |
| | Examination of Defendant Ribbentrop by Dr. Horn (continued) | | 231 - 278 |
| 30 March 1946 | | X | 279 - 310 |
| | Examination of Defendant Ribbentrop by Dr. Horn (continued) | | 279 - 305 |
| | Dr. Horn states position regarding remainder of the case for Ribbentrop | | 306 |
| | President and Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe discuss cutting down amount of translation to be done on Defense document books | | 307 - 309 |
| | Dr. Nelte states position of Keitel document books | | 309 |
| | Dr. Kauffmann states position of Kaltenbrunner document books | | 310 |
| 1 April 1946 | | X | 311 - 394 |
| | Examination of Defendant Ribbentrop by Dr. Seidl (Hess and Frank) | | 311 - 317 |
| | Gen. Rudenko objects to reading of Gaus Affidavit | | 311 - 312 |
| | Examination of Defendant Ribbentrop by Dr. Nelte (Keitel) | | 317 - 319 |
| | by Flottenrichter Kranzbühler (Dönitz) | | 319 - 320 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | by Dr. Siemers (Raeder) | | 320 - 321 |
| | by Dr. Laternser (General Staff and OKW) | | 321 |
| | by Herr Böhm (SA) | | 322 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Ribbentrop by Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe | | 322 - 394 |
| 2 April 1946 | | X | 395 - 465 |
| | Dr. Kauffmann (Kaltenbrunner) states that map showing location of concentration camps is incorrect | | 395 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Ribbentrop by M. Faure | | 395 - 414 |
| | by Col. Amen | | 415 - 425 |
| | by Gen. Rudenko | | 425 - 444 |
| | Maj. Barrington presents Prosecution's objections to Ribbentrop documents | | 445 - 455 |
| | Mr. Dodd presents further objections to Ribbentrop documents | | 455 - 456 |
| | M. Champetier de Ribes presents French Prosecution objection to Ribbentrop documents | | 456 - 457 |
| | Dr. Horn answers Prosecution's objection to German White Book | | 457 - 458 |
| | Dr. Dix argues on question of relevancy of evidence | | 458 - 461 |
| | Dr. Horn answers Prosecution's objections to documents | | 461 - 465 |
| 3 April 1946 | | X | 466 - 507 |
| | President rules on Ribbentrop documents | | 466 - 468 |
| | Examination of Defendant Keitel by Dr. Nelte | | 468 - 507 |
| 4 April 1946 | | X | 508 - 555 |
| | Examination of Defendant Keitel by Dr. Nelte (continued) | | 508 - 555 |
| 5 April 1946 | | X | 556 - 616 |
| | Examination of Defendant Keitel by Dr. Nelte (continued) | | 556 - 581 |
| | by Dr. Stahmer (Göring) | | 581 - 582 |
| | by Dr. Seidl (Frank) | | 582 |
| | by Dr. Dix (Schacht) | | 583 - 584 |
| | by Dr. Stahmer (Sauckel) | | 585 |
| | by Flottenrichter Kranzbühler (Dönitz) | | 585 - 586 |
| | by Dr. Jahrreiss (Jodl) | | 586 - 590 |
| | by Dr. Laternser (General Staff and OKW) | | 590 - 596 |
| | by Herr Babel (SS) | | 596 - 597 |
| | by Dr. Bergold (Bormann) | | 597 - 598 |
| | by Dr. Horn (Ribbentrop) | | 598 - 599 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | by Herr Böhm (SA) | | 599 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Keitel by Gen. Rudenko | | 599 - 616 |
| 6 April 1946 | | X | 617 - 652 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Keitel by Gen. Rudenko (continued) | | 617 - 626 |
| | by Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe | | 626 - 648 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe deals with further applications by defendants for witnesses | | 648 - 652 |
| | Volume XI includes Proceedings 8-17 April 1946 | | |
| 8 April 1946 | | XI | 1 - 72 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Keitel by Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe (continued) | | 1 - 24 |
| | by Mr. Dodd | | 24 - 25 |
| | Re-examination of Defendant Keitel by Dr. Nelte | | 25 - 27 |
| | Examination of Defendant Keitel by the President | | 27 - 28 |
| | Examination of witness Lammers by Dr. Nelte | | 28 - 34 |
| | by Dr. Seidl (Hess and Frank) | | 35 - 46 |
| | by Dr. Thoma (Rosenberg) | | 46 - 54 |
| | by Dr. Pannenbecker (Frick) | | 54 - 63 |
| | by Dr. Sauter (Funk) | | 63 - 69 |
| | Examination of witness Lammers by Dr. Dix (Schacht) | | 69 - 72 |
| 9 April 1946 | | XI | 73 - 151 |
| | Mr. Justice Jackson raises objections to printing of Rosenberg document book | | 73 - 74 |
| | General discussion: President, Mr. Justice Jackson, Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe, General Rudenko, Dr. Thoma, and Dr. Dix, on question of defendants' documents | | 74 - 88 |
| | Examination of witness Lammers by Dr. Dix (continued) | | 88 - 97 |
| | by Dr. Servatius (Sauckel) | | 97 - 99 |
| | by Dr. Steinbauer (Seyss-Inquart) | | 99 - 101 |
| | by Dr. Laternser (General Staff and OKW) | | 101 - 102 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Lammers by Maj. Elwyn Jones | | 102 - 137 |
| | by Col. Pokrovsky | | 138 - 147 |
| | Examination of witness Lammers by Tribunal (Mr. Biddle) | | 148 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Dr. Laternser requests witness Halder | | 148 - 149 |
| | Discussion: President, Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe, Dr. Nelte, on calling Westhoff and Wielen as witnesses | | 150 - 151 |
| 10 April 1946 | | XI | 152 - 223 |
| | Dr. Thoma (Rosenberg) makes further explanation regarding Rosenberg document book | | 152 |
| | Re-examination of witness Lammers by Dr. Seidl (Frank) | | 153 - 155 |
| | Examination of witness Westhoff by the President | | 155 - 157 |
| | by Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe | | 158 - 168 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Westhoff by Dr. Nelte (Keitel) | | 168 - 177 |
| | by Dr. Kauffmann (Kaltenbrunner) | | 177 - 179 |
| | by Dr. Stahmer (Göring) | | 179 |
| | by Dr. Laternser (General Staff and OKW) | | 179 - 182 |
| | Examination of witness Westhoff by Col. Pokrovsky | | 183 - 186 |
| | Col. Pokrovsky reads USSR-292 | | 187 |
| | Re-examination of witness Westhoff by the President | | 188 - 189 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe explains Document 1201-PS | | 190 - 191 |
| | Examination of witness Wielen by Mr. Roberts | | 191 - 198 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Wielen by Dr. Nelte (Keitel) | | 198 - 199 |
| | by Dr. Stahmer (Göring) | | 199 - 200 |
| | by Dr. Kauffmann (Kaltenbrunner) | | 200 - 201 |
| | Dr. Nelte presents Keitel documents | | 201 - 203 |
| | Dr. Horn concludes presentation of Ribbentrop documents | | 203 - 222 |
| | Discussion: President, Mr. Dodd, Dr. Thoma, about Rosenberg documents | | 222 - 223 |
| 11 April 1946 | | XI | 224 - 288 |
| | Dr. Kauffmann (Kaltenbrunner) reads affidavits of Mildner and Höttl | | 224 - 231 |
| | Examination of Defendant Kaltenbrunner by Dr. Kauffmann | | 232 - 252 |
| | Col. Amen reads cross-interrogatories of Mildner and Höttl | | 253 - 260 |
| | Examination of Defendant Kaltenbrunner by Dr. Kauffmann (continued) | | 260 - 288 |
| 12 April 1946 | | XI | 289 - 364 |
| | Examination of Defendant Kaltenbrunner by Dr. Kauffmann (continued) | | 289 - 307 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | by Dr. Dix (Schacht) | | 307 - 308 |
| | by Dr. Merkel (Gestapo) | | 308 - 313 |
| | by Dr. Haensel (SS) | | 313 - 316 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Kaltenbrunner by Col. Amen | | 316 - 364 |
| 13 April 1946 | | XI | 365 - 395 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Kaltenbrunner by Col. Amen (continued) | | 365 - 378 |
| | Discussion: President, Col. Smirnov, M. Dubost, on cross-examinations | | 379 - 380 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Kaltenbrunner by Col. Smirnov | | 380 - 386 |
| | Mr. Dodd presents Prosecution's views on Rosenberg documents | | 386 - 387 |
| | Dr. Thoma presents his views on Rosenberg documents | | 387 - 389 |
| | Discussion: President and Mr. Dodd | | 389 - 390 |
| | Gen. Raginsky presents Soviet objections to Dencker Affidavit | | 390 - 391 |
| | Dr. Thoma presents views on Rosenberg documents | | 391 - 395 |
| 15 April 1946 | | XI | 396 - 459 |
| | President announces Tribunal's decision on Rosenberg documents | | 396 |
| | Examination of witness Hoess by Dr. Kauffmann (Kaltenbrunner) | | 396 - 408 |
| | by Dr. Merkel (Gestapo) | | 408 - 409 |
| | by Herr Babel (SS) | | 410 - 411 |
| | by Flottenrichter Kranzbühler (Dönitz) | | 411 - 412 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Hoess by Col. Amen | | 412 - 418 |
| | Col. Pokrovsky argues in favor of additional cross-examination of witness Hoess by Soviet and French Prosecutions; rejected | | 418 - 419 |
| | Re-examination of witness Hoess by Dr. Kauffmann | | 419 - 427 |
| | by Dr. Pannenbecker (Frick) | | 421 - 422 |
| | Examination of witness Hoess by Tribunal (Mr. Biddle) | | 422 |
| | Examination of witness Neubacher by Dr. Kauffmann | | 422 - 427 |
| | by Dr. Sauter (Funk) | | 428 - 433 |
| | by Dr. Steinbauer (Seyss-Inquart) | | 433 - 435 |
| | Mr. Dodd presents Prosecution's views on Schacht documents | | 436 - 439 |
| | Dr. Dix answers Mr. Dodd | | 439 - 444 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | President announces Tribunal's decision on Schacht documents | | 444 |
| | Examination of Defendant Rosenberg by Dr. Thoma | | 444 - 459 |
| 16 April 1946 | | XI | 460 - 524 |
| | Examination of Defendant Rosenberg by Dr. Thoma (continued) | | 460 - 517 |
| | by Dr. Servatius (Sauckel) | | 517 - 523 |
| | Discussion on Frank case | | 523 - 524 |
| 17 April 1946 | | XI | 525 - 608 |
| | Examination of Defendant Rosenberg by Dr. Haensel (SS) | | 525 - 528 |
| | by Dr. Steinbauer (Seyss-Inquart) | | 528 - 529 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Rosenberg by Mr. Dodd | | 529 - 564 |
| | by Gen. Rudenko | | 564 - 585 |
| | by M. Monneray (Assistant Prosecutor for the French Republic) | | 585 - 589 |
| | Examination of witness Riecke by Dr. Thoma (Rosenberg) | | 589 - 594 |
| | by Dr. Seidl (Frank) | | 594 - 595 |
| | by Dr. Servatius (Sauckel) | | 595 - 596 |
| | by Dr. Steinbauer (Seyss-Inquart) | | 596 |
| | by Dr. Flächsner (Speer) | | 597 |
| | by Dr. Laternser (General Staff and OKW) | | 597 - 598 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Riecke by Mr. Dodd | | 598 - 599 |
| | Discussion: President, Gen. Raginsky, Dr. Thoma, about a Rosenberg document | | 599 - 600 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe presents Prosecution views on additional Hess applications | | 600 - 601 |
| | Discussion on Gaus Affidavit | | 601 - 603 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe presents Prosecution views on additional applications for Von Neurath and Schacht | | 603 - 604 |
| | Mr. Roberts presents Prosecution's views on Sauckel documents | | 604 - 606 |
| | Dr. Servatius presents his views on Sauckel documents | | 606 - 608 |
| | Volume XII includes Proceedings 18 April-2 May 1946 | | |
| 18 April 1946 | | XII | 1 - 63 |
| | Discussion on Frank document books | | 1 - 2 |
| | Examination of Defendant Frank by Dr. Seidl | | 2 - 26 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Frank by Col. Smirnov | | 26 - 39 |
| | by Mr. Dodd | | 40 - 43 |
| | Re-examination of Defendant Frank by Dr. Seidl | | 43 - 45 |
| | Examination of witness Bilfinger by Dr. Seidl | | 46 - 49 |
| | by Dr. Merkel (Gestapo) | | 49 - 52 |
| | Re-examination of witness Bilfinger by Dr. Seidl | | 52 - 53 |
| | Examination of witness Burgsdorff by Dr. Seidl | | 53 - 58 |
| | by Dr. Von Lüdinghausen (Von Neurath) | | 58 - 61 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Burgsdorff by Mr. Dodd | | 61 - 63 |
| 23 April 1946 | | XII | 64 - 135 |
| | Examination of witness Bühler by Dr. Seidl (Frank) | | 65 - 87 |
| | by Dr. Servatius (Sauckel) | | 87 - 89 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Bühler by Col. Smirnov | | 89 - 96 |
| | President and Mr. Justice Jackson express regret at death of Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States of America | | 97 - 98 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Bühler by Col. Smirnov (continued) | | 98 - 112 |
| | Re-examination of witness Bühler by Dr. Seidl | | 112 - 114 |
| | Dr. Seidl presents Frank documents | | 114 - 135 |
| 24 April 1946 | | XII | 136 - 195 |
| | Dr. Seidl continues presentation of Frank documents | | 136 - 156 |
| | Dr. Pannenbecker presents Frick documents | | 156 - 166 |
| | Examination of witness Gisevius by Dr. Pannenbecker | | 167 - 176 |
| | Discussion of incident between Dr. Dix and Dr. Stahmer regarding Gisevius evidence | | 176 - 180 |
| | Examination of witness Gisevius by Dr. Pannenbecker (continued) | | 180 - 186 |
| | by Dr. Dix (Schacht) | | 186 - 195 |
| 25 April 1946 | | XII | 196 - 262 |
| | Examination of witness Gisevius by Dr. Dix (Schacht) (continued) | | 196 - 236 |
| | Objection by Dr. Laternser to Gisevius evidence | | 233 - 234 |
| | Examination of witness Gisevius by Herr Böhm (SA) | | 236 - 240 |
| | by Dr. Laternser (General Staff and OKW) | | 240 - 246 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Gisevius by Mr. Justice Jackson | | 246 - 262 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| 26 April 1946 | | XII | 263 - 316 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Gisevius by Mr. Justice Jackson (continued) | | 263 - 279 |
| | Request by Gen. Alexandrov (Assistant Prosecutor for the U.S.S.R.) to cross-examine | | 279 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Gisevius by Gen. Alexandrov | | 280 - 287 |
| | Re-examination of witness Gisevius by Dr. Pannenbecker (Frick) | | 287 - 288 |
| | Examination of witness Gisevius by the President | | 288 - 291 |
| | Re-examination of witness Gisevius | | |
| | by Dr. Dix (Schacht) | | 292 - 293 |
| | by Dr. Seidl (Hess and Frank) | | 293 - 294 |
| | by Dr. Kubuschok (Von Papen) | | 294 - 297 |
| | by Dr. Laternser (General Staff and OKW) | | 297 - 305 |
| | Examination of Defendant Streicher by Dr. Marx | | 305 - 316 |
| 29 April 1946 | | XII | 317 - 392 |
| | Examination of Defendant Streicher by Dr. Marx (continued) | | 317 - 344 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Streicher by Lt. Col. Griffith-Jones | | 344 - 378 |
| | Examination of witness Herrwerth by Dr. Marx | | 379 - 387 |
| | Examination of witness Adele Streicher by Dr. Marx | | 388 - 392 |
| 30 April 1946 | | XII | 393 - 459 |
| | Mr. Dodd presents Prosecution's views on Von Schirach documents | | 393 - 394 |
| | Dr. Sauter (Von Schirach) argues on Prosecution's objections | | 394 - 398 |
| | Mr. Justice Jackson moves that certain remarks of Streicher's be removed from the record; Dr. Marx and President agree | | 398 - 399 |
| | Examination of witness Strobel by Dr. Marx (Streicher) | | 399 - 401 |
| | Dr. Marx presents Streicher documents | | 402 - 404 |
| | Examination of witness Hiemer | | |
| | by Dr. Marx | | 404 - 410 |
| | by Dr. Thoma (Rosenberg) | | 410 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Hiemer by Lt. Col. Griffith-Jones | | 410 - 411 |
| | Re-examination of witness Hiemer by Dr. Marx | | 412 |
| | Examination of witness Wurzbacher by Dr. Marx | | 412 - 416 |
| | Examination of Defendant Schacht by Dr. Dix | | 417 - 459 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 May 1946 | | XII | 460 - 526 |
| | President gives Tribunal's ruling on Von Schirach documents and Defendant's witnesses | | 460 |
| | Examination of Defendant Schacht by Dr. Dix (continued) | | 460 - 492 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe deals with Raeder documents | | 493 - 496 |
| | Dr. Siemers gives his views on Raeder documents | | 496 - 507 |
| | Examination of Defendant Schacht by Dr. Dix (continued) | | 507 - 526 |
| 2 May 1946 | | XII | 527 - 602 |
| | Further discussion on Raeder documents | | 527 - 528 |
| | Lt. Col. Griffith-Jones presents list of Streicher exhibits | | 528 - 529 |
| | Examination of Defendant Schacht by Dr. Dix (continued) | | 529 - 560 |
| | Gen. Rudenko objects to a document put to Schacht; document withdrawn | | 551 - 553 |
| | Examination of Defendant Schacht by Dr. Von Lüdinghausen (Von Neurath) | | 561 - 562 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Schacht by Mr. Justice Jackson | | 562 - 602 |
| Volume XIII includes Proceedings 3-15 May 1946 | | | |
| 3 May 1946 | | XIII | 1 - 79 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Schacht by Mr. Justice Jackson (continued) | | 1 - 34 |
| | Dr. Laternser requests that part of Schacht's evidence be stricken from the record; request withdrawn | | 34 - 35 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Schacht by Gen. Alexandrov | | 35 - 45 |
| | Re-examination of Defendant Schacht by Dr. Dix | | 45 - 49 |
| | Examination of witness Vocke by Dr. Dix | | 49 - 64 |
| | by Dr. Steinbauer (Seyss-Inquart) | | 65 - 66 |
| | by Dr. Laternser (General Staff and OKW) | | 66 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Vocke by Mr. Justice Jackson | | 66 - 70 |
| | Re-examination of witness Vocke by Dr. Dix | | 71 - 73 |
| | Examination of witness Vocke by the President | | 72 |
| | Dr. Dix presents Schacht's documents | | 73 - 77 |
| | Examination of Defendant Funk by Dr. Sauter | | 77 - 79 |
| 4 May 1946 | | XIII | 80 - 102 |
| | Examination of Defendant Funk by Dr. Sauter (continued) | | 80 - 102 |
| 6 May 1946 | | XIII | 103 - 165 |
| | Examination of Defendant Funk by Dr. Sauter (continued) | | 103 - 134 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | by Dr. Nelte (Keitel) | | 134 - 135 |
| | by Dr. Dix (Schacht) | | 135 - 136 |
| | by Dr. Servatius (Sauckel) | | 136 - 137 |
| | by Dr. Kubuschok (Von Papen) | | 137 - 138 |
| | by Dr. Fritz (Fritzsche) | | 138 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Funk by Mr. Dodd | | 138 - 163 |
| | Dr. Sauter argues against use of Puhl Affidavit | | 163 - 165 |
| 7 May 1946 | | XIII | 166 - 230 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Funk by Mr. Dodd (continued) | | 166 - 182 |
| | Film - Loot in vaults of Reichsbank | | 169 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Funk by Gen. Raginsky | | 182 - 196 |
| | Re-examination of Defendant Funk by Dr. Dix (Schacht) | | 196 |
| | by Dr. Sauter | | 197 - 204 |
| | Examination of witness Hayler by Dr. Sauter | | 205 - 210 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Hayler by Mr. Dodd | | 211 - 215 |
| | Dr. Sauter requests absence of Schirach to prepare his case; granted | | 216 |
| | Discussion: President, Dr. Sauter, regarding Kallus interrogatory | | 216 - 217 |
| | Flottenrichter Kranzbühler opens case for Dönitz; refers to documents | | 217 - 230 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe gives Prosecution views on Dönitz documents | | 222 - 228 |
| 8 May 1946 | | XIII | 231 - 266 |
| | Flottenrichter Kranzbühler states his view on Dönitz documents | | 231 - 244 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe makes additional comments on Dönitz documents | | 244 - 245 |
| | President rules on Dönitz documents | | 246 - 247 |
| | Examination of Defendant Dönitz by Flottenrichter Kranzbühler | | 247 - 266 |
| 9 May 1946 | | XIII | 267 - 329 |
| | Examination of Defendant Dönitz by Flottenrichter Kranzbühler (continued) | | 267 - 308 |
| | by Dr. Siemers (Raeder) | | 308 - 310 |
| | by Dr. Laternser (General Staff and OKW) | | 310 - 313 |
| | by Dr. Nelte (Keitel) | | 313 - 317 |
| | by Dr. Dix (Schacht) | | 318 - 319 |
| | by Dr. Servatius (Sauckel) | | 319 - 320 |
| | by Dr. Steinbauer (Seyss-Inquart) | | 320 - 321 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Dönitz by Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe | | 321 - 329 |
| 10 May 1946 | | XIII | 330 - 409 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Dönitz by Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe (continued) | | 330 - 395 |
| | by Col. Pokrovsky | | 395 - 403 |
| | Re-examination of Defendant Dönitz by Flottenrichter Kranzbühler | | 403 - 406 |
| | by Dr. Laternser (General Staff and OKW) | | 406 |
| | Flottenrichter Kranzbühler presents Dönitz documents | | 406 - 409 |
| 11 May 1946 | | XIII | 410 - 436 |
| | Flottenrichter Kranzbühler presents Dönitz documents | | 410 - 426 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe states Prosecution's views on additional applications | | 426 - 430 |
| | Col. Pokrovsky states Soviet Delegation's views on additional applications | | 430 - 431 |
| | Dr. Seidl (Hess and Frank) makes statement regarding credibility of witness Gisevius | | 432 - 433 |
| | Dr. Sauter (Funk) refers to witness Puhl | | 434 - 435 |
| | Dr. Laternser (General Staff and OKW) refers to Halder | | 435 - 436 |
| 13 May 1946 | | XIII | 437 - 495 |
| | Flottenrichter Kranzbühler presents Dönitz documents | | 437 - 443 |
| | Mr. Dodd asks that witness Puhl give evidence after conclusion of Dönitz case | | 443 |
| | Examination of witness Wagner by Flottenrichter Kranzbühler | | 444 - 474 |
| | by Dr. Siemers (Raeder) | | 474 - 483 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Wagner by Col. Phillimore | | 483 - 495 |
| 14 May 1946 | | XIII | 496 - 558 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Wagner by Col. Phillimore (continued) | | 496 - 511 |
| | President announces Tribunal's rulings on recent applications | | 512 - 513 |
| | Re-examination of witness Wagner by Flottenrichter Kranzbühler (Dönitz) | | 513 - 516 |
| | by Dr. Siemers (Raeder) | | 516 - 520 |
| | by Dr. Laternser (General Staff and OKW) | | 520 - 522 |
| | Examination of witness Godt by Flottenrichter Kranzbühler | | 523 - 542 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Godt by Col. Phillimore | | 542 - 548 |
| | Re-examination of witness Godt by Flottenrichter Kranzbühler | | 549 |
| | Examination of witness Hessler by Flottenrichter Kranzbühler | | 549 - 556 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Examination of witness Hessler by the President | | 556 - 557 |
| | Flottenrichter Kranzbühler concludes case for Dönitz | | 557 - 558 |
| 15 May 1946 | | XIII | 559 - 631 |
| | Examination of witness Puhl by Dr. Sauter (Funk) | | 559 - 576 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Puhl by Mr. Dodd | | 576 - 588 |
| | Examination of witness Puhl by Tribunal (Mr. Biddle) | | 588 - 590 |
| | Re-examination of witness Puhl by Dr. Sauter | | 590 |
| | Dr. Seidl on behalf of Göring requests that Göring be allowed to see document used in cross-examination of Puhl and that a later examination of witness be allowed him | | 591 - 594 |
| | Examination of Defendant Raeder by Dr. Siemers | | 594 - 599 |
| | Examination of witness Thoms by Mr. Dodd | | 600 - 605 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Thoms by Dr. Sauter (Funk) | | 605 - 614 |
| | Re-examination of witness Thoms by Mr. Dodd | | 615 |
| | Examination of witness Thoms by Tribunal (Mr. Biddle) | | 615 - 616 |
| | Examination of witness Puhl by Dr. Seidl (Göring) | | 616 - 617 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Puhl by Mr. Dodd | | 617 |
| | Examination of witness Puhl by the President | | 617 |
| | Examination of Defendant Raeder by Dr. Siemers (continued) | | 617 - 631 |
| | Volume XIV includes Proceedings 16 May-28 May 1946 | | |
| 16 May 1946 | | XIV | 1 - 62 |
| | Examination of Defendant Raeder by Dr. Siemers (continued) | | 1 - 46 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe objects to two Raeder documents | | 46 - 51 |
| | M. Dubost concurs with Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe's objection | | 51 - 52 |
| | Dr. Siemers argues against Prosecution's objections | | 52 - 62 |
| | Col. Pokrovsky indicates Soviet Prosecution's objections to three Raeder documents | | 53 - 54 |
| 17 May 1946 | | XIV | 63 - 106 |
| | President gives Tribunal ruling on Raeder documents | | 63 |
| | Mr. Dodd makes a statement on origins of Documents 798-PS, 1014-PS, and L-3 | | 64 - 65 |
| | Dr. Siemers makes further statement on above documents | | 66 |
| | Examination of Defendant Raeder by Dr. Siemers (continued) | | 66 - 106 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| 18 May 1946 | | XIV | 107 - 142 |
| | Mr. Dodd deals with Seyss-Inquart documents | | 107 - 110 |
| | Dr. Steinbauer deals with Prosecution's objections to Seyss-Inquart documents | | 110 - 113 |
| | Examination of Defendant Raeder | | |
| | by Dr. Siemers (continued) | | 113 - 129 |
| | by Flottenrichter Kranzbühler (Dönitz) | | 129 - 133 |
| | by Dr. Nelte (Keitel) | | 133 - 134 |
| | by Dr. Laternser (General Staff and OKW) | | 135 - 140 |
| | by Dr. Kraus (Von Neurath) | | 140 - 142 |
| 20 May 1946 | | XIV | 143 - 227 |
| | Examination of Defendant Raeder | | |
| | by Dr. Horn (Ribbentrop) | | 143 - 144 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Raeder | | |
| | by Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe | | 144 - 218 |
| | by Col. Pokrovsky | | 218 - 227 |
| 21 May 1946 | | XIV | 228 - 286 |
| | Re-examination of Defendant Raeder by Dr. Siemers | | 228 - 242 |
| | Discussion: President, Col. Pokrovsky, Mr. Dodd, Dr. Siemers, about USSR-460 | | 242 - 245 |
| | Re-examination of Defendant Raeder by Flottenrichter Kranzbühler (Dönitz) | | 245 - 246 |
| | Examination of witness Severing by Dr. Siemers (Raeder) | | 246 - 260 |
| | Mr. Dodd, Mr. Roberts and M. Herzog inform Tribunal regarding Schirach, Jodl, and Sauckel documents respectively | | 261 - 263 |
| | Examination of witness Severing | | |
| | by Dr. Siemers (continued) | | 263 - 264 |
| | by Dr. Laternser (General Staff and OKW) | | 265 |
| | by Dr. Haensel (SS) | | 265 - 269 |
| | by Dr. Steinbauer (Seyss-Inquart) | | 269 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Severing by Maj. Elwyn Jones | | 269 - 274 |
| | Re-examination of witness Severing | | |
| | by Dr. Siemers | | 274 - 275 |
| | by Dr. Kubuschok (Von Papen) | | 275 - 276 |
| | Examination of witness Weizsäcker | | |
| | by Dr. Siemers | | 277 - 283 |
| | by Dr. Seidl (Hess) | | 283 - 286 |
| | Objection by Gen. Rudenko to Dr. Seidl's question to witness | | 284 |
| | President rules that the document in possession of Dr. Seidl should not be put to witness | | 286 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| 22 May 1946 | | XIV | 287 - 356 |
| | Examination of witness Weizsäcker by Dr. Von Lüdinghausen (Von Neurath) | | 287 - 290 |
| | by Dr. Laternser (General Staff and OKW) | | 290 - 292 |
| | by Dr. Kubuschok (Von Papen) | | 292 - 293 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Weizsäcker by Maj. Elwyn Jones | | 293 - 297 |
| | Examination of witness Schulte-Mönting by Dr. Siemers (Raeder) | | 298 - 326 |
| | by Flottenrichter Kranzbühler (Dönitz) | | 327 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Schulte-Mönting by Maj. Elwyn Jones | | 327 - 341 |
| | Re-examination of witness Schulte-Mönting by Dr. Siemers | | 341 - 350 |
| | by Flottenrichter Kranzbühler (Dönitz) | | 350 - 351 |
| | Dr. Siemers presents documents | | 351 - 356 |
| 23 May 1946 | | XIV | 357 - 417 |
| | President announces Tribunal decisions on Seyss-Inquart documents | | 357 |
| | M. Dubost raises objection to a document in Raeder document book; Dr. Siemers replies | | 357 - 360 |
| | Flottenrichter Kranzbühler requests permission to read Nimitz interrogatory; not granted | | 360 |
| | Examination of Defendant Von Schirach by Dr. Sauter | | 361 - 417 |
| 24 May 1946 | | XIV | 418 - 493 |
| | Examination of Defendant Von Schirach by Dr. Sauter (continued) | | 418 - 448 |
| | by Dr. Thoma (Rosenberg) | | 448 - 449 |
| | by Dr. Servatius (Sauckel) | | 450 - 451 |
| | by Dr. Steinbauer (Seyss-Inquart) | | 451 - 453 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Von Schirach by Mr. Dodd | | 453 - 493 |
| 27 May 1946 | | XIV | 494 - 566 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Von Schirach by Mr. Dodd (continued) | | 494 - 516 |
| | by Gen. Alexandrov | | 516 - 528 |
| | Discussion: President, Gen. Alexandrov, Dr. Sauter, about Vasseau Affidavit | | 528 - 532 |
| | Tribunal ruling on Vasseau Affidavit | | 533 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Von Schirach by Gen. Alexandrov (continued) | | 533 - 534 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Re-examination of Defendant Von Schirach by Dr. Sauter | | 534 - 536 |
| | Examination of Defendant Von Schirach by the President | | 536 - 537 |
| | Examination of witness Lauterbacher by Dr. Sauter (Von Schirach) | | 538 - 550 |
| | by Dr. Servatius (Sauckel) | | 551 - 553 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Lauterbacher by Mr. Dodd | | 553 - 562 |
| | Discussion: Tribunal, Mr. Dodd, Dr. Sauter, on affidavits about witness | | 556 - 558 |
| | Examination of witness Hoepken by Dr. Sauter | | 562 - 566 |
| 28 May 1946 | | XIV | 567 - 633 |
| | Discussion: President, Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe, Dr. Bergold, on Bormann applications | | 567 - 570 |
| | Examination of witness Hoepken by Dr. Sauter for Von Schirach (continued) | | 571 - 580 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Hoepken by Mr. Dodd | | 580 - 583 |
| | Re-examination of witness Hoepken by Dr. Sauter | | 584 |
| | President gives Tribunal rulings on Bormann and additional Sauckel applications | | 584 - 585 |
| | Examination of witness Wieshofer by Dr. Sauter | | 585 - 589 |
| | by Dr. Servatius (Sauckel) | | 589 - 590 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Wieshofer by Mr. Dodd | | 590 - 595 |
| | Re-examination of witness Wieshofer by Dr. Thoma (Rosenberg) | | 595 |
| | Examination of witness Wieshofer by Tribunal (Mr. Biddle) | | 595 - 598 |
| | Dr. Sauter presents Schirach documents | | 598 - 599 |
| | Mr. Dodd makes statement clarifying positions as to documents offered in cross-examination of Funk | | 600 - 602 |
| | Examination of Defendant Sauckel by Dr. Servatius | | 602 - 633 |
| Volume XV includes Proceedings 29 May-10 June 1946 | | | |
| 29 May 1946 | | XV | 1 - 62 |
| | Mr. Dodd states position regarding documents for Jodl, Seyss-Inquart, Von Papen and Speer | | 1 |
| | Dr. Servatius (Sauckel) makes a statement on Prosecution documents against Sauckel | | 2 - 3 |
| | Examination of Defendant Sauckel by Dr. Servatius (continued) | | 3 - 55 |
| | by Dr. Thoma (Rosenberg) | | 55 - 58 |
| | by Dr. Nelte (Keitel) | | 58 - 59 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Sauckel by M. Herzog | | 59 - 62 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| 30 May 1946 | | XV | 63 - 131 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Sauckel by M. Herzog (continued) | | 63 - 127 |
| | by Gen. Alexandrov | | 127 - 131 |
| 31 May 1946 | | XV | 132 - 211 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Sauckel by Gen. Alexandrov (continued) | | 132 - 173 |
| | Dr. Nelte queries translation of 744-PS | | 169 - 170 |
| | Re-examination of Defendant Sauckel by Dr. Thoma (Rosenberg) | | 173 - 175 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Sauckel by Mr. Dodd | | 175 - 181 |
| | Re-examination of Defendant Sauckel by Dr. Ballas (Ribbentrop) | | 181 - 182 |
| | by Dr. Servatius (Sauckel) | | 182 - 186 |
| | Examination of Defendant Sauckel by Tribunal (Mr. Biddle) | | 186 - 207 |
| | Examination of witness Timm by Dr. Servatius | | 208 - 210 |
| | President announces Tribunal order on Prosecution motion on arguments as to guilt or innocence of defendants | | 210 - 211 |
| 1 June 1946 | | XV | 212 - 252 |
| | Examination of witness Timm by Dr. Servatius (Sauckel) | | 212 - 223 |
| | by Dr. Flächsner (Speer) | | 223 - 225 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Timm by M. Herzog | | 225 - 229 |
| | Re-examination of witness Timm by Dr. Servatius | | 230 - 232 |
| | Examination of witness Timm by the Tribunal (Mr. Biddle) | | 232 - 240 |
| | Examination of witness Hildebrandt by Dr. Servatius | | 232 - 240 |
| | Examination of witness Stothfang by Dr. Servatius | | 240 - 247 |
| | Dr. Servatius presents Sauckel documents | | 248 - 252 |
| 3 June 1946 | | XV | 253 - 310 |
| | Dr. Servatius presents Sauckel documents | | 253 - 264 |
| | Examination of witness Jäger by Dr. Servatius (Sauckel) | | 264 - 279 |
| | Discussion: President, Dr. Servatius, Dr. Ballas, Mr. Dodd—questions asked of witness Jäger by Mr. Dodd and the President regarding Document D-288 | | 279 - 283 |
| | Examination of Defendant Jodl by Dr. Exner | | 284 - 287 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe states Prosecution views on additional application | | 288 - 289 |
| | Gen. Rudenko states Soviet Prosecution's objections to witnesses on Katyn Forest | | 289 - 290 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Dr. Kauffmann (Kaltenbrunner) states his views on additional applications | | 291 |
| | Dr. Stahmer (Göring) states his views on applications about Katyn | | 292 - 293 |
| | Dr. Nelte (Von Schirach) states his views on additional application | | 293 |
| | Examination of Defendant Jodl by Dr. Exner (continued) | | 293 - 310 |
| 4 June 1946 | | XV | 311 - 369 |
| | Examination of Defendant Jodl by Dr. Exner (continued) | | 311 - 369 |
| 5 June 1946 | | XV | 370 - 434 |
| | Prof. Kraus requests permission to submit Hitler's memorandum on 5-Year Plan | | 370 |
| | Examination of Defendant Jodl by Dr. Exner (continued) | | 370 - 398 |
| | by Dr. Laternser (General Staff and OKW) | | 399 - 418 |
| | by Dr. Stahmer (Göring) | | 418 - 419 |
| | by Herr Böhm (SA) | | 419 - 421 |
| | by Dr. Horn (Ribbentrop) | | 422 - 425 |
| | by Dr. Kraus (Schacht) | | 425 - 426 |
| | by Dr. Kauffmann (Kaltenbrunner) | | 426 - 428 |
| | by Flottenrichter Kranzbühler (Dönitz) | | 428 - 429 |
| | by Dr. Nelte (Keitel) | | 429 - 434 |
| 6 June 1946 | | XV | 435 - 511 |
| | Examination of Defendant Jodl by Dr. Nelte (Keitel) | | 435 - 441 |
| | by Dr. Thoma (Rosenberg) | | 441 - 442 |
| | by Dr. Haensel (SS) | | 442 - 444 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Jodl by Mr. Roberts | | 444 - 511 |
| 7 June 1946 | | XV | 512 - 573 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Jodl by Col. Pokrovsky | | 512 - 552 |
| | Dr. Nelte (Keitel) queries Document USSR-151 | | 552 - 553 |
| | Re-examination of Defendant Jodl by Dr. Exner | | 554 - 559 |
| | Examination of Defendant Jodl by the Tribunal (Mr. Biddle) | | 559 - 561 |
| | Examination of witness Von Buttlar-Brandenfels by Dr. Jahrreiss (Jodl) | | 562 - 569 |
| | by Dr. Laternser (General Staff and OKW) | | 569 - 573 |
| 8 June 1946 | | XV | 574 - 610 |
| | President deals with additional applications | | 574 - 575 |
| | Dr. Kubuschok (Von Papen) refers to interrogatories of Erbach, Schönberg, and Pfeil | | 575 - 578 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Examination of witness Von Buttlar-Brandenfels by Dr. Nelte (Keitel) | | 578 - 579 |
| | Examination of witness Büchs by Dr. Jahrreiss (Jodl) | | 580 - 591 |
| | by Dr. Stahmer (Göring) | | 591 - 593 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Büchs by Mr. Roberts | | 594 - 595 |
| | Examination of witness Schramm by Dr. Jahrreiss | | 595 - 601 |
| | Examination of witness Winter by Dr. Jahrreiss | | 602 - 607 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Winter by Mr. Roberts | | 608 |
| | Examination of witness Winter by the Tribunal (Mr. Biddle) | | 608 |
| | Dr. Exner (Jodl) submits interrogatories | | 609 |
| 10 June 1946 | | XV | 610 - 668 |
| | Examination of Defendant Seyss-Inquart by Dr. Steinbauer | | 610 - 669 |
| | Volume XVI includes Proceedings 11-24 June 1946 | | |
| 11 June 1946 | | XVI | 1 - 60 |
| | Examination of Defendant Seyss-Inquart by Dr. Steinbauer (continued) | | 1 - 17 |
| | by Dr. Haensel (SS) | | 18 - 20 |
| | by Dr. Servatius (Sauckel) | | 20 - 21 |
| | by Dr. Laternser (General Staff and OKW) | | 21 - 22 |
| | by Dr. Flächsner (Speer) | | 22 - 23 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Seyss-Inquart by M. Debenest (Assistant Prosecutor for the French Republic) | | 24 - 60 |
| 12 June 1946 | | XVI | 61 - 140 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Seyss-Inquart by M. Debenest (continued) | | 1 - 77 |
| | Re-examination of Defendant Seyss-Inquart by Dr. Kauffmann (Kaltenbrunner) | | 77 - 80 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Seyss-Inquart by Mr. Dodd | | 80 - 105 |
| | Re-examination of Defendant Seyss-Inquart by Dr. Steinbauer | | 106 - 109 |
| | Examination of Defendant Seyss-Inquart by the Tribunal (Mr. Biddle) | | 109 - 113 |
| | Examination of witness Glaise-Horstenau by Dr. Steinbauer (Seyss-Inquart) | | 114 - 119 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| 12 June 1946 | | | |
| | Examination of witness Glaise-Horstenau by Dr. Kubuschok (Von Papen) | | 119 - 120 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Glaise-Horstenau by Mr. Dodd | | 120 - 123 |
| | Examination of witness Rainer | | |
| | by Dr. Steinbauer (Seyss-Inquart) | | 123 - 130 |
| | by Dr. Servatius (Sauckel) | | 130 - 132 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Rainer by Mr. Dodd | | 132 - 140 |
| 13 June 1946 | | XVI | 141 - 203 |
| | President announces Tribunal's ruling on final speeches of Defense Counsel | | 141 - 142 |
| | Dr. Nelte, Dr. Von Lüdinghausen, Dr. Kubuschok argue against Tribunal's ruling | | 142 - 145 |
| | President makes further statement on the subject | | 145 - 146 |
| | Re-examination of witness Rainer | | |
| | by Dr. Steinbauer (Seyss-Inquart) | | 146 - 147 |
| | by Dr. Kubuschok (Von Papen) | | 147 - 149 |
| | Examination of witness Schmidt | | |
| | by Dr. Steinbauer | | 149 - 155 |
| | by Dr. Kubuschok | | 155 - 160 |
| | by Dr. Von Lüdinghausen (Von Neurath) | | 160 - 161 |
| | by Dr. Seidl (Göring) | | 161 - 163 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Schmidt by Mr. Dodd | | 163 - 176 |
| | Re-examination of witness Schmidt by Dr. Steinbauer | | 176 - 177 |
| | Examination of witness Skubl by Dr. Steinbauer | | 177 - 182 |
| | Examination of witness Wimmer by Dr. Steinbauer | | 183 - 197 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Wimmer by M. Debenest | | 197 - 203 |
| 14 June 1946 | | XVI | 204 - 262 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Wimmer by M. Debenest | | 204 - 210 |
| | Examination of witness Hirschfeld | | |
| | by Dr. Steinbauer (Seyss-Inquart) | | 210 - 216 |
| | by Dr. Sauter (Funk) | | 216 - 218 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Hirschfeld by M. Dubost | | 218 - 227 |
| | Examination of witness Schwebel by Dr. Steinbauer | | 227 - 231 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Schwebel by M. Debenest | | 231 - 233 |
| | Re-examination of witness Schwebel by Dr. Steinbauer | | 233 - 234 |
| | Dr. Steinbauer offers Seyss-Inquart document | | 234 - 235 |
| | Examination of Defendant Von Papen by Dr. Kubuschok | | 236 - 262 |
| 17 June 1946 | | XVI | 263 - 311 |
| | Examination of Defendant Von Papen by Dr. Kubuschok (continued) | | 263 - 311 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| 18 June 1946 | | XVI | 312 - 377 |
| | Examination of Defendant Von Papen by Dr. Kubuschok (continued) | | 312 - 333 |
| | by Dr. Von Lüdinghausen (Von Neurath) | | 334 - 337 |
| | by Dr. Seidl (Göring) | | 337 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Von Papen by Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe | | 338 - 377 |
| | Dr. Kubuschok objects to use of Meissner Affidavit | | 351 - 352 |
| 19 June 1946 | | XVI | 378 - 446 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Von Papen by Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe (continued) | | 378 - 416 |
| | Re-examination of Defendant Von Papen by Dr. Kubuschok | | 417 - 420 |
| | Examination of Defendant Von Papen by the President | | 421 - 422 |
| | Examination of witness Kroll by Dr. Kubuschok (Von Papen) | | 423 - 427 |
| | Dr. Kubuschok presents Von Papen documents | | 427 - 429 |
| | Examination of Defendant Speer by Dr. Flächsner | | 430 - 446 |
| 20 June 1946 | | XVI | 447 - 512 |
| | Examination of Defendant Speer by Dr. Flächsner (continued) | | 447 - 504 |
| | by Dr. Servatius (Sauckel) | | 505 - 512 |
| 21 June 1946 | | XVI | 513 - 591 |
| | Examination of Defendant Speer by Dr. Kraus (Schacht) | | 513 - 514 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Speer by Mr. Justice Jackson | | 514 - 550 |
| | Dr. Nelte makes a statement on the subject of the length of Defense final speeches | | 551 - 553 |
| | Individual counsel state length of time they will require | | 553 - 555 |
| | Further discussion: President, Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe, Mr. Justice Jackson; Dr. Nelte, on translation and reproduction of speeches | | 555 - 556 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Speer by Mr. Justice Jackson (continued) | | 556 - 563 |
| | by Gen. Raginsky | | 563 - 584 |
| | Re-examination of Defendant Speer by Dr. Servatius (Sauckel) | | 584 - 586 |
| | by Dr. Flächsner | | 586 - 587 |
| | Examination of Defendant Speer by Tribunal (Mr. Biddle) | | 587 - 589 |
| | Dr. Flächsner presents Speer documents | | 589 - 591 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| 22 June 1946 | | XVI | 592 - 620 |
| | Dr. Von Lüdinghausen (Von Neurath) makes additional applications | | 592 - 593 |
| | Examination of Defendant Von Neurath by Dr. Von Lüdinghausen | | 593 - 620 |
| 24 June 1946 | | XVI | 621 - 673 |
| | Examination of Defendant Von Neurath by Dr. Von Lüdinghausen (continued) | | 621 - 673 |
| Volume XVII includes Proceedings 25 June-8 July 1946 | | | |
| 25 June 1946 | | XVII | 1 - 78 |
| | Dr. Nelte (Keitel) makes a statement about his final speech | | 1 |
| | President gives Tribunal ruling on final speeches | | 1 - 2 |
| | Examination of Defendant Von Neurath by Dr. Von Lüdinghausen | | 2 - 17 |
| | by Dr. Kubuschok (Von Papen) | | 17 - 18 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Von Neurath by British Prosecution | | 19 - 73 |
| | by Soviet Prosecution | | 73 - 78 |
| 26 June 1946 | | XVII | 79 - 148 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Von Neurath by Soviet Prosecution (continued) | | 79 - 93 |
| | Re-examination of Defendant Von Neurath by Dr. Von Lüdinghausen | | 93 - 98 |
| | by Dr. Thoma (Rosenberg) | | 98 - 99 |
| | Examination of Defendant Von Neurath by the Tribunal (Mr. Biddle) | | 99 - 100 |
| | by the Tribunal (Gen. Nikitchenko) | | 100 - 104 |
| | by the President | | 104 - 107 |
| | Examination of witness Köpke by Dr. Von Lüdinghausen (Von Neurath) | | 107 - 113 |
| | Discussion of additional application for witnesses and documents | | 113 - 121 |
| | Examination of witness Dieckhoff by Dr. Von Lüdinghausen | | 121 - 125 |
| | by Dr. Kubuschok (Von Papen) | | 125 |
| | Examination of witness Völkers by Dr. Von Lüdinghausen | | 125 - 134 |
| | Examination of Defendant Fritzsche by Dr. Fritz | | 135 - 148 |
| 27 June 1946 | | XVII | 149 - 178 |
| | Examination of Defendant Fritzsche by Dr. Fritz (continued) | | 149 - 178 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| 28 June 1946 | | XVII | 179 - 243 |
| | Examination of Defendant Fritzsche | | |
| | by Dr. Fritz (continued) | | 179 - 187 |
| | by Dr. Stahmer (Göring) | | 187 - 188 |
| | by Dr. Kubuschok (Von Papen) | | 188 |
| | by Dr. Klefisch (SA) | | 188 - 189 |
| | by Dr. Sauter (Funk) | | 189 - 190 |
| | by Dr. Siemers (Raeder) | | 190 - 193 |
| | by Dr. Horn (Ribbentrop) | | 193 - 194 |
| | by Dr. Thoma (Rosenberg) | | 194 - 195 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Fritzsche by Gen. Rudenko | | 195 - 232 |
| | Re-examination of Defendant Fritzsche by Dr. Fritz | | 232 - 234 |
| | Examination of Defendant Fritzsche by the President | | 234 - 235 |
| | Examination of witness Von Schirmeister by Dr. Fritz | | 235 - 243 |
| 29 June 1946 | | XVII | 244 - 273 |
| | President gives Tribunal ruling on additional application for documents | | 244 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe makes a statement about remaining witnesses | | 244 - 245 |
| | Discussion: President and Dr. Bergold about Bormann case | | 245 - 249 |
| | Examination of witness Von Schirmeister by Dr. Fritz (Fritzsche) (continued) | | 250 - 255 |
| | Examination of Defendant Fritzsche | | |
| | by the President | | 256 - 258 |
| | by the Tribunal (Mr. Biddle) | | 259 - 260 |
| | Dr. Bergold presents case for Defendant Bormann | | 261 - 270 |
| | Discussion about Katyn evidence | | 271 - 273 |
| 1 July 1946 | | XVII | 274 - 338 |
| | Opening remarks by Dr. Stahmer (Göring) about Katyn evidence | | 274 |
| | Examination of witness Ahrens | | |
| | by Dr Stahmer | | 275 - 284 |
| | by Flottenrichter Kranzbühler (Dönitz) | | 284 - 285 |
| | Request of Dr. Laternser and Dr. Siemers to examine refused | | 285 - 286 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Ahrens by Col. Smirnov | | 286 - 294 |
| | Re-examination of witness Ahrens by Dr. Stahmer | | 294 - 295 |
| | Examination of witness Ahrens by the Tribunal (Gen. Nikitchenko) | | 295 - 297 |
| | Examination of witness Eichborn by Dr. Stahmer | | 297 - 302 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Requests of Flottenrichter Kranzbühler to examine refused | | 302 - 303 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Eichborn by Col. Smirnov | | 303 - 307 |
| | Re-examination of witness Eichborn by Dr. Stahmer | | 308 - 309 |
| | Dr. Stahmer requests calling an additional witness in Katyn case | | 309 |
| | Examination of witness Oberhäuser by Dr. Stahmer | | 310 - 314 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Oberhäuser by Col. Smirnov | | 314 - 319 |
| | Re-examination of witness Oberhäuser by Dr. Stahmer | | 319 - 320 |
| | Examination of witness Oberhäuser by the President | | 320 - 321 |
| | Examination of witness Bazilevsky by Col. Smirnov | | 321 - 327 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Bazilevsky by Dr. Stahmer | | 328 - 332 |
| | Examination of witness Markov by Col. Smirnov | | 333 - 338 |
| 2 July 1946 | | XVII | 339 - 392 |
| | Examination of witness Markov by Col. Smirnov (continued) | | 339 - 348 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Markov by Dr. Stahmer (Göring) | | 348 - 358 |
| | Examination of witness Markov by the President | | 358 - 360 |
| | Examination of witness Prosorovski by Col. Smirnov | | 360 - 368 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Prosorovski by Dr. Stahmer | | 368 - 371 |
| | President rules that no further evidence may be presented on Katyn case | | 371 |
| | Dr. Von Lüdinghausen submits Neurath documents | | 372 - 374 |
| | Re-examination of Defendant Von Neurath by Dr. Von Lüdinghausen | | 374 - 376 |
| | Flottenrichter Kranzbühler submits additional Dönitz document | | 377 - 383 |
| | Dr. Sauter submits additional Funk documents | | 384 - 386 |
| | Dr. Thoma (Rosenberg) submits additional documents | | 386 - 390 |
| | Dr. Seidl (Frank) submits additional documents | | 390 - 392 |
| 3 July 1946 | | XVII | 393 - 457 |
| | Discussion about Bormann witness | | 393 |
| | Dr. Stahmer (Göring) submits additional interrogatories | | 394 - 403 |
| | Discussion: Tribunal, Dr. Horn, Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe, on additional Ribbentrop documents | | 404 - 405 |
| | Dr. Siemers (Raeder) submits Böhm Affidavit and makes other applications | | 405 - 413 |
| | Dr. Nelte (Keitel) submits additional documents | | 413 - 414 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Dr. Kauffmann submits additional Kaltenbrunner documents | | 414 - 416 |
| | Dr. Servatius submits additional Sauckel documents | | 417 - 422 |
| | Dr. Steinbauer submits additional Seyss-Inquart documents | | 422 - 425 |
| | Dr. Thoma (Rosenberg) submits Oeppert Affidavit | | 426 |
| | Dr. Schilf (Fritzsche) refers to additional interrogatories | | 426 - 428 |
| | Dr. Flächsner submits additional Speer document | | 428 |
| | Dr. Servatius (Sauckel) requests examination of witness Walkenhorst | | 429 |
| | Dr. Marx submits additional Streicher documents | | 429 - 431 |
| | Dr. Sauter refers to evidence taken before the Commission | | 431 - 432 |
| | Col. Phillimore submits documents in rebuttal | | 432 - 437 |
| | Mr. Justice Jackson submits documents in rebuttal | | 437 - 445 |
| | Mr. Dodd submits documents in rebuttal | | 445 - 447 |
| | Examination of witness Kempke | | |
| | by Dr. Bergold (Bormann) | | 447 - 449 |
| | by the President | | 449 - 451 |
| | by the Tribunal (Mr. Biddle) | | 451 - 452 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Kempke by Mr. Dodd | | 453 - 454 |
| | Dr. Servatius submits Walkenhorst Affidavit | | 455 |
| | President asks Dr. Nelte about length of final speech | | 455 |
| | Dr. Nelte explains reasons for length | | 456 - 457 |
| | President informs Dr. Siemers about steps taken to find witness Schulze | | 457 |
| 4 July 1946 | | XVII | 458 - 515 |
| | Dr. Jahrreiss makes speech on juridical question of breach of peace | | 458 - 494 |
| | Dr. Sauter reads letter from Funk to Tribunal | | 494 - 495 |
| | Dr. Exner reads letter from Jodl to Tribunal | | 495 - 496 |
| | Dr. Stahmer makes final speech on behalf of Göring | | 497 - 515 |
| 5 July 1946 | | XVII | 516 - 574 |
| | Dr. Stahmer continues final speech on behalf of Göring | | 516 - 550 |
| | Dr. Seidl makes final speech on behalf of Hess; instructed by Tribunal to recast speech | | 550 - 554 |
| | Dr. Horn makes final speech on behalf of Ribbentrop | | 555 - 572 |
| | Dr. Dix and President discuss Dr. Jahrreiss' speech | | 572 - 574 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8 July 1946 | | XVII | 575 - 661 |
| | Dr. Horn continues final speech on behalf of Ribbentrop | | 575 - 603 |
| | Dr. Nelte makes final speech on behalf of Keitel | | 603 - 661 |
| Volume XVIII includes Proceedings 9 July-18 July 1946 | | | |
| 9 July 1946 | | XVIII | 1 - 88 |
| | President makes announcement on calling of witnesses for organizations | | 1 |
| | Dr. Nelte continues final speech on behalf of Keitel | | 1 - 40 |
| | Dr. Kauffmann makes final speech on behalf of Kaltenbrunner | | 40 - 68 |
| | Dr. Thoma makes final speech on behalf of Rosenberg | | 69 - 88 |
| 10 July 1946 | | XVIII | 89 - 128 |
| | Dr. Thoma continues final speech on behalf of Rosenberg | | 89 - 128 |
| 11 July 1946 | | XVIII | 129 - 192 |
| | Dr. Seidl makes final speech on behalf of Frank | | 129 - 163 |
| | Dr. Pannenbecker makes final speech on behalf of Frick | | 164 - 189 |
| | Dr. Marx makes final speech on behalf of Streicher | | 190 - 192 |
| 12 July 1946 | | XVIII | 193 - 252 |
| | Dr. Marx continues final speech on behalf of Streicher | | 193 - 220 |
| | Dr. Sauter makes final speech on behalf of Funk | | 220 - 252 |
| 15 July 1946 | | XVIII | 253 - 324 |
| | Dr. Sauter continues final speech on behalf of Funk | | 253 - 263 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe gives Prosecution's views on additional applications | | 263 - 266 |
| | Dr. Horn deals with additional applications on behalf of Ribbentrop | | 267 - 268 |
| | Dr. Steinbauer deals with additional applications on behalf of Seyss-Inquart | | 268 - 269 |
| | Dr. Kubuschok refers to additional interrogatories on behalf of Von Papen | | 270 |
| | Dr. Dix makes final speech on behalf of Schacht | | 270 - 312 |
| | Flottenrichter Kranzbühler makes final speech on behalf of Dönitz | | 312 - 323 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe states that Prosecution has no objection to Seyss-Inquart affidavits | | 324 |
| 16 July 1946 | | XVIII | 325 - 402 |
| | Flottenrichter Kranzbühler continues final speech on behalf of Dönitz | | 325 - 372 |
| | Dr. Siemers makes final speech on behalf of Raeder | | 372 - 402 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| 17 July 1946 | | XVIII | 403 - 441 |
| | Dr. Siemers continues final speech on behalf of Raeder | | 403 - 430 |
| | Dr. Sauter makes final speech on behalf of Von Schirach | | 430 - 441 |
| 18 July 1946 | | XVIII | 442 - 510 |
| | Dr. Sauter continues final speech on behalf of Von Schirach | | 442 - 466 |
| | Dr. Servatius makes final speech on behalf of Sauckel | | 466 - 506 |
| | Dr. Exner makes final speech on behalf of Jodl | | 506 - 510 |
| Volume XIX includes Proceedings 19 July-29 July 1946 | | | |
| 19 July 1946 | | XIX | 1 - 83 |
| | Dr. Exner continues final speech on behalf of Jodl | | 1 - 46 |
| | Dr. Steinbauer makes final speech on behalf of Seyss-Inquart | | 46 - 83 |
| 22 July 1946 | | XIX | 84 - 159 |
| | Lt. Col. Griffith-Jones gives Prosecution views on Political Leaders document | | 84 - 85 |
| | Dr. Servatius gives his views on Political Leaders documents | | 85 |
| | Maj. Elwyn Jones gives Prosecution views on SS documents | | 85 - 87 |
| | Herr Pelckmann deals with Prosecution objections | | 87 - 92 |
| | Mr. Dodd gives Prosecution views on High Command documents | | 92 - 94 |
| | Dr. Laternser (General Staff and OKW) argues on Prosecution objections | | 94 - 98 |
| | Dr. Steinbauer continues final speech on behalf of Seyss-Inquart | | 98 - 111 |
| | President gives Tribunal's ruling on organizations documents | | 103 - 104 |
| | Dr. Bergold makes final speech on behalf of Bormann | | 101 - 124 |
| | Dr. Kubuschok makes final speech on behalf of Von Papen | | 124 - 159 |
| 23 July 1946 | | XIX | 160 - 255 |
| | Dr. Kubuschok continues final speech on behalf of Von Papen | | 160 - 177 |
| | Dr. Flächsner makes final speech on behalf of Speer | | 177 - 216 |
| | President makes announcement about final speeches of defendants | | 202 |
| | Dr. Von Lüdinghausen makes final speech on behalf of Von Neurath | | 216 - 255 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| 24 July 1946 | | XIX | 256 - 330 |
| | Maj. Elwyn Jones deals with applications for SS witnesses | | 256 - 257 |
| | Herr Pelckmann (SS) refers to Rauschning application | | 257 - 261 |
| | Mr. Dodd deals with witnesses for SD, Reich Cabinet, High Command and Gestapo | | 261 - 262 |
| | Dr. Laternser argues for calling more than 3 witnesses for High Command | | 262 - 264 |
| | Lt. Col. Griffith-Jones deals with Political Leaders witnesses | | 266 |
| | Dr. Servatius argues on Prosecution objection to Political Leaders witnesses | | 267 - 268 |
| | President announces Tribunal rulings on organizations witnesses | | 268 |
| | Dr. Von Lüdinghausen continues final speech on behalf of Von Neurath | | 268 - 312 |
| | Dr. Fritz makes final speech on behalf of Fritzsche | | 312 - 330 |
| 25 July 1946 | | XIX | 331 - 396 |
| | President refers to Dr. Seidl's final speech on behalf of Hess | | 331 |
| | Dr. Fritz continues final speech on behalf of Fritzsche | | 331 - 352 |
| | President reads Tribunal order on procedure in case against organizations | | 353 |
| | Dr. Seidl makes final speech on behalf of Hess | | 353 - 396 |
| 26 July 1946 | | XIX | 397 - 477 |
| | Mr. Justice Jackson makes final speech on behalf of Prosecution | | 397 - 432 |
| | Sir Hartley Shawcross makes final speech on behalf of Prosecution | | 433 - 477 |
| 27 July 1946 | | XIX | 478 - 529 |
| | Sir Hartley Shawcross continues final speech | | 478 - 529 |
| 29 July 1946 | | XIX | 530 - 618 |
| | M. Champetier de Ribes makes final speech on behalf of Prosecution | | 530 - 569 |
| | Gen. Rudenko makes final speech on behalf of Prosecution | | 570 - 618 |
| Volume XX includes Proceedings 30 July-10 August 1946 | | | |
| 30 July 1946 | | XX | 1 - 73 |
| | Gen. Rudenko continues final speech | | 1 - 14 |
| | Maj. Barrington states Prosecution views on applications for SA witnesses | | 14 - 15 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Herr Böhm (SA) states his view on SA witnesses . . . | | 15 - 16 |
| | Maj. Barrington deals with SA documents . . . . . | | 16 - 17 |
| | Herr Böhm deals with SA documents . . . . . | | 17 - 20 |
| | President gives Tribunal ruling on SA documents and witnesses . . . . . | | 20 - 21 |
| | Dr. Servatius opens case for Political Leaders . . . . | | 21 - 24 |
| | Examination of witness Kaufmann by Dr. Servatius | | 24 - 36 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Kaufmann by Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe . . . . . | | 37 - 58 |
| | Re-examination of witness Kaufmann by Dr. Servatius | | 64 - 65 |
| | Examination of witness Kaufmann by the President . . | | 65 - 66 |
| | Examination of witness Meyer-Wendeborn by Dr. Servatius . . . . . | | 66 - 73 |
| 31 July 1946 | | XX | 74 - 139 |
| | Examination of witness Meyer-Wendeborn by Dr. Servatius on behalf of Political Leaders (continued) . . . | | 74 - 76 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Meyer-Wendeborn by Lt. Col. Griffith-Jones . . . . . | | 77 - 85 |
| | Re-examination of witness Meyer-Wendeborn by Dr. Servatius . . . . . | | 85 - 86 |
| | Examination of witness Wegscheider by Dr. Servatius | | 86 - 93 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Wegscheider by Lt. Col. Griffith-Jones . . . . . | | 93 - 95 |
| | Examination of witness Wegscheider by the Tribunal (Gen. Nikitchenko) . . . . . | | 96 - 97 |
| | the President . . . . . | | 97 - 99 |
| | Examination of witness Hirt by Dr. Servatius . . . . | | 99 - 103 |
| | President announces Tribunal ruling on organization final speeches . . . . . | | 104 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Hirt by Lt. Col. Griffith-Jones . . . . . | | 104 - 106 |
| | Submission of documents by Gen. Raginsky . . . . . | | 106 - 108 |
| | Re-examination of witness Hirt by Dr. Servatius . . . | | 108 - 109 |
| | Examination of witness Hirt by the President . . . . | | 109 - 110 |
| | Examination of witness Hupfauer by Dr. Servatius . . | | 110 - 119 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Hupfauer by Lt. Col. Griffith-Jones . . . . . | | 119 - 121 |
| | Dr. Servatius asks to submit documents and affidavits later . . . . . | | 121 |
| | Examination of witness Best by Dr. Merkel (Gestapo) | | 123 - 139 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 August 1946 | | XX | 140 - 210 |
| | Examination of witness Best by Dr. Gawlik (SD) | | 140 - 141 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Best by Lt. Comdr. Harris | | 141 - 153 |
| | Re-examination of witness Best by Dr. Merkel (Gestapo) | | 154 - 155 |
| | by Dr. Laternser (High Command) | | 155 - 156 |
| | Examination of witness Hoffmann by Dr. Merkel | | 156 - 167 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Hoffmann by M. Monneray | | 167 - 178 |
| | Re-examination of witness Hoffmann by Dr. Merkel | | 178 - 180 |
| | Examination of witness Hoffmann by the Tribunal (Mr. Biddle) | | 180 - 182 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Hoffmann by Lt. Comdr. Harris | | 182 |
| | Col. Karev submits documents with regard to activities of the Gestapo | | 182 - 184 |
| | Discussion: President, Dr. Merkel, about final argument | | 184 - 185 |
| | Examination of witness Hoeppner by Dr. Gawlik | | 185 - 200 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Hoeppner by Major Murray | | 200 - 207 |
| | Re-examination of witness Hoeppner by Dr. Gawlik | | 207 - 208 |
| | Examination of witness Hoeppner by the President | | 208 - 210 |
| 2 August 1946 | | XX | 211 - 275 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Hoeppner by Col. Smirnov | | 211 - 225 |
| | | | 228 - 232 |
| | Examination of witness Hoeppner by the President | | 225 - 228 |
| | Re-examination of witness Hoeppner by Dr. Gawlik (SD) | | 232 - 236 |
| | Examination of witness Rössner by Dr. Gawlik | | 236 - 248 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Rössner by M. Monneray | | 248 - 262 |
| | Examination of witness Schlegelberger by Dr. Kubuschok (Reich Cabinet) | | 263 - 269 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Schlegelberger by Dr. Kempner | | 269 - 273 |
| | Re-examination of witness Schlegelberger by Dr. Dix (Schacht) | | 273 - 275 |
| 3 August 1946 | | XX | 276 - 304 |
| | Dr. Siemers (Raeder) makes application to call witness Bürckner | | 276 - 277 |
| | Re-examination of witness Schlegelberger by Dr. Kubuschok (Von Papen) | | 277 - 278 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Maj. Elwyn Jones requests permission to call Sievers as a witness | | 278 - 279 |
| | Herr Pelckmann (SS) opposes | | 279 - 281 |
| | Tribunal grants application | | 281 |
| | Examination of witness Eberstein by Herr Pelckmann (SS) | | 281 - 304 |
| | Dr. Siemers' application rejected | | 292 |
| 5 August 1946 | | XX | 305 - 364 |
| | Examination of witness Eberstein by Herr Pelckmann (SS) (continued) | | 305 - 311 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Eberstein by Maj. Elwyn Jones | | 311 - 331 |
| | Re-examination of witness Eberstein by Herr Pelckmann | | 331 - 335 |
| | Examination of witness Eberstein by the President | | 335 - 337 |
| | Examination of witness Brill by Herr Pelckmann | | 337 - 348 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Brill by Maj. Elwyn Jones | | 348 - 351 |
| | by Col. Smirnov | | 351 - 354 |
| | Re-examination of witness Brill by Herr Pelckmann | | 354 - 355 |
| | Examination of witness Brill by the Tribunal Mr. Biddle | | 355 |
| | the President | | 355 - 356 |
| | Examination of witness Hauser by Herr Pelckmann | | 356 - 364 |
| 6 August 1946 | | XX | 365 - 432 |
| | Examination of witness Hauser by Herr Pelckmann (SS) (continued) | | 365 - 370 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Hauser by Maj. Elwyn Jones | | 370 - 389 |
| | Discussion: Tribunal, Maj. Elwyn Jones, Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe and Herr Pelckmann on admissibility of D-969 | | 389 - 393 |
| | Document rejected | | 393 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Hauser by Maj. Elwyn Jones (continued) | | 393 - 400 |
| | by Col. Smirnov | | 400 - 407 |
| | Examination of witness Hauser by the President | | 407 - 408 |
| | Re-examination of witness Hauser by Herr Pelckmann | | 408 - 414 |
| | Herr Pelckmann asks to call Eizenberg as a witness | | 414 |
| | Examination of witness Reinecke by Herr Pelckmann | | 415- 432 |
| 7 August 1946 | | XX | 433 - 495 |
| | Examination of witness Reinecke by Herr Pelckmann (SS) | | 433 - 443 |
| | Dr. Laternser (General Staff and OKW) asks permission to examine. Refusal | | 448 - 449 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Cross-examination of witness Reinecke by Maj. Elwyn Jones | | 449 - 462 |
| | Discussion: President, Maj. Elwyn Jones, Herr Pelckmann on admissibility of Czechoslovakian official report | | 462 - 464 |
| | Document admitted | | 465 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Reinecke by Maj. Elwyn Jones | | 465 - 468 |
| | by Col. Smirnov | | 469 - 470 |
| | Dr. Seidl (Frank) reads additional portions of D-926 | | 470 |
| | Re-examination of witness Reinecke by Herr Pelckmann | | 471 - 477 |
| | by Dr. Gawlik (SD) | | 477 |
| | Examination of witness Reinecke by the Tribunal Mr. Biddle | | 477 - 480 |
| | the President | | 480 - 481 |
| | Herr Pelckmann applies to call witness Morgen instead of Hinderfeld | | 482 - 484 |
| | Examination of witness Eizenberg by Maj. Elwyn Jones | | 484 - 485 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Eizenberg by Herr Pelckmann | | 485 - 486 |
| | Examination of witness Morgen by Herr Pelckmann | | 487 - 495 |
| 8 August 1946 | | XX | 496 - 532 |
| | Examination of witness Morgen by Herr Pelckmann (SS) (continued) | | 496 - 513 |
| | by Dr. Merkel (Gestapo) | | 513 - 514 |
| | by Dr. Gawlik (SD) | | 514 - 515 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Sievers by Maj. Elwyn Jones | | 516 - 532 |
| 9 August 1946 | | XX | 533 - 607 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Sievers by Maj. Elwyn Jones (continued) | | 533 - 552 |
| | Re-examination of witness Sievers by Herr Pelckmann (SS) | | 552 - 557 |
| | Maj. Elwyn Jones submits 3 documents on SS case | | 558 - 560 |
| | Re-examination of witness Sievers by Dr. Laternser (High Command) | | 560 |
| | Examination of witness Sievers by the Tribunal (Mr. Biddle) | | 560 - 561 |
| | Lt. Comdr. Harris presents document on Best | | 562 - 564 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe asks about affidavits in rebuttal | | 564 - 565 |
| | Col. Taylor makes observation on testimony of Von Brauchitsch | | 566 |
| | Examination of witness Von Brauchitsch by Dr. Laternser | | 567 - 587 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Cross-examination of witness Von Brauchitsch by Col. Taylor | | 587 - 588 |
| | by Soviet Prosecution | | 588 - 592 |
| | Re-examination of witness Von Brauchitsch by Dr. Laternser | | 592 - 593 |
| | Examination of witness Von Brauchitsch by the President | | 593 - 594 |
| | Examination of witness Von Manstein by Dr. Laternser | | 594 - 607 |
| 10 August 1946 | | XX | 608 - 646 |
| | Examination of witness Von Manstein by Dr. Laternser (General Staff and OKW) (continued) | | 608 - 626 |
| | by Dr. Gawlik (SD) | | 627 - 628 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Von Manstein by Col. Taylor | | 628 - 646 |

Volume XXI includes Proceedings 12-26 August 1946

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 12 August 1946 | | XXI | 1 - 68 |
| | Dr. Sauter (Funk) applies that affidavit of Pohl should not be admitted | | 1 - 3 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Von Manstein by Gen. Alexandrov | | 3 - 11 |
| | Discussion: President, Gen. Alexandrov, Dr. Laternser, regarding Schreiber Affidavit | | 11 - 13 |
| | Re-examination of witness Von Manstein by counsel for General Staff and OKW | | 13 - 17 |
| | Discussion: Mr. Dodd, President, Dr. Sauter, about Pohl Affidavit; application rejected | | 18 - 20 |
| | President rules on Schreiber Affidavit | | 20 |
| | Examination of witness Von Rundstedt by Dr. Laternser | | 21 - 31 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Von Rundstedt by Comdr. Calvacoressi (Junior Counsel for the United Kingdom) | | 32 - 48 |
| | Re-examination of witness Von Rundstedt by Dr. Laternser | | 48 - 50 |
| | Examination of witness Bock by Herr Böhm (SA) | | 51 - 63 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Bock by Maj. Barrington | | 63 - 68 |
| 13 August 1946 | | XXI | 69 - 135 |
| | Re-examination of witness Bock by Herr Böhm (SA) | | 69 - 72 |
| | Examination of witness Schreiber by Herr Böhm | | 72 - 88 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Schaefer by Maj. Barrington | | 88 - 104 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Re-examination of witness Schaefer by Herr Böhm . . | | 104 - 105 |
| | Examination of witness Gruss by Herr Böhm . . . . . | | 106 - 116 |
| | by Dr. Gawlik (SD) . . . . . | | 116 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Gruss by Col. Phillimore | | 116 - 122 |
| | Maj. Elwyn Jones asks Tribunal to accept Document 4043-PS . . . . . | | 123 |
| | Examination of witness Jüttner by Herr Böhm . . . | | 123 - 135 |
| 14 August 1946 | | XXI | 136 - 174 |
| | Examination of witness Jüttner by Herr Böhm (continued) . . . . . | | 136 - 146 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Jüttner by Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe . . . . . | | 146 - 174 |
| 15 August 1946 | | XXI | 175 - 209 |
| | President announces Tribunal rulings on Commission report; application by Dr. Klefisch to make a speech; and final statements of defendants . . . . . | | 175 - 176 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Jüttner by Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe . . . . . | | 176 - 202 |
| | Dr. Seidl (Frank) submits excerpt from Frank's diary | | 203 - 206 |
| | Re-examination of witness Jüttner by Herr Böhm . . | | 206 - 209 |
| 16 August 1946 | | XXI | 210 - 273 |
| | Re-examination of witness Jüttner by Herr Böhm (SA) | | 210 - 230 |
| | Dr. Stahmer (Göring) refers to additional applications regarding Sievers' evidence . . . . . | | 231 - 232 |
| | Further examination of Defendant Funk by Dr. Sauter | | 233 - 237 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Funk by Mr. Dodd | | 237 - 243 |
| | Examination of Defendant Funk by the Tribunal (Mr. Biddle) . . . . . | | 244 - 245 |
| | Dr. Stahmer makes further reference to Sievers' evidence . . . . . | | 245 - 246 |
| | Dr. Servatius deals with Leadership Corps documents | | 247 - 272 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe deals with Göring's connections with Rascher experiments . . . . . | | 272 - 273 |
| 19 August 1946 | | XXI | 274 - 300 |
| | Mr. Dodd objects to re-examination of Göring . . . . | | 274 - 276 |
| | Dr. Servatius continues with Leadership Corps documents . . . . . | | 276 - 280 |
| | Dr. Merkel submits Gestapo documents . . . . . | | 281 - 299 |
| 20 August 1946 | | XXI | 301 - 357 |
| | Dr. Dix (Schacht) makes application to call General Halder and Frau Struenk . . . . . | | 301 - 302 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | President makes announcements: (1) Condition of Hess (2) Recall of Göring to witness box | | 302 |
| | Examination of Defendant Göring by Dr. Stahmer | | 303 - 307 |
| | Cross-examination of Defendant Göring by Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe | | 307 - 317 |
| | Dr. Gawlik submits SD documents | | 318 - 341 |
| | Dr. Kubuschok submits Reich Cabinet documents | | 341 - 346 |
| | Herr Pelckmann submits SS documents | | 346 - 357 |
| 21 August 1946 | | XXI | 358 - 412 |
| | The President and Herr Pelckmann discuss length of time needed for presentation of cases for organizations | | 358 - 360 |
| | Dr. Laternser argues for lengthy presentation on behalf of High Command | | 361 - 373 |
| | Herr Pelckmann continues with SS documents | | 373 - 408 |
| | Dr. Servatius (Leadership Corps) makes a statement on final speeches on behalf of organizations | | 384 |
| | Herr Böhm submits SA documents | | 408 - 412 |
| 22 August 1946 | | XXI | 413 - 469 |
| | Herr Böhm continues with SA documents | | 413 - 434 |
| | Lt. Col. Griffith-Jones submits documents in rebuttal | | 434 - 441 |
| | President gives Tribunal decision on rebuttal documents | | 443 |
| | Herr Böhm asks to explain interpretation of one of his documents | | 443 |
| | Herr Pelckmann refers to his affidavits | | 444 |
| | Col. Smirnov applies to strike out Bühler's evidence and for Tribunal to admit memorandum on Polish losses | | 445 - 447 |
| | Dr. Nelte (Keitel) asks to submit two affidavits | | 447 - 448 |
| | Dr. Sauter (Von Schirach) asks to submit further interrogatories | | 448 - 450 |
| | Dr. Servatius makes final plea on behalf of Political Leaders | | 450 - 469 |
| 23 August 1946 | | XXI | 470 - 545 |
| | Dr. Servatius continues final plea | | 470 - 493 |
| | Dr. Merkel makes final plea on behalf of Gestapo | | 493 - 545 |
| 26 August 1946 | | XXI | 546 - 632 |
| | Col. Pokrovsky informs Tribunal that witness Schreiber is present and can be examined | | 546 |
| | Dr. Laternser (General Staff and High Command) objects | | 546 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Examination of witness Schreiber by Gen. Alexandrov | | 547 - 554 |
| | Cross-examination of witness Schreiber by Dr. Laternser | | 554 - 562 |
| | President deals with three applications . . . . . | | 563 |
| | Herr Pelckmann makes final plea on behalf of SS . . | | 563 - 618 |
| | Dr. Gawlik makes final plea on behalf of SD . . . . | | 618 - 632 |
| | Volume XXII includes Proceedings 27 August-1 October 1946 | | |
| 27 August 1946 | | XXII | 1 - 90 |
| | Dr. Laternser (General Staff and High Command) applies for further evidence in rebuttal of Schreiber's evidence; Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe and Col. Pokrovsky comment . . . . . | | 1 - 3 |
| | Dr. Gawlik (SD) continues final plea . . . . . | | 3 - 44 |
| | Dr. Laternser makes final plea on behalf of General Staff and OKW . . . . . | | 44 - 90 |
| 28 August 1946 | | XXII | 91 - 174 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe states Prosecution prepared to admit part of letter from General Warlimont; Dr. Laternser reads it . . . . . | | 91 - 92 |
| | Dr. Kubuschok presents final plea on behalf of Reich Cabinet . . . . . | | 92 - 127 |
| | Herr Böhm makes final plea on behalf of SA . . . . | | 128 - 170 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe starts final speech on organizations . . . . . | | 170 - 174 |
| 29 August 1946 | | XXII | 175 - 270 |
| | Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe continues final speech on organizations . . . . . | | 174 - 239 |
| | Mr. Dodd makes final speech on organizations . . . . | | 239 - 270 |
| 30 August 1946 | | XXII | 271 - 365 |
| | President refers to application by Dr. Steinbauer to put in an affidavit on behalf of Seyss-Inquart; Dr. Laternser (General Staff and OKW) refers to order forbidding bacteriological warfare . . . . . | | 271 |
| | Col. Telford Taylor makes final speech on General Staff and OKW . . . . . | | 271 - 297 |
| | M. Champetier de Ribes makes final speech on organizations . . . . . | | 297 - 330 |
| | Mr. Dodd objects to Steinbauer's application . . . . | | 330 - 331 |
| | Dr. Laternser not permitted to read letter on bacteriological warfare . . . . . | | 331 - 332 |
| | General Rudenko makes final speech on organizations | | 332 - 365 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| 31 August 1946 | | XXII | 366 - 410 |
| | Final statements of defendants | | 366 - 410 |
| | Göring | | 366 - 368 |
| | Hess | | 368 - 373 |
| | Ribbentrop | | 373 - 375 |
| | Keitel | | 375 - 378 |
| | Kaltenbrunner | | 378 - 381 |
| | Rosenberg | | 381 - 383 |
| | Frank | | 383 - 385 |
| | Frick | | 385 |
| | Streicher | | 385 - 387 |
| | Funk | | 387 - 388 |
| | Schacht | | 388 - 390 |
| | Dönitz | | 390 - 391 |
| | Raeder | | 391 - 392 |
| | Von Schirach | | 392 - 394 |
| | President denies Dr. Seidel's application for further medical examination of Hess | | 395 |
| | Dr. Nelte (Keitel) introduces two further affidavits | | 395 |
| | Dr. Servatius (Political Leaders), Dr. Kubuschok (Von Papen), Dr. Steinbauer (Seyss-Inquart), Dr. Flächsner (Speer), present additional documents | | 395 - 396 |
| | Final statements of defendants | | 396 - 410 |
| | Sauckel | | 396 - 399 |
| | Jodl | | 400 |
| | Von Papen | | 400 - 402 |
| | Seyss-Inquart | | 402 - 405 |
| | Speer | | 405 - 407 |
| | Von Neurath | | 408 |
| | Fritzsche | | 408 - 410 |
| | President makes statement regarding reading of Judgment | | 410 |
| 30 September 1946 | | XXII | 411 - 523 |
| | The Reading of the Judgment by members of the Tribunal | | |
| | The President | | 411 - 418 |
| | The Tribunal (Alternate British Member) | | 419 - 433 |
| | The Tribunal (French Member) | | 433 - 446 |
| | The Tribunal (Alternate French Member) | | 446 - 458 |
| | The Tribunal (U.S. Member) | | 459 - 469 |
| | The Tribunal (Alternate U.S. Member) | | 469 - 481 |
| | The Tribunal (Soviet Member) | | 481 - 498 |

| DATE | CONTENTS | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | The Tribunal (Alternate Soviet Member): accused organizations, Leadership Corps of NSDAP, Gestapo and SD | | 498 - 511 |
| | The President: SS, SA, Reich Cabinet, and General Staff and High Command | | 512 - 523 |
| 1 October 1946 | | XXII | 524 - 590 |
| | The Reading of the Judgment by members of the Tribunal | | |
| | The President: Göring, Hess, Ribbentrop, and Kaltenbrunner | | 524 - 538 |
| | The Tribunal (Soviet Member): Rosenberg | | 539 - 541 |
| | The Tribunal (U.S. Member): Frank | | 541 - 544 |
| | The Tribunal (French Member): Frick | | 544 - 547 |
| | The President: Streicher | | 547 - 549 |
| | The Tribunal (Soviet Member): Funk | | 549 - 552 |
| | The Tribunal (U.S. Member): Schacht | | 552 - 556 |
| | The Tribunal (French Member): Dönitz | | 556 - 561 |
| | The President: Raeder | | 561 - 563 |
| | The Tribunal (Soviet Member): Von Schirach | | 563 - 566 |
| | The Tribunal (U.S. Member): Sauckel | | 566 - 568 |
| | The Tribunal (French Member): Jodl | | 568 - 571 |
| | The President: Von Papen | | 571 - 574 |
| | The Tribunal (Soviet Member): Seyss-Inquart | | 574 - 576 |
| | The Tribunal (U.S. Member): Speer and Von Neurath | | 576 - 582 |
| | The President: Fritzsche | | 582 - 585 |
| | The Tribunal (Soviet Member): Bormann | | 585 - 587 |
| | The President pronounces sentences | | 588 - 589 |
| | The President announces dissenting opinion of Soviet members of Tribunal | | 589 |
| | Appendix of corrections to translation of documents quoted in Judgment | | 590 |

# SUBJECT INDEX

Volumes I to XXII

(Including Defendants)

# SUBJECT INDEX

## A


**AB ACTION** (Extraordinary pacification action, USSR-223, 2233-PS) (See also: Poland, Government General, Intelligentsia, extermination of)... I-297; VII-468; XI-23, 53, 108, 153; XII-24, 35, 43, 71, 73; XVI-105; XXII-542, 575.

**Aims:** Frank or. ev. ... XII-35, 43 — Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-641.

**Buehler** or. ev. ... XII-71.

**Conference,** July 1940 (Wille, Buehler, Krueger, Streckenbach): Concerning fate of arrestees, Frank, mitigating influence... XII-24, 73 — Concerning start of, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-108.

**Frank** or. ev. ... XII-24, 36.

**Judgment** ... XXII-542, 575.

**Lammers** or. ev. ... XI-108.

**Seyss-Inquart:** Knowledge and responsibility... XVI-105; XXII-575 — Or. ev. ... XV-641; XVI-105.

**ABWEHR** (See also: SS Reich Security Main Office).

**Aggression, planning and preparation against the U.S.S.R.** (1229-PS; USSR-228, 230, 231)... VII-263, 269; XI-567 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-390 — Subversive activities ... VII-272 — "Wally I" special staff... VII-271.

**Amt Ausland-Abwehr:** Channels for orders... III-4; XI-567 — Composition... II-442.

**Auslandsorganisation** (Organization of Germans Abroad): Bohle or. ev., information and liaison... X-36.

**Commando Order:** Opinion sought of, Jodl or. ev. (365-RF, 1263-PS) ... XV-319.

**Counterintelligence Service:** Functions... X-481; XVII-654 — Gestapo Def. plea (833-PS)... XXI-505, 524 — Numbers, Gestapo Def. plea... XXI-505.

**Domestic Intelligence Service:** Himmler's influence on its development, Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-194.

**Foreign penetration:** Kaltenbrunner or. ev., Austria... XI-314 — Kaltenbrunner or. ev., Iran... XI-385.

**Himmler - Ribbentrop agreement** (USSR-120, SD-1) ... VII-274; X-151, 436; XXI-328.

**Kaltenbrunner:** Activities as Chief of the Sipo and the SD, or. ev.... XI-261 — Position, Neubacher or. ev. ... XI-425 — Responsibilities ... XI-228 — Succeeded Canaris, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-426 — Work ... XVI-79.

**Lahousen** or. ev. ... III-11.

**Netherlands,** Butting's work for (GB-262, 3258-PS)... X-21.

**Night and Fog Decree,** participation (833-PS)... X-546; XXI-524.

**Ohlendorf's position,** Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-321.

**Organization**... II-442 — Best or ev. ... XX-154 — Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-187.

**Reich Security Main Office:** Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-296, 317 — Relationship between Foreign Intelligence Office Amt VI and Amt VII and Domestic Intelligence Service Amt III, Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-187.

**Sagan:** Keitel or. ev. ... XI-10 — Westhoff or. ev. ... XI-162.

**Section II** (USSR-231)... III-4; VII-272.

**Seyss-Inquart's work** ... XVI-79.

**Terror policy in Yugoslavia,** Kaltenbrunner's influence, Neubacher or. ev. ... XI-425.

**Treatment of prisoners of war:** Canaris memorandum (USSR-356) ... VII-418, 557, 622 — Lahousen or. ev. ... III-11.

**Unification of military and political counterintelligence** (Gestapo-19) ... XXI-283.

**U.S.,** espionage activities in, Hoeppner or. ev. (USA-920, 4053-PS) ... XX-206.

**ABYSSINIA** (Italian-Abyssinian War) ... IX-295.

**Roosevelt's "Quarantine" speech** 1937 and "Stop Hitler" warnings, Def. arg. ... XVII-467.

**Test case** for the system of collective security, Def. arg. ... XVII-474

**ACADEMY OF GERMAN LAW.** USA-300, 661-PS; Frank-11, 1391-PS ... III-578; IV-42; V-69; XI-42.

**Aims,** functions, Frank or. ev. (USA-300, 661-PS) ... XII-4, 45.

**Frank** Def. plea ... XVIII-131.

**Neurath** speech about the Versailles Treaty, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-49.

**Status and tasks,** Frank or. ev. (Frank-11, 1391-PS) ... XII-152.

**Statute** (Frank-11, 1391-PS) ... V-70.

**ACTION GROUPS** (See: Einsatz Groups).

**"ACTION KUGEL"** (See: Bullet Decree).

**"ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE FOR PROPERTY AND PENSIONS."**

**Proceeds from the liquidation of Jewish property,** Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-66.

**ADOLF HITLER FUND OF GERMAN ECONOMY** (See: Hitler Spending Fund).

**ADOLF HITLER SCHOOLS** (See: Hitler Schools).

**"ADRIATIC COASTLAND."**

**Slave Labor,** recruiting for Germany, Rainer or. ev. ... XVI-130.

**AFFIDAVITS** (See also: Applications and Motions; Procedure; Tribunal Rulings).

**Admissibility** of, Pros. view ... III-543-547.

**Charter,** interpretation concerning the use of ... III-545-548.

**Defense:** Objections to ... III-542, 543 — On the use of ... III-550.

**Objections to** ... IV-297-298 — Messersmith aff. ... II-350-351.

**Procedure concerning** ... II-350-352, 364-365; VII-264-266; VIII-292.

**AFRICA.**

**Special action groups and commands of Security Police and SD** ... XI-229.

**AGGRESSION**

Planning, preparation, initiation and waging of wars of aggression and wars in violation of international treaties, agreements and assurances. (See also: Armament and Rearmament; Counts One and Two; Naval Warfare; Treaties, Agreements, Assurances and Conventions; the following countries:

| | |
|---|---|
| Austria | Japan |
| Belgium | Luxembourg |
| Czechoslovakia | Netherlands |
| Denmark | Norway |
| France | Poland |
| Great Britain | United States |
| Greece | U.S.S.R. |
| Italy | Yugoslavia.) |

**"Agreements** are to be kept only as long as they serve a purpose" (Hitler) (USA-23, 789-PS) ... II-144; III-140.

**Air Force,** building of ... II-388.

**Assurances:** German policy of false assurances ... II-341; III-140.

**Brauchitsch** or. ev. ... XX-568.

**Case "Barbarossa,"** "Green," etc. (See: Military operations, Case "Barbarossa," etc.).

**Charge of,** and its foundation, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-399.

**Charter, Article 6,** Def. arg. ... XVIII-166; XIX-379.

**Concept of,** definition, Ribbentrop fin. Def. plea ... XVII-571, 575.

**Conspiracy:** Law of the Charter concerning, Judg. ... I-225; XXII-467 — Question of its existence, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-38.

**Criminality of:** Judgment ... XXII-461 — Penal responsibility ... VII-148 [Jodl Def. plea ... XIX-19] — Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-399 — Under International Law ... VII-146.

**Definition** ... II-147; III-96, 106 — Of "War of Aggression" ... II-148.

**Doenitz** Judg. ... XXII-556, 557.

**Economic preparations** ... II-220 — Goering's role ... IV-537.

**"Expansion of areas and bases,"** study on future plans (GB-96, C-041) ... III-287; XIII-477.

**Expansion of the war** into a general war of aggression ... II-261.

**Financing of armament** ... II-312.

**Financing of the war,** responsibility of the Plenipotentiary for War Economy, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-156.

**Frick:** Complicity ... V-360 — Def. plea ... XVIII-180.

**"Fritsch crisis"** reveals aggressive character of Nazi policy, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-277.

**Fritzsche:** Attitude, Schirmeister or. ev. ... XVII-251 — Fin. Def. plea ... XIX-325.

**Funk:** Def. plea ... XVIII-235 — Role, or. ev. ... XIII-111, 154.

**General Staff and High Command** ... XXI-382-385 — Def. plea ... XXII-61 — Guilt, Pros. fin. speech ... XXII-279, 353 — Judgment ... XXII-522, 523 — Planning ... IV-417-440 — Preparations ... IV-397-410 — Responsibility, Pros. fin. speech ... XXII-277.

**General Staff officers,** duty to resign, Schacht's views (USA-636) ... XIII-34.

**Gestapo** role, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-158.

**Goering:** Role, 1938-1941 ... IV-540 — Struggle for power as head of the Four Year Plan, Funk or. ev. (USA-843, 3894-PS) ... XIII-157.

**Hess:** Def. plea ... XIX-361, 371 — Support, Judg. ... XXII-528, 529.

**Himmler,** Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-99.

**Hitler and the Wehrmacht** ... X-520.

**Hitler's aims** (See also: Hossbach notes; Schmundt report): USA-25, 386-PS; USA-26, 388-PS; USA-23, 789-PS; USA-27, L-079; USA-29, 798-PS ... II-257, 262, 274, 277 — Bullitt's report, Nov. 1937, Schacht explanation of (USA-70, L-151) ... II-401; V-141; XII-492 — Cabinet, knowledge of (USA-25, 386-PS; USA-628, 3726-PS; USA-27, L-079) ... XII-157 — Jodl or. ev. (USA-25, 386-PS) ... XV-456 — Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-27; USA-23, 789-PS) ... XIV-47, 181 — Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (USA-27, L-079) ... XIV-329 — Weizsaecker or. ev. (GB-478, 3572-PS) ... XIV-295, 296.

**Hitler's foreign policy** 1933: Neurath's and Weizsaecker's attitude, Weizsaecker or. ev. ... XIV-295, 296 — Statement to use propagandistic reasons for starting the war (USA-30, 1014-PS; USA-29, 798-PS) ... II-134, 290; III-233; X-366 — Weizsaecker or. ev. ... XIV-295.

**Hitler Youth** not involved: Judgment ... XXII-564 — Premilitary training, Schirach or ev. ... XIV-378, 463, 519.

**"Hossbach" notes** (See also: Document Index, USA-25; Name Index and main heading): Conference, Hitler's "Last Will and Testament" (USA-25, 386-PS) ... II-262.

**Indictment** ... II-132, 241, 248.

**International Law,** outlawry of war ... I-186, 222; II-146; III-96, 104; X-323.

**Jodl:** Def. plea. ... XIX-16, 39 — Lecture, retrospective summary in 1943 (USA-34, L-172) ... II-306 — Or. ev. ... XV-350.

**Judgment** ... XXII-427-458.

**Keitel:** Attitude ... X-499 — Complicity, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-266 — Def. plea ... XVIII-37 — Or. ev. ... XI-20.

**Kellogg-Briand Pact** (See also: Treaties) outlawing aggression ... V-387

**"Living space"** (See also main heading), Raeder or. ev. (USA-25, 386-PS; GB-462, D-806) ... XIV-170.

**"Mein Kampf,"** signifiance ... I-187, 225; IV-519; V-378; VII-154; XXII-428.

**Military leaders,** extent of knowledge ... X-520.

**Military operations** (See also: Main headings, i. e. "Barbarossa," "Green," etc.):

Case "Attila" - Occupation of Southern France ... III-388.

Case "Barbarossa" - Operation against the U.S.S.R. (See: "Barbarossa" Case, "Fritz" Case) ... I-213, 324; II-294; III-335; VII-248; IX-130, 228, 349, 621; X-524.

Case "Blue Fox" - Operation in Finland (See: "Blue Fox" Case) ... VII-161, 311.

Case "Extension Red-Green" (See: "Red-Green" Case) ... XIV-76.

Case "Felix" - Attack on Gibraltar (See: "Felix" Case) ... III-338.

Case "Fritz" - Code name for operations against the U.S.S.R., later called "Barbarossa" (USSR-263) ... VII-250.

Case "Green" (Fall Gruen) - Invasion of Czechoslovakia (See: "Green" Case) ... I-195, 288; II-274; III-39, 42; X-506, 639; XI-22; XIV-77; XV-358; XVII-217; XIX-373; XX-588, 602; XXII-66, 437, 533, 561.

Case "Hartmut" - Invasion of Denmark and Norway (See: "Hartmut" Operation) ... III-276.

Case "Himmler" - Border incident (See: "Himmler" Case) ... II-449; IV-242.

Case "Jolka" - Occupation of Switzerland (Tannenbaum, Christmas Tree) ... XXI-9.

Case "Kriemhild Movement" - Retreat from the Kuban bridgehead (See: "Kriemhild Movement") ... VIII-109.

Case "Marita" - Invasion of the Balkans (See: "Marita" Case) ... I-211; XIV-318.

Case "Oldenburg" (See: "Barbarossa-Oldenburg"; "Oldenburg" Plan) ... VIII-19; X-570.

Case "Otto" - Invasion of Austria (See: "Otto" Case) ... I-288, 322; II-400, 411; X-503; XV-353, 457; XVI-323; XX-605.

Case "Project 25" - Greece ... ... XV-388.

Case "Red" (Rot) - Operations in the West (See: "Red" Case) ... II-276; III-48, 199; XIV-76.

Case "Reindeer" - Operation in Finland (See: "Reindeer" Case) ... VII-162.

Case "Schulung" - Training, Rhineland occupation (See: "Schulung" Operation) ... II-342; XV-445.

Case "Sea Lion" (Seeloewe) - Invasion of the British Isles (See: "Sea Lion") ... III-338; XIV-115.

Case "Silverfox" (Silberfuchs) - Operation in Finland (See: "Silverfox" Case) ... VII-162, 327.

Case "Sunflower" (Sonnenblume) - North African Operation (See: "Sunflower" Case) ... III-337.

Case "Training" (See: "Schulung") - Reoccupation of the Rhineland ... II-342.

Case "Weser Exercise North" (Weseruebung Nord) - Occupation of Norway (See: "Weser Exercise North") ... III-278; XIV-99.

Case "Weser Exercise South" (Weseruebung Sued) - Occupation of Denmark (See: "Weser Exercise South") ... III-277, 278.

Case "Yellow" (Gelb) - Occupation of the Netherlands (See: "Yellow" Case) ... I-206; III-134.

**Military war,** political war and juridical war, Def. arg. ... XVII-573.

**National Socialism:** Conspiracy, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-418 — Teaching of ... V-390.

**Naval construction plan** 1930-1933, Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-7) ... XIII-623.

**Naval Operations Staff,** planning, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-446.

**Navy:** Secret building program ... II-318 — Submarine strength prior to the outbreak of war, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-309.

**Nazi aims** (GB-288, 3308-PS) ... X-207.

**Nazi ideology,** aggression as a basic Nazi idea, Pros. presentation ... IV-519-527.

**Neurath:** Attitude ... XVI-633 — Fin. Def. plea ... XIX-270, 277.

**Neutral states,** Hitler's policy, Hitler-Ribbentrop-Ciano meeting, 12. Aug. 1939 (GB-142, 1871-PS) ... V-1; X-372.

**Neutrality violations** (See also: Individual countries) ... X-520 — Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-186 — Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-483, 490.

**Outlawry of war** ... III-93; V-369, 387; VII-147 — War as an international crime ... I-186, 222; II-146; III-46, 104 — International Law ... II-146, 242 [Charter, law of the ... I-218] — League of Nations' Declaration of 1927, Ribbentrop's attitude ... X-323.

**Papen,** attitude (Papen-56) ... XVI-289.

**Particulars** ... I-42.

**Phases** ... II-248.

**Planning** (USA-23, 789-PS; USA-24, 2261-PS; USA-25, 386-PS; USA-26, 388-PS; USA-27, L-079; USA-28, L-003; USA-29, 798-PS; USA-30, 1014-PS; USA-31, 446-PS) ... II-132, 241, 260, 306; IV-397-410.

Armed Forces, unified preparation for war (USA-69, C-175) ... II-400.

Assurances, German policy of false assurances ... II-144, 341; III-140.

Bormann Judg. ... XXII-585.

Conferences: Nov. 1937, Judg. ... XXII-429-433 — Nov. 1939, Judg. ... XXII-429-433.

Economic (USA-623, EC-128) ... I-35, 343; II-218.

Foreign Office, lack of knowledge, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-612, 618; XVII-522.

Funk, ignorance of (USA-843, 3894-PS) ... XIII-112, 203.

General preparations completed in 1937, specific planning begins ... III-111.

Hess fin. Def. plea ... XIX-373.

Hossbach conference, Judg. ... XXII-430-433.

Industrial, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-408.

Jodl Judg. ... XXII-569.

Judgment ... I-188; XXII-429-433, 445, 459-461, 530, 533, 536, 539, 545, 555, 556, 564, 569, 573, 577, 580, 585.

Keitel: Judgment ... XXII-533-537 — Knowledge ... X-501.

"Mobilization Book for the Civil Administrations," published by the Supreme Command of the Army (USA-777, 1639-PS) ... VIII-347; X-489.

Mobilization plan, Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-2) ... XIV-18.

Naval Operations Staff, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-446.

Navy, Planning Committee ... XIV-161.

Neurath: Knowledge, Judg.... XXII-580 — Or. ev.... XVI-621.

Papen Judg.... XXII-573.

Plans after the conclusion of the Eastern campaign ... VII-343; X-611.

Pros. fin. stat.... XIX-452.

Psychological training (2455-PS) ... II-207, 391.

Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-160.

Reich Cabinet: Def. plea ... XXII-112 — Knowledge of (USA-161, 376-PS; USA-25, 386-PS; USA-27, L-079)... XII-157 — Participation... IV-115.

Ribbentrop, participation, Judg. ... XXII-530-532.

Rundstedt or. ev.... XXI-33, 39.

Secret Defense Law, 21 May 1935, Blomberg's letter to Supreme Commanders of the Armed Forces... II-260.

Secret meetings, authenticity of records, Judg.... XXII-429.

SS Def. plea... XXI-576.

Survey, summary, phases of aggression... II-248.

**Preparations**... I-187.

1933-1936... II-132, 206, 248, 302-347

Air Force, building of... II-338.

Armament and rearmament: Camouflaged under Reich Government, 1933-1935, Raeder or. ev.... XIV-147 — In violation of Versailles Treaty (USA-50, C-032; USA-41, C-156)... XIV-1, 8 — Program, financing of... II-312.

Beck, realization of the danger of war, Gisevius or. ev.... XII-207.

Brauchitsch, appointment as Commander in Chief... XII-201.

Charter, Crimes against Peace ... II-243.

Completed 1937, specific planning begins... III-111.

Compulsory military service, 1935 ... X-161.

Diplomatic: Foreign Office collaboration with the Intelligence Service (USSR-120)... X-436 — German foreign policy, Steengracht or. ev.... X-107 [policy of false assurances... II-341; III-140] — Ribbentrop foreign policy... X-108 [report to Hitler, Jan. 1938 (GB-28, TC-075) ... X-351].

Disarmament Conference, Germany's withdrawal from, in 1933, Raeder or. ev.... XIV-9.

Doenitz: Def. plea... XVII-358 — Judgment... XXII-556.

Economic... II-220, 243 — Doc. Book K ... II-216-241 — Mobilization... II-217 [Schacht's role... V-126] — Political, Rosenberg's role... V-51 — Proposals by Funk (699-PS)... XIII-110 — Rearmament... XIV-163 [secrecy of work 1923-1927, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-147] — Schacht's complicity ... V-123 [role... V-123-141].

Education... II-206, 208.

Financing of, Funk's responsibility... V-162.

Foreign exchange law... II-231.

Fortifications along the eastern borders, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-607.

Four Year Plan... II-220 — Under Goering (USA-661, 3324-PS)... XIII-156.

Frick: Judgment... XXII-545 — Plenipotentiary for Reich Administration by Reich Defence Law, Sep. 1938 (USA-36, 2194-PS; USA-24, 26, 2261-PS)... XII-157.

"Fritsch crisis": Dismissal of generals and of Von Neurath, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-201 — First decisive step towards war, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-196, 199, 277.

Fritzsche Def. plea ... XIX-320.

Funk: Def. plea... XVIII-235 — Judgment... XXII-550.

General Staff and High Command: Aims, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-279 — Attitude...

XXI-382 — Def. plea ... XXII-61 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-409; XXII-277.

German people's reaction, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-218.

Germany's "fear of being attacked," Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-422.

Goering: Four Year Plan and the Office of the Plenipotentiary for War Economy (USA-661, 3324-PS) ... XIII-156 — Role, Judg. ... XXII-526.

Halder and the conspiracy to overthrow Hitler, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-212.

Hess: Def. plea ... XIX-358 — Responsibility ... VII-129.

Hitler's Five Year Plan, Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-2) ... XIV-18.

Hitler's speech Nov. 1939 ... II-258.

Hitler Youth ... II-208 — Indoctrination ... XIV-386 [Schirach or. ev. (Schirach-95; USA-856, 3755-PS) ... XIV-377, 382, 403, 463] — Military training, Judg. ... XXII-564 [Keitel-Schirach agreement, Schirach or. ev. (USA-857, 3769-PS) ... XIV-471; number of youths under training, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-468].

Indoctrination, Schirach's responsibility ... V-286.

Industrial mobilization, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-408.

Internal politics ... XII-196, 199.

Jodl Def. plea ... XIX-4.

Judgment ... XXII-423, 424, 428, 429, 526, 528, 533, 534, 539, 545, 550, 553, 556, 561, 564, 569, 573.

Keitel: Knowledge of, and agreement with Hitler's plans ... X-500 — Or. ev. ... X-499 — Responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-533, 534.

League of Nations, Germany's withdrawal from, in Oct. 1933, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-9.

Manstein or. ev. ... XX-601.

Mefo Bills ... II-231.

Militarization of "organizations" ... II-213.

Military: "Armament Plan for the Third Armament Period," Raeder or. ev. (GB-213, C-135; USA-43, C-153; Raeder-2) ... XIV-16 — Measures in case of sanctions against Germany, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-166 — Planning ... II-400; X-487; XI-101 — Political preparations ... II-234, 306 — Restoration of military sovereignty, March 1935, Koepke or. ev. ... XVII-110 — Schmidt aff. ... X-218.

Mobilization: Preparation, general directive, June 1937 ... X-503 — Schacht or. ev. ... XIII-5 — Secret plan, Weizsaecker or. ev. (GB-478, 3572-PS) ... XIV-295.

Munich conference as a setback to the opposition inside Germany ... XII-219.

National Socialism: Aggressive aims since 1933, Severing or. ev. ... XIV-271 — And the danger of war, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-205 — Program, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-251.

Naval rearmament, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-3.

Navy: Construction program in violation of Versailles Treaty, Raeder or. ev. (USA-49, C-029) ... XIV-5 — Development, against England, Raeder or. ev. (USA-44, C-189) ... XIV-233 — Expansion, Raeder-Hitler conversation Nov. 1934, Raeder or. ev. (USA-45, C-190; USA-44, C-189; C-023) ... XIV-14, 18, 159, 160, 168, 234 [Weizsaecker or. ev. ... XIV-280] — Rearmament, secrecy, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-160 — Secret building program ... II-318 — Submarine arm before 1935, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-132 [construction program, Raeder or. ev. (GB-462, D-806) ... XIV-149, 152, 169, 234] — Transport ships "O," Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-149.

Neurath: Activities ... VI-103 — Fin. Def. plea ... XIX-238, 280 — Or. ev. ... XVII-37.

"New Plan" ... II-231.

NSDAP: Leadership Corps, attitude, Def. plea ... XXI-255 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-279.

Opposition, efforts to prevent war, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-223-225.

Papen fin. Def. plea ... XIX-127.

Plenipotentiary for Economy and War Economy, Funk or. ev. (USSR-452; EC-488; 3562-PS) ... XIII-186, 199, 201 — USA-839, EC-255; USA-840, EC-270 ... XIII-150, 151.

Propaganda: Censorship and control ... II-209 — Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-143.

Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-402, 452.

Psychological ... II-206, 220 — Education ... II-207, 390; XI-444.

Raeder Def. plea ... XVIII-391, 397, 400.

Rearmament of the Navy ... II-318 — Expenditure 1935-1939 ... X-583 — Programs, time limit 1945 ... X-502 — Secret program ... II-228, 229.

Reich Cabinet ... XXI-344.

Reich Defense Council ... X-492; XI-32 — And Reich Defense Committee Organization ... X-487 [meetings, May 1933 — March 1934 (EC-177; EC-405) ... X-487] — Origin and functions ... X-494 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-422.

Reich Defense Law of 21 May 1935 (2353-PS), Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-37.

Research Staff, formation of ... XIV-41.

Rosenberg Judg. ... XXII-539.

SA ... IV-145 — Activities, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-217 — Def. plea ... XXII-133 — Military training, Juettner or. ev. (D-918; D-925; 1849-PS; 2354-PS; 3050-PS; 3215-PS; 3993-PS) ... XXI-172, 210 [and militaristic attitude, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-222] — Training, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-142, 149.

Sanctions, preparation in anticipation of, Raeder or. ev. (USA-51, C-140) ... XIV-233.

Schacht: Activities as Minister of Economics, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-264 — Def. plea ... XVIII-290 — Explanation ... ... XII-492 — Participation ... XII-593 — Plenipotentiary for War Economy ... II-229.

Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-389.

Severing or. ev. ... XIV-253, 270.

SS: Def. plea ... XXI-575 — Submission of Def. aff. ... XXI-369.

Third rearmament phase, Raeder or. ev. (C-153) ... XIV-166.

Three Man College, origin and functions ... X-493.

Versailles Treaty, violations ... II-312.

"War Organization and Mobilization Scheme," Raeder or. ev. (GB-213, C-135; USA-43, C-153; Raeder-2) ... XIV-16.

Youth training for the Wehrmacht, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-468.

**Preparations for war** .. II-206 — Charter, the principles of ... II-243 — Economic ... II-220 [measures, Mefo Bills, foreign exchange law and the "New Plan" ... II-229] — Education, reshaping of ... II-206 — Four Year Plan and its aims ... II-220 — Hitler's review of events 1933-1936, 23 Nov. 1939 (USA-23, 789-PS) ... II-258 — Hitler Youth ... II-208 — Militarization of organizations ... II-213 — Propaganda, censorship and control ... II-209 — Pros. presentation ... II-256-301 — Psychological ... II-206 — Rearmament program carried out in secrecy ... II-228 — Schacht, activities in the economic sphere ... II-228.

**"Preventive wars,"** Germany's claim, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-422.

**Propaganda,** Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-144, 146, 211.

**"Propagandistic cause"** to start the war (USA-30, 1014-PS)... II-290.

**Prosecution:** Introductory presentation... II-241-251 — Fin. stat. ... XIX-402, 406, 452.

**Raeder:** Def. plea... XVIII-385, 390 — Participation, Judg. ... XXII-562.

**Reich Cabinet:** Def. plea... XXII-112.

**Reich Defense Committee,** purpose and function, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-346.

**Renunciation of war** as an instrument of policy... III-103.

**Ribbentrop:** Def. documents... XI-203 — Def. plea... XVII-556 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-374 — Role, 1938-1941... IV-560.

**SA,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-421.

**Sauckel,** Judg. ... XXII-566.

**Schacht:** Def. plea... XVIII-290 — Not guilty, Judg. ... XXII-555 — Opposition to Hitler, Vocke or. ev. ... XIII-55, 57 [Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-388] — Or. ev. ... XIII-22, 331.

**Schmundt report** (See also: Main heading; Name Index; Document Index USA-26, 27) ... II-274 — "Little Schmundt report" (USA-27, L-079)... II-277.

**"Self-defense,"** Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-461.

**Speer:** Fin. Def. plea... XIX-210 —Not connected with, Judg. ... XXII-577.

**SS,** participation, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-294.

**Streicher** or. ev. ... XII-310.

**Submarines** as a weapon of, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-248.

**Summary of events,** Jodl's lecture entitled: "The Strategic Position in the Beginning of the Fifth Year of War" delivered to the Reich and Gau Leaders, 7 Nov. 1943... II-306.

**"Three Man College,"** Funk or. ev. ... XIII-134.

**Treacherous methods,** the common feature... III-323.

**Treaties** (USA-35, 2353-PS)... III-142, 143, 329, 331, 362 — German policy of false assurances... II-341; III-140 — Versailles Treaty, violations... II-312 — Violations by Germany ... II-109, 175-194.

**Waging of aggressive wars,** Speer fin. Def. plea... XIX-210.

**War,** loss of, reasons, interrogations of German General Staff officers, General Marshall's report (Raeder-19)... XIV-120 — Start, Hitler's "propagandistic cause" (USA-30, 1014-PS)... II-290

**"War operations** as an organizational problem," Keitel or. ev. (GB-161, L-211)... X-497.

**Wars in violation of International Law**... V-387.

**West:** Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-309 — General Staff and High Command Def. plea... XXII-70 — Hitler's speech and opinion, Raeder or. ev. (USA-29, 798-PS) ... XIV-67 — Hitler warned against, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-437 — Jodl's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-569 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-281.

**AGGRESSION AGAINST AUSTRIA.** USA-61, 812-PS; USA-25, 386-PS... II-411; X-165, 324.

**Aims**... II-262, 389, 399, 429.

**Diplomatic activities**... II-359, 389, 422.

**Failure in 1934**... I-192 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-294 — July Putsch ... II-355 — SA participation in the Putsch (GB-608, 4013-PS)... XXI-178.

**Faked telegram calling for German help,** Glaise-Horstenau or. ev. ... XVI-121.

**Fifth column**... VII-132, 133.

**General Staff and High Command:** Complicity, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-278 — Participation, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-604.

**Germany's decisive military strength,** Skubl or. ev. ... XVI-181.

**Goering:** Or. ev. ... IX-293, 454 — Telephone conversation with Seyss-Inquart ... IX-297, 392; XVI-96.

**Hitler's intentions to attack** ... X-62; XVI-170, 642.

**Importance of Austria** for further plans ... II-429; XV-451; XVII-563.

**Invasion:** Air Force ... IX-57, 71 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-353, 457 — Judgment ... XXII-435 — March into Austria ... II-411, 413 [Seyss-Inquart's request ... XV-631] — Mussolini's consent ... IX-299 — Operational orders, "Otto" case (USA-74, C-102; USA-75, C-103; USA-77, C-182) ... V-30 — Order (USA-77, C-182) ... I-37, 192; II-421 — "Otto" case, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-456 [Keitel's explanations ... X-503] — Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-99 — Skubl or. ev. ... XVI-180 — Threats ... II-406; XVI-96, 122.

**Jodl:** Or. ev. ... XV-353, 457 — USA-72, 1780-PS ... XV-354.

**Judgment** ... XXII-569.

**Keitel** or. ev. ... X-503.

**Mobilization of the Austrian NSDAP** ... XVI-95.

**Neurath,** activities and complicity ... VI-107; XVI-641; XVII-56.

**"Otto" case:** Blomberg's directive ... II-399 — Jodl or. ev. (USA-69, C-175) ... XV-353, 457 — Keitel or. ev. ... X-503 — Operational orders (USA-74, C-102; USA-75, C-103; USA-77, C-182) ... V-30 — Papen or. ev. ... XVI-323.

**Papen** or. ev. ... XVI-321.

**Plebiscite** ... I-193; II-250, 408; XV-624, 625, 626; XVI-95, 118.

**Prosecution:** Fin. stat. ... XIX-453, 455 — Presentation of Doc. Book N ... II-348-434; III-324-328.

**Revolt, 11 March 1938** (USA-61, 812-PS) ... II-414 — NSDAP activities ... II-412; XV-627; XVI-88, 95 — Seyss-Inquart, activities (USA-61, 812-PS) ... II-412, 414; XVI-95, 97.

**Ribbentrop,** role, or. ev. ... X-165, 243, 324, 425.

**Schacht** or. ev. ... XII-435, 508; XIII-72.

**Schmidt,** Paul Otto, Dr., or. ev. ... X-218.

**Seizure of power** (USA-61, 812-PS; USA-883, 4004-PS) ... I-192; II-414; XV-630; XVI-99, 123, 129, 130; XXII-433-436 — Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-627; XVI-96.

**Seyss-Inquart:** Def. plea ... XIX-54 — Glaise-Horstenau or. ev. ... XVI-116 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-392 — Or. ev. .. XV-612, 625; XVI-96 — Rainer or. ev. ... XVI-124 — Role ... V-335 — Schmidt, Dr. Guido, or. ev. ... XVI-153, 172 — Skubl or. ev. ... XVI-179.

**Treaties,** agreements, assurances and conventions, and their violation by Germany ... I-36, 90, 192, 326; II-361; III-192; V-338; VI-97; X-166 — Judgment ... XXII-433 — Pros. presentation ... III-192 — Ribbentrop Def. plea ... XVII-562 — Seyss-Inquart Def. plea ... XIX-69.

**Ultimatum** (USA-61, 812-PS; USA-76, 2949-PS) ... I-193; II-415-418; V-338; XV-626; XVI-96, 128, 146; XVII-56 — Neurath's denial in answer to a memorandum from the British Foreign Office, or. ev. ... XVII-56, 105 — Papen or. ev. ... XVI-322 — Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-96, 97.

**AGGRESSION AGAINST AUSTRIA, PLANNING AND PREPARATIONS.**
USA-25, 386-PS ... II-262, 275.

**Aims,** Germany's leadership in Central Europe ... X-219.

**Agreements and assurances,** German violations ... III-192.

**Annexation plans,** Paul Schmidt's report, Papen or. ev. (GB-288. 3308-PS) ... XVI-381.

**"Anschluss" policy** (USA-57, 1760-PS) ... II-353; X-219.

**Assurances** and their violations by Germany ... I-36, 90, 192; II-379, 380; III-192; VI-106 — German policy of false assurances ... II-379 — Papen or. ev. ... XVI-308.

**Austrian National Socialist** activities ... II-366, 385, 413.

**Berchtesgaden conference,** 12 Feb. 1938 (GB-132, 2461-PS) ... 1-37, 192, 327; II-403, 404; X-166; XV-619 — Compared with agreement of July 1936, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-320 — Description of negotiations (US-71, 1544-PS) ... II-405; XVI-138, 166, 318 — German renunciation of the agreement of 11 March 1938 (USA-76, 2949-PS) ... V-338 [Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-93] — History of events ... XVI-89, 138; XIX-61 — Hitler's conditions ... II-404; XVI-92, 168, 169, 393, 396 — Hitler's treachery ... XVI-93 — Hornbostel-Schmidt memorandum ... XVI-164 — Judgment ... XXII-434 — Papen or. ev. ... XVI-317, 396 [assurances to Schuschnigg, Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-158, 163, 168, 169, 318; role in bringing about, Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-163, 318] — Pressure on the Austrian representatives ... II-406; XV-456, 457, 628; XVI-92, 167, 170, 318, 398 — Rainer or. ev. ... XVI-136 — Ribbentrop's role ... X-324; XVI-166, 171; XVII-560 — Guido Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-152, 158, 162, 163 — Schuschnigg [fears for his personal safety, Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-170; mistaken belief regarding the secrecy of, Rainer or. ev. ... XVI-136; Schmidt, treatment, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-354; Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-619; treatment ... X-324; XVI-92] — Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-619; XVI-89, 92.

**Blomberg's directive** (relating to "Otto" case) ... II-399.

**Diplomatic activities** ... II-359, 389, 422.

**Dollfuss murder** ... II-355 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-294.

**Espionage** ... III-3; XVI-382, 383.

**Fifth column activities,** illegal NSDAP (USA-68, 2385-PS) ... II-349, 396; XI-20, 314, 358, 389.

**Foreign penetration** (GB-506, D-706) ... XVI-385, 386, 388 — After July 1934, Rainer's report, Papen or. ev. (USA-61, 812-PS) ... XVI-380 — Tactics of German policy (USA-57, 1760-PS) ... II-363 — Undermining of the Government by the German Minister in Vienna ... I-326; II-362.

**Hitler conferences:** Hossbach notes ... II-262, 398 — Nov. 1939, Judg. ... XXII-429 — Speech, Nov. 1937, Raeder or. ev. (USA-25, 386-PS) ... XIV-34.

**Hossbach conference** (USA-25, 386-PS) ... II-262, 398; X-219; XV-456, 457; XVI-86.

**Illegal National Socialist Party** ... I-192; II-370 — Activities, fostered by Germany ... I-192; II-355, 367, 370; XVI-87, 99, 132; XVII-32 — Connection and uniformity with the German NSDAP (USA-703, 3270-PS; USA-57, 1760-PS; USA-61, 812-PS) ... II-366, 373, 386; V-342; XV-616; XVI-115; XVII-43 — Connection with German agencies (USA-581, 3473-PS; GB-515, D-868) ... V-339; XVII-31 [Goering's telegram ... II-420; Propaganda Ministry ... II-375; Racial Agency (USA-61, 812-PS) ... II-375] — Dissolution (USA-61, 812-PS) ... II-371 [Hitler's agreement ... XVI-169] — Fifth column activities (USA-68, 2385-PS) ... II-349, 396 — Financial support ... II-358 — German conditions for co-operation with the Austrian Government, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-88 — Habicht's position ... XVI-417 — Hitler's conditions concerning, at the Berchtesgaden conference ... XVI-168 — Judgment ... XXII-434 — "Langot Fund" ... XVI-77, 119, 305 — Leadership, appointment by the Reich ... XVI-83, 93,

115 — Opposition to Schuschnigg ... XVI-315 — Ortsgruppen activities ... II-373 — Papen [contact with ... XVI-310, 393; or. ev. ... XVI-370] — Policy directed from and supported by the Reich (USA-57, 1760-PS; USA-61, 812-PS) ... I-326; II-373, 386, 409; XVI-42, 87, 115, 370, 417; XVII-31, 42, 77, 119, 305 — Role and activities of ... II-367, 412; XV-627; XVI-88, 95 — Seyss-Inquart's role ... XV-618; XVI-84 — Subversive activities ... XVI-127 — Terrorists [1934, Neurath or. ev. (GB-515, D-868) ... XVII-30; activities, German instigation and control (USA-57, 1760-PS) ... II-354; receive ammunition from the Reich ... II-357].

**Invasion:** Plans Nov. 1937 to March 1938 ... I-36, 37, 192 — Threats (USA-76, 2949-PS) ... I-193; II-406, 413, 418.

**Methods** (GB-501, D-718): Papen or. ev. ... XVI-376 — Papen's letter to Hitler, 17 May 1935 (USA-64, 2247-PS) ... II-379; VI-96.

**Negotiations:** Goering-Seyss-Inquart-Keppler ... IX-454 — Seyss-Inquart-Papen, Feb. 1938 ... XV-619, 620.

**Neurath's** role ... XVI-161; XVII-30, 57, 100, 111, 123; XIX-281.

**Papen:** Activities (USA-67, 2246-PS; GB-507, D-687; Papen-75) ... II-359; VI-95; X-219; XVI-310, 370, 381, 385, 386, 388, 390; XIX-167, 173 — Contact with the illegal Austrian NSDAP ... XVI-310, 393 — Efforts for an understanding, Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-156 [Def. plea ... XIX-163] — "Evolutionary policy," or. ev. (GB-288, 3308-PS) ... XVI-300, 313, 381 — Mission (Messersmith aff., or. ev. (USA-57, 1760-PS; USA-68, 2385-PS) ... XVI-372 — Offer to resign, 11 July 1938, or. ev. ... I-326; XVI-310 — Or. ev. (Papen-74, 80) ... XVI-313, 321 — Policy ... X-219 [or. ev. ... XVI-305, 312] — Program of pacification, or. ev. ... XVI-300 — Report to Hitler, 21 Aug. 1936 (GB-506, D-706), or. ev. ... XVI-386 [1 Sep. 1936, recommending "change of personnel" (USA-67, 2246-PS) ... I-326; II-387] — Subversive activities (GB-507, D-687; GB-505, D-694; GB-504, D-689), or. ev. ... XVI-382, 385, 388, 389 [Messersmith aff. (GB-506, D-706) ... XVI-385, 393].

**Plebiscite** ... II-250, 408.

**Policy** ... II-353; X-165.

**Political:** Creation of internal political tensions (USA-64, 2247-PS) ... II-379; XVI-95 — Isolation of Austria (USA-67, 2246-PS) ... II-388 — Seyss-Inquart's appointment and role ... XVI-85.

**Pressure:** Diplomatic ... II-422; XVI-84, 87 — Economic ... II-353, 403; XVII-18 — Military (USA-72, 1780-PS) ... II-406 [invasion (USA-76, 2949-PS) ... I-193; II-406, 413, 418; X-328; XV-354] — Political (USA-57, 1760-PS) ... II-353, 403 — Propaganda ... X-505 — Resistance to, by the "Fatherland Front" ... XVI-163 — Terror methods ... II-354; XVII-30.

**Propaganda** methods (GB-507, D-687) ... II-204, 358, 407; X-505; XVI-314, 377, 389, 392; XVII-213.

**Prosecution:** Doc. Book N ... II-348-434 — Presentation ... III-324-328.

**Putsch,** July 1934 ... II-355.

**Rainer report** on the "History and Events of the Austrian Anschluss" ... XVI-132.

**Restoration of the monarchy** — casus belli for Germany (USA-69, C-175) ... II-400.

**Ribbentrop's** role ... X-324, 329, 425; XVII-560.

**Rosenberg's** complicity ... XI-459.

**SA** (Austrian) activities (GB-515, D-868) ... XVI-99; XVII-31.

**Seyss-Inquart:** Activities as Minister of the Interior and Security, Def. plea ... XIX-66 [fin. stat. ... XXII-402; Judgment ... XXII-574; prior to 11 March 1938, Glaise-Horstenau or. ev. ... XVI-82,

116] — **A**ppointed Minister of Interior, collaboration with Dr. Skubl ... XV-624 — **A**ppointment as State Councillor, Rainer or. ev. ... XVI-135 — **P**olitical objectives, Glaise-Horstenau or. ev. ... XVI-115 — **P**osition and contact with the Austrian National Socialists and the Reich Government, or. ev. ... XVI-88 — **R**ole ... V-335; IX-392; XV-624; XVI-95, 116, 124, 153, 172, 179 — **T**reachery ... XVI-90, 110.

**SS (Austrian)** activities ... XI-314; XV-629; XVI-98, 99.

**Terror acts** (USA-57, 1760-PS; GB-515, D-868) ... II-354, 357, 366; XVII-30, 31.

**Unified directive**, July 1937, to prepare for war, Raeder or. ev. (USA-69, C-175) ... XIV-76.

**AGGRESSION AGAINST BELGIUM.** GB-111, TC-058 ... I-210; III-135, 303.

**Aims** (USA-84, 375-PS) ... X-284; XIV-181 — **A**ir bases against England (USA-540, L-052) ... IX-601; XV-471 — **F**rance to be attacked through Belgium (USA-540, L-052) ... XV-469, 472.

**Goering** or. ev. ... IX-318, 601.

**Invasion** ... I-89, 209; III-303 — **G**ermany's claim of preventive measures ... XXII-451 — **G**oering or. ev. ... IX-318 — **J**odl or. ev. ... XV-380, 468 [Def. plea ... XIX-9].

**Judgment** ... XXII-450-452.

**Justification: G**erman attempts at ... III-304; V-1 — **J**udgment (GB-111, TC-058) ... I-210; XXII-451.

**Keitel's** directives, Jodl or. ev. (Jodl-16) ... XV-343.

**Neutrality violations: J**odl's comments, Gisevius evidence (780-PS) ... XV-431 — **R**aeder's attitude, or. ev. (USA-23, 789-PS) ... XIV-186.

**Papen** or. ev. ... XVI-329.

**Postponement** of attack ... XV-383.

**Prosecution: O**pening stat. ... III-132-135 — **P**resentation ... III-287-307.

**Schulte-Moenting** or. ev. ... XIV-329.

**Treaties,** agreements, assurances and conventions, German violations, Pros. presentation ... III-289.

**Ultimatum** ... III-304.

**Zero day** ... III-300.

**AGGRESSION AGAINST BELGIUM, PLANNING AND PREPARATIONS.** GB-107, 440-PS; GB-88, 1809-PS; GB-105, 2329-PS; GB-108, C-010; GB-106, C-062; GB-109, C-072; USA-27, L-079; GB-110, TC-058(a) ... I-209; III-134, 298, 300; IV-427, 428; V-34.

**Assurances** and their violations by Germany ... I-90; III-132, 291, 292, 294, 297, 298; IV-433; X-164, 518; XI-209, 217.

**Hitler: A**ims ... XIV-181 — **C**onferences and directives ... III-295, 298 [23 May 1939 (L-079) ... IX-117] — **D**irectives, 9 Oct. 1939 (GB-106, C-062) ... X-371 — **I**ntention to attack, speech Nov. 1939 ... X-524 — **O**rder, Oct. 1938, concerning the Netherlands and Belgium (GB-105, 2329-PS) ... IX-603 — **P**lan, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-469.

**Neutrality violations,** Raeder or. ev. (USA-23, 789-PS) ... XIV-181.

**Order, 7 Oct. 1939** ... X-371.

**Staff memorandum** from the Air Force, Aug. 1938, use of Belgian and Dutch air bases (USA-84, 375-PS) ... IX-601.

**AGGRESSION AGAINST CZECHOSLOVAKIA** ... III-36-90, 146-174; VII-154.

**Aims** (USA-25, 386-PS; USA-125, 1874-PS; USA-34, L-172) ... II-262, 270, 389, 399; III-43, 149, 167, 169, 170, 171; VII-199; X-338; XII-530; XIV-34; XV-86, 358; XXII-436 — **M**ilitary importance of Czechoslovakian conquest (USA-85, 2800-PS) ... VII-199.

**Analysis** of the strategic and political aspects of the aggression (USSR-60) ... VII-199.

**Attack** (Hossbach notes)... II-272.

**Czech surrender** (GB-6, TC-049) ... III-158, 161, 164.

**Czechoslovakian Government Report,** German crimes against Czechoslovakia (USSR-60; USA-126, 3061-PS)... VII-195, 200.

**Fifth column: Activities**... VII-200; XV-538 — **Henlein's** activities and organizations... III-67, 86.

**General Staff and High Command** Def. plea... XXII-66.

**Goering** or. ev. ... IX-301.

**Great Britain's attitude** as anticipated by Hitler (Hossbach notes)... II-270, 272.

**"Green Case"**... III-39, 42, 51; VII-212; XX-588; XIV-175; XXII-437.

**Hacha's** interview with Hitler (USA-118, 2798-PS)... III-158; IX-301; X-342; XVI-653.

**Henlein: Activities** and organizations... III-67, 86 — **Sudeten** German Party and Free Corps ... VII-201.

**Hess'** participation... VII-133.

**Hitler-Chvalkovsky conference** in Berlin, 21 Jan. 1939 (USSR-266) ... VII-209; XVI-654.

**Hitler's directive,** May 1938, concerning "Green Case"... III-42.

**Hitler's intention to destroy,** Jodl or. ev. (USA-26, 388-PS)... XV-358.

**Hossbach conference** (USA-25, 386-PS)... II-262; XV-456.

**Hungary: Aims** and participation ... III-51; XXII-436 — **Messersmith** aff., Papen or. ev. (USA-57, 1760-PS; USA-68, 2385-PS; Papen-68, 76)... XVI-304.

**Incident, creation of,** to justify attack... III-54, 78; VII-212; XV-357, 362, 460, 536, 559 — **Military** value of surprise element, Jodl or. ev. (USA-26, 388-PS)... XV-361.

**Incorporation of non-German territory and people,** significance ... III-117.

**Italy,** information received... III-50.

**Jodl: Def.** plea... XIX-6 — **Or.** ev. (USA-26, 388-PS; USA-69, C-175; USA-72, 1780-PS)... XV-357, 359, 459, 536.

**Judgment**... XXII-436, 569, 581.

**Keitel: Directive**... X-509 — **Or.** ev. ... X-505, 509, 603; XI-21.

**Maehrisch-Ostrau** (Moravská Ostrava), occupation March 1939 during Hacha's visit in Berlin... X-603

**Neurath's** complicity... VI-111.

**Outbreak of conflict,** Jodl or. ev. (USA-72, 1780-PS)... XV-360.

**Political consequences** (USA-72, 1780-PS)... XII-221; XV-361.

**Prague: Goering's** threat to bomb ... IX-303 — **Jodl** or. ev. ... XV-461.

**Propaganda** campaign (USA-721, 3469-PS)... VI-62.

**Prosecution: Fin.** stat. (USA-26, 388-PS)... XIX-410, 455 — **Opening** stat. ... III-115-117 — **Presentation** (Doc. Book O) ... III-36-90, 145-173.

**Protectorate,** creation and incorporation (GB-8, TC-051)... I-197, 334; III-158, 165; VI-112; IX-301.

**Remainder of Czechoslovakia**... III-86 — **German** demands for incorporation (March 1939)... III-116 — **Liquidation,** Hitler's directive, Oct. 1938... III-87 — **Hitler,** Hacha, Chvalkovsky, Ribbentrop agreement, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-258 — **Hitler-Keitel** directive, Judg. ... XXII-438 — **Incorporation**... III-87, 158 — **Invasion**... III-162 — **Jodl** or. ev. ... XV-367 — **Occupation**... XV-367 — **Pros.** presentation... III-145-151 — **Surrender**... III-158.

**Ribbentrop's role**... X-168, 249, 332, 426.

**Schacht's attitude** (USA-616)... XII-435; XIII-20.

**Schirach** or. ev. ... XIV-390.

**Slovak autonomy movement**... III-87, 96, 153.

**Slovakia:** Tiso's dismissal ... III-153 — Treaty of "protection" with Germany ... III-165.

**"Sudeten problem"** solution ... III-56, 83; XX-568; XXI-75.

**Summary of the offense** ... III-36.

**Timing,** Judg. ... XXII-437.

**Treaties,** agreements, assurances, conventions, and their violation by Germany (GB-14, TC-014) ... I-195, 217, 335; III-38, 187, 189; X-63.

**Zero day** ... III-57.

**AGGRESSION AGAINST CZECHOSLOVAKIA, PLANNING AND PREPARATIONS.**

USA-104, C-136; USA-105, C-138 ... II-262, 272, 275, 276, 277; III-87, 146; VII-199, 200; X-336, 340, 346.

**Aims** (USA-85, 2800-PS) ... II-262; III-88; X-338.

**Armed Forces deployment** ... III-44; XV-461.

**Assassination of the German Ambassador in Prague,** planned to provide pretext for attack (Schmundt report) ... II-275; III-37 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-363.

**Assurances,** German policy of false assurances ... III-38; XVI-643; XVII-56 — And their violation by Germany (GB-23, TC-023; GB-21, TC-027; GB-22, TC-028) ... III-38, 192; VI-111; IX-300; X-63; XVII-57 — Neurath's role ... VI-112.

**Attack** (USA-104, C-136; USA-105, C-138) ... III-65, 87, 146; X-509 — Judgment ... XXII-569.

**"Blitzkrieg"** ... II-272; III-43 — A four-day campaign to present the world with a "fait accompli" ... III-37.

**Blomberg's directive,** June 1937, concerning "Green Case" ... III-39 — Plan for the invasion, Keitel or. ev. ... XI-21.

**Bohemia and Moravia,** Hitler's plans ... X-342.

**British offer to mediate,** Hitler's rejection ... XII-218 — Protest (GB-9, TC-052) ... III-167.

**Conference on 30 May 1938** (USA-26, 388-PS) ... VII-211 — Nov. 1939, Judg. ... XXII-429-430.

**Czech Government Report** (USA-91, 998-PS) ... III-67.

**Czech surrender** (GB-6, TC-049; USA-118, 2798-PS) ... III-158, 161, 164 — Negotiations in Berlin ... III-158.

**Date for the attack** ... III-57.

**"Deutsche Heimatfront"** ... III-68.

**Diplomatic** ... II-389; III-37, 76.

**Directives:** Operations, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-175, 177 — Unified preparation for war (USA-69, C-175) ... III-43, 45.

**Espionage** ... III-69, 76.

**Exploitation** ... III-46.

**Fifth column activities** ... I-334; III-69, 150; VII-200, 201 — Frank testimony (USA-126, 3061-PS) ... VII-201 — German Legation in Prague ... III-172 — Henlein's activities and organizations ... III-67, 86; VII-201 — Sudeten Germans in Czech Army used as traitors ... XV-538.

**Final preparations** ... III-54, 62, 63, 82, 83.

**Foreign Office, role** ... III-74.

**Foreign penetration** ... III-68, 146, 147, 172 — German minorities activities: NSDAP (USA-111, 2826-PS), SS, student organization, subversive activities, "Voluntary Vigilantes" ... III-86, 149, 152 — "Green Case," Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-337 — Henlein's activities, organizations and increasing demands ... III-67-69; VII-201, 207, 208 [directed from and supported by the Reich ... III-69] — Hlinka group ... III-147 — Karmasin, position and activities ... III-147 — NSDAP and SA activities since 1932 ... III-68, 86, 397 — Slovak autonomy movement ... III-87, 96 [directed by Germany (USA-117, 2802-PS; USA-97, 2858-PS) ... III-146-148, 150, 153-157; X-256] — Sudeten German Free Corps and Party activities (USA-126, 3061-PS; USA-95, 2788-PS) ... I-270, 274;

III-67, 79, 86; VII-201; X-334, 335 — **S**udeten German Party, directed from and supported by the Reich (USA-68, 2385-PS; USA-93, 3060-PS; USA-126, 3061-PS; USSR-268, 270, 271; GB-609, EC-366) ... II-397; III-68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 82, 86, 172; VII-201, 202, 205, 209; X-171, 332, 334, 335; XV-359, 537; XVI-378; XXI-179, 225 — **S**udeten problem, Henlein's Party and Free Corps ... VII-201 — **T**iso's request to Hitler for "protection" ... X-256 — **W**iedemann's activities ... X-337.

**French protest** (GB-10, TC-053) ... III-167.

**General Staff and High Command,** preparation for sabotage and insurrection ... III-46.

**German minorities** after Oct. 1938: **A**ctivities of the student organizations, March 1939 ... III-152 — **C**onstitution of the Sudeten German Party as NSDAP of the Czechoslovak Republic ... III-86 — **I**nfluence of the FS (Voluntary Vigilantes) and SS ... III-152 — **U**ndermining of Czech resistance (Nazi infiltration into Czech institutions) ... III-150.

**German proposals to Austria and Hungary** regarding the absorption of Czechoslovakia ... II-389, 392; III-154.

**"Greater German Reich,"** racial Germans to be incorporated ... II-403.

**"Green Case"** (USA-26, 388-PS) ... I-195, 288; II-274, 275; III-39; VII-211; XI-22, 459 — **A**ppreciation of the military situation developing from an attack ... III-39 — **B**lomberg directive, June 1937 ... III-39 — **D**irective, Hitler-Keitel conference (Schmundt report) ... III-39 — **E**xtended "Case Green" (USA-84, 375-PS) ... III-49 — **H**itler directive, May 1938 ... III-42 [draft, Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-589; Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-77, 175] — **J**udgment ... XXII-437 — **M**ilitary conclusions (Schmundt report) ... II-275 — **P**ros. fin. stat. ... XIX-410 — **R**ibbentrop-Henlein-Frank meeting, 29 March 1938 (USA-95, 2788-PS) ... X-354 — **R**ibbentrop's knowledge of military preparations ... X-335, 337 — **Z**ero day ... III-55, 56; VII-212.

**Hacha-Hitler interview** ... III-164; X-256, 342, 346; XVI-653.

**Henlein Free Corps** (See: Sudeten Problem, Sudeten German Free Corps).

**Henlein: H**istory and development of his movement ... III-68 — **O**rganization and activities ... III-67, 85; VII-201 [anti-Semitism ... III-69; controlled by the German Ambassador in Prague ... X-332; directed from and supported by the Reich (USA-93, 2864-PS) ... III-71] — **R**ole, "Four Fighting Years" (USA-92, 2863-PS) ... III-70 — **S**udeten German Party ... VII-201 [financing of ... II-397].

**History of events,** March 1939 ... III-154.

**Hitler: A**ddress to military leaders on the political situation, May 1939 ... XIV-179 — **B**roken pledges, Ribbentrop's attitude ... X-349 — **C**onferences, Aug. 1938, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-400 — **C**onference with Chvalkovsky, Jan. 1939 (USA-26, 388-PS) ... VII-210, 211 — **D**irective, 1937, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-177 [Oct. 1938, concerning the liquidation of the remainder of Czechoslovakia ... III-87] — **H**itler-Hacha conference, 15 March 1939 (USA-118, 2798-PS) ... III-158 [Hacha's breakdown ... III-164; military pressure ... III-161] — **I**ntention to attack (conference 5 Nov. 1937) ... X-62 — **O**rders to Keitel ... X-506 — **P**lans, Schacht's realization ... XII-530 — **S**peech, Nov. 1937, Raeder or. ev. (USA-25, 386-PS) ... XIV-34 — **S**peech, May 1938 ... XII-207 — **S**peech, Jan. 1939 (GB-134, 2360-PS) ... X-336 [Jodl or. ev. ... XV-364].

**Hitler-Tuka meeting** (USA-110, 2790-PS) ... III-149.

**Hossbach conference** (USA-25, 386-PS) ... II-262, 273; III-36; XV-456; XVI-86.

**Hungarian Ministers' meeting with Ribbentrop** (USA-88, 2796-PS; USA-89, 2797-PS) ... X-339.

**Hungary: A**ttitude ... III-52; X-343 — **G**erman efforts to achieve participation ... II-391, 392; III-51, 52, 154 — **P**lans for participation in the attack (USA-115, 2816-PS) ... III-154.

**Incident, creation of,** to justify attack ... II-275; III-54, 78, 81; VII-212; X-588; XV-357, 362, 364, 459, 536, 559.

**Intelligence reports** (Schmundt report) ... III-41, 42.

**International Law: G**erman attempts at justification of violations ... III-58-60 — **G**erman violations (USA-72, 1780-PS; USA-90, C-002) ... III-58; V-31.

**Isolation of Czechoslovakia** ... II-391.

**Italian Ambassador Attolico, discussions** (USA-85, 2800-PS) ... X-338.

**Italy's part** ... III-39; X-338.

**Jodl: D**raft plan for the German campaign, Jodl or. ev. (USA-26, 388-PS) ... XV-357 — **I**nvasion plans, Judg. ... XXII-437, 569 — **R**ole ... V-32.

**Jodl diary** (USA-72, 1780-PS) ... III-56, 57; V-31 — **C**orroborating the Schmundt report ... III-47 — **P**reparations during the Munich negotiations ... III-66.

**"Karlsbad Program"** of the Sudeten German Party ... III-69.

**Keitel: O**rders ... X-506 — **R**ole ... V-32.

**Koepke** or. ev. ... XVII-112.

**Lammers** or. ev. ... XI-38.

**"Living space"** (USA-68, 1760-PS) ... II-389; III-165.

**"Mein Kampf"** as the basis ... III-115.

**Messersmith aff.** (USA-57, 1760-PS; USA-68, 2385-PS) ... II-389.

**Military measures: N**avy's role, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-77 — **P**reparations, Jodl or. ev. (USA-69, C-175; USA-72, 1780-PS) ... XV-357, 360, 364 — **S**ituation, appreciation of possible developments in case of aggression (Hossbach notes) ... II-272.

**Mobilization measures,** German (Schmundt report) ... III-65.

**Munich Agreement** ... III-39, 83, 115; IX-12, 24, 291 — **A**s a setback to the revolt against the Hitler regime, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-221 — **A**s a stepping stone to further Nazi aggression ... III-64 — "**C**onsultation Agreement" between Germany and Great Britain, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-647 — **E**ffects on foreign policy ... X-256 [Czechoslovakian foreign policy ... IX-301] — **G**oering or. ev. ... IX-396 — **H**enlein's telegram of congratulation from Streicher (GB-328, D-818) ... XII-346 — **H**ungary's demands and Polish ultimatum subsequent to ... X-256 — **K**eitel's and the generals' reaction, Hitler's prestige ... X-509 — **N**eurath or. ev. ... XVI-646 — **R**eaction in England (Ribbentrop-48) ... X-172.

**Neurath's** role ... II-392; VI-112, 113; XVII-95, 100, 123.

**Occupation** (USA-104, C-136; USA-105, C-138) ... III-87, 145.

**Papen's** role ... II-392.

**Polish ultimatum,** after the Munich Agreement, concerning occupation of certain areas ... X-256.

**Political pressure** (USA-91, 998-PS; USA-100, 2853-PS; USA-99, 2854-PS; USA-98, 2855-PS; USA-101, 2856-PS) ... III-67, 77; X-348 — **A**gainst Czech Government, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-348.

**Prague,** Hitler's plan to attack ... XII-221; XIV-177, 235.

**Propaganda campaign** (USA-93, 3060-PS; USA-721, 3469-PS) ... III-69, 70; VI-61, 62; X-332;

XVII-143 — International Law, violations to be counteracted by ... III-59-61.

**Raeder** or. ev. ... XIV-235.

**"Red Case"** ... III-48.

**Remainder of Czechoslovakia,** appreciation of military requirements (USA-104, C-136) ... III-87 — Liquidation (USA-104, C-136) ... III-145 [Hitler's directive ... III-87, 158].

**Ribbentrop:** Activities ... III-156, 157; X-332, 340, 426 — Contact with Henlein (USA-95, 2788-PS) ... III-72, 73 — Efforts to achieve Hungary's participation ... III-52 — Fin. Def. plea ... XVII-563 — Foreign Office, part played by ... X-332, 426

**Rosenberg's participation** ... XI-459.

**Runciman's mission** ... X-171; XV-362.

**SA** participation ... XXI-179, 225.

**Schacht's** views (USA-616) ... XIII-20.

**Schmundt report** (USA-26, 388-PS) ... II-274; III-41; X-506, 508.

**SD** participation, Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-211.

**Slovak autonomy movement** ... III-77, 87, 96, 146 — As a pretext for German intervention ... III-153 — Berlin negotiations (USA-109, 2801-PS) ... III-150, 156 — Directed from and supported by the Reich (USA-97, 2858-PS) ... III-147, 148, 154 — German-Slovakian Treaty of March 1939 ... X-256 [Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-656] — German ultimate demands for Slovak independence (USA-117, 2802-PS) ... III-154; X-343 — Hitler, Ribbentrop, Meissner, Keitel, Dietrich, Keppler, Tiso conference ... X-342 — Independence agreement with Germany (USA-109, 2801-PS) ... III-148, 150, 156, 157 — Instructions to Kundt concerning demands (USA-97, 2858-PS) ... X-341 — Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-656 — Seyss-Inquart's activities in 1938, or. ev. ... XV-637 — Slovak "Government"; German instructions to Cabinet meeting at Bratislava, 11 March 1939 ... X-344 — Tiso's request for "protection" ... X-256.

**Slovaks, Pittsburgh Treaty,** violations by the Czechs, Seyss-Inquart's assertion ... XV-637.

**SS** activities (USSR-270) ... III-152; VII-206.

**Sudeten German Free Corps:** Activities ... III-67, 86 — Arms supplied from Germany, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-537 — SA training ... XXI-179 — Subordinated to Himmler for police duties ... III-83 — Subversive activities (USA-26, 388-PS), Jodl diary concerning ... III-79.

**Sudeten German leaders,** Ribbentrop directives to (USA-93, 3060-PS) ... X-271.

**Sudeten German Party:** Anti-Semitism ... III-69 — Collaboration with other organizations ... III-74 — Demands to the Czechoslovakian Government, support by the German Foreign Office (2780-PS; USA-93, 3060-PS; USSR-268, 271) ... VII-202, 205; XVII-563 — Development ... III-68 — Directed from and supported by the Reich (USA-96, 3059-PS) ... III-75; VII-201 — Fostered by Germany ... VII-201 — German support (USA-68, 2385-PS) ... II-397; VII-205 — "Karlsbad Program" ... III-69 — NSDAP, relationship ... III-86, 397 — Policy, Ribbentrop-Henlein-K. H. Frank meeting, 29 March 1938 ... X-334 — Subversive activities ... III-68 — Sudeten Volkssport ... III-68 — Support by the Foreign Office and the "Volksdeutsche Mittelstelle" (USSR-270; USA-95, 2788-PS; USA-93, 3060-PS; USA-120, 3061-PS) ... III-72, 172; VII-201, 205 — Terrorism against the non-Henlein population ... III-70 — "Voluntary Vigilantes" ... III-69.

**Sudetenland, occupation** ... I-38, 196, 270, 334; III-56, 58, 83; V-31 — Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-568; XXI-35 — International Law,

violations . . . I-334 — **Proclamation** to the German people and to the German Armed Forces on 14 March 1939 . . . VI-112 — **Rundstedt** or. ev. . . . XXI-35.

**"Sudeten problem"** (USA-72, 1780-PS) . . . I-36, 38, 191, 194, 196, 322; II-269, 274; III-39, 42, 49, 68, 76; V-31; VII-154; XIX-361; XXI-33 — **Creation** of border incidents by the Germans . . . III-78, 81 — **"Deutsche Heimatfront"** (German Home Front) activities . . . III-68 — **Diplomatic** threats . . . III-76 — **German** press campaign (USA-721, 3469-PS) . . . VI-61 — **Henlein's** activities and organizations . . . III-67, 86 — **Henlein** Free Corps (See: Sudeten German Free Corps) — **Munich** Agreement (GB-328, D-818) . . . III-83; XII-346 — **"Solution"** . . . III-56, 83; XX-568; XXI-35 — **Sudeten** German Free Corps (USA-126, 3061-PS) . . . I-270, 274; III-79; VII-201 [arms supplied from Germany . . . XV-537; Henlein movement financed by the German Foreign Office . . . X-332; XVI-378; Hitler orders (USSR-267) . . . VII-209; XV-359; Keitel directive of 30 Sep. 1938 prohibiting all combat actions . . . III-84; SA, connection between, Juettner or. ev. (GB-609, EC-366) . . . XXI-179, 225; subordination to the OKH, Keitel directive of 28 Sep. 1938 . . . III-82; subordination to Himmler, Keitel directive of 30 Sep. 1938 . . . III-83].

**Surprise attack** (Schmundt report), appraisal of the political situation that might result . . . II-275; III-44.

**Territorial offers** to obtain cooperation of other nations . . . II-391.

**Terrorism** . . . III-70.

**Treaties,** agreements, assurances, conventions, and their violation by Germany . . . III-37, 38 — German-Czech Arbitration Convention, 1925 . . . III-192.

**United States protest** (USA-122, 2862-PS) . . . III-168.

**"Vigilantes,"** activities in the Sudetenland . . . III-69.

**"Volksdeutsche Mittelstelle"** . . . III-72.

**Wiedemann aff.,** Raeder or. ev. (3037-PS) . . . XIV-141.

**Zero day** . . . III-42, 54, 64.

**AGGRESSION AGAINST DENMARK,** 9 April 1940 . . . I-39, 89, 204.

**Brauchitsch** or. ev. . . . XX-575.

**Doenitz, complicity** . . . V-205.

**General Staff and High Command** Def. plea . . . XXII-69.

**Hitler, orders and directives** . . . III-277.

**Invasion** (GB-95, D-627; GB-94, D-628; GB-141, D-629; GB-87, C-063; GB-88, 1809-PS) . . . I-39, 89, 204; III-128, 274, 281; X-370, 517; XV-571 — **Germany's** claim of preventive measures (GB-92, TC-055) . . . III-129, 282, 285 [Judgment . . . XXII-450] — **Jodl** or. ev. . . . XV-465.

**Invasion and occupation,** negotiations with Stauning, Ribbentrop or. ev. . . . X-282.

**Jodl: Def.** plea . . . XIX-8 — **Or.** ev. . . . XV-465.

**Judgment** . . . XXII-446-450, 562, 569.

**Justification, German** attempts at (GB-94, D-628; GB-92, TC-055) . . . I-208; III-129, 282, 285; XXII-450.

**Military occupation,** Keitel's letter to Ribbentrop . . . X-370.

**Neutrality violations** . . . X-516 — **Judgment** . . . XXII-446, 450.

**Prosecution: Fin.** stat. . . . XIX-455 — **Opening** stat. . . . III-129-132 — **Presentation** . . . III-261-289.

**Raeder, complicity** . . . V-269.

**Ribbentrop** or. ev. . . . X-281, 369, 427

**Treaties,** agreements, assurances, conventions and their violation by Germany . . . I-39; III-128, 261 — **Judgment** . . . XXII-446, 450.

**"Weser Exercise South"** . . . III-277 — **Judgment** . . . XXII-447-448.

**AGGRESSION AGAINST DENMARK, PLANNING AND PREPARATIONS** ... I-204; III-265, 267, 273; X-370, 517.

**Assurances** and their violations by Germany ... III-263; X-516; XXII-450.

**Foreign penetration,** "Fichtebund" (RF-901) ... VI-501 — Danish National Socialist Party (RF-901) ... VI-501 ["Deutsche Jugendschaft Nord-Schleswig" ... VI-502; "Deutsche Selbsthilfe" (RF-901) ... VI-502; newspaper "Das Vaterland" ... VI-502; "Schleswigsche Kameradschaft" (RF-901) ... VI-502] — Danish National Socialists, connection with the NSDAP ... VI-502.

**Keitel's attitude** ... X-517.

**National Socialist Party,** participation in planning ... III-267.

**OKW role,** Pros. fin. speech ... XXII-280.

**Political** ... III-267; VI-501-502.

**Rosenberg's Foreign Affairs Bureau** ... III-267.

**AGGRESSION AGAINST FRANCE.**

**Air Force,** use of, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-206.

**Attack** through Netherlands, Belgium, Luxembourg ... III-133 — Jodl or. ev. (USA-540, L-052) ... XV-472.

**Belgium,** invasion necessary for the attack ... III-133 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-469.

**Conference Nov. 1939** with Commanders in Chief of Army and Air Force, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-181.

**French appeal** to Hitler on the eve of the outbreak of war ... I-203 — GB-57, TC-073; GB-58 ... III-239, 242.

**German campaign,** Jodl or. ev. (GB-106, C-062; USA-540, L-052) ... XV-380.

**Hitler's plans to attack** ... III-133.

**War, outbreak,** reaction in Germany, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-372.

**Western Front** during the early stages of war, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-379.

**AGGRESSION AGAINST FRANCE, PLANNING AND PREPARATIONS** ... III-121, 122, 125-128, 133.

Ribbentrop-218 ... XI-217.

**Danger of war** over "Case Green" (USA-84, 375-PS) ... III-114; IX-601.

**Diplomatic** ... II-396.

**Fortifications** on the French and Belgian frontiers, Bullitt report (USA-65, L-150), Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-45.

**German strategy and aims** ... III-133 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-471.

**AGGRESSION AGAINST GREAT BRITAIN** ... III-125, 128.

**Aerial bombardment** ("Battle of Britain") 1940-41 ... III-139, 140; IX-141.

**British appeal** to Hitler on the eve of the outbreak of war (GB-55, TC-072(56); GB-56, TC-072(60)) ... III-236, 237.

**British Empire's position** ... III-139.

**Conduct of the war** (See also: Naval Warfare; Naval Warfare, Submarine), Jodl or. ev. (USA-540, L-052) ... XV-469, 471.

**Dunkirk,** use of the German Air Force, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-206.

**German strategy** (USA-136, C-170) ... V-271 — Jodl or. ev. (USA-540, L-052) ... XV-471, 472.

**German-Japanese alliance:** Aims (USA-129, 1834-PS; GB-122, C-152) ... III-372, 374, 378 — Collaboration ... II-135; III-371 [Basic Order No. 24 (384-PS; USA-151, C-075) ... III-376].

**Gibraltar and Suez,** proposed attack before attacking the U.S.S.R., Goering or. ev. ... IX-345.

**Hitler conference** Nov. 1939 with Commanders in Chief of the Army and Air Force, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-181.

**Invasion operation** (code name: "Seeloewe," Sea lion) ... III-142 — **A**bandoned, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-115 — **A**ims, timing, Kesselring or. ev. (442-PS) ... IX-207 — **D**irectives ... III-139 — **P**lan ... II-133; III-139, 142 — **P**reparations, failure to defeat the RAF ... III-140.

**Japan exhorted to aggression** (USA-129, 1834-PS; GB-122, C-152) ... III-371, 378 — **J**udgment ... XXII-457 — **S**ingapore to be taken ... III-378; XIV-115.

**Japanese treachery** (GB-122; USA-154) ... III-380, 382, 383.

**Malta to be attacked** (USA-136, C-170) ... V-271.

**Naval warfare** (GB-191; GB-224, UK-065) ... V-208, 274 — "**T**otal blockade" of Great Britain ... V-212.

**Polish crisis** (See: Aggression against Poland; Great Britain, Foreign policy).

**Ribbentrop - Oshima conferences** (USA-129, 1834-PS) ... II-135; III-371.

**Ribbentrop's role** in exhorting Japan to aggression ... II-135 — USA-129, 1834-PS ... III-371, 382.

**"Seeloewe" plan** ... II-133; III-139, 142 — **A**bandonment, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-207 [Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-115].

**Tripartite Pact** and its aim ... II-135; III-369.

**Western Front** during the early stages of the war, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-379.

**AGGRESSION AGAINST GREAT BRITAIN, PLANNING AND PREPARATIONS** ... III-121, 122, 125, 128.

**Air Force** (Luftwaffe), preparedness, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-207.

**Belgium as an air base against England,** Jodl or. ev. (USA-84, 375-PS; USA-540, L-052) ... XV-469, 471.

**Danger of war over "Case Green"** (USA-84, 375-PS) ... IX-601.

**Development of the German Fleet,** Raeder or. ev. (USA-44, C-189) ... V-261; XIV-167.

**Diplomatic** coalition policy against England (GB-28) ... II-398; III-203.

**Dutch air bases against England,** Jodl or. ev. (USA-84, 375-PS) ... XV-469.

**German Navy's rearmament** (GB-214, C-155) ... V-261.

**Hitler's memorandum,** his strategy, Jodl or. ev. (USA-540, L-052) ... XV-471.

**Invasion plans** (442-PS) ... II-133; III-139; IX-207; XIV-114 — **J**odl or. ev. ... XV-371.

**Japan, German conspiracy with** ... II-135; III-371.

**Ribbentrop: A**ctivities, Milch or. ev. ... IX-81 — **V**iews regarding Great Britain, discussion with Oshima (USA-129, 1834-PS) ... III-374; X-350 — **V**iews regarding the possibility of war (USA-129, 1834-PS) ... X-350.

**Rome-Berlin Axis 1936** ... II-398.

**Wagner** or. ev. ... XIII-445.

**AGGRESSION AGAINST GREECE** ... III-307-323.

**Aims** (GB-118, 448-PS) ... III-313.

**Attack** ... III-321 — **D**ate (GB-121, C-059; GB-119, C-134) ... III-3, 315 — **G**erman forces entering Greece ... III-323 — **J**udgment ... XXII-454 — **O**perational order (GB-127, R-095) ... III-321.

**British landings,** Goering or. ev. ... IX-335.

**Bulgaria's participation** (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... III-314, 318.

**Crete,** German attack, Jodl or. ev. (Jodl-13, C-060) ... XV-388.

**Italy's aggression: H**itler's reaction, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-228 — **P**art (GB-119, C-134) ... III-313 — **U**ltimatum ... III-310.

**Jodl: D**ef. plea ... XIX-12 — **O**r. ev. ... XV-383, 475 — **P**articipation, Judg. ... XXII-569-570.

**Judgment** ... I-210; XXII-452-454.

**Keitel** or. ev. ... X-522, 602.

**"Marita" case** (GB-117, 1541-PS) ... I-212 — **Hitler** directive, Ribbentrop or. ev., Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (GB-117, 1541-PS) ... XIV-318.

**Naval warfare: Greek** merchant ships, Raeder or. ev. (GB-226, C-012) ... XIV-82 — **Greek** ships regarded as hostile, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-479.

**Prosecution, presentation** ... III-132, 307-324.

**Raeder: Def.** plea ... XVIII-405 — **Or.** ev. (Raeder-59) ... XIV-82, 84.

**Ribbentrop** or. ev. ... X-287, 288, 372, 428.

**Schulte-Moenting** or. ev. ... XIV-318.

**Treaties,** agreements, assurances, conventions, and their violation by Germany ... III-307 — **Kellogg-Briand** Pact ... I-89.

**Wagner** or. ev. ... XIII-479.

**AGGRESSION AGAINST GREECE, PLANNING AND PREPARATIONS** (GB-119, C-134; GB-116, 444-PS; GB-118, 448-PS; GB-117, 1541-PS) ... III-137, 311; V-35; XV-384.

**Armed Forces** deployment in Bulgaria, Romania and Hungary (GB-116, 444-PS; GB-118, 448-PS) ... III-313.

**Assurances,** German policy of false assurances ... III-307.

**Attack** ... I-211 — **Germany's** intentions, Jodl or. ev. (GB-116, 444-PS; GB-117, 1541-PS) ... XV-385.

**Judgment** ... XXII-453-457, 569-570.

**Keitel** or. ev. ... X-522.

**Occupation,** Raeder's suggestion to Hitler, March 1941, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (GB-122, C-152) ... XIV-318.

**Raeder** or. ev. (Raeder-54) ... XIV-83.

**AGGRESSION AGAINST LUXEMBOURG.**

**Aims,** France to be attacked through Luxembourg, Jodl or. ev. (USA-540, L-052) ... XV-472.

**Date of attack** ... III-300.

**Invasion** ... I-210; III-135, 303; VI-462 — **Jodl** or. ev. ... XV-380, 468 — **Postponed,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-383 — **Preventive** measure, Germany's claim, Judg. ... I-210; XXII-451-452 — **Ribbentrop** or. ev. ... X-427.

**Judgment** ... XXII-450-452.

**Justification,** German attempts at, statement of 10 May 1940 ... V-1.

**AGGRESSION AGAINST LUXEMBOURG, PLANNING AND PREPARATIONS.**

USA-540, L-052; GB-106, C-062; GB-107, 440-PS ... I-39, 209; III-298; IV-427.

**Assurances,** German policy of false assurances ... III-296.

**Hitler's conferences and directives** ... III-295, 298 — **Conference** of 23 May 1939 (USA-27, L-079) ... IX-116 — **Order** of 7 Oct. 1939 (GB-105, 2329-PS) ... IX-603; X-371 — **Directive** 9 Oct. 1939 (GB-106, C-062) ... X-371.

**Keitel's** directives, Jodl or. ev. (Jodl-16) ... XV-343.

**Prosecution, presentation** ... III-132-135, 287-307.

**Treaties,** agreements, assurances, conventions, and their violation by Germany, Jodl or. ev. (USA-540, L-052) ... III-132, 289; XV-472.

**AGGRESSION AGAINST THE NETHERLANDS** ... I-210; III-132, 300.

**Aims** ... X-284; XIV-181 — **Air** bases against England (USA-27, L-079; USA-84, 375-PS) ... IV-432; IX-601; XV-469 — **France** to be attacked through Belgium and Holland (USA-540, L-052) ... XV-472.

**Attack,** postponement of ... XV-383.

**Bombing of Rotterdam** ... IX-175, 213, 318, 337.

**Goering or. ev.** ... IX-318, 601.

**Invasion of** (GB-111, TC-058) ... I-210; III-135, 303; XI-217, 529 — **Germany's** claim of preventive

measures, Judg. ... XXII-451 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-318 — Jodl Def. plea ... XIX-9 [or. ev. ... XV-380, 468].

**Judgment** ... XXII-450-452.

**Justification,** German attempts at (USA-27, L-079) ... I-208, 210; II-281; III-133, 304 — Judgment ... XXII-451.

**Keitel directives,** Jodl or. ev. (Jodl-16) ... XV-343 — Or. ev. ... X-518.

**Neutrality violations:** Gisevius evidence, Jodl's comments (790-PS) ... XV-431 — Jodl or. ev ... XV-381 — Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-181, 186.

**Prosecution:** Opening stat. ... III-132-135 — Presentation ... III-289-307.

**Ribbentrop** or. ev. ... X-284, 371, 428.

**Schulte-Moenting** or. ev. (USA-27, L-079) ... XIV-329.

**Treaties,** agreements, assurances and conventions, German violations, Pros. presentation ... III-289.

**Ultimatum** ... III-304.

**Zero day** (GB-109, C-072) ... III-300.

**AGGRESSION AGAINST THE NETHERLANDS, PLANNING AND PREPARATIONS.**

GB-107, 440-PS; GB-88, 1809-PS; GB-105, 2329-PS; GB-108, C-010; GB-106, C-062; GB-109, C-072; USA-27, L-079; GB-110, TC-058(a) ... I-209, 210; II-281; III-131, 135, 295, 296, 298, 300; IV-428; V-34; X-371; XII-532; XV-383.

**Assurances,** German policy of false assurances ... I-40, 209; III-132, 262, 294, 296, 297, 303; X-371, 518; XV-381, 469, 470, 472.

**Fifth column:** Butting's work ... X-21 — Citizens' Association ... X-22.

**Hitler's aims** ... XIV-181; XV-469, 471 — Conferences and directives ... III-295, 298 — Conference, 23 May 1939 (USA-27, L-079) ... IX-117 — Directive, 9 Oct. 1939 (GB-106, C-062) ... X-371 — Intentions to attack, speech Nov. 1939 ... X-524 [neutrality violations, Raeder or. ev. (789-PS) ... XIV-181] — Order, 8 Oct. 1939 (GB-105, 2329-PS) ... IX-603.

**Occupation** (USA-27, L-079; GB-108, C-010; GB-109, C-072; GB-110, TC-058(a)) ... I-210; II-281; III-131, 296, 300; IV-428; V-34.

**AGGRESSION AGAINST NORWAY** ... III-129, 261; XXII-446, 539, 569-570.

**Aims** (GB-81, C-066; GB-96, C-041) ... III-265, 267, 288 — Air bases against England, Goering or. ev. ... IX-316 — Giese aff., Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (GB-479, D-722) ... XIV-344 — Naval bases, Godt or. ev. (GB-83) ... XIII-523 — Raeder, conference 10 Oct. 1939, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (GB-82, C-122) ... XIV-330 — Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (GB-82, C-122; GB-482, D-879) ... XIV-341.

**Brauchitsch** or. ev. ... XX-575.

**Doenitz complicity** ... V-206 — Or. ev. ... XIII-251.

**General Staff and High Command:** Def. aff.-259 ... XXI-385 — Def. plea ... XXII-69 — Pros. fin. speech ... XXII-280.

**Goering** or. ev. ... IX-315, 565.

**Invasion** (GB-93, TC-056; GB-140, 004-PS) ... III-130, 281, 283; XI-39, 282, 456; XXII-447 — British flag, German vessels sailing under ... V-207 [Godt or. ev. (GB-90, C-115) ... XIII-526; Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-99] — German naval losses, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-331 — Germany's claim of preventive measures ... I-208; III-129, 280, 284; XVI-282, 308, 331, 342 [Judgment ... XXII-448] — Jodl diary ... IX-119 [Judgment ... XXII-447] — Jodl or. ev. (GB-88, 1809-PS) ... XV-378, 467, 475 — Landings, April 1940 ... X-25, 282 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-455 — "Weser Exercise" ... III-265, 277, 283 [Judgment ... I-206; XXII-448].

**Jodl: Diary** ... XV-377, 465, 477 — **Or. ev.** ... XV-342, 371, 375, 465, 475 [GB-89, C-174) ... XV-377] — **Participation** ... XXII-539, 569-570.

**Judgment** ... XXII-446-450.

**Justification,** German attempts at ... I-208 — GB-92, TC-055 ... III-129, 280, 284; IX-119; X-427; XIV-282, 308, 331, 342; XV-378, 475; XXII-448.

**Keitel** or. ev. ... X-516.

**Neutrality violations** ... III-129, 279, 283 — **Jodl** or. ev. ... XV-376, 466 — **Raeder's attitude** ... XIV-85, 87, 97, 186.

**Prosecution: Fin.** stat. ... XIX-455 — **Opening** stat. ... III-129-132 — **Presentation** ... III-261-289.

**Quisling's activities** ... III-267, 281.

**Raeder: Complicity** ... III-265; V-269 — **Def.** plea ... XVIII-407 — **Influence** on Hitler, or. ev. (GB-82, C-122) ... XIV-85 — **Or.** ev. (Raeder-81, 82, 83; GB-140, 004-PS; GB-84, 007-PS) ... XIV-85, 98, 186, 192.

**Ribbentrop** or. ev. ... X-281, 369, 427.

**Rosenberg's activities** ... III-267.

**Schacht's disapproval** ... XII-532.

**Schulte-Moenting** or. ev. ... XIV-341.

**Treaties,** agreements, assurances, conventions and their violation by Germany ... I-39 — **Pros.** presentation ... III-128, 173, 261-289.

**"Weser Exercise"** ... I-206; III-265, 277, 283; XXII-448.

**Zero day** ... III-277, 280, 281, 283.

**AGGRESSION AGAINST NORWAY, PLANNING AND PREPARATIONS.**

GB-82, C-122; GB-85, C-065 ... I-207; III-265, 269 — GB-87, C-063; GB-86, C-064; GB-88, 1809-PS ... V-34.

**Assurances,** German policy of false assurances ... I-91, 204, 205; III-129, 263; X-516; XXII-446.

**British flag,** German vessels to sail under ... V-207 — **Raeder** or. ev. (GB-90, C-115; Raeder-66, 90) ... XIV-99.

**Foreign penetration** and fifth column ... III-130, 264 — **Auslandsorganisation** in 1939 ... X-23, 24 — **Fifth** column activities (See also: Quisling activities and "Nasjonal Samling") — **German** consulates and agencies, activities and purpose ... X-370 — **German** Legation in Oslo, purpose, in connection with the NSDAP ... X-23 — **NSDAP** "Landeskreisleitung," orders for "special" work, April 1940 ... X-25 — **Yearbook** of the Auslandsorganisation (GB-284) ... X-39.

**Hitler conferences, orders and directives: Directive,** March 1940 ... III-277 — **Memorandum** concerning neutrality, Jodl or. ev. (USA-540, L-052) ... XV-376 — **Orders** for preparations ... III-273.

**Invasion** ... I-207, 323 — **Goering** or. ev. ... IX-390.

**Keitel,** Judg. ... XXII-447.

**Landing preparations,** Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-310.

**Military preparations for the attack** ... I-207 — GB-82, C-122; GB-81, C-066; GB-87, C-063; GB-89, C-174 ... III-265 — GB-141, D-629 ... III-273 — GB-88, 1809-PS ... IV-570.

**"Nasjonal Samling" activities: Connection** with the Foreign Affairs Bureau (APA) of the NSDAP ... III-130 — **Coup** d'état planned (GB-140, 004-PS) ... III-130; IV-570 — **SS-Norge** (RF-926) ... VI-520 — **Support** by Germany ... III-274 [GB-140, 004-PS; GB-84, 007-PS; GB-139, 957-PS ... IV-569].

**National Socialist Party planning** ... III-267.

**Naval preparations: Attitude** of the Navy ... III-280 — **General** orders (GB-90, C-115; GB-91, C-151) ... III-282 — **Naval** Operations Staff, draft, Feb. 1940 ... XIV-311 — **Naval** War Staff,

planning ... II-265 — Risk to the German Fleet ... XIV-311 [Jodl or. ev. ... XV-376].

**Occupation,** Judg. ... XXII-280.

**Occupation plans:** Jodl diary ... IX-390 [or. ev. (GB-87, C-063; GB-89, C-174) ... XV-375, 377] — Keitel's letter to Ribbentrop ... X-370 — "North Plan," Raeder or. ev. (GB-194, C-021) ... XIV-95.

**OKW participation,** Pros. fin. speech ... XXII-280.

**Pieckenbrock's mission** (sent by Keitel) ... X-518.

**Political preparations,** Rosenberg's activities ... III-267.

**Propaganda campaign:** Conferences ... XVII-143 — Fritzsche speech, 9 April 1940, or. ev. ... XVII-218.

**Quisling:** Activities ... I-205, 294; III-130, 264, 269, 281; IV-432, 569; V-55; VI-513; XV-377; XVIII-105 — Hitler interviews arranged by Raeder, Dec. 1939 ... X-370 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-377 — Judgment ... XXII-447, 539 — Keitel or. ev. ... X-518 — Raeder, contact with (GB-84, 007-PS; GB-140, 004-PS) ... XIV-92, 309, 332, 334 — Rosenberg, contacts with, 1939 ... X-369; XI-455 — Training of Quisling men in Germany, Aug. 1939 ... X-369.

**Raeder's responsibility,** Judg. ... XXII-447, 539, 561-562.

**Ribbentrop's activities** ... X-283.

**Rosenberg's activities:** Def. plea ... X-283; XVIII-104 — Judgment ... XXII-447, 539.

**"Weser Exercise"** ... I-206; III-265, 277 — Conference of the three Commanders in Chief, March 1940, Jodl diary, Raeder or. ev. (GB-88, 1809-PS) ... XIV-96 — Raeder or. ev. (GB-81, C-066) ... XIV-89.

**AGGRESSION AGAINST POLAND** ... III-109, 115, 195-261.

**Aims** (USA-30, 1014-PS; L-075; USA-27, L-079) ... II-278, 279; III-122, 123, 232, 575; IX-479; X-357 — Judgment ... XXII-431, 442, 443.

**Air attacks and objectives** ... IX-206, 208, 218; XI-39.

**Appeals to Hitler to preserve peace,** Judg. ... XXII-444-445.

**Attack,** final preparations ... III-223 — Postponed in view of Anglo-Polish Treaty ... III-248; IX-596; X-211, 212; XV-422.

**"Blitzkrieg"** ... VII-223.

**Bombing of cities** without declaration of war, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-463.

**Bombing of Warsaw,** 1939 ... II-447; IX-175, 218, 337.

**Bromberg,** atrocities committed in, 3 Sep. 1939, Goering or. ev. ... IX-648.

**Dahlerus-Hitler** discussions, 26 Sep. 1939 ... IX-476 — Or. ev. ... IX-457.

**Danzig, annexation** ... VII-219 — Attack on, Judg. ... XXII-440.

**Doenitz complicity** ... V-206.

**General Staff and High Command:** Def. aff. ... XXI-385 — Def. plea ... XXII-67.

**Gleiwitz,** German attack on the radio station ("Operation Himmler"): GB-54, 795-PS; USA-482, 2751-PS; GB-51, TC-072(53) ... II-450; III-233, 235; IV-242; V-33; X-515.

**Goering** or. ev. ... IX-309, 492, 647.

**Henderson,** Sir Nevile, conference with Ribbentrop, midnight 30 Aug. 1939 (GB-71, TC-072(92)) ... III-253.

**"Himmler Operation"** (See: Gleiwitz, attack on the radio station).

**Hungary,** German assurances to, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-359.

**Invasion** ... III-109, 127, 236, 257; X-276 — Hitler Directive No. 1 for the conduct of the war, 31 Aug. 1939 (GB-45, C-126) ... III-255; X-276 — Timing, Judg. ... XXII-444.

**Jodl:** Def. plea ... XIX-7 — Or. ev. ... XV-372, 462.

**Judgment** ... XXII-439-446.

**Keitel** or. ev. ... X-511.

**"Living space,"** Judg. ... XXII-431, 442.

**Mussolini's objections and attempt at mediation** ... III-225, 258.

**Neurath** or. ev. ... XVII-100.

**Occupation,** coordination with the U.S.S.R., Jodl or. ev. ... XV-374.

**Peace efforts** ... III-236, 239, 243, 258.

**Polish campaign,** Jodl or. ev. (GB-484, D-885) ... XV-372, 463.

**Prosecution: Fin.** stat. ... XIX-454 — **Opening** stat. ... III-114-128 — **Presentation** ... III-195-261; VII-214-227.

**Raeder** or. ev. ... XIV-68.

**Ribbentrop: Def.** evidence ... XI-203 — **Fin. Def.** plea ... XVII-568 — **Or.** ev. ... X-260, 353, 359, 427.

**Schacht's attitude,** Vocke or. ev. ... XIII-55.

**Schmidt, Paul Otto, Dr.,** or. ev. ... X-196, 204, 212.

**Schmundt report** (USA-27, L-079) ... II-277.

**Schulte-Moenting** or. ev. (USA-27, L-079) ... XIV-329.

**Soviet attitude** ... XVII-464.

**Treaties,** agreements, assurances, conventions, and their violation by Germany ... I-39, 88, 217; III-105, 124, 196, 197 — **Judgment** ... XXII-439, 441 — **Pros.** presentation ... III-195.

**Ultimatum by Great Britain** ... III-258 — **Dahlerus** or. ev. ... IX-471 — **Hitler's** and his entourage's reaction, Schmidt or. ev. ... X-200.

**War, last attempts to avert** ... III-236, 239, 243 — **British** proposal of mediation ... III-253, 254, 256 — **Mussolini's** proposal of mediation, 3 Sep. 1939 (GB-75, 1831-PS) ... X-276.

**War, outbreak** ... III-258 — **British** ultimatum to Germany, 3 Sep. 1939; Hitler's, Ribbentrop's, Goering's, Goebbels' and other officials' reaction, Schmidt or. ev. ... X-200 — **Causes** (USA-30, 1014-PS) ... III-233 [Ribbentrop or. ev. (USA-30, 1014-PS) ... X-366].

**"White Case"** ... III-216, 217; VII-219, 223; X-513 — **Hitler** Directive No. 1 for the conduct of the war, 31 Aug. 1939 (GB-45, C-126) ... III-255 — **Judgment** ... XXII-441.

**Zero day** ... III-236, 256; VII-223 — **Judgment** ... XXII-444 — **Keitel** or. ev. (GB-41, C-120) ... X-513 — **Postponement** of attack in view of Britain's pledge (GB-64, TC-090) ... III-248; IX-480, 596 [Jodl or. ev. ... XV-422].

**AGGRESSION AGAINST POLAND, PLANNING AND PREPARATIONS.**
USA-29, 798-PS; USA-30, 1014-PS; USA-539, 2327-PS; GB-41, C-120; USA-538, C-142; USA-27, L-079 ... I-198, 199; II-271, 277, 280, 287, 294; III-116, 122; IV-421; VII-221; IX-36.

**Anglo-Polish Treaty** ... III-248; IX-480, 596 — **Postponement** of attack ... X-211, 212, 514; XV-422.

**Assurances,** German, of peaceful intentions (GB-35, TC-073(49); GB-37, TC-73(57); USSR-93) ... I-218; III-110, 213; VII-214 — **Given** to Lipski by Ribbentrop ... X-263.

**Assurances,** German policy of false assurances (GB-32, TC-029; GB-36, 2530-PS) ... VII-214, 217, 220, 221 — **Judgment** ... XXII-439, 440, 441 — **Ribbentrop** or. ev. (TC-073) ... X-355.

**Attack: Judgment** ... XXII-442-443 — **Postponed** in view of Britain's pledge, Hitler's intention to eliminate British intervention (GB-64, TC-090) ... IX-480, 596; XV-422 — **Secret** order dated 31 Aug. 1939, Hitler Directive No. 1 for the conduct of the war (GB-45, C-126) ... III-255.

**Blomberg's directive,** June 1937 ... III-199.

**"Bogus" negotiations,** 22-30 Aug. 1939 ... I-203; III-244 — **Judgment** ... XXII-444.

**Brauchitsch** or. ev. ... XX-572.

**Coulondre, Hitler interview,** 25 Aug. 1939 ... X-212.

**„Corridor"** question ... III-209 — German demands, Dahlerus or. ev. ... IX-465 — Goering's attitude ... IX-310 — Great Britain's attitude ... X-264, 265 — Hess fin. Def. plea ... XIX-362 — Hitler's speech, May 1939, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (USA-27, L-079) ... XIV-305 — Judgment ... XXII-441 — Negotiations, Oct. 1938 ... XI-205 — Papen's warnings, or. ev. ... XVI-327 — Ribbentrop fin. Def. plea ... XVII-565, 566 — Treaty of Versailles ... X-264.

**Czechoslovakia,** liquidation, reaction in Poland (GB-38, TC-073(61); GB-31, TC-076) ... III-207, 215.

**Dahlerus,** German demands to be transmitted to the British Government, his negotiations, or. ev. ... IX-465.

**Danzig question** ... III-122, 217; VII-218 — Beck-Hitler, 5 Jan. 1939, conversation (GB-34, TC-073 (48)) ... III-212; X-355 — Crisis, Aug. 1939 ... X-266 — German demands ... III-209 [Dahlerus or. ev. ... IX-465; Hitler's directive ... III-217] — Goering's attitude ... IX-310 — Great Britain's attitude, Hitler's reaction ... X-264, 265, 355 — Halifax, Hitler and Goering conference, 1937 ... X-206; XVII-521 — Hess fin. Def. plea ... XIX-362 — Living space, Hitler conference, May 1939, and military plans, Ribbentrop's knowledge (USA-27, L-079) ... X-357 — Negotiations, Oct. 1938 ... XI-205 — Nov. 1937 (TC-073; GB-30, 2357-PS; USSR-93) ... III-201; VII-217 — Nov. 1938 (TC-073) ... III-210 — Occupation, Hitler's orders transmitted by Keitel, Ribbentrop or. ev. (GB-33, C-137) ... X-356 — Oct. 1938 (TC-073; USSR-93) ... VII-217 — Polish proposals of 28 April and 5 May 1939 (USSR-93) ... VII-217 — "Powder magazine of Europe," Ribbentrop fin. Def. plea ... XVII-566 — Ribbentrop, Ciano, Mussolini conversations, 1939, March 1940 ... X-362 [fin. Def. plea ... XVII-565; visit to Warsaw, 25 to 27 Jan. 1939 (USSR-93) ... VII-217].

**Decision to attack** (USA-27, L-079) ... I-361; II-280; VII-221.

**Developments** ... III-109 — Aug. 1939 ... III-244 — Leading to war ... X-265 [General Staff and High Command Def. plea ... XXII-67].

**Economic proposals** from Funk to Hitler in case of war with Poland ... XIII-110.

**Fifth column** activities: Bromberg, Goering or. ev. ... IX-648 [Jodl or. ev. ... XV-540] — Espionage by special emissaries (USSR-93) ... VII-216 [Jodl or. ev. ... XV-540].

**Final preparations** ... III-222, 223.

**Foreign penetration** (USA-68, 2385-PS) ... II-397 — Hitler Youth, subversive activities, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-402.

**France's pledge,** April 1939 ... X-265.

**Fritzsche's activities** ... VI-60.

**German demands:** Oct. 24, 1938 ... III-117 — Aug. 1939 (GB-70, TC-072(89); USSR-93) ... III-252, 256; VII-217 — Aug. 1939, Hitler's last proposal, Great Britain's reply ... X-272-274 [presented to the British Ambassador. Judg. ... XXII-445] — Aug. 29 1939 (GB-68, TC-072(78)) ... III-245, 252 [amounting to an ultimatum, Dahlerus or. ev. ... IX-484; Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-368] — Aug. 29, 30, 1939, Hitler, Henderson interviews, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-272-274, 368 [Ribbentrop fin. Def. plea ... XVII-564] — Aug. 30, 31, 1939, Dahlerus or. ev. ... IX-485 — Dahlerus or. ev. ... IX-465 — Def. Doc. Ribbentrop-72 ... X-184 — Publication of the "Daily Telegraph" ... VIII-281.

**German policy in 1938,** Hitler speech, 26 Sep. 1938 (TC-073) ... X-354.

**German-Polish Agreement of 1934:** German denunciation ... III-123 — Memorandum, April 1939, alleging violation by the Anglo-Polish declaration (GB-42, TC-072(14)) ... III-218, 219 — Polish reply (GB-44, TC-072(16)) ... III-220.

**German-Polish declaration of 1934,** rescinded April 1939 ... X-265.

**German-Polish relations, 1935-1938:** Goering's visits to Poland, Goering or. ev. ... IX-309 — Prior to the attack, Judg. ... XXII-439-440 — Since 1925, Judg. ... I-198.

**German proposal for a general settlement** (GB-27, TC-073 (44, 45)) ... III-209.

**German-Soviet Pact, 23 Aug. 1939:** Negotiations concerning ... X-311 — Secret additional agreement, spheres of interest ... X-312 — Wording of preamble ... X-311.

**German territorial offers** (USA-68, 2385-PS) ... II-391.

**Goering:** Activities during the crisis, Judg. ... XXII-445 — Efforts for the maintenance of peace, Def. plea ... XVII-521.

**Great Britain:** Def. fin. stat. ... XVII-568, 569 — Obligation to Poland, Dahlerus or. ev. ... IX-477 — Pledge, April 1939 ... I-203; III-127, 244; X-265 [German reaction, Goering's interrogatory (GB-64, TC-090) ... III-247; postponement of Germany's attack, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-422; probable attitude in case of conflict, Ribbentrop's wrong statement at meeting with Hungarian Minister, May 1939 (GB-290, D-738) ... X-360].

**"Green Case"** ... III-199.

**Henderson,** Sir Nevile: Interview with Ribbentrop, midnight 30 Aug. 1939 (GB-71, TC-072(92)) ... III-253 [Ribbentrop's version, or. ev. ... X-368].

**Hitler's address to the generals, Aug. 1939** ... X-514-516.

**Hitler conferences:** Nov. 1937, Judg. ... XXII-430 — May 1939 ... III-221; XIV-305, 329 [directive, April 1939, "White Case" concerning ... III-217] — May 23 1939, Milch or. ev. ... IX-47 — Nov. 1939, Judg. ... XXII-429-430 — Dahlerus conference, 27 Aug. 1939, German demands ... IX-464, 465 — Directive for the uniform preparation of the war by the Armed Forces ... III-122 — Goering, Dahlerus conference, 29 Aug. 1939 ... IX-475 — Intention to attack, speech to officers, May 1939, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-179 [Ribbentrop fin. Def. plea ... XVII-565] — Intentions, Raeder or. ev. (USA-27, L-079) ... XIV-37 [Schacht's ignorance concerning ... XII-530] — Propagandistic reasons for starting the war (USA-30, 1014-PS) ... III-233 [Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-366] — Ribbentrop interviews with Beck, Jan. 1938 ... X-262 — Speech to Commanders in Chief, Aug. 1939, Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-27) ... XIV-47 — Speech, May 1939, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-179 [Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (USA-27, L-079) ... XIV-306] — Speech, Aug. 1939, Obersalzberg ... II-286.

**Hungary's policy, April-May 1939** (GB-289, D-737; GB-290, D-738) ... X-359.

**Incidents** and German provocations (GB-52, TC-072(54)) ... III-234.

**Isolation of Poland,** Hitler's efforts ... XXII-444-445.

**Italy's attitude** ... III-225.

**Jodl** or. ev. ... XV-373.

**Judgment** ... XXII-429-446.

**Keitel's participation,** or. ev. ... X-511, 514.

**"Living space" (Lebensraum)** (USA-27, L-079) ... X-357.

**Memel question** ... III-215; IX-310; XIX-362.

**Milch** or. ev. ... IX-47, 116.

**Mussolini's attitude** ... III-225, 258.

**Poland's desire for peaceful settlement** (GB-61, TC-072(121)) ... III-243.

**Polish foreign policy** ... III-195, 216, 218, 238; X-263.

**Polish-German relations,** Ribbentrop-Lipski discussions, March 1939 (GB-38, TC-073(61)) ... III-214; X-261.

**Propaganda campaign** (USA-721, 3469-PS) ... VI-63 — **R**adio speech, Aug. 1939, Fritzsche fin. Def. plea (USSR-493) ... XIX-325.

**Prosecution opening stat.** ... III-114-128.

**Ribbentrop: A**ttitude toward Polish Ambassador Lipski ... III-214 [Schmidt or. ev. ... X-198, 261, 427] — **C**onference with Sir Nevile Henderson, 30 Aug. 1939, Schmidt or. ev. ... III-253; X-196 — **N**egotiations, Oct. 1938 ... X-260.

**Schacht on rearmament,** or. ev. ... XII-480.

**Schirach's knowledge** ... XIV-390.

**Schmundt report,** Raeder or. ev. ... III-221; XIV-179, 305, 329.

**Schulte-Moenting** or. ev. (USA-27, L-079) ... XIV-305, 329.

**Secret order to "reservists of German race" in Poland to join the German Army** (USSR-93) ... VII-215.

**Soviet-German Nonaggression Pact and its effect** ... III-23, 236.

**Ultimatum,** German demands, 29 Aug. 1939, tantamount to, Dahlerus or. ev. ... IX-484.

**War, last attempts to avert: A**ppeal to Hitler by Chamberlain, British Prime Minister (GB-55, TC-072(56)) ... III-236 — **B**y Daladier, French Prime Minister (GB-58) ... III-239 — **B**y the Pope (GB-62, TC-072(130); GB-63, TC-072(141)) ... III-243 — **B**y Roosevelt, President of the United States (GB-59, TC-072(124)) ... III-242 — **B**ritish peace efforts, Ribbentrop-Henderson conference, 28 Aug. 1939 ... X-204 — **D**ahlerus negotiations, or. ev. ... IX-457 — **D**iplomatic activities, 29, 30, 31 Aug. 1939 ... III-250 [Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-368] — **N**egotiations with the British during the crisis, Judg. ... XXII-444.

**"White Case"** (GB-41, C-120; GB-45, C-126; USA-72, 1780-PS; USSR-172) ... I-199; II-133; III-116, 122, 123, 125, 216; V-33; VII-219; X-513 — **D**ate set for 1 Sep. 1939 (GB-41, C-120) ... VII-223 [change of ... IX-596] — **H**itler's directive, April 1939 ... III-217 — **J**udgment ... XXII-441 — **O**perational order ... VII-223 — **O**rders to Naval Operations Staff ... XIII-445 — **T**arget date, 1 Sep. 1939 (GB-41, C-120), Keitel or. ev. ... X-513 — **T**imetable, June 1939, signed Keitel, Raeder or. ev. (GB-45, C-126) ... XIV-68.

**AGGRESSION AGAINST THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA** ... III-397.

**American ships to be attacked: H**itler orders 3 days before the declaration of war (GB-149, D-657) ... V-9 — **R**ibbentrop or. ev. ... X-381, 382.

**German declaration of war, 11 Dec. 1941** (USA-164, 2507-PS; USA-122, 2945-PS) ... I-89, 216; III-397; V-10 — **J**udgment ... I-216.

**German-Japanese strategy,** lack of common plan, General Marshall's statement, 1 Sep. 1945, Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-19) ... XIV-120, 121.

**Goering** or. ev. ... IX-342, 347, 402.

**Italy, collaboration with** ... III-368.

**Japan, collaboration with** (USA-165, 2932-PS) ... III-368, 399; X-298; XIII-476; XIV-322, 335, 345 — **I**nduced to attack, Judg. ... XXII-457, 458 — **R**aeder or. ev. (GB-122, C-152) ... XIV-115 — **S**chulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-322.

**Japanese request for Germany's and Italy's formal declaration of war** ... V-9, 10; X-381.

**Judgment** ... XXII-457-458.

**Naval warfare,** killing of American crews, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-373.

**Pearl Harbor** ... III-397 — **J**udgment ... XXII-457.

**Prosecution** presentation of Doc. Book Q ... III-368-399.

**Raeder: Def.** plea ... XVIII-422 — **Opposition** ... XIII-477 — **Or.** ev. ... XIV-115.

**Ribbentrop** or. ev. ... X-295.

**Triangle, Italy-Japan-Germany** ... III-368.

**War against the U.S.** declared by Germany (USA-164, 2507-PS; USA-122, 2945-PS) ... III-397 [Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-297, 298] — **Judgment** ... I-215; XXII-457 — **Raeder's** attitude, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-476.

**AGGRESSION AGAINST THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, PLANNING AND PREPARATIONS.**
USA-162, C-074; USA-161, 376-PS ... I-215; II-297; III-389.

**Aerial bombardment of the U.S.** by long-range rockets advocated by Goering (USA-160, R-140) ... III-389.

**Aggression against the U.S.S.R.** as a part of the aggressive pattern, Ribbentrop-Oshima conference, March 1943 (USA-159, 2929-PS) ... III-387.

**Air bases on the Atlantic Islands** (USA-161, 376-PS) ... III-389.

**America's weakness depicted to Matsuoka by Ribbentrop** to foster Japanese aggressiveness (USA-152, 1877-PS) ... III-383 — **Policy** as judged by Hitler and Ribbentrop ... II-300.

**Anti-Comintern Pact of 25 Nov. 1936: As** a first step (GB-147, 2508-PS) ... III-368 — **Background** and purpose (GB-147, 2508-PS) ... III-368 — **Italy's** adherence, 6 Nov. 1937, background and purpose (2506-PS) ... III-368.

**Appreciation of the situation and the possibility of war with the U.S.** (USA-151, C-075; GB-122, C-152) ... III-391.

**Auslandsorganisation confidence men:** Wiedemann, Dr. Gissling, Von Spiegel, Bohle or. ev. ... X-42.

**Conspiracy between Germany and Japan** (USA-33, 1881-PS) ... II-301.

**Espionage by members of the German-American Bund and the Auslandsorganisation** ... X-70.

**Expansion of war,** Hitler's attitude ... II-299.

**Fifth column activities,** Stroelin or. ev. ... X-70.

**Foreign penetration: Bohle** or. ev. ... X-40-43 — **German-American** Bund activities ... X-41 [Auslandsorganisation, espionage activities ... X-70; in connection with the Auslandsorganisation, Bohle or. ev. ... X-40-43; rally, Oct. 1936, German Day in New York City, Stroelin or. ev. ... X-68; SD activities and agents (USA-921, 4054-PS) ... XX-206, 262; support by the Auslandsorganisation, Bohle or. ev. ... X-40, 41].

**German collaboration with Italy and Japan** (ref. to Indictment, Section IV (F), Count One) ... III-368 — **With** Japan (USA-151, C-075) ... III-390 [Jodl or. ev. (USA-151, C-075; Jodl-14, C-119) ... XV-395].

**German efforts to induce Japan to attack** (GB-148, D-656) ... V-7 — **Aims,** directed against the U.S., Great Britain, and the U.S.S.R. ... III-371, 376 — **Intentions,** the conspiracy of the alliance with Japan (USA-129, 1834-PS) ... II-298; III-374, 388.

**German-Japanese collaboration: Goering** or. ev. ... IX-341 — **Keitel** "Basic Order" No. 24 regarding collaboration with Japan (USA-151, C-075) ... III-375; X-538; XIV-117 — **Relations,** picture as outlined by Ribbentrop to Matsuoka, 5 April 1941 (USA-152, 1877-PS) ... III-382 — **Strategy** ... III-377.

**German pledge should Japan become engaged in war against the U.S.** ... I-215; II-298; V-9.

**Germany's attitude concerning war with the U.S.** ... II-296, 297 —

Collaboration with Italy and Japan, Pros. program of presentation ... II-303 — Preparedness for war against the U.S. (USA-33, 1881-PS) ... II-298 — Support of Japan ... III-376.

**Goering's** speech, 8 July 1938 (USA-160, R-140) ... III-388, 389.

**Great Britain, U.S. support,** Goering's comments ... IX-343.

**Hitler's belief that the U.S. would not enter the war,** Goering's comments ... IX-444.

**Hitler-Matsuoka-Ribbentrop discussion, 4 April 1941** (USA-33, 1881-PS) ... II-297; X-537.

**Italy, collaboration** ... II-296; III-368.

**Japan, collaboration** ... II-296; III-368, 390; X-537; XIV-322.

**Japan induced to attack** (USA-163, 2898-PS) ... III-371, 395 — Hitler-Matsuoka-Ribbentrop discussions, 4 April 1941 (USA-33, 1881-PS) ... II-297; III-393 — Keitel's participation, or. ev. (USA-33, 1881-PS; USA-151, C-075) ... X-537 — Oshima-Ribbentrop discussions, Feb. 1941 (USA-129, 1834-PS) ... III-372 — Raeder or. ev. (GB-122, C-152) ... XIV-115 [participation, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-372] — Ribbentrop's efforts, Judg. ... I-215 — Ribbentrop-Matsuoka conference, 29 March 1941 (USA-152, 1877-PS) ... III-380 [5 April 1941 (USA-153, 1882-PS) ... III-381, 382] — Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-322 — Strategic importance of Japanese action, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-118 — War diary of the Naval Operations Staff (GB-122, C-152) ... XIV-115.

**Japanese actions as desired by Germany,** Hitler-Raeder-Keitel-Jodl meeting, March 1941 (GB-122, C-152) ... III-378 — Aggression and its interdependence with German landings in England, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-116 — Confidence in naval victory as expressed by Oshima to Ribbentrop ... III-392 — Surprise actions should find the U.S. unprepared for war; Hitler-Raeder-Keitel-Jodl discussions, 18 March 1941 (GB-122, C-152) ... III-378.

**Japanese-U.S. negotiations,** Ribbentrop's request for information, 29 Nov. 1941 ... V-7.

**Manila,** preparations for an attack on (USA-154, 1538-PS) ... III-394.

**Matsuoka's** role and the general attitude of the Japanese ... II-300.

**Military measures:** Preliminary preparations of the Army, Navy and Air Force (USA-162, C-074) ... III-390 — Preparations initiated in 1940 (USA-161, 376-PS) ... III-389.

**Naval High Command:** Warfare, German-Japanese collaboration ... II-297 [German naval forces to operate up to a 3-mile boundary off the U.S. coast, Raeder's request, or. ev. ... XIV-208; German Navy's cancellation of preferential treatment of U.S. merchant vessels, Raeder or. ev. (GB-472, D-849; GB-473, D-850) ... XIV-208] — Warning to Hitler of American war potential ... XIV-322.

**"New Order in East Asia"** ... V-7.

**"New Order in East Asia and Europe"** expressed in the Tripartite Pact (USA-149, 2643-PS) ... III-369 — Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-295.

**Possibility of attack under certain conditions** (USA-161, 376-PS) ... III-389.

**Possibility of war with the U.S.:** Desirability of avoiding it; Hitler-Matsuoka-Ribbentrop conference, April 1941 (USA-33, 1881-PS) ... II-297; III-394, 398 — Keitel or. ev. ... X-538.

**Prosecution:** Doc. Book Q ... III-368 — Presentation ... III-368-399.

**Raeder's role and participation** ... XIII-476; XIV-322.

**Ribbentrop's assurance to Japan of support in case of attack against the U.S.** (GB-148, D-656) ... V-9 — **E**fforts to bring Japan into the war (GB-148, D-656) ... V-7.

**Ribbentrop-Matsuoka conference,** 29 March 1941, concerning America's probable attitude in case of Japanese actions against British possessions (USA-152, 1877-PS) ... III-380, 393 — **O**shima discussions, Ribbentrop's instigation to aggression ... III-374 — **O**utlines the common plan to Oshima for shaping the final establishment of the "New World Order" ... III-373, 374 — **R**ealization of the possible entry into the war of the U.S. (USA-129, 1834-PS) ... III-392 — **R**ole in bringing about collaboration with Japan ... III-368, 369, 372 — **S**tatement concerning President Roosevelt ... V-8.

**Triangle, Germany-Italy-Japan** ... III-371.

**Tripartite Pact, 27 Sep. 1940** (USA-149, 2643-PS) ... III-369 — **I**nterdependence of the three signatories ... III-393 — **R**ibbentrop or. ev. ... X-294 — **S**ecretary of State Cordell Hull's statement concerning America's policy in view of the conclusion of the Tripartite Pact (USA-122, 2944-PS) ... III-370 — **S**ignificance and purpose ... III-368.

**War: O**utbreak foreseen within Dec. 1941 by German Navy, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-336 — **P**robability of, due to German-Japanese policy ... II-299.

**Western Hemisphere,** Goering or. ev. ... IX-402.

**Zero day** for the start of the southern offensive with simultaneous attacks on Siam, the Phillipines, and Borneo ... XIV-337.

**AGGRESSION AGAINST THE U.S.S.R.** ... III-139-143, 383-400; V-5; VII-154, 245, 315-345; XI-116, 180, 538, 566, 572.

**Aims** (USA-147, 1058-PS; USA-148, 1456-PS; USA-32, 2718-PS) ... I-214; III-364; VII-246; XI-71, 116, 478, 564; XV-541 — **E**conomic (USA-145, 1029-PS) ... VII-260; VIII-23 — **F**unk-Rosenberg discussions (USA-146, 1039-PS) ... XIII-113 — **G**ermanization (USSR-59; USA-145, 1029-PS) ... III-357; VII-246, 338 — **G**oering or. ev. ... IX-342 — **J**udgment ... XXII-454-457 — **P**olitical (USA-142, 1017-PS; USA-185, 294-PS; USA-144, 1030-PS; USA-317, L-221; USSR-58) ... III-352, 356; IV-11, 15; VII-159, 167, 326, 340 [incorporation of the Baltic region (USA-317, L-221; USA-145, 1029-PS) ... III-357; IV-11; VII-167] — **R**osenberg memorandum, 2 April 1941 (USA-142, 1017-PS) ... III-351 [or. ev. (USA-32, 2718-PS) ... XI-570; report regarding the preparatory work in eastern European territories (USA-146, 1039-PS) ... III-358] — **W**hite Ruthenia (USA-145, 1029-PS) ... III-357.

**Attack** ... I-214; III-140, 361; VII-166 — **C**aucasus, entries in Jodl's diary, May 1940 ... IX-402 — **J**odl or. ev. (USSR-263, 476) ... XV-517 — **O**rders to prepare, Jodl or. ev. (GB-116, 444-PS) ... XV-391.

**"Barbarossa" case** (USA-31, 446-PS; USA-23, 789-PS) ... II-294; III-141; V-35; VII-248 — **H**itler's briefing of generals, March 1941 ... X-529 — **J**udgment ... XXII-455, 570 — **M**ilitary situation in Jan. 1941, Halder's report (USA-134, 872-PS) ... X-531 — **T**roop deployment (Directive No. 21) ... III-335; VII-164; X-529.

**Blank** or. ev. ... X-190.

**"Blitzkrieg"** (USA-31, 446-PS) ... XV-608.

**"BO-FU"** memorandum, conference July 1941, Keitel or. ev. ... X-606.

**Brauchitsch** or. ev. ... XX-576.

**Campaign, conduct** ... IX-49, 82; X-293, 532, 537.

**Causes** ... X-293; XV-392, 519, 541; XVIII-9.

**Destruction, Leningrad and Moscow,** directives ... VIII-113; IX-650; X-607.

**"Drive to the East" (Drang nach Osten)** ... III-364.

**Economic staff "Oldenburg,"** purpose and structure (USA-141, 1157-PS) ... III-348.

**Finland's co-operation: Buschenhagen** or. ev. ... VII-309 — **Judgment** ... XXII-456.

**Funk's knowledge and participation,** or. ev. ... XIII-187.

**General Staff and High Command: Attitude** ... VII-283 — **Def.** aff. and Def. plea ... XXI-385; XXII-70 — **Pros.** fin. speech ... XXII-353-355.

**Germany's satellites, their role** ... VII-276.

**Goering** or. ev. ... IX-82, 342, 349, 427, 621.

**Hitler's Directive No. 21: Intentions** ... XIV-103, 220, 327; XV-392 — **Judgment** ... XXII-455.

**Hungary's co-operation: Buschenhagen** or ev. ... VII-329 — **Judgment** ... XXII-456.

**Ideological warfare,** Manstein or. ev. ... XX-615.

**Invasion,** 22 June 1941 ... III-362; XI-116 — **Instructions** to the troops prior to, Westhoff or. ev. ... XI-180 — **Judgment** ... XXII-456.

**Japan, German efforts to draw Japan into the war,** Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-297, 439.

**Jodl: Advice** to Hitler, or. ev. ... XV-561 — **Def.** plea ... XIX-13 — **Or.** ev. ... XV-388, 477, 514, 541, 560.

**Judgment** ... I-213, 215; XXII-454-457, 570.

**Keitel** or. ev. ... X-524, 603.

**"Living space,"** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-541.

**Manstein** or. ev. ... XX-608.

**"Mein Kampf," significance** ... IV-521, 525; XXII-456.

**Milch** or. ev. ... IX-49, 82.

**Military strength and troop concentration,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-388, 393, 394.

**Naval Operations Staff, proposal to use arms against Soviet submarines,** Raeder or. ev. (USA-223, C-038; USA-136, C-170) ... XIV-195.

**Neurath's attitude** ... XVII-102.

**"Oldenburg Economic Staff"** (USA-141, 1157-PS) ... III-348.

**Papen** or. ev. ... XVI-329.

**Paulus** or. ev. ... VII-253 — **Testimony, Judg.** ... XXII-455.

**"Preventive war": Attack,** German pretext, in spite of knowledge of Soviet peaceful intentions (USA-136, C-170) ... III-143, 364; VII-169, 282 — **Defense** assertion ... XV-556 — **Fritzsche** or. ev. ... XVII-186 — **Jodl's** assertion, or. ev. ... XV-395 — **Judgment** ... I-215 — **Keitel's** assertion, or. ev. ... X-531 — **"Living space"** ... III-364 — **Winter's** assertion (USA-51, 446-PS) ... XV-602, 608.

**Prisoners of war, German ill-treatment of** (USSR-51) ... VII-357.

**Propaganda: Fritzsche** or. ev. ... XVII-221 — **Jodl-Rosenberg** collaboration, Jodl or. ev. (USSR-477, C-026) ... XV-521 — **"White Book,"** Ribbentrop's instructions given to the press, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-199.

**Propaganda Ministry, prior knowledge of attack,** Schirmeister or. ev. ... XVII-253.

**Propagandistic bait during war** (USA-723, 3064-PS) ... VI-68.

**Prosecution: Fin.** stat. ... XIX-457 — **Opening** stat. ... III-139-143 — **Presentation** ... VII-245-250, 262-264, 266-268, 304-308 [Doc. Book P ... III-329-368].

**Raeder: Def.** plea ... XVIII-421 — **Influence** on Hitler, Raeder or. ev. (USA-136, C-170) ... XIV-105 — **Opposition** ... XIII-475, 478, 481; XIV-315, 320, 328 — **Or.** ev. ... XIV-103, 194.

**Ribbentrop:** Alleged peace efforts, discussions with Hitler, 1942-1943 ... X-299 — Defense ... XI-219 — Or. ev. ... X-289, 376, 429.

**Romania:** Drawn into the war, Judg. ... XXII-456 — Role, Paulus or. ev. ... VII-304.

**Soviet peaceful intentions:** German Ambassador's report (USA-136, C-170) ... III-143, 364 — Paulus or. ev. ... VII-282.

**Soviet troop deployment** ... VII-293.

**Steengracht** or. ev. ... X-113.

**Submarines in the Baltic prior to the outbreak of war with Russia,** Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-478.

**Treaties,** agreements, assurances, conventions and their violation by Germany (GB-145, TC-025; USA-51, 446-PS; USA-35, 2353-PS) ... I-40, 201, 213; II-134; III-142, 235, 328, 331; V-5; X-7, 190; XV-608 — Pros. presentation ... III-328-368.

**Winter** or. ev. ... XV-602.

**Yugoslavian events and their influence,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-394.

**Zero day** (USA-831, 873-PS; USA-138, C-039; USSR-228) ... III-342; VII-254, 263.

**AGGRESSION AGAINST THE U.S.S.R., PLANNING AND PREPARATIONS.**

GB-116, 444-PS; USA-51, 446-PS; USA-134, 872-PS; USA-130, 1229-PS; USA-131, 1799-PS; USA-138, C-039 ... I-40, 213; II-294, 297; III-142, 330, 336, 362; V-35; VII-158; XI-459, 570.

**Administration of territory to be conquered** ... III-346, 347, 355, 358; VII-184.

**Aims,** Hitler conference, 16 July 1941, Goering or. ev. ... IX-623.

**Army commands,** creation ... VII-267.

**Attack:** Conferences concerning, Warlimont testimony, Jodl or. ev. (RF-1438, UK-056; USSR-263, 476) ... XV-515 — Orders to prepare, Jodl or. ev. (GB-116, 444-PS) ... XV-391.

**"Barbarossa" case** (code name for the invasion of the U.S.S.R.) (USA-31, 446-PS; USA-23, 789-PS) ... I-40, 213, 227, 323; II-294; III-141, 335-362; V-35; VII-164, 246, 268 — Briefing of the generals at Hitler's headquarters, March 1941, Keitel or. ev. (USA-135, 447-PS) ... X-529 — Directive, Dec. 1940, Raeder or. ev. (USA-31, 446-PS) ... XIV-103 — Directive No. 21 ... III-335; VII-164 — Goering's memorandum (USA-32, 2718-PS) ... IX-350, 621 — Instructions concerning espionage, Keitel or. ev. ... X-524 — Issue of Hitler's directive, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-377 — Keitel or. ev. ... X-524, 604 — Milch or. ev. ... IX-130 — Orders to work out strategic plan issued Dec. 1940, Keitel or. ev. ... X-527 — Plan "Fritz," previous code name (USSR-263) ... VII-250 — Preliminary draft at OKW, Sep. 1940, Paulus testimony, Keitel or. ev. ... X-604 — Raeder's attitude, report to Admiral Assmann, Jan. 1944 (GB-81, C-066) ... XIV-114 — Strategic plans ordered, Dec. 1940 ... X-527 — Time schedules, delay (USA-31, 446-PS; USA-136, C-170) ... III-336, 342.

**"Barbarossa-Oldenburg Plan"** ... III-336, 345; VIII-19.

**"Barbarossa region,"** military jurisdiction and special military measures, Keitel directive, May 1941 (USA-554, C-050) ... X-613.

**"Blue Fox"** operation plan (attack at Murmansk) ... VII-161, 311.

**"BO-FU"** memorandum, Keitel or. ev. ... X-606.

**D-day** ... III-143.

**Deployment of troops,** Directive No. 21 (USA-134, 872-PS; USSR-230) ... III-335, 338; VII-164, 255, 258, 262, 266, 281 — Order of 9 Aug. 1940, "Aufbau Ost" (USSR-263) ... VII-250; X-529.

**Destruction** ... VII-183; X-607.

**Development** ... VII-254, 266; XI-66, 459.

**Directives for specific areas** (USA-135, 447-PS; USA-605, 1056-PS) ... III-339 — **Regarding Sweden** ... III-341.

**Economic and administrative organizations** kept in readiness prior to war, Paulus or. ev ... VII-260.

**Economic Staff East** ... XI-565.

**Espionage,** Keitel or. ev. ... X-525.

**Exploitation** (USA-135, 447-PS; USA-140, 1317-PS) ... III-346; IV-3-9; VIII-19 — **Counterfeit ruble bills,** Funk or. ev. (USA-844, 1031-PS) ... XIII-159 — **Four Year Plan delegate's role,** Keitel or. ev. ... X-530 — **Funk-Rosenberg discussions,** April 1941 (USA-146, 1039-PS) ... XIII-113 — **General instructions to all Reich commissioners in the Occupied Eastern Territories** (USA-144, 1030-PS) ... III-355; X-530 — **"Green Folder"** ... VII-184 — **Jodl and Warlimont appointed plenipotentiaries for Eastern territories' questions,** Jodl or. ev. (USA-143, 865-PS) ... XV-520 — **"Oldenburg" plan** ... III-142, 336, 345; VIII-19 — **Organization draft** (USA-142, 1017-PS; USA-140, 1317-PS) ... III-347 — **Rosenberg's report on the "preparatory work in eastern European territories"** (USA-146, 1039-PS) ... III-358 — **Task staff "Russia"** ... III-346.

**Frontier incidents with Germany** ... X-525.

**Funk's role** ... XI-67; XIII-113, 114, 158, 180, 198.

**German Air Force,** Goering or. ev. ... IX-403.

**Germanization** ... III-336, 362.

**Goering: Information to the generals,** Nov. 1940 ... X-376 — **Or.** ev. ... IX-342, 349.

**Himmler,** powers and authorities, Keitel opposition, or. ev. ... X-530.

**Hitler conference,** 14 June 1941 (USA-139, C-078) ... III-344 — **Directives** ... III-332 — **Final statement to commanders in the East,** 14 June 1941 ... X-532 — **Intention to attack, Jodl lecture** (USA-34, L-172) ... X-376 [Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-103] — **Reasons, according to Keitel,** or. ev. ... X-524.

**"Ideological war,"** Hitler speech to Army commanders before the invasion, Keitel or. ev. ... X-532.

**Intelligence and Counterintelligence Service** (USA-130, 1229-PS; USSR-228, 230) ... VII-263, 269; XI-567 — **Jodl** or. ev. ... XV-390 — **Special Intelligence Staff "Wally I"** (USSR-228, 231) ... VII-271 — **Subversive activities** (USSR-231) ... VII-272.

**Jodl: Assertion of unpreparedness** ... XV-388 — **Instructions to the Wehrmacht, Keitel's views** ... X-525 — **Or.** ev. ... XV-371, 515, 518.

**Judgment** ... XXII-429, 455.

**Keitel: Fin. Def. plea** ... XVII-660 — **Or.** ev. ... X-524-526, 603 — **Request that ultimatum should be presented before attack,** Keitel or. ev. ... X-530 — **Views and attitude, memorandum to Hitler** ... X-525.

**Keitel-Ribbentrop discussion, autumn 1940** ... X-317.

**Leningrad and Moscow: Destruction,** Keitel directives ... X-607 — **Raeder** or. ev. ... XIV-223.

**"Mein Kampf," Hitler's theories and the "Drive to the East"** ... III-365.

**Military objectives** (USA-131, 1799-PS) ... III-333; VII-254, 339 — **Plans** ... III-340 — **Situation,** Jan. 1941, Halder, Chief of General Staff, report by (USA-134, 872-PS), Keitel or. ev. ... X-530.

**Molotov discussion, Oct. 1940,** Keitel or. ev. ... X-527.

**Moscow and Leningrad destruction, directives** ... X-607; XIV-223.

**Navy** (USA-133, C-033; USA-132, C-035) ... III-337 — **Naval Operations Staff, proposal to use arms**

against Soviet submarines, Raeder or. ev. (USA-223, C-038; USA-136, C-170) ... V-272; XIV-195 — **Operational zones of the Navy** (GB-146, C-077) ... V-5 — **Preparations, Raeder or. ev.** ... XIV-113.

**"Oldenburg" plan for the economic exploitation of conquered territory** ... III-142, 336, 345; VIII-19.

**Operational plan, timetable** (USA-138, C-039) ... III-343 — **Directive No. 21 "Barbarossa"** ... III-335; VII-164.

**Partition plan,** Judg. ... XXII-455.

**Police: Operational Order No. 8** of the Chief of the Sipo and SD, 17 June 1941 ... VII-170, 192 — **Operational Order No. 14** of the Chief of the Sipo and SD ... VII-171 — **Special tasks** of the Reichsfuehrer SS ... VII-165.

**Political** ... III-336, 340.

**Propaganda** (USA-721, 3469-PS) ... VI-64 — **"Barbarossa" case,** Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-223 — **Campaign,** Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-143, 221 — **Fritzsche fin. Def. plea** ... XIX-325 — **Jodl-Rosenberg collaboration,** Jodl or. ev. (USSR-477, C-026) ... XV-521.

**Raeder's influence on Hitler** (USA-136, C-170) ... XIV-106, 327.

**Reich Commissioners for the occupied territories** ... X-530.

**"Reindeer" operational plan (attack at Petsamo)** ... VII-162.

**Responsibility,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-512.

**Ribbentrop: Foreign policy** in 1940-1941, or. ev. ... X-377 — **Knowledge** (USA-34, L-172) ... X-376.

**Rosenberg** or. ev. ... XI-566.

**Schirach's knowledge,** or. ev. ... XIV-390.

**Secrecy: Doc. Reich Cabinet-4** ... XXI-344 — **Measures of camouflage** (USA-130, 1229-PS) ... III-331; X-537.

**"Silver Fox" operational plan** (attack at Rovaniemi, USA-138, C-039) ... VII-162, 327.

**Start of preparations (plan "Fritz,"** USSR-263) ... VII-250.

**State of preparedness, as of 1 June 1941** ... III-343.

**Subversive activities** (USSR-231) ... VII-272.

**Treaties,** agreements, assurances, conventions, and their violation by Germany: **German policy of false assurances** ... III-140, 142, 329, 331, 362 — **Pacts with the satellites** [agreement between the German and Finnish General Staff, Sep. 1940 (USSR-229) ... VII-328; Bulgaria (USA-138, C-039) ... VII-277; Finland (USA-138, C-039) ... VII-161, 258, 277, 310, 327; Hungary (USA-138, C-039) ... VII-164, 256, 277; Slovakia (USA-138, C-039) ... VII-277; Romania (USA-138, C-039) ... VII-162, 256, 277].

**Troop concentration in 1941,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-393.

**Zossen conference, Dec. 1940,** General Heinrichs and General Buschenhagen present, Keitel or. ev. ... X-528.

**AGGRESSION AGAINST YUGOSLAVIA** ... I-29, 89, 210; III-135-139, 307-323; VII-154, 230.

**Aims of attack** (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... III-136, 319; VII-236, 238, 257; X-432.

**Attack** ... III-135, 321, 322 — **Air Force targets,** Hitler's order for destruction of Yugoslavian Air Force ... IX-325, 606 — **Date** (GB-121, C-059; GB-120, 1746-PS) ... V-35; X-374 — **Hitler's conference** ... III-317 — **Jodl or. ev.** (GB-120, 1746-PS; GB-88, 1809-PS; GB-127, R-095) ... XV-386, 387, 475 — **Judgment** ... XXII-454 — **Justification, German attempts at** (GB-120, 1746-PS; GB-125, C-127) ... III-319.

**Belgrade, bombing without declaration of war** (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... III-319; VIII-115; IX-120, 606; XV-476.

**Bulgaria, participation** (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... III-318.

**Goering** or. ev. ... IX-333, 603.

**Hitler proclamation** at the beginning of war (GB-114, TC-093) ... III-321, 324; VII-235.

**Hungary, participation** (GB-120, 1746-PS; USSR-182) ... III-318; VII-236, 256.

**Italy, participation** (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... III-319.

**Jodl: Def.** plea ... XIX-12 — **Or.** ev. ... XV-383, 475, 523 — **Participation,** Judg. ... XXII-569-570.

**Judgment** ... XXII-452-454, 569-570.

**Keitel** or. ev. ... X-522, 602.

**Operational orders** (GB-120, 1746-PS; GB-127, R-095; USSR-253) ... III-321; VII-229, 236.

**Papen** or. ev. ... XVI-329.

**Prosecution, presentation** ... III-307-324; VII-197-243.

**Ribbentrop** or. ev. ... X-287, 372, 428.

**Romania, participation** (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... III-318.

**Treaties,** agreements, assurances, conventions, and their violation by Germany ... III-307; XV-475; XXII-454.

**AGGRESSION AGAINST YUGOSLAVIA, PLANNING AND PREPARATIONS.**

**Aims** ... VII-232; XXII-454.

**Attack: Planning** (1746-PS) ... III-138; VII-231 — **Date,** Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-374 — **Hitler's** decisions ... III-318; VII-230; XV-384 — **Jodl** or. ev. ... XV-387 — **Keitel** or. ev. ... X-601 — **Orders,** Jodl or. ev. (GB-127, R-095) ... XV-387 — **Partition** ... X-601 — **Preparations** (GB-120, 1746-PS; GB-127, R-095) ... III-138; IV-434; V-35.

**Diplomatic** ... II-391, 397.

**Enslavement** (USSR-36) ... VII-232.

**Fifth column** (USSR-36) ... VII-233 — **Activities** ... VII-232 — **German** youth organization in, Schirach or. ev. (USSR-36) ... XIV-522 — **Organized** (USSR-36) ... VII-232, 233; XV-539.

**Foreign penetration** (See also: Fifth column) ... II-397 — **Creating** of internal tensions ... II-397 — **"Cultural Union"** (USSR-36) ... VII-232 — **German** minorities in Yugoslavia, secretly organized (USSR-36) ... VII-232; XV-539 — **Hitler** Youth activities, Janko's and Kohler's work (USSR-357, 456, 459) ... XIV-523 — **Minorities** and separatist movements, fostered by Germany ... VII-232 — **"Swabian-German** Cultural Union" (USSR-36) ... VII-232.

**Fritzsche's activities** ... VI-60.

**German foreign policy** ... II-391, 397.

**German minority in Yugoslavia, secretly organized** (USSR-36) ... VII-232; XV-539.

**German promises of territorial and economic rewards: Carinthia** (USA-68, 2385-PS) ... II-391; IX-300 — **Trieste** ... II-397.

**Hitler conference** ... III-317.

**Hitler's letter to Mussolini** (GB-126, 1835-PS) ... III-320.

**Hitler-Ribbentrop-Ciano meeting,** Aug. 1939 ... III-309 — **Liquidation** of "uncertain neutrals" (GB-48, TC-077) ... IX-603 — **Judgment** ... XXII-452.

**Hungary,** participation ... X-524.

**Judgment** ... XXII-452-454, 569-570.

**Nazification of the German minorities** (USSR-26) ... VII-232.

**Neutrality violations** (GB-48, TC-077) ... III-318; IX-603.

**Partition, plans and directives** (GB-144, 1195-PS) ... VII-238; X-432, 433, 522.

**Political organizations, organized and supported by Germany: Jodl** or. ev. ... XV-539 — **MFRO** (Macedonian Fascist Movement, USSR-36) ... VII-232 — **Pavelich's** Ustasha (USSR-36) ... VII-232 — **"Zbor"** movement (USSR-36) ... VII-232.

**Propaganda** (USA-721, 3469-PS) ... VI-64, 65; XVII-251; XIX-325.

**Simovic Putsch,** 26 March 1941 ... X-588; XV-386 — And Germany's decision to attack (GB-120, 1746-PS; GB-126, 1835-PS) ... I-212; III-141, 317, 320; XV-609 — Conference at the Reich Chancellery, March 1941 ... X-588 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-605 — Jodl or. ev. (GB-120, 1746-PS; Jodl-12) ... XV-386, 422 — Judgment ... XXII-454 — Wagner or. ev. ... XV-609 — Zvetkovitch Government overthrown, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-288.

**Treaties,** agreements, assurances, conventions and their violation by Germany ... I-212; III-316, 317 — Assurances, German policy of false assurances ... III-138, 307, 316; VII-232, 233; XV-475 — Neutrality assurances ... III-307, 316; V-4; VII-235 [6 Oct. 1939 (GB-80, TC-043; GB-114, TC-092) ... III-309; VII-234; 3 April 1939 (GB-58, 2719-PS) ... III-308, 309; 25 March 1941 (GB-123, 2450-PS) ... III-316; Hitler's assurance to Prince Paul ... IX-333, 603; Judgment ... I-92; XXII, 452-454] — Tripartite Pact, military significance ... III-317.

**Ultimatum,** Jodl's proposal, March 1941 ... X-588; XV-386.

**AGGRESSION, GERMAN CO-OPERATION WITH ITALY.**

**Albania,** Italy's appeal for German assistance, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-385.

**Austrian Anschluss,** consent to ... II-422; IX-294.

**Balkans,** German military assistance, Jodl or. ev. (GB-117, 1541-PS) ... XV-385.

**Central Europe,** policy in ... XI-453.

**Czechoslovakia:** Assurances to, joint guarantee with Germany ... X-256 — Crisis ... III-50.

**Danzig question** (GB-291, 2835-PS) ... X-362.

**Foreign policy** (See: Italy, Foreign policy).

**France,** declaration of war ... III-371.

**German-Italian agreement:** Common attitude and purpose towards Western Powers ... III-225 — Not to conclude separate peace ... III-396.

**Greece** ... I-210; III-136-137 — Appeal to Germany for help, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-385 — Hitler's reaction ... X-228 — Ultimatum ... III-309.

**Munich Pact** ... I-38, 197; III-83.

**Norway,** support to Germany ... V-3.

**Polish crisis,** attitude during (USA-156, 2897-PS; USA-27, L-079) ... III-126, 225; IV-567; X-270.

**U.S.:** Approval of Japanese attack against ... I-216 — Collaboration with Germany against ... III-368.

**U.S.S.R.** (GB-273, 1866-PS) ... VII-145.

**War, entry into:** Germany's efforts to bring Italy into the war, Judg. ... XXII-452 — Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-190 — OKW opposition, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-398 — Liability to Germany, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-398 — Position ... III-228 — Unpreparedness in Aug. 1939, Mussolini's message to Hitler through Attolico ... X-211.

**Yugoslavia** (GB-143, 1842-PS) ... III-145; IV-334; V-2 — Assurances of neutrality (GB-123, 2450-PS) ... III-316.

**AGGRESSION, GERMAN CO-OPERATION WITH JAPAN in the attack on the U. S., Great Britain, and the U.S.S.R.**

**German - Japanese co - operation:** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-395 — Keitel or. ev. ... X-537.

**German-Japanese negotiations:** Goering or. ev. ... IX-341 — Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-296, 379.

**Germany offers her support in case of war with the U.S.,** Judg. ... XXII-457.

**Germany's policy of exhorting Japan to aggression:** Against the British Commonwealth ... III-371 — Against the U.S., Judg.

... XXII-457 — Raeder's role ... V-269 — Ribbentrop's role ... V-5.

**Italy's policy of exhorting Japan to aggression against the U.S.,** Judg. ... XXII-457.

**Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor** ... I-216; II-136, 297; III-397; X-296 — Reaction in German military circles, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-397 — Start of attack ... III-397 — Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-477.

**Japanese Ambassador's report on interview with Ribbentrop** ... X-381.

**Japanese foreign policy — British-Japanese relations:** Singapore (USA-152, 1877-PS; GB-122, C-152; USA-69, C-175; USA-543, C-179) ... II-135, 297; III-380; V-273; XV-395.

**Japanese foreign policy — German-Japanese relations** ... III-370 — Agreement not to conclude a separate peace (USA-166, 2987-PS) ... III-396 — Anti-Comintern Pact, 25 Nov. 1936 (GB-147, 2508-PS) ... I-40; III-368; V-5; XI-220 — British possessions, Germany induces Japan to attack, Judg. ... XXII-457 — Differences (USA-129, 1834-PS; USA-33, 1881-PS; USA-163, 2898-PS; GB-148, D-656) ... III-392, 442; V-7 — German co-operation in preparing for aggression against the U.S., Hitler-Matsuoka conference (USA-33, 1881-PS) ... X-537 — German-Japanese strategy, Ribbentrop-Matsuoka discussions, March 1941 (USA-152, 1877-PS) ... X-320 — Germany's request for entry into the war (USA-129, 1834-PS; USA-33, 1881-PS) ... II-297; V-6 — Japan's entry into the war against Great Britain, German endeavors (USA-129, 1834-PS; USA-152, 1877-PS; GB-122, C-152) ... III-371, 378 — Japan's entry into the war against the U.S.S.R., German endeavors (USA-156, 1897-PS; USA-155, 2896-PS; USA-157, 2911-PS; USA-159, 2929-PS; USA-158, 2954-PS) ... III-383, 386; V-10 — Japan's entry into the war, Japanese conditions (GB-122, C-152) ... III-378, 391 — Military co-operation with Germany [economic support to Japan (USA-69, C-175; 384-PS) ... III-376; German assistance (USA-152, 1877-PS) ... III-381; Germany's aims (USA-151, C-075; 384-PS) ... III-377; synchronizing of operational plans (384-PS; USA-154, 1538-PS; USA-151, C-075) ... III-376, 383] — Support against the U.S. (GB-148, D-656; USA-33, 1881-PS) ... II-297; III-394; V-9 [USSR: USA-152, 1877-PS ... III-379] — Tripartite Pact of 25 Nov. 1936 ... I-40 [of 27 Sep. 1940 (USA-149, 2643-PS) ... I-40; II-135; III-369; V-6; VI-432] — U.S.S.R., German ulterior motives (GB-81, C-066) ... V-274.

**Japanese foreign policy — Italian-Japanese relations:** Agreement not to conclude a separate peace (USA-166, 2987-PS) ... III-397 — Anti-Comintern Pact, 6 Nov. 1937 (2506-PS) ... III-368 — Co-operation directed against the U.S. (USA-166, 2987-PS) ... III-396 — Tripartite Pact of 25 Nov. 1936 and of 27 Sep. 1940 ... I-40; II-135.

**Japanese foreign policy,** reports from Haushofer and Reich agents to the German Foreign Office, Army, and Navy (USA-790, 3817-PS) ... X-423.

**Japanese foreign policy — Soviet-Japanese relations** (USA-155, 2896-PS; USSR-446) ... III-379; X-439 — Japanese espionage in Russia ... III-371 — Refusal to enter into the war against Russia (USA-158, 2954-PS) ... V-10.

**Japanese foreign policy — Yugoslav-Japanese relations:** Neutrality pledge, 25 March 1941 (GB-123, 2450-PS) ... III-316 — Tripartite Pact (Vienna Pact with Yugoslavia) ... I-212; III-138, 316 [27 Sep. 1940 (USA-149, 2643-PS) ... I-40; II-135; III-369; X-295].

**Naval warfare:** Killing of shipwrecked crews, Hitler's promise to Oshima (GB-191) ... XIII-268 — Submarine, Nimitz aff. (Doenitz-100) ... XVII-377 — Submarine, unrestricted, Wagner or. ev. (GB-454, 807) ... XIII-488.

**Outbreak of war** ... III-397; X-201; XIV-322; XV-398 — German instigation ... V-269.

**Pearl Harbor** ... III-397.

**Planning and preparations** (USA-154, 1538-PS; USA-33, 1881-PS) ... II-297; III-368, 394 — Raeder or. ev. (GB-122, C-152) ... XIV-115 — Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (GB-480, D-872) ... XIV-322, 335, 348 — Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-476.

**Prosecution presentation** ... III-368.

**Singapore:** Hitler-Matsuoka negotiations (USA-151, C-075; GB-122, C-152) ... XIV-117 — Matsuoka-Ribbentrop conversation, March 1941, Raeder's comments (USA-152, 1877-PS) ... XIV-118.

**AGLONA** (Lithuania).
**Liquidation of the insane** (USA-276, L-180) ... IV-466.

**AGREEMENT ESTABLISHING THE TRIBUNAL** ... XXII-411.

**"AHNENERBE"** (See: SS Research Office "Ahnenerbe").

**AIRBORNE DIVISION (4TH GERMAN)** ... VII-463.

**AIR FORCE, GERMAN (LUFTWAFFE)** (See also: Armed Forces; Wehrmacht; OKL; OKW; General Staff and High Command) ... I-36, 183.

**Aggression against Austria,** planning and preparations ... XI-20.

**Aggression against Great Britain,** planning and preparations ... IX-206 — Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-202, 204 ["Organizational Study of 1950" (GB-29, L-043) ... III-204; IX-347].

**Air bases, Dutch-Belgian air bases for fight against England,** Hitler's memorandum, Jodl or. ev. (USA-540, L-052) ... XV-471.

**Armament and rearmament:** Goering or. ev. ... IX-279 — Judgment ... XXII-423 — Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-174, 204 — Priority over Army, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-432 — Secret ... II-338.

**Austria, participation in the occupation of** ... IX-71.

**Belgrade, attack on, without declaration of war,** Jodl or. ev. (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... XV-476.

**Bombing of political targets,** Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-207.

**Building-up of the Air Force:** Bodenschatz and Milch or. ev. ... IX-28, 45, 115 — Judgment ... XXII-423-426 — Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-202.

**Commando Order, protest against** ... XXI-405.

**Commissar Order,** Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-208.

**Concentration camps** (See also: Medical experiments on human beings), guard duties ... XI-409.

**Contacts with foreign countries** ... IX-46.

**Crete, attack on,** Jodl or. ev. (Jodl-13, C-060) ... XV-388.

**Dunkirk,** Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-206.

**Flying HJ,** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-383.

**French campaign,** Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-206.

**General Staff and High Command, directives, procedure,** Goering or. ev. ... IX-637.

**Goering: Or.** ev. ... IX-452 — Speech, 20 May 1936, to Air Force officers ... IX-348.

**Great Britain, planning of invasion of the British Isles** ... IX-206.

**History and development:** Building of a military air force ... I-184; IX-115 — Discussions between Milch and Goering ... IX-79 — Establishment in 1935 ... X-218 — Rebuilding of, Milch or. ev. ... IX-45, 56, 60.

**Jews, persecution, liquidation on approach of Allied troops,** spring 1945 ... XI-284.

**Medical experiments on human beings** ... XI-405 — **Dachau,** Milch or. ev. ... IX-51 — **Goering** or. ev. ... XXI-303, 304, 311 — **Internees** of concentration camps, Sievers or. ev. ... XX-539 — **Low-pressure experiments,** Sievers or. ev. (GB-582, 2428-PS) ... XX-536 — **Schreiber** or. ev. ... XXI-553 — **Sievers** or. ev. ... XX-515-550, 560.

**Medical Inspectorate, purpose and tasks,** Goering or. ev. ... XXI-303.

**Organization plan for 1950,** prepared by Major Kammhuber ... III-204; IX-347.

**Organizational structure, General Staff of the Air Force,** Milch or. ev. ... IX-59.

**Polish campaign,** Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-206, 208.

**Preparedness for war in 1939,** Milch or. ev. ... IX-59.

**Prisoners of war, recaptured,** transfer to the Police .. IX-582.

**Reich Research Council,** connection between, Goering or. ev. ... XXI-303.

**Relations to General Staff and High Command** ... IX-55.

**Relations to other branches** prior to start of war, Milch or. ev. ... IX-59.

**Rhineland,** participation in the occupation ... IX-70.

**Rotterdam, bombing of,** Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-215.

**Spanish Civil War** as test for combat efficiency of the German Luftwaffe ... IX-281.

**Terror weapon,** significance as a ... II-390.

**"V" weapons,** rockets fired at England, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-528.

**Warsaw, bombing of** ... IX-218, 689.

**AIR RAIDS (GERMANY).**

**Effect on transportation system** ... IX-64.

**Speer** or. ev. (RF-22) ... XVI-468.

**AISNE** (France).

**Germanization** ... I-63.

**"AKTION REINHARDT"** (See: Reichsbank; "Reinhardt Action"; SS, "Reinhardt Action").

**ALBANIA.**

**Aggression against: Battles** 1940 ... I-211 — **German intervention** ... XXII-569 — **German investments,** Neubacher or. ev. ... XI-432 — **Italy's appeal** for German help, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-385 — **Judgment** ... XXII-569-570.

**"ALFRED JONES," SINKING OF** (See also: Naval Warfare).

**Hessler or. ev.** ... XIII-552.

**ALITUS** (Lithuania).

**Mass killings** at ... I-48.

**ALLIED AIRMEN, LYNCHING OF** (See: Lynching of Allied Airmen).

**ALLIED BOMBER SUPREMACY.**

**General Galland's opinion,** Speer or. ev. ... XVI-534.

**ALLIED CONTROL COUNCIL FOR GERMANY** ... I-8, 16.

**Law No. 10: Amendment** of ... I-257 — **Criminal organizations** ... VIII-398, 441, 451, 456, 486 — **Definition** "criminal organization" ... I-255 — **Denazification** law ... I-257; XVII-602.

**Legislative authority** ... VIII-452.

**"ALTENBURG" SPECIAL BATTALION.**

USSR-32 ... VII-445.

**"ALTMARK" INCIDENT** (See also: Naval Warfare) ... III-279; XI-457.

**International Law aspect,** Jodl's comments ... XV-378.

**Jodl or. ev.** ... XV-466.

**AMELOFITO** (Greece).

**Destruction** ... I-62.

**Murder and ill-treatment** of civilian population ... I-50, 62.

**AMERICAN PRISONERS OF WAR** (See: Prisoners of War, Murder and ill-treatment) ... I-54.

**AMERSFOORT** (See also: Concentration Camps)... I-44.
RF-344, F-677... VI-326.

**Seyss-Inquart** or. ev. ... XV-660.

**Special school for teachers** created by Seyss-Inquart... XVI-38.

**AMSTERDAM.**

**Burning of synagogues**... XVI-5 — Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-637.

**Closing of the Calvinistic University** by Seyss-Inquart... XVI-38.

**General strikes:** Establishment of summary courts, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-187 — Reprisals, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-220.

**Ghetto**, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-194.

**Libraries in the International Institute for Social History**, looting by the Germans, Wimmer or. ev. (RF-1525, F-803)... XVI-204.

**Library Rosenthaliana** (at the university), removal to Germany, Wimmer or. ev. (RF-1525, F-803) ... XVI-204.

**Looting of diamonds** by the Germans, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-219.

**ANATOMICAL RESEARCH IN CONCENTRATION CAMPS** (See also: Medical Experiments on Human Beings)... I-45.

**ANCESTRAL HERITAGE SYSTEM** (See: SS Research Office "Ahnenerbe").

**ANGLO-GERMAN NAVAL AGREEMENTS** (See: Treaties).

**ANGOLA**... II-267.

**"ANNAMITE."**

**"Laconia"** survivors taken aboard the... XIII-285.

**ANNECY** (France).

**Murder and ill-treatment at**... I-45.

**ANNEXATIONS** (See: Individual countries).

**Of Eastern territories**, conference, July 1941, the "BO-FU" memorandum (USA-317, L-221)... IV-9, 57; IX-625; X-606.

**Of foreign territory**, Fuehrer decree of 21 Nov. 1938, "Re-incorporation of the Sudetenland" (bearing Ribbentrop's signature)... X-434.

**ANNIHILATION CAMPS** (See also: Concentration Camps)... IV-263.

**ANO-KERZILION** (Greece).

**Destruction**... I-62; VIII-120.

**Murder and ill-treatment of civilian population**... I-50.

**"ANSCHLUSS"** (See: Austria, Annexation; Aggression against Austria).

**ANTI-COMINTERN PACT**... III-368.

**ANTI-JEWISH INSTITUTE IN FRANCE.**

**Supported by the German Embassy** ... X-401.

**ANTI-SEMITISM** (See also: Jews, Persecution; Legislation, National Socialist; National Socialist Ideology; Stuermer).

**Indoctrination**... XXII-584 — **Judgment**... XXII-547.

**In Germany:** Definition, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-437 — Prior to 1933, Streicher Def. plea... XVIII-201, 204, 208 — SS Def. plea... XXI-569.

**Judgment**... XXII-421.

**Legislation**, Judg. ... XXII-421, 545.

**Rosenberg:** Doctrines and attitude ... XI-451, 554 — Or. ev. ... XI-452.

**"ANTI-SOCIAL ELEMENTS"** (See also: "Asocial Elements").

**Murder and ill-treatment**... I-233.

**Slave labor**... I-271.

**"ANTONICO," SINKING OF** (See also: Naval Warfare).

**Doenitz** or. ev. ... XIII-292.

**Killing of survivors**, report concerning, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-389.

**ANTWERP.**

**Murder and ill-treatment at**... I-46.

**APPLICATIONS AND MOTIONS** (See also: Chronological Index; Defendants; Documents; Procedure; Tribunal Rulings; Witnesses).

**Abetz** (witness) on behalf of Sauckel ... VIII-579-590.

**Adjournment** ... VII-403, 517, 520-524 — After the conclusion of the case for the Prosecution ... VII-517 — Tribunal ruling ... VII-461, 562.

**Admissibility of documents** ... VII-461.

**Advance notice of program** ... II-435-436.

**Affidavits** ... III-542-547.

**Ahrens,** examination of ... XVII-285-286.

**Albrecht** (witness) on behalf of Raeder ... VIII-554-568.

**Amann** (witness) on behalf of Funk ... VIII-538-539.

**Applications:** To be submitted in writing ... II-23-24 — Tribunal ruling ... II-204-205.

**Astrowski** (witness) on behalf of Rosenberg ... VIII-510-514.

**Bach-Zelewski** (witness): Interrogation, withdrawal of ... VIII-117-118 — On behalf of Frank ... VIII-515-524.

**Beaulieu** (witness) on behalf of Papen ... VIII-597-603.

**Beaverbrook, Lord** (witness) on behalf of Ribbentrop ... VIII-206.

**Beil** (witness) on behalf of Rosenberg ... VIII-510-514.

**Berg** (witness) on behalf of Hess ... VIII-189-190.

**Berger** (witness) on behalf of Speer ... VIII-608-613.

**Bilfinger** (witness) on behalf of Frank ... VIII-515-524.

**Blank** (witness): Examination on German-Soviet Treaty, admissibility of ... X-190-192 — On behalf of Ribbentrop ... VIII-196-197.

**Blomberg** (witness): On behalf of Keitel ... VIII-225-228 — On behalf of Raeder ... VIII-554-568 — On behalf of Schirach ... VIII-570-571.

**Bodenschatz** (witness) on behalf of Goering ... VIII-165.

**Boehm** (witness) on behalf of Raeder ... VIII-554-568.

**Boepple** (witness) on behalf of Frank ... VIII-515-524.

**Bohle affidavit,** admissibility of ... X-10-12.

**Bolle** (witness) on behalf of Seyss-Inquart ... VIII-604-606.

**Bormann case** ... XIV-567-570; XVII-245-249 — Affidavit regarding death of ... XVII-269 — Tribunal ruling, concerning ... II-156; XIV-584-585 — Witnesses ... XVII-393.

**Brachmann** (witness) on behalf of Kaltenbrunner ... VIII-495-497.

**Braeutigam** (witness) on behalf of Rosenberg ... VIII-510-514.

**Brauchitsch,** Werner von, Colonel (witness): On behalf of Goering ... VIII-171 — Testimony ... XX-566.

**Buechs** (witness): On behalf of Goering ... IX-2-4 — On behalf of Jodl ... VIII-590-592.

**Buehler** (witness): Evidence ... XXI-445-447 — On behalf of Frank ... VIII-515-524.

**Buerckner** (witness): On behalf of Jodl ... VIII-590-592 — On behalf of Raeder ... VIII-554-568; XX-276-277.

**Buhle** (witness) on behalf of Jodl ... VIII-590-592.

**Bunjes** (witness) on behalf of Goering ... VIII-173-175.

**Burckhardt** (witness): On behalf of Kaltenbrunner ... VIII-495-497 — On behalf of Ribbentrop ... VIII-203-204.

**Burgsdorff** (witness) on behalf of Frank ... VIII-515-524.

**Buttlar** (witness) on behalf of Jodl ... VIII-590-592.

**Churchill** (witness) ... VIII-353 — On behalf of Ribbentrop ... VIII-204-206.

**Commission:** Evidence taken before ... XVII-431-432 — Report ... XXI-175-176.

**Conwell-Evans** (witness) on behalf of Ribbentrop ... VIII-213.

**Cross-examination** ... XI-418 — **O**f witnesses ... II-435 — **T**ime to prepare ... VI-261-262.

**Dahlerus** (witness): **O**n behalf of Goering, permission to call ... IX-426 — **O**n behalf of Ribbentrop ... VIII-198-199 — **T**o be called as witness ... VIII-168-170.

**Daladier and other French witnesses,** on behalf of Ribbentrop ... VIII-211.

**Daluege** (witness) on behalf of Frick ... VIII-526-529.

**Dankers** (witness) on behalf of Rosenberg ... VIII-510-514.

**Darlan,** letter to Scapini, Defense objection to ... VI-359.

**Defendants: F**inal statements ... XXI-175-176 — **G**uilt or innocence — order of hearing ... XV-210-211 — **I**nterrogation of witnesses ... III-32 — **P**ermission to cross-examine ... III-31-32, 33-34 — **S**upplementary applications ... XVIII-263-266.

**Defense: A**dditional applications ... XIII-426-431 — **D**ocuments ... XI-74-88 — **F**inal pleas ... XVI-551-556; XVII-1-2, 572-574 [International Law and the time limit ... XVI-143] — **M**otion of counsel concerning the trial ... I-168 — **T**ribunal ruling ... XIII-512-513 — **W**itnesses ... X-648-652.

**Denson** (witness) on behalf of Frick ... VIII-526-529.

**Dieckhoff** (witness) on behalf of Neurath ... VIII-615-620.

**Diels, Dr.** (witness) on behalf of Frick ... VIII-526-529.

**Documents** ... VI-373-375 — **A**dmissibility of ... IX-379-380 — **A**uthenticity of ... IX-647 — **D**istribution ... VI-430; IX-500-504 [difficulties ... VIII-231; to Defense counsel ... VI-356-357; VII-244-245] — **G**oering, on behalf of ... VIII-176-182 — **P**resentation of, for the Defense ... IX-673 — **P**robative value ... VII-243 — **R**aeder case ... XIV-242-245 — **R**eading into records ... IX-658-661 — **R**eading of ... VII-461-463 — **S**upplementary ... VIII-347 [Tribunal rulings ... XVII-244] — **U**se of ... III-410-411.

**Doenitz: D**efense documents ... XIII-217-247 — **D**ocuments ... VIII-552-553.

**Doernberg** (witness) on behalf of Ribbentrop ... VIII-208-209.

**Eberstein, Von** (witness) on behalf of Kaltenbrunner ... VIII-497-504.

**Eck** (witness) on behalf of Doenitz ... VIII-546-549.

**Eckhardt** (witness) on behalf of Doenitz ... VIII-546-549.

**Economic experts for Speer case** ... VIII-609-613, 614-615.

**Eichborn,** examination of ... XVII-302-303.

**Eichmann** (witness) on behalf of Kaltenbrunner ... VIII-497-504.

**Eigruber** (witness) on behalf of Kaltenbrunner ... VIII-497-504.

**Eisfeldt** (witness) on behalf of Frank ... VIII-515-524.

**Eizenberg** (witness) on behalf of Pros. (SS case) ... XX-414.

**Epp** (witness) on behalf of Frank ... VIII-515-524.

**Erbach** (witness) on behalf of Papen ... VIII-597-603.

**Erbe, Dr.** (witness) on behalf of Keitel ... VIII-225-228.

**Essen, Van Der,** testimony ... VII-1-3, 13-14.

**Evidence,** access to, Def. arg. ... XXI-589.

**Evidential material,** distribution to Def. counsel ... VI-274-275.

**Fabricius** (witness) on behalf of Ribbentrop ... VIII-203-204.

**Feldscher** (witness) on behalf of Ribbentrop ... VIII-203-204.

**Final speeches,** time limit ... XVI-141.

**Fischboeck** (witness) on behalf of Seyss-Inquart ... VIII-604-606.

**Forbes,** interrogatory ... VIII-167-168.

**Frank:** Applications, supplementary ... IX-708-710 — Diary and speeches, Def. counsel's request ... III-415-416 — Documents ... VIII-526 [supplementary ... XX-470].

**Frick,** documents for ... VIII-529-530.

**Fritsch** (witness) on behalf of Seyss-Inquart ... VIII-604-606.

**Fritzsche:** Documents ... VIII-625 — Witnesses ... VIII-624-625.

**Funk:** Documents ... VIII-540-541 — Frau Funk (witness) on behalf of Funk ... VIII - 538 - 539 — Witnesses ... VIII-538-540.

**Gassner** (witness) on behalf of Frank ... VIII-515-524.

**Gaus:** Affidavit ... X-194-195 — Admissibility of ... X-8-9, 46-47, 311-312; XI-601-603.

**Gaus** (witness) on behalf of: Neurath ... VIII-615-620 — Ribbentrop ... VIII-195-196.

**General Staff and High Command:** Defense, for further evidence ... XXII-1-3 — Documents ... XXII-271 [Defense ... XIX-92-98] — Presentation of case by the Defense ... XXI-361-373 — Tribunal ruling ... XXII-331-332 — Witnesses ... XIX-261-262, 262-264.

**German documents** ... III-599-601; V-19-26.

**German transcripts** ... III-18-19.

**Gestapo:** Final speech ... XX-184-185 — Witnesses ... XIX-261-262.

**Gillhuber** (witness) on behalf of Frick ... VIII-526-529.

**Gisevius** (witness): Evidence, admissibility of ... XII-233-234 — On behalf of Frick ... VIII-526-529.

**Glaise-Horstenau** (witness) on behalf of Seyss-Inquart ... VIII-604-606.

**Godt** (witness) on behalf of Doenitz ... VIII-546-549.

**Goering:** Character, concerning admissibility of affidavit ... IX-615-616 — Defense documents, relevancy ... IX-684-688 — Limitation of the number of witnesses and affidavits ... XVII-118 — Re-examination ... XXI-274-276 [Tribunal ruling ... XXI-302] — Supplementary applications ... IX-700; XV-291 — Witnesses, on behalf of ... VIII-165-176; IX-2-4.

**Goetz** (witness) on behalf of Sauckel ... VIII-579-590.

**Goldenberg** (witness) on behalf of Raeder ... VIII-554-568.

**Gottfriedsen** (witness) on behalf of Ribbentrop ... VIII-214.

**Groeber** (witness) on behalf of Papen ... VIII-597-603.

**Grundherr, Von** (witness) on behalf of Ribbentrop ... VIII-211.

**Guilt or innocence** of individual defendants, order of hearing ... XV-210-211.

**Gustav,** King of Sweden (witness) on behalf of Papen ... VIII-597-603.

**Haiding, Dr.** (witness) on behalf of Rosenberg ... VIII-510-514.

**Halder** (witness) ... VIII-200-201, 251-252, 282 — Cross-examination ... XIII-435-436 — On behalf of General Staff and High Command ... XI-148-149 — On behalf of Keitel ... VIII-225-228 — On behalf of Schacht ... XXI-301-302 — To be produced ... VII-359.

**Halifax** (witness) on behalf of: Goering ... VIII-167 — Neurath ... VIII-615-620.

**Hammerstein** (witness) on behalf of Goering ... VIII-170-171.

**Hayler** (witness) on behalf of Funk ... VIII-538-539.

**Herrwerth** (witness) on behalf of Streicher ... VIII-533-538.

**Hess, Alfred** (witness) on behalf of Hess ... VIII-190-191.

**Hess:** Absence from court ... IX-540 — Def. document book rejected ... X-90 — Def. documents ... VIII-192-195 [relevancy

... X-79-81] — **Medical** examination ... XXII-395 — **Postponement** of case against ... VI-118 — **Supplementary** applications ... VIII-578; XI-600-601 — **To** act in his own defense ... VI-84 — **Witnesses** ... VIII-625-627 — **Witnesses** and interrogatories ... VIII-187-192.

**Hesse, Dr.** (witness) on behalf of Ribbentrop ... VIII-203.

**Hessler** (witness) on behalf of Doenitz ... VIII-546-549.

**Hiemer** (witness) on behalf of Streicher ... VIII-533-538.

**Hinderfeld** (witness) on behalf of SS, cancellation of ... XX-482-484.

**Hirschfeld** (witness) on behalf of Seyss-Inquart ... VIII-604-606.

**Hitler's** Five Year Plan, submission of memorandum concerning ... XV-370.

**Hoellriegel** (witness) on behalf of Kaltenbrunner ... VIII-497-504.

**Hoepken, Frau** (witness) on behalf of Schirach ... VIII-570-571.

**Hoettl** (witness) on behalf of Kaltenbrunner ... VIII-497-504.

**Hoffmann** (witness) on behalf of: **Sauckel** ... VIII-579-590 — **Schirach** ... VIII-570-571.

**Holleben** (witness) on behalf of Neurath ... VIII-615-620.

**Jaeger** (witness) on behalf of Sauckel ... VIII-579-590.

**Jodl: Correction** of testimony ... XVII-496 — **Documents** ... VIII-592-596 — **Witnesses** ... VIII-590-592.

**Josten** (witness) on behalf of Papen ... VIII-597-603.

**Junod, Dr.** (witness) on behalf of Keitel ... VIII-225-228.

**Kageneck** (witness) on behalf of Papen ... VIII-597-603.

**Kaiser Wilhelm Institute Report,** Defense objection ... VII-97-98.

**Kallus** (witness) on behalf of Funk ... VIII-538-539.

**Kaltenbrunner: Applications** on behalf of ... VIII-495-504 — **Documents** ... VIII-504 — **Postponement** of Defense presentation of the case ... IV-284 — **Supplementary** applications ... XV-288-293 — **Witnesses** ... VIII-495-504.

**Kammhuber** (witness) on behalf of Goering ... VIII-171.

**Katyn case** ... XVII-309 — **Evidence** ... XV-289, 292; XVII-271-273 — **Expert** witness, request for ... XVII-348 — **Witnesses** for ... XV-282-290, 292-293; XVII-271-273.

**Keitel: Documents** ... VIII-230-238; XXI-447-448 — **Witnesses**, on behalf of ... VIII-225-228; IX-1-2.

**Kempf, Frau** (witness) on behalf of Speer ... VIII-608-613.

**Kemsley, Lord** (witness) on behalf of Ribbentrop ... VIII-206.

**Kesselring** (witness): **On** behalf of Goering ... VIII-172 — **Re-examination** ... IX-234-235.

**Kipp** (witness) on behalf of Jodl ... VIII-590-592.

**Klefisch, Dr.,** speech of ... XXI-175-176.

**Klingspor** (witness) on behalf of Schirach ... VIII-570-571

**Koepke** (witness) on behalf of Neurath ... VIII-615-620.

**Koerner** (witness) on behalf of Goering ... VIII-173-175.

**Koestring** (witness) on behalf of Ribbentrop ... VIII-202-203.

**Koller** (witness) on behalf of Goering ... VIII-172.

**Kraffczyk** (witness) on behalf of Frank ... VIII-515-524.

**Kreisch** (witness) on behalf of Doenitz ... VIII-546-549.

**Kriegk** (witness) on behalf of Fritzsche ... VIII-624-625.

**Kroll** (witness) on behalf of Papen ... VIII-597-603.

**Krupp,** Alfried, indictment of ... II-28.

**Krupp trial** ... II-1-17 — **Postponement** of ... II-20-21.

**Kuenneth, Dr.** (witness) on behalf of Rosenberg . . . VIII-510-514.

**Lackorn** (witness) on behalf of Raeder . . . VIII-554-568.

**Lammers** (witness) on behalf of: **F**rank . . . VIII-515-524 — **F**rick . . . VIII-526-529 — **F**unk . . . VIII-538-539 — **K**eitel . . . VIII-225-228 — **R**osenberg . . . VIII-510-514.

**Landfried** (witness) on behalf of Funk . . . VIII-538-539.

**Lauterbacher** (witness): **C**redibility . . . XIV-556-558 — **O**n behalf of Schirach . . . VIII-570-571.

**Lehmann, Dr.** (witness) on behalf of Keitel . . . VIII-225-228.

**Leitgen** (witness) on behalf of Hess . . . VIII-625-627.

**Lersner** (witness) on behalf of Papen . . . VIII-597-603.

**Lesacker** (witness) on behalf of Frank . . . VIII-515-524.

**Lindhorst-Hormann** (witness) on behalf of Seyss-Inquart . . . VIII-604-606.

**Lohmann** (witness) on behalf of Raeder . . . VIII-554-568.

**Lohse** (witness) on behalf of Goering . . . VIII-173-175.

**Londonderry, Lord** (witness) on behalf of Ribbentrop . . . VIII-206.

**Malzacher** (witness) on behalf of Speer . . . VIII-608-613.

**Mastny** (witness) on behalf of Neurath . . . VIII-615-620.

**Meidinger** (witness) on behalf of Frank . . . VIII-515-524.

**Meissner** (witness): **A**ffidavit . . . XVI-351-352 — **O**n behalf of Frank . . . VIII-515-524.

**Messersmith** (witness) on behalf of Frick . . . VIII-526-529.

**Meyer** (witness) on behalf of Kaltenbrunner . . . VIII-495-497.

**Michel** (witness) on behalf of Ribbentrop . . . VIII-213-214.

**Milch** (witness) on behalf of Goering . . . VIII-172-173.

**Mildner** (witness) on behalf of Kaltenbrunner . . . VIII-497-504.

**Morgen** (witness) on behalf of the SS . . . XX-482-484.

**Naumann** (witness) on behalf of Frank . . . VIII-515-524.

**Naville** (witness) on behalf of Goering . . . IX-2-4.

**Neubacher** (witness) on behalf of Kaltenbrunner . . . VIII-495-497.

**Neurath: D**ocuments . . . VIII-621-624 — **S**upplementary applications . . . IX-708-710; XI-603-604; XVI-592-593 — **S**upplementary witnesses and documents . . . XVII-115 — **W**itnesses . . . VIII-615-620.

**Nimitz** (witness): **I**nterrogatory, admissibility of evidence . . . VIII-549-552; XIV-360 — **O**n behalf of Doenitz . . . VIII-546-549.

**Nothomb**, Baroness de (witness) on behalf of Papen . . . VIII-597-603.

**Oeser** (witness): **D**iscussion concerning . . . VIII-539-540 — **O**n behalf of Funk . . . VIII-538-539.

**Oesterreich**, statement . . . XV-552-553.

**Ohlenbusch** (witness) on behalf of Frank . . . VIII-515-524.

**Ohlendorf** (witness) on behalf of Kaltenbrunner . . . VIII-497-504.

**Ondarza** (witness) on behalf of Goering . . . VIII-172-173.

**Oral evidence**, to be stricken off the record . . . XII-398.

**Orbeli**, permission to examine sought by the Prosecution . . . VIII-125.

**Organizations: D**ocuments [Defense . . . XIX-103-104; in rebuttal by the Prosecution . . . XX-564-565] — **F**inal speeches . . . XX-104; XXI-384 — **S**eparate trial, Tribunal ruling concerning . . . VIII-543 — **W**itnesses . . . XIX-268.

**Palezieux** (witness) on behalf of Frank . . . VIII-515-524.

**Papen: D**ocuments . . . VIII-603-604 — **S**upplementary applications . . . IX-702-703; XVIII-270 — **W**itnesses . . . VIII-597-603.

**Paulus affidavit** . . . VII-250-252.

**Peterson** (witness) on behalf of Keitel . . . VIII-225-228.

**Pfaffenberger,** cross-examination . . . VI-460-461.

**Pillage of works of art;** witnesses, the calling of, in connection with . . . VII-45-50.

**Pohl affidavit,** admissibility of . . . XXI-1-3, 18-20.

**Political Leaders: D**efense documents concerning . . . XIX-84-85; XX-121 — **W**itnesses . . . XIX-266-268.

**Presentation of documents** . . . II-255; VII-243.

**Presentation of evidence against organizations** . . . III-597-599.

**Pruefer** (witness) on behalf of Neurath . . . VIII-615-620.

**Puhl** (witness): **A**ffidavit, admissibility of . . . XIII-163-165 — **E**vidence . . . XIII-443 — **G**oering's application in connection with . . . XII-591-594 — **O**n behalf of Funk . . . VIII-538-539 — **T**o verify motion picture of Reichsbank vaults . . . XIII-434-435.

**Raeder** . . . XX-276-277 — **D**ocuments . . . VIII-568-571; XII-493-507, 527-528; XIV-46-63, 357-360 [supplementary . . . XVII-405-413] —**W**itnesses . . . VIII-554-568 [and documents, Defense, on behalf of, Tribunal ruling . . . XX-292].

**Rainer, Dr.** (witness) on behalf of: **K**altenbrunner . . . VIII-497-504 — **S**eyss-Inquart . . . VIII-604-606.

**Recess** . . . VII-520.

**Reich Cabinet,** witnesses concerning . . . XIX-261-262.

**Reinecke** (witness): **E**xamination . . . XX-448-449 — **O**n behalf of Keitel . . . VIII-225-228.

**Relevancy of documents,** Defense motion . . . VIII-162.

**Relevancy of evidence** . . . X-458-461 — **"T**u quoque" argument . . . VIII-178.

**Reprisals,** admissibility of evidence . . . IX-322-326.

**Ribbentrop: A**bsence from court . . . IX-525-526 — **D**efense documents . . . X-184-186 [admissibility of . . . X-175-181, 445-458, 461-468; supplementary . . . XVII-404-405] — **D**ocuments on behalf of . . . VIII-223-225 — **S**upplementary applications . . . IX-700-701, 708-710; XVIII-263-268 — **W**itnesses and interrogatories . . . VIII-200-215.

**Riecke** (witness) on behalf of Rosenberg . . . VIII-510-514.

**Ritter** (witness) on behalf of Ribbentrop . . . VIII-210.

**Roesen** (witness) on behalf of: **F**unk . . . VIII-538-539 — **S**chirach . . . VIII-570-571.

**Roesing** (witness) on behalf of Doenitz . . . VIII-546-549.

**Romilly** (witness) on behalf of Keitel . . . VIII-225-228.

**Rosenberg** . . . IX-2 — **D**efense documents . . . XI-152, 222-223, 386-396, 599-600 [admissibility of . . . XI-73-74] — **D**ocuments . . . VIII-504-510 — **S**upplementary applications . . . IX-703-705 — **W**itnesses . . . VIII-510-514.

**SA: D**ocuments . . . XX-16-20 — **W**itnesses . . . XX-14-16.

**Sauckel: A**dditions, Tribunal ruling . . . XIV-584-585 — **D**ocuments . . . VIII-579-589, 628-630 [Defense . . . XI-604-608] — **F**rau Sauckel (witness) on behalf of Sauckel . . . VIII-579-590 — **S**upplementary applications . . . IX-707-708 — **W**itnesses . . . VIII-578-589.

**Scapini** (witness): **A**dmissibility of . . . VIII-228-229 — **O**n behalf of Keitel . . . VIII-225-228.

**Schacht: D**ocuments . . . VIII-543-545 [Defense . . . XI-436-444; withdrawal of Defense documents . . . XII-551-553] — **S**upplementary applications . . . IX-708-710; XI-603-604 — **T**estimony to be stricken off the record . . . XIII-34-35 — **W**itnesses . . . VIII-541-543; XXI-301-302.

**Scharizer** (witness) on behalf of Schirach . . . VIII-570-571.

**Scharmann** (witness) on behalf of Sauckel . . . VIII-579-590.

**Scheidler** (witness) on behalf of Kaltenbrunner . . . VIII-497-504.

**Scheidt** (witness) on behalf of Rosenberg ... VIII-510-514.

**Schellenberg** (witness) on behalf of: **H**ess ... VIII-190-191 — **K**altenbrunner ... VIII-497-504.

**Schirach:** **A**bsence from court ... XIII-216 — **D**ocuments ... VIII-578; XXI-448-450 [Defense ... XII-393, 398, 460] — **S**upplementary applications ... XV-293 — **W**itnesses ... VIII-570-577.

**Schirmeister** (witness) on behalf of Fritzsche ... VIII-624-625.

**Schluender** (witness) on behalf of Schirach ... VIII-570-571.

**Schmidt** (witness) on behalf of: **N**eurath ... VIII-615-620 — **S**chirach ... VIII-570-571 — **S**eyss-Inquart ... VIII-604-606.

**Schmidt, Paul, Dr.** (witness) on behalf of: **G**oering ... VIII-215 — **R**ibbentrop ... VIII-208.

**Schneeberger** (witness) on behalf of Schirach ... VIII-570-571.

**Schnurre** (witness) on behalf of Ribbentrop ... VIII-208-209.

**Scholz** (witness) on behalf of Rosenberg ... VIII-510-514.

**Schramm** (witness) on behalf of Jodl ... VIII-590-592.

**Schreiber** (witness): **A**ffidavit ... XXI-11-13 — **O**bjection to ... XXI-546 — **O**n behalf of Raeder ... VIII-554-568.

**Schroeder** affidavit, admissibility ... VI-81.

**Schulte-Moenting** (witness) on behalf of Raeder ... VIII-554-568.

**Schultze** (witness) on behalf of Raeder ... VIII-554-568.

**Schurter** (witness) on behalf of Ribbentrop ... VIII-206.

**Schwarz** (witness) on behalf of Sauckel ... VIII-579-590.

**Schwebel** (witness) on behalf of Seyss-Inquart ... VIII-604-606.

**Schwedler** (witness) on behalf of Funk ... VIII-538-539.

**Schwerin-Krosigk** (witness) on behalf of Neurath ... VIII-615-620.

**SD,** witnesses ... XIX-261-262.

**Severing** (witness) on behalf of Raeder ... VIII-554-568.

**Seyss-Inquart:** **A**ffidavit ... XXII-271 — **A**pplication ... XXII-330-331 — **D**ocuments ... VIII-606-607 [Defense ..., XIV-107-113] — **S**upplementary applications ... IX-706-707; XVIII-268-269, 324 — **W**itnesses ... VIII-604-606.

**Sievers** (witness): **E**vidence ... XXI-231-232, 245-246 — **T**o be called as witness on behalf of Prosecution ... XX-278-281.

**Skorzeny** (witness) on behalf of Sauckel ... VIII-579-590.

**Skubl** (witness) on behalf of Seyss-Inquart ... VIII-604-606.

**Soltmann** (witness) on behalf of Raeder ... VIII-554-568.

**Speer:** **E**conomic experts for case ... VIII-609-613, 614-615 — **D**ocuments ... VIII-613-614 — **S**upplementary applications ... IX-705 — **W**itnesses ... VIII-609-613.

**SS:** **D**ocuments ... XIX-85-92 [Prosecution ... XX-389-393; XXI-123; admissibility of ... XX-462-464] — **W**itnesses ... XIX-256-261.

**Stalag III report** ... VIII-293, 338-340, 494-495 — **A**dmissibility ... VIII-285-289.

**Steengracht** (witness) on behalf of Ribbentrop ... VIII-197-198.

**Stellbrecht** (witness) on behalf of Rosenberg ... VIII-510-514.

**Stepp** (witness) on behalf of Frank ... VIII-515-524.

**Streicher:** **E**vidence to be stricken off the record ... XII-398-399 — **P**sychiatric examination ... II-22-23 — **S**upplementary application ... IX-696-700 — **T**ribunal ruling ... II-156 — **W**itnesses ... VIII-533-538 [Def. arg. ... VIII-535-537; Pros. views ... VIII-533-535].

**Streicher, Frau** (witness) on behalf of Streicher ... VIII-533-538.

**Streicher, Lothar** (witness) on behalf of Streicher ... VIII-533-538.

**Stricker** (witness) on behalf of Seyss-Inquart ... VIII-604-606.

**Strobel** (witness) on behalf of Streicher . . . VIII-533-538.

**Stroelin** (witness): **A**ffidavit, admissibility . . . X-47-48 — **O**n behalf of Hess . . . VIII-625-627 — **O**n behalf of Neurath . . . VIII-615-620.

**Struenk** (witness) on behalf of Schacht . . . XXI-301-302.

**Struve** (witness) on behalf of Frank . . . VIII-515-524.

**Stuckart** (witness) on behalf of: **F**rick . . . VIII-526-529 — **K**eitel . . . IX-1-2.

**Student** (witness) on behalf of Goering . . . VIII-172.

**Suechting** (witness) on behalf of Raeder . . . VIII-554-568.

**Suhren** (witness) on behalf of Doenitz . . . VIII-546-549.

**Supplementary applications for witnesses and documents** . . . XV-288-289; XVII-113-114.

**Survey** . . . II-23-24.

**Teitge** (witness) on behalf of Frank . . . VIII-515-524.

**Tennant** (witness) on behalf of Ribbentrop . . . VIII-212.

**Translations** . . . III-465-466; VI-373-375 — **O**f documents, Sauckel's case . . . XV-169-170.

**Tribunal rulings** . . . XV-574-578; XXI-563.

**Tschirschky** (witness) on behalf of Papen . . . VIII-597-603.

**Uiberreither** (witness) . . . XII-460 — **O**n behalf of Goering . . . VIII-166-167.

**USSR documents,** certification of . . . VII-243.

**Vansittart, Lord** (witness) on behalf of Ribbentrop . . . VIII-206.

**Vasseaux affidavit** . . . VIII-570-571; XIV-533.

**Veith,** re-examination of . . . VI-238-239.

**Voelkers** (witness) on behalf of Neurath . . . VIII-615-620.

**Voluntary statements of defendants,** admissibility . . . IX-509-512.

**Voss** (witness) on behalf of Sauckel . . . VIII-579-590.

**Wagner** (witness) on behalf of Doenitz . . . VIII-546-549.

**Walkenhorst,** application . . . XVII-429.

**Wanneck** (witness) on behalf of Kaltenbrunner . . . VIII-497-504.

**Warlimont** (witness) . . . VII-361-362; VIII-200-201, 251-252, 282 — **O**n behalf of Keitel . . . VIII-225-228.

**Weizsaecker** (witness): **O**n behalf of Raeder . . . VIII-554-568 — **T**estimony, admissibility of . . . XIV-284.

**Wengler, Dr.,** testimony . . . VII-419-423.

**Westhoff** (witness): **I**nterrogation, admissibility of . . . VII-115-119 — **O**n behalf of Keitel . . . VIII-338-340; IX-1-2; XI-150-151.

**Whist** (witness) on behalf of Raeder . . . VIII-554-568.

**Wieland** (witness) on behalf of Keitel . . . VIII-338-340.

**Wielen** (witness) on behalf of Keitel . . . IX-1-2; XI-150-151.

**Wieshofer** (witness) on behalf of Schirach . . . VIII-570-571.

**Wimmer** (witness) on behalf of Seyss-Inquart . . . VIII-604-606.

**Winter** (witness) on behalf of Jodl . . . VIII-590-592.

**Wisliceny** (witness) on behalf of Kaltenbrunner . . . VIII-497-504.

**Witnesses** . . . VIII-529; XVII-244-245 — **C**ross-examination . . . VI-268 — **D**oenitz, on behalf of . . . VIII-546-552 — **E**vidence, admissibility of . . . XI-152 — **F**rank, on behalf of . . . VIII-515-524 — **I**nterrogations . . . II-19 — **P**ostponement of testimony . . . VI-445 — **P**rior notification of calling . . . VI-240.

**Wurm** (witness) on behalf of Neurath . . . VIII-615-620.

**Wurzbacher** (witness) on behalf of Streicher . . . VIII-533-538.

**Zimmermann** (witness) on behalf of Neurath . . . VIII-615-620.

**"ARBEITSDIENST AND ARBEITSEINSATZ"** (See also: Labor Allocation) ... VI-399.

**ARBITRATION TREATIES, 1925** (See also: Treaties) ... III-195.

**ARCHIV-SCHNELLDIENST.**

**Fritzsche** or. ev. ... XVII-141.

**ARDEATINE CAVES (ROME).**

**Murder and ill-treatment in** ... I-46.

**ARDENNES.**

**Germanization** ... I-63.

**Offensive: Buttlar-Brandenfels** or. ev. ... XV-572 — **Rundstedt** or. ev. ... XXI-29.

**ARLON** (Belgium).

**Murder and ill-treatment** ... I-46.

**ARMAMENT AND REARMAMENT BY GERMANY.**

**Air Force** (USA-123, 1301-PS) ... II-235; XIII-108 — **Creation** of new industries ... IX-281 — **Goering:** or. ev. ... IX-279, 452 [responsibility, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-451; speeches of May 1935 and 1938 ... IX-115] — **Judgment** ... XXII-423 — **Milch** or. ev. ... IX-56 [regarding discussions with Goering ... IX-79; services to Hitler recognized ... IX-76] — **Priority, Speer** or. ev. ... XVI-432 — **Rebuilding, Bodenschatz** and Milch or. ev. ... IX-28, 45, 115 [Judgment ... XXII-424-426; Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-202; program publicly announced ... II-338; TC-044 ... VI-103] — **Responsibility** ... IX-79 — **Speer's** responsibility, or. ev. ... XVI-437 — **Terror** weapon, political significance ... II-390.

**Allies' attitude,** Schacht or. ev. ... XII-478.

**Armament industry,** co-operation, Judg. ... XXII-424.

**Armament Office of the OKW,** Speer or. ev. ... XVI-451.

**"Armament Plan for Third Armament Period": Raeder** or. ev. (GB-213, C-135; USA-43, C-153; Raeder-2) ... XIV-16 — **Vice-Admiral Lohmann** aff., Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-16, 18.

**"Armament production,"** definition of term, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-576.

**Armament and rearmament program,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-351.

**Armament and war production,** development, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-437.

**Armed Forces: Effects** of Schacht's resignation, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-425 — **Judgment** ... XXII-424-426 — **Rebuilding** of, legislation concerning, Reich Cabinet Def. plea ... XXII-121.

**Army: Fuehrer** conference of 15 Nov. 1937 (USA-25, 386-PS) ... IX-307 — **Peacetime strength** ... II-340 [Jodl or. ev. ... XV-349] — **Production** for the, Speer's responsibility, or. ev. ... XVI-437.

**Blomberg aff.,** Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-41.

**Conference,** Oct. 1938 (USA-123, 1301-PS; Funk-5, 6, 7, 8) ... XIII-108.

**Defensive measures,** Severing or. ev. ... XIV-251.

**Directives, Hitler's** to Goering and Speer, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-83.

**Economic: Goering** or. ev. ... IX-446 — **Industrialists'** participation, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-407 — **Minister** of Economics, Schacht's activities as ... XII-264 — **Mobilization** by Goering ... XXII-423 — **Plan,** Funk's participation, Judg. ... XXII-550 — **Plenipotentiary** for War Economy, Schacht's appointment, 1935 ... IX-447.

**Expenditure:** 1934-1937, Schacht or. ev. ... XIII-46 — 1935-1939, Keitel deposition (Schacht-1) ... X-583 — **Reichsbank** Directorate's disapproval, Vocke or. ev. ... XIII-61 — Schacht-7 ... XII-489 — **After** Schacht's withdrawal as President of the Reichsbank ... XVIII-296.

**Financing** (USA-37, 1168-PS) ... I-182, 345; II-231 — **Difficulties**

... II-312 — Efforts to stop ... XIII-69 — "Financing of Armament" by Schacht, May 1935 (USA-37, 1168-PS) ... XII-596 — Inflation danger, Schacht's warning, Vocke or. ev. ... XIII-72 — Limitation of expenditure by Schacht ... XII-206, 472 — Mefo Bills ... I-307, 344; II-232; XII-472, 474, 596 — Reichsbank [annual reports, Blomberg's statement, Vocke or. ev. ... XIII-58; credits, Schacht's efforts to stop, Vocke or. ev. ... XIII-59; disagreement with methods, Vocke or. ev. ... XIII-70; funds at Hitler's disposal, Schacht or. ev. ... XII-482] — Schacht [attitude and policy (USA-834, EC-293) ... XII-601; functions as President of the Reichsbank (USA-636, 3728-PS) ... XII-594; letter to Goering (USA-775, EC-497) ... XIII-3; measures ... V-123; methods ... XII-472, 596; motives, Gisevius or. ev.. Vocke or. ev. ... XII-191, 472; XIII-53; promise to Hitler, Vocke or. ev. ... XIII-68; responsibility ... XII-478; speech on finance, Nov. 1938 (USA-622, EC-611) ... XII-577].

**Foreign political weapon,** Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-43.

**Foreign visitors,** display to ... IX-69.

**Four Year Plan:** Hermann Goering Works, Goering or. ev. ... IX-451 — Goering's difficulties with Schacht ... XIII-2-8 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-283 — Judgment ... XXII-423 — Koerner or. ev. ... V-153.

**General Staff and High Command** Def. plea ... XXI-382.

**General Staff officers,** opinion, Rundstedt or. ev. (USA-69, C-175) ... XXI-42.

**Germany in 1935,** Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-623.

**Germany up to 1935:** Hess fin. Def. plea ... XIX-358 — Neurath's view on Western Powers' declaration, 11 Dec. 1932, Dieckhoff or. ev. ... XVII-123.

**Goering:** Attitude, Schacht or. ev. ... XII-601 — Fin. Def. plea ... XVII-518 — Or. ev. ... IX-279, 445 — Speeches of 4 Dec. 1934 ... IX-675.

**Hitler's plans,** Keitel's knowledge and agreement ... X-500.

**Industrial mobilization,** Judg. ... XXII-553, 554.

**Industrialists' part** ... XXII-424.

**Inspectorates:** Exploitation, responsibility for, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-6 — Speer or. ev. ... XVI-508.

**Jodl:** Def. plea ... XIX-4 — Participation, or. ev. ... XV-349.

**Judgment** ... XXII-423-426, 528, 550, 553, 554, 555, 561, 577.

**Keitel** or. ev. ... X-500.

**Krupp industries,** importance, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-535.

**Law for the organization of the Armed Forces** ... II-340.

**Leadership Corps,** attitude, Wegscheider or. ev. ... XX-89.

**Limitations advocated** by Schacht, Judg. ... XXII-555.

**Manpower demands:** Keitel fin. Def. plea ... XVII-627 — Speer or. ev. ... XVI-451.

**Manstein** or. ev. ... XX-601.

**Marshall's statement,** Jodl or. ev. (Jodl-3) ... XV-349.

**Measures:** General ... I-36, 182, 183, 315 — Speeding-up ... II-235 [USA-43, C-153 ... II-338].

**"Mefo Bills":** Schacht or. ev. ... XIII-17 — Vocke or. ev. ... XIII-60.

**Messersmith aff.** (USA-68, 2385-PS; USA-58, EC-461) ... XII-472.

**Military sovereignty,** declaration of, High Command's attitude, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-603.

**Military strength,** 1935, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-350.

**Municipal police forms military units** ... IX-445.

**Navy** (GB-214, C-155; USA-41, C-156) ... V-256, 260 — Agreement of 1935, Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-11) ... XIV-232 — Agreement of

1937, Germany's building program, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-232 — Armament in excess of Versailles Treaty, Raeder or. ev. (USA-50, C-032) ... XIV-1, 5 — Armament plans (USA-43, C-153) ... I-185; II-330 — Armored cruisers, construction (Raeder-5), Severing or. ev. ... XIV-249 — Auxiliary cruisers, disguise as "Transport Ships O" (USA-48, C-166) ... II-335 — Battleships (USA-49, C-023) "F," "G," "Gneisenau," "HI," "Scharnhorst," tonnage ... II-260, 335, 336 — Coastal Air Defense, batteries ... II-327 — Construction plans, Admiral Assmann's statements, Raeder or. ev. (GB-460, D-854) ... XIV-230 — Construction plans, 1930-1933, Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-7) ... XIII-623 — Development ... II-318, 327 — Economic rearmament, technical advice and supply company "TEBEG" ... II-328 — Financing ["black funds" ... II-329; Labor Front funds ... II-331; "Special Budget" ... II-329] — Inter-Allied Control Commissions (USA-42, C-017) ... II-327 — Judgment ... XXII-425-426, 561 — Naval Air Force [Aircraft Company "Severa" ... II-328; Air Station List ... II-328; Naval Flying School Warnemuende ... II-328; training ... II-325, 327] — Neurath fin. Def. plea ... XIX-270 — Preparations ... II-318 — Raeder [attitude in 1928 (Raeder-6) ... XIII-598; or. ev. (GB-214, C-155) ... XIV-66] — Reich Government's approval ... II-329 — Reichstag [ignorant of ... II-329; Navy's request submitted to, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-228] — Replacement of tonnage ... I-185; II-330 [displacement ... II-336; U-boat arm ... I-185; II-331] — Speed boats (USA-47, C-141) ... II-257, 334 [building in 1932, Raeder or. ev. ... XIII-625] — Submarines [construction abroad ... II-328, 331; negotiations with Dutch firms, Raeder or. ev. ... XIII-625; secret U-boat stations abroad ... XIV-255; technical development ... II-325] — Target date ... II-331 — Versailles Treaty, violations [Assmann's statements, Raeder or. ev. (GB-460, D-854) ... XIV-229; not violated, Lohmann aff. ... XIII-620; Raeder or. ev. ... XIII-597; survey list (USA-50, C-032) ... II-336].

**Neurath** fin. def. plea ... XIX-242.

**"New Plan" for German economy,** Schacht or. ev. ... XIII-45.

**Objections to Schacht** (USA-123, 1301-PS) ... XII-490, 519.

**Occupied Eastern Territories** ... XI-485 — Baltic, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-495.

**Papen:** MacDonald discussions, or. ev. (Papen-55) ... XVI-248 — Papen or. ev. (Papen-86) ... XVI-248, 251, 335.

**Participation by Schacht** ... XII-593.

**Plan** ... I-185.

**Planning and strategy,** General Marshall's report, Raeder's comments (Raeder-19) ... XIV-120.

**Plenipotentiary for War Economy:** Funk's supreme power ... XIII-154 — Schacht's functions ... XIII-41.

**Preparations for war:** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-351 — Schacht documents ... XI-437.

**Preparedness for sudden war,** Raeder or. ev. (USA-43, C-153) ... XIV-166.

**Production and bombing,** the effects of, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-448.

**Production development:** Gasoline statistics ... II-235 — Speer or. ev. ... XVI-437.

**Production, manpower, statistics:** Offensive weapons on a large scale ... I-182, 345 — Speer or. ev. ... XVI-437 — Speer's concept and defination, or. ev. ... XVI-448 — Speer's supreme authority, or. ev. ... XVI-437 — Steel, statistics, 1933-1938 ... II-235.

**Program:** USA-51, C-140 ... I-182, 185; II-237, 312, 338, 340 —

Goering or. ev. ... IX-445, 448 — Judgment ... XXII-423, 576, 577 — Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-41 — Target dates 1945 ... X-502 [Jodl or. ev. ... XV-351].

**Promoted by Hess** ... VII-130.

**Propaganda,** Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-143.

**Purpose in 1935,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-349.

**Reich Cabinet** Def. plea ... XXII-118.

**Reich Defense Council,** Goering or. ev. ... IX-512.

**Reichsbank role,** Schacht's part, Judg. ... XXII-553.

**Responsibility,** Funk or. ev. ... XIII-101.

**Rhineland occupation,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-447.

**R-Plan** (armament plan) ... I-345.

**Rundstedt** or. ev. ... XXI-41.

**SA,** premilitary training ... IX-410.

**Schacht:** Def. plea ... XVIII-290, 299 — Efforts to delay (USA-833, EC-286) ... XII-480, 482, 599 [Schacht-38 ... XIII-75] — Or. ev. ... XII-472, 593.

**Secrecy** ... II-229, 333.

**Secret rearmament program** ... II-228, 318, 338 — Financing ... II-312.

**Slave labor** ... XI-597.

**Speer:** Concept and definition, or. ev. ... XVI-448 — Responsibility, or. ev. ... XVI-437.

**State of armament** on 9 Oct. 1939 ... I-183; XVII-623.

**Statistics:** Relevancy of Schacht's evidence ... XII-483 — Speer or. ev. ... XVI-484.

**Third phase, plan for:** Judgment ... XXII-425 — Raeder or. ev. (USA-43, C-153) ... XIV-166.

**Third "R" phase** ... II-338.

**Universal military service** ... II-339.

**Versailles Treaty:** Violations by the Navy, Raeder or. ev. (USA-50, C-032) ... XIII-621, 627 — Violations camouflaged, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-147.

**War, financing,** meeting June 1939 (USA-662, 3562-PS) ... XIII-109.

**War industries, breakdown,** Speer or. ev. (Speer-20, 21 and 22) ... XVI-491.

**"War Organization and Mobilization Scheme,"** Raeder or. ev. (GB-213, C-135; USA-43, C-153; Raeder-2) ... XIV-16.

**ARMAMENT INDUSTRIES** ... I-135, 182.

**Breakdown,** Speer or. ev. (Speer-20, 21, 22) ... XVI-491.

**Concentration camp internees,** used in, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-475.

**Definition,** Speer or. ev. ... XVI-576.

**Food bonuses,** Speer or. ev. (Speer-5) ... XVI-440.

**Foreign workers,** percentage, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-536.

**Gauleiter,** as Reich Defense Commissioner, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-508.

**Jews,** removal from, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-519.

**Krupp's position** ... I-137, 183.

**Lex Krupp** ... I-137.

**Prisoners of war in** ... III-455 — Goering's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-526-527, 579 — Soviet, statistics, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-475.

**Protection** (Gestapo-19) ... XXI-283.

**Reorganization** (USA-760, EC-028; USA-35, 2353-PS) ... II-218.

**Slave labor,** recruiting for, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-455, 456, 520.

**ARMED FORCES** (See also: Armed Forces Operations Staff; Army; Air Force; Navy; OKW; OKH; OKL; OKM; General Staff and High Command).

**Administration and organization** ... X-475.

**"Ahnenerbe,"** financing of research, Sievers or. ev. ... XX-553.

**Armament and rearmament** (See also main heading): **Air** force given priority, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-432 — **Effect** of Schacht's resignation from the Reichsbank, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-425 — **"Five** Year Plan" ... XIV-163 — **Judg**ment ... X-487; XXII-424-426.

**"Armed Forces Operation,"** deportations from the Netherlands, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-196.

**Army groups,** restriction of operational zones ... X-594.

**"Basis for the organization of the German Wehrmacht"** ... X-474.

**Blomberg's resignation** ... X-471.

**Branches, connection between the various** ... XX-586 — **Brauchitsch** or. ev., Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-179.

**Canaris' position** ... XV-512.

**Character of,** Raeder speech in 1928 (Raeder-6) ... XIII-617.

**Commando Order: Executions,** directive to commanders, reports to Hitler (RF-1418, USA-542, 503-PS) ... X-641, 642, 644 — **Protests** against ... XXI-405 — **Treatment** of Commandos, Hitler order, 18 Oct. 1942 (RF-363, USA-500, 553-PS) ... X-546, 590.

**Commissar Order,** objections to, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-410.

**"Communist uprisings in occupied territories,"** OKW order of 16 Sep. 1941, territories affected (UK-025) ... X-542.

**Concentration camps** visited by Army officers ... X-574.

**Conduct,** "Commandments for the Conduct of the German Soldier in Wartime," leaflet ... XVII-516.

**Conferences of military leaders with Hitler** on the situation and the conduct of the war (Lagebesprechung), Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-464.

**Co-ordination among the services,** Pros. fin. speech ... XXII-274.

**Czechoslovakia: Comparative** strength of German and Czechoslovakian forces, spring 1939 ... X-584 — **Sudeten** problem, discussed before military leaders, Fuehrer conference, Aug. 1938, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-400.

**Defeatism,** Keitel's threat in 1944 ... XXI-8.

**Documentary evidence** left intact, May 1945, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-344.

**Eastern Front,** strength on the, during the campaign in the West, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-388.

**Einsatz groups** (See: Army; Einsatz Groups).

**Enemy powers' war potential,** report concerning, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-435.

**Exploitation in the U.S.S.R.** (USA-32, 2718-PS) ... XI-570.

**Extermination orders,** knowledge concerning, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-406.

**Five Year Plan,** Hitler's Five Year Plan for building-up the Armed Forces by 1938, Raeder or. ev. (GB-213, C-135) ... XIV-163.

**Fuehrer conferences,** clashes with military leaders, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-401.

**General Staff,** direction of Eastern Front, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-371.

**Generals could not resign,** Hitler's orders concerning, Schramm or. ev. ... XV-597.

**German Labor Service,** a military organization, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-11.

**German-Russian comparative military strength,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-394.

**Greece,** attitude concerning, Jodl or. ev. (GB-116, 444-PS) ... XV-384.

**Groups and their functions,** attitude of commanders towards Hitler, Hitler's attitude toward General Staff, Keitel's explanations ... X-591.

**Himmler's attempt to set Hitler against the generals,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-402.

**Hitler: Autocratic** policy ... X-484 — **Becomes** Supreme Commander

... II-196, 198 — Differences with ... X-520 — Headquarters, protection during the war, Hitler's restrictions of operational zones of army groups ... X-594 — Influence, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-290 — Military leaders, tension between, after Polish campaign, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-404 — Opposite views (Gen.St.-211) ... XXI-384 — Plot against, July 1944, interrogation of officers involved, carried out by SD, Doenitz ... XIII-318 — Speech to the Commanders in Chief, Nov. 1937, May and Aug. 1939 ... XVII-521 — Supreme Command ... X-471.

**Hitler Youth:** As a training agency for, Schirach or. ev. ... V-292 — Training agreement, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-384, 471 — Training, Judg. ... XXII-564.

**Hospital ships,** treatment of (Doenitz-35) ... XIII-425.

**"Ideological orders"** (USA-135, 447-PS) ... III-339; XV-437; XVIII-4; XX-638.

**Intelligence Services,** organization after Canaris' dismissal, Best or. ev. ... XX-154.

**International Law,** "Commando Order," correspondence inside Naval Operations Staff concerning top secrecy of "Commando Order" and its application by Navy (USA-544, C-178) ... XIII-330.

**Japanese officers,** contacts with, instructions concerning (USA-151, C-075) ... XVI-395.

**Jodl:** Activities during the war, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-311 — Position vis-à-vis Keitel, Jodl or. ev. ... X-586; XV-311, 512 — Sphere of competence, Jodl Def. plea ... XIX-19, 25.

**Keitel,** Hitler's tool ... XVII-637; XVIII-1 — And Jodl, respective positions ... X-586 — Jodl-Canaris, respective positions, Jodl or. ev. (RF-1438, UK-056, USSR-476) ... XV-512 — Participation in political matters ... X-494.

**"Lagebesprechungen"** ... XIII-464.

**"Leadership principle,"** introduced ... XVII-637.

**Legal department:** Commando Order, conversation with Jodl concerning, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-482 — Drafting of, responsibility for, Jodl or. ev. (GB-486, 1266-PS) ... XV-481 — Lehmann's conversation with Jodl concerning, Jodl or. ev. (GB-487, 1265-PS) ... XIII-330; XV-485 — Opinion sought of, Jodl or. ev. (RF-365, 1263-PS) ... XV-319.

**Maginot Line,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-381.

**Military Economic and Armament Office of the OKW** ... X-572 — Forces available July 1940, Jodl's instructions to Wehrmacht Operations Staff ... X-525 — Mobilization book for civil administration (USA-777, 1639-PS) ... X-489; XVII-631 — Service Law, amendment 1944; soldiers to become Party members ... X-469 — Situation after the Polish campaign ... XV-392.

**Munich Agreement,** belief in Hitler's peaceful intentions, Buttlar-Brandenfels or. ev. ... XV-572.

**National defense,** Warlimont's appointment as Jodl's successor, Jodl's contact with Keitel ... X-586.

**National-political courses of instruction,** Himmler speech (USA-439, 1922(a)-PS) ... IX-198.

**National Socialist Party** relations: Jodl or. ev. (USA-34, L-172) ... XV-507 — Manstein or. ev. ... XX-600.

**Netherlands, Reich Commissars,** relations with, Seyss-Inquart Def. plea (1376-PS) ... XIX-78.

**"Night and Fog" Decree:** Cause and purpose (USA-503, L-090) ... X-543 — Cruelty, purpose and effect (USA-503, L-090) ... X-627.

**Norway, destruction in,** protests against, Jodl or. ev. (GB-490, 754-PS) ... XV-498.

**Officers' attitude towards politics,** Doenitz views, or. ev. (GB-186, D-640) ... XIII-396.

**OKW**, functions as War Ministry and Hitler's military staff ... X-473, 474, 477, 480, 481, 482, 601.

**Operational direction**, Jodl as Hitler's adviser, Jodl Def. plea ... XIX-25.

**Operational zones**, Hitler's restriction ... X-594.

**Operations Staff** (USA-533, 3707-PS) ... I-84; IV-395, 401; X-480 — Commando Order, drafting of, responsibility for (GB-486, 1266-PS), Jodl or. ev. ... XV-481 — Commissar Order, information received from the 6th Army, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-160 — Deputy Chief [creation of position, its equivalent rank, OKW subdivisions ... X-595; functions of, Jodl or. ev. ... I-84; XV-418] — Diary kept by Schramm, Schramm or. ev. ... XV-596 — General Staff, work done by, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-371 — Gibraltar, plans for seizure of, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-371 — Great Britain, plans for invasion of, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-371 — Hitler's change in procedure, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-371 [orders concerning divergent opinions of command authorities, Winter or. ev. ... XV-606; orders, issue of, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-370; plot against (20 July 1944), Jodl's speech, Schramm or. ev. (GB-493, 1808-PS) ... XV-599] — Jodl [diary, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-384; responsibility as Chief, Jodl Def. plea ... XIX-25] — Malta, plans for seizure of, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-371 — Murmansk railway, plans for attack on, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-371 — Norway, war crimes in, measures suggested, Jodl or. ev. (GB-491, D-582) ... XV-502 — Norwegian campaign, responsibility for, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-371 — Orders, procedure for issuing, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-312 — Organization [Buttlar-Brandenfels or. ev. ... XV-564; structure, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-370] — Partisan warfare, Himmler's responsibility, attitude concerning, Buttlar-Brandenfels or. ev. ... XV-570 — Petsamo, plans for seizure of, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-371 — Planning, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-371 — Plot of 20 July 1944, not involved in ... XV-600 — Purpose and functions, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-371 — Raeder's comments concerning the work done by ... XIV-134 — Sodenstern, Von, to be Chief in case of mobilization, Buttlar-Brandenfels or. ev. ... XV-565 — Spain, plans for march into, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-371 — U.S.S.R., preparation for attack against, Jodl or. ev. (GB-116, 444-PS) ... XV-391 — War diary of the, Schramm or. ev. ... XV-596 — Warlimont's successor, Winter or. ev. ... XV-605.

**Organization** prior to and after Fuehrer decree, Feb. 1938 ... X-471.

**Organizational structure** ... I-184; II-218 — And administration ... X-475 — Basis for the organization of ... X-474 — Branches, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-179; XXI-343 — Def. doc. Gen. St.-2 (referring to USA-531 and 532) ... XXI-373 — Groups and their functions ... X-591 — Intelligence Service ... XX-154 — Keitel or. ev. ... X-601 — Keitel-Jodl, position ... X-586; XV-311, 512; XIX-19 — OKW functions as War Ministry and Hitler's military staff ... X-473, 474, 477, 480, 481, 482, 601 — Reorganization, Feb. 1938 ... X-471 — Waffen-SS, position as part of the Armed Forces ... X-442, 496, 594; XX-344.

**Peacetime strength** ... I-36 — Hess fin. Def. plea ... XIX-358.

**Poison gas warfare**, objections to, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-527.

**Politics**, free from: Jodl Def. plea ... XIX-17 — Raeder Def. plea ... XVII-373 — Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-36, 39.

**Position in the early days of the Nazi regime**, Papen fin. Def. plea ... XIX-147.

**Prisoner of war camps**: Control and survey of working conditions, Speer fin. def. plea ...

XIX-200 — Keitel, personal work and work of subordinates in prisoner of war matters ... X-557 — Red Cross inspections ... X-556 — Responsibility in cases of breach of orders and violation of Geneva Convention ... X-556 [for discipline ... X-556].

**Prisoners of war:** Employment of, departments responsible ... X-560 — French, release of General Juin and others of the French Colonial Army ... X-576 — Functions and competence of OKW, Foreign Office, and International Red Cross; contacts with ... X-554 — Labor, regulated by, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-306 — Organizations, Himmler's efforts to obtain control over, for labor purposes ... X-560 — Questions, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-559 — Recaptured, OKW orders for transfer to the Police (USA-491, 1514-PS; RF-1449, USA-246, 1650-PS) ... X-562 — Soviet [basic instructions ... X-558; branding, Foreign Office reaction to Keitel's order ... X-563; Foreign Intelligence Department of OKW, report and directive Sep. 1941 (USSR-356, EC-388) ... X-557; treatment, basic order, Directive No. 38 ... X-553; treatment of, in camps ... X-557, 558].

**Protection of German borders,** plans for, Jodl or. ev. (USA-26, 388-PS) ... XV-364.

**Purpose and tasks,** Hitler's speech at launching of battleship "Bismarck," Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-41.

**Rank, authority, organization,** Keitel or. ev. ... X-601.

**Reconstruction** ... I-184; II-218.

**Reich Defense Law,** 1935 ... X-487, 491.

**Reorganization,** Feb. 1938, Keitel or. ev. ... I-184; II-218; X-471.

**Resignation of military leaders:** Possibility of, in 1938, Jodl or. ev. (Jodl-3, 1780-PS) ... XV-551 — Prohibition of, by Hitler ... XV-604; XX-591 [generals, Schramm or. ev. ... XV-597].

**Responsibility for crimes in Poland:** Canaris statement, Keitel or. ev. ... XI-25 — Lahousen or. ev. ... II-447.

**Roehm purge,** 30 June 1934, position of the Armed Forces, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-297.

**SA** and the: No conflict after Roehm purge, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-305 — No connection with, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-419 — Position ... XXII-141 — Reiter Corps, relations ... XXII-160.

**Scorched earth policy in Germany,** opposition to, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-488.

**SD and Waffen-SS,** position, subordination to Himmler ... X-594.

**Slave labor recruiting:** Assistance given, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-97, 196 — Keitel's order concerning, July 1944 [Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1516) ... XV-104; Timm or. ev. (RF-1507, F-810) ... XV-228] — Opposition to violence, Speer or. ev. (GB-306, 3819-PS) ... XVI-457.

**SS infiltration,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-305.

**Strength in peacetime** ... I-36 — April 1938 until outbreak of war, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-425 — In the East in 1940 ... XV-388.

**Terboven:** Appointment, opposition to, Jodl or. ev. (USA-72, 1780-PS) ... XV-437.

**U.S.S.R.,** German pact with, reaction to, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-372.

**Waffen-SS and Army:** Close cooperation, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-357 — Creation as complete military units (GB-280, D-665) ... X-496, 594 — Organizations within the, Keitel's statement ... X-536 — Position ... X-344, 594 — Strength of, as part of the Wehrmacht, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-442.

**War, hopeless situation of,** Hitler informed by officers, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-404.

**War, preparation for:** Lohmann aff. concerning, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-17 — Production, responsibility for certain spheres, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-438 — Rearmament, 22 May 1933 meeting (USA-399, EC-177), 7 March 1934 meeting (GB-160, EC-405) ... X-487 — Unified preparations for, Raeder or. ev. (USA-69, C-175) ... XIV-76.

**West Wall forces** at outbreak of war, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-372.

**ARMY — GERMAN (HEER)** (See also: Armed Forces, Wehrmacht; OKH; OKW; General Staff and High Command).

**Airborne Division (4th)** ... VII-463.

**Ardennes offensive,** Buttlar-Brandenfels or. ev. ... XV-572.

**Armies:** 1st ... VII-266 — 2nd ... III-63; VII-266 — 6th ... VII-268, 283 [order on the "Behavior of the Troops in the East" (USSR-12) ... VIII-64; "Severity Order," Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-45] — 7th ... VII-266 — 8th ... III-63 — 10th ... III-63 — 11th ... IV-315 ["Severity Order," Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-46; responsibility for Einsatz Group D ... IV-318, 341, 346; (Manstein or. ev.) ... XX-621; XXI-4] — 12th (USSR-103) ... III-63; VIII-121 — 14th ... III-63 — 18th ... VIII-83.

**Army Commands:** 2nd ... III-58; VII-267 — 4th ... VII-267 — 11th ... VII-267 — 12th ... VII-267 — 15th ... V-560 — 18th ... VII-267.

**Army corps:** 1st ... V-475 — 52nd ... VII-309 — 75th (Commando Order, USA-548, 2610-PS) ... IV-450.

**Army groups:** A (Rundstedt) ... VII-267 — ["Kriemhild" operation, Manstein or. ev. ... XXI-5; Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-45] — B (Von Bock) ... VII-267 — C (Von Leeb) ... VII-266 — Center (USA-171, 031-PS) ... XI-489 — South (USA-198, 054-PS) ... XI-488.

**Atrocities in the U.S.S.R.,** orders promulgated by generals (USA-554, C-050; USSR-351, 884-PS; USSR-12) ... X-613, 615, 624.

**Attack on Czechoslovakia,** surprise element, Jodl or. ev. (USA-26, 388-PS) ... XV-361, 603.

**Austria,** march into and occupation, Jodl or. ev. (USA-69, C-175) ... XV-355.

**Command relationships in the East** (Keitel-10) ... X-535.

**Commando Order** (USA-548, 2610-PS) ... IV-450.

**Cossack Division** (1st) ... XV-567.

**Customs and border protection,** members recruited for the Wehrmacht ... XI-310.

**Deportation of population for military service,** Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-194, 212 — From the Western territories, statistics ... X-567.

**Einsatz Group D** ... IV-318, 341, 346.

**Einsatz groups:** Best or. ev. ... XX-134 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-404, 408, 409, 410 — Manstein or. ev. ... XX-621, 637; XXI-3 — No authority over, Mantel aff. ... XXI-17.

**Executive powers in the Netherlands,** Schwebel or. ev. ... XVI-228.

**Feldherrnhalle Regiment:** Goering or. ev. ... IX-410 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-419.

**Henlein Freikorps,** Commando unit with the Armed Forces, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-419.

**Himmler's position,** Manstein or. ev. ... XX-600.

**Hitler Youth:** Presentation of arms to the, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-470 — Recruitment from, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-485 — Training ... XIV-379, 383, 385.

**Infantry divisions:** 7th (USSR-279) ... VIII-112 — 26th ... III-63 — 33rd ... III-63 — 34th ... III-63; VII-356 — 35th ... III-63; VIII-112 — 36th ... III-63 — 56th ... VII-356 — 60th (motorized) ...

VII-357 — 68th ... VIII-29 — 98th ... VII-184 — 101st (removal of mines by civilians) ... I-48 — 162nd ... VII-459 — 164th ... VIII-121 — 170th ... VII-392 — 221st ... VIII-158 — 252nd (USSR-279) ... VIII-112 — 254th ... VII-499 — 260th ... VII-499 — 267th ... VII-488 — 280th (Commando Order, execution, USA-545, 508-PS) ... IV-447 — 291st (USSR-51/52) ... VIII-79 — 295th ... VII-394 — 306th ... VIII-112 — 369th (destruction of villages) ... I-62.

**Infantry regiments:** 2nd ... VII-393 — 88th ... VII-356 — 203rd ... VII-356 — 234th ... VII-356 — 303rd ... VII-459 — 339th (USSR-62) ... III-392 — 427th ... VII-393 — 512th (USSR-51, 168) ... VII-184; VIII-105 — 518th ... VII-394 — 528th ... VII-534 — 597th (USSR-2) ... VIII-112.

**Italy,** Kesselring, Field Marshal, commander in chief from Sep. 1943, Weizsaecker or. ev. ... XIV-290.

**Netherlands,** recruiting drive in the, Schwebel or. ev. ... XVI-229.

**Oath,** service oath, 1934 (GB-215, D-481) ... V-261.

**Occupied territories,** Terror and Sabotage Decree, Keitel's orders (GB-300, D-763; GB-302, D-765; GB-301, D-766; GB-303, D-767; GB-304, D-769) ... X-630.

**Panzer Army, 6th,** supreme command ... VI-414.

**Panzer Division** (Second SS), war crimes, responsibility of commander, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-338.

**Panzer divisions** (tank divisions): 3rd (USSR-62) ... VII-392 — 5th ... III-63 — 6th ... VII-393 — 13th ... VII-256 — 18th ... VII-392.

**Panzer Group Kleist** ... VII-268.

**Panzerjaeger Abteilung (3rd)** (tank destroyer battalion) ... VII-393.

**Panzer Regiment (6th)** (USSR-62) ... VII-392.

**Partisans,** combating of, responsibility for (Gestapo-32; USA-562) ... XXI-285.

**Police forces** in operational zone, organization of, Jodl or. ev. (USA-557, 3710-PS) ... XV-405.

**Police powers,** Himmler and Police special powers in operational zones (USA-135, 447-PS), Jodl or. ev. ... XV-437.

**Religion** in the Army, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-71.

**SA,** not used as Commando unit, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-419.

**SD,** Einsatz groups' activities: Army leaders' knowledge concerning, Jodl or. ev. (USA-560, 3714-PS) ... XV-408 — Under Army command, Rode aff. (USA-563, 3716-PS) ... XV-409 — Under Army jurisdiction, Schellenberg aff., Jodl or. ev. (USA-557, 3710-PS) ... XV-404.

**Secret directives** for the unified preparation for war, 1937 (USA-69, C-175) ... III-39, 199 — 1939/1940 (GB-41, C-120) ... III-122, 216.

**"Severity Order"** on the "Behavior of the Troops in the East" (USSR-12) ... VIII-64 — Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-45.

**Slave labor:** Co-operation with Sauckel's administration and the Police ... XV-196 — Deportations (compulsory labor service regulation) ... XV-94 — Warlimont's report (GB-306, 3819-PS) ... X-637.

**Theaters of war,** Kesselring testimony regarding difference between OKW theaters of war ... IX-191.

**U.S.S.R.,** German methods of warfare ... X-611 — Leeb, commander, Army Group North, his difficulties with the population of Leningrad ... X-589.

**Vlassov's army,** Russians to join as laborers, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-12.

**Waffen-SS,** close co-operation, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-357 — Incorporation into, and placed

under command of, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-361 — Tactically under Army, Himmler responsible for discipline, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-559.

**War,** secret directives for the unified preparation for war (USA-69, C-175) ... III-39, 199 — GB-41, C-120 ... III-122, 216.

**ARNHEM** (Netherlands).

**Jewelry in safe custody** looted by "Economic Testing Office," Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-195.

**Looting of diamonds,** Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-219.

**ARRAS** (France).

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-45.

**ARRESTS** (See: Protective Custody; Hostages; individual countries; Reprisals).

**Arbitrary arrest** ... I-44.

**ART AND CULTURAL TREASURES** (Confiscation, looting, plunder, seizure, etc.) (See: Looting and Confiscation of Art and Cultural Treasures).

**ART OBJECTS.**

**Safeguarding in Italy,** Kesselring's, German Army's efforts, Weizsaecker or. ev. ... XIV-290.

**"ARYANIZATIONS"** (See also: Jews, Persecution; Legislation, National Socialist).

**Of Jewish property:** In Franconia, Streicher or. ev. ... XII-339 — In Holland ... XVI-65 — Streicher or. ev. ... XII-354 — Transfers, Funk Def. plea ... XVIII-251.

**ASCH PROMONTORY.**

**German-Czech border incident** created by SS units ... III-82.

**"ASOCIAL ELEMENTS."**

**Extermination through work** (RF-11, 389, 682-PS) ... VI-379.

**Transfers to the SS for extermination through work** ... III-462; IV-55, 200, 275.

**ASQ [ASCQ]** (France).

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-46; VI-409.

**ASSEMBLY CAMPS** (for various purposes) (See: Concentration Camps; individual countries) ... VI-196.

**ASSOCIATION OF GERMAN INDUSTRY** (See: Reich Association of German Industry).

**ASSURANCES, GERMAN POLICY OF FALSE** (See also: Treaties, Agreements, Assurances and Conventions and Their Violation by Germany) ... II-341.

**Austria,** to ... II-379; III-192.

**Belgium,** to ... III-296.

**Czechoslovakia,** to ... III-38, 192.

**Holland,** to ... III-296.

**Luxembourg,** to ... III-296.

**Neurath's complicity** ... VI-105.

**Poland,** to ... III-213; VII-214.

**Yugoslavia,** to ... VII-233.

**"ATHENIA."**

GB-220, D-638; GB-219, D-654 ... V-208, 265.

**Account of the sinking** by commander of U-30, Doenitz or. ev. (GB-222) ... XIII-404.

**Changing of logbook of U-30:** Doenitz Def. plea ... XVIII-340, 341 — Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-391 — Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-245.

**Doenitz' action** ... XIII-529 — Def. plea ... XVIII-340 — Or. ev. ... XIII-390, 404.

**Foreign Office not informed of true facts,** Weizsaecker or. ev. (GB-477, D-804) ... XIV-293, 295.

**Fritzsche:** Def. plea ... XIX-336 — Or. ev. ... XVII-155, 219, 233 — Radio speeches, or. ev. ... XVII-156.

**German denials** ... I-316.

**German propaganda campaign** ... XVII-191 — Judgment ... XXII-562-563 — Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-215.

**German propaganda lies** (GB-218, 3260-PS; GB-220, D-638; GB-221, D-659; GB-222, D-662)... V-264, 267.

**German treatment of the affair,** Weizsaecker or. ev. ... XIV-277.

**Godt or. ev.** ... XIII-529.

**Judgment** ... XXII-562-563, 584.

**Naval Operations Staff's action** ... XIII-529.

**Raeder:** GB-218, 3260-PS ... XIV-279 — **Def.** plea ... XVIII-403 — **Judgment** ... XXII-562-563 — **Or.** ev. ... XIV-78, 215, 245 — **Responsibility** ... V-264.

**Schulte-Moenting or. ev.** ... XIV-324, 327.

**Secrecy,** falsification of logbook, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-390.

**Stricken from U-boat logbook record** on Goering's instructions ... XIII-529.

**"Voelkischer Beobachter"** on the Athenia sinking, Raeder or. ev. (GB-218, 3260-PS) ... XIV-78 — **Schulte-Moenting** or. ev. ... XIV-324, 327.

**Weizsaecker or. ev.** (GB-218, 3260-PS; GB-477, D-804) ... XIV-277, 279, 293.

**ATLANTIC CHARTER 1941** ... XVII-585.

**ATLANTIC ISLANDS.**

**Hitler's intentions to occupy,** Jodl or. ev. (USA-161, 376-PS) ... XV-397.

**ATLANTIC WALL.**

USA-194, 556(2)-PS ... III-455.

**Construction by Dutch firms** under the Todt organization ... XVI-22.

**Judgment** ... XXII-536.

**Slave labor for,** Speer's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-579.

**ATOMIC RESEARCH IN GERMANY.**

**Backward** because of emigration of experts, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-529.

**ATROCITIES** (See also: Concentration Camps; Hostages; individual countries (Occupation); Jews, Persecution; Prisoners of War; Protective Custody; Slave Labor).

**"AB-Action"** ... VII-469 — **Buehler** or. ev. ... XII-71 — **Frank** or. ev. ... XII-24, 36 — **Lammers** or. ev. ... XI-108, 111 — **Schirach** or. ev. (USA-870, 1137-PS) ... XIV-501 — **Seyss-Inquart** or. ev. ... XV-641; XVI-105.

**"Action 14 f 13"** (execution of people unable to work) ... IV-200.

**"Ahnenerbe,"** Sievers or. ev. (GB-573) ... XX-517.

**Alleged atrocities against racial Germans in: Czechoslovakia,** Fritzsche's propaganda ... VI-62 — **Poland,** Fritzsche's propaganda ... VI-63 — **Yugoslavia,** Fritzsche's propaganda ... VI-64.

**Anti-Semitism of the SA** (USA-419, 3211-PS) ... IV-135.

**Ardennes offensive,** German crimes during, Van Der Essen or. ev. ... VI-541.

**Arbitrary arrests** and torture ... I-45.

**Arson** and burning of people alive (USSR-279) ... VII-467, 532 — **Torture** and murder ... VI-407.

**Atrocities** in the U.S.S.R., allegedly committed by the Soviets, Fritzsche's propaganda ... VI-69.

**Axing** of a child ... VII-451.

**Bach-Zelewski's activities** ... IV-463.

**"Barbarossa" area,** military jurisdiction and special measures (USA-554, C-050; USA-793, L-050) ... IV-455; VII-166, 487 — **Keitel** or. ev. ... X-613.

**"Barbarossa-Oldenburg" plan** for the exploitation of the Occupied Eastern Territories, starvation as a result (USA-32, 2718-PS) ... II-296.

**Beatings** ... VI-196.

**Bombing of: Belgrade** [Goering or. ev. ... IX-606; Milch or. ev.

... IX-120] — Open cities [Goering or. ev. ... IX-337; Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-175, 218] — Rotterdam, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-213.

**Bone crushing machine** ... VII-593.

**Bormann's responsibility** ... VI-181.

**Brothels** instituted by the Germans in the U.S.S.R. ... VII-456.

**"Bullet Decree"** (RF-1449, USA-246, 1650-PS; USA-491, 1514-PS) ... III-506; IV-261, 263, 295 — Best or. ev. ... XX-135, 146 — Description of executions (USA-490, 2285-PS) ... VII-377 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-577 — Judgment ... I-228 — Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-271, 342 — Killing of prisoners of war ... VI-351 — Veith or. ev. ... VI-234.

**Burial grounds** ... VII-563.

**Burning of:** Houses, Judg. ... I-236 — People alive (GB-554, D-945) ... VI-406, 408, 453; VII-558, 583; XX-374 — Villages (163-PS; 970-PS) ... II-139.

**Burying of:** Children alive ... VII-539 — People alive ... VII-382, 541, 559 [at Artemovsk ... VII-560].

**Cannibalism** as a result of starvation in concentration camps ... V-172.

**Charter:** Jurisdiction and general principles ... I-11 — Provisions, Judg. ... I-173.

**Churches**, persecution (USA-570, 3274-PS; USA-574, 3279-PS) ... II-117; IV-509, 512, 515, 518 — Extermination of the clergy (USA-572, 3264-PS) ... IV-513 — Excesses in Vienna (GB-508, D-903) ... XVI-405 — Papal encyclical "Mit brennender Sorge" (USA-567, 3476-PS) ... IV-502 — Persecution of the clergy ... VIII-333 [Goering or. ev. ... IX-271; the Pope's allocution concerning the (USA-356) ... IV-64] — Persecution of the Polish clergy, Steengracht or. ev. ... X-115 — Riots at Rottenburg (USA-353, 848-PS) ... IV-62.

**Civilian population, against, Pros. presentation** ... VII-524-600.

**"Clearance of prisons,"** wholesale liquidations on approach of Allied troops and hiding of traces of evidence (USA-291, L-053) ... III-565.

**"Cloud A-1,"** wholesale destruction of concentration camp inmates on approach of Allied troops (USA-528, 3462-PS) ... IV-306.

**"Cloud Fire,"** wholesale destruction of concentration camp inmates on approach of Allied troops (USA-528, 3462-PS) ... IV-306.

**"12 Commandments** for the Behavior of the Germans in the East and for Their Treatment of Russians" (USSR-89) ... VII-443.

**Commando action** at Bergen, Goering or. ev. (USA-293, R-134) ... IX-566.

**"Commando Order"** (RF-1417, USA-501, 498-PS; RF-1418, USA-542, 503-PS; USA-543, C-179; USA-544, C-178; RF-363, USA-500, 553-PS; RF-363, 364, 365) ... IV-441, 444; V-277; VI-351, 352; VII-90 — Best or. ev. ... XX-135 — "Bordeaux action" (GB-228, C-176) ... V-39, 278 [Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-338] — Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-327, 331, 336, 338 — "Egersund operation" (USA-545, 508-PS) ... IV-447 — Executions (USA-502, 526-PS) ... IV-271 [in connection with the Kharkov show trial ... V-38] — "Ginny mission" (USA-548, 2610-PS) ... IV-449 — "Gironde operation" (GB-229, D-658) ... V-279 — Jodl or. ev. (USA-548, 2610-PS) ... XV-314, 479, 481, 490 — Judgment ... I-228 — Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-247, 278, 365 — Keitel or. ev. (RF-363, USA-500, 553-PS; USSR-351, 884-PS) ... X-546, 615, 639 — Lahousen or. ev. ... II-474 — In Mediterranean theater of war, Kesselring or. ev. (RF-1417, USA-501, 498-PS) ... IX-209 — "Pescara operation" (USA-547,

509-PS) ... IV-449 [Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-210, 233] — **R**aeder or. ev. ... XIV-214 — "**T**irpitz action" ... V-38 [Keitel or. ev. (GB-164, UK-057) ... X-642] — "**T**oftefjord action" (USA-549, 506-PS) ... IV-449 — **W**agner or. ev. (USA-546; GB-164, UK-057; GB-229, D-658; GB-208, D-649) ... XIII-482, 504, 518.

**"Commissar Order"** (USA-565, 3718-PS) ... IV-473; VII-360, 366, 392 — **F**ritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-160 — **G**oering or. ev. ... IX-644 — **H**auser or. ev. ... XX-363, 407 — **J**odl or. ev. ... XV-308, 313 — **J**udgment ... I-229 — **L**ahousen or. ev. ... II-453, 471 — **M**anstein or. ev. (USA-470, R-102) ... XX-633, 639 — **O**hlendorf or. ev. ... IV-317.

**Commissars,** execution in Mauthausen, Lampe or. ev. ... VI-186, 193.

**"Communist uprisings** in the occupied territories," Keitel or. ev. (UK-025; RF-274, 1434, 1588-PS) ... X-542.

**Communists,** liquidation by Einsatz groups ... IV-316.

**"Compensatory murders"** in Denmark (RF-1243) ... VII-43.

**"Cormoran affair"** (murder of an alleged traitor in a German prisoner of war camp) ... V-255 [Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-394, 400, 473].

**Concealment** of crimes, exhuming and burning of corpses, crushing of bones, camouflaging of grave sites by slave labor, execution of laborers afterwards ... VII-556, 590, 594.

**Concentration camps: A**bortions, killing of babies, Vaillant-Couturier or. ev. ... VI-212 — **A**rrivals and selection for extermination, Vaillant-Couturier or. ev. ... VI-215 — **A**uschwitz [crematoria, Hoess or. ev. ... XI-400; mass exterminations in, Judg. ... I-251; medical experiments ... VIII-314; sterilization experiments (USSR-52) ... VIII-310] — **B**ath houses for special purposes ... VII-584 — **B**eatings (USA-460, 2189-PS) ... IV-201 [of women by prisoners (USA-460, 2189-PS) ... IV-201] — **B**rothels, women internees selected, Vaillant-Couturier or. ev. ... VI-213 — **B**uchenwald [last days before the liberation, Dupont or. ev. ... VI-246; living conditions, Dupont or. ev. ... VI-243] — **B**urning of children alive, Shmaglevskaya or. ev. ... VIII-319 [of people alive, Vaillant-Couturier or. ev. ... VI-216] — **C**hildren in, Blaha or. ev. ... V-179 — "**C**hristmas executions" ... III-513 — **C**onditions (USA-423, 2824(a)-PS) ... XXI-100 [Vaillant-Couturier or. ev. ... VI-228; in Auschwitz, Vaillant-Couturier or. ev. ... VI-206, 221; found on liberation, Vaillant-Couturier or. ev. ... VI-227; in Jugendlager Ravensbrueck, Vaillant-Couturier or. ev. ... VI-226; in Ravensbrueck, Vaillant-Couturier or. ev. ... VI-220, 223] — **C**rematoria (USSR-225) ... VII-576, 583, 585 [Morgen or. ev. ... XX-503] — **C**rimes committed in, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-499 [Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-459] — **D**achau, exterminations in, Blaha or. ev. ... V-178 — **D**eath books ... III-516 — **D**eath of high-ranking French officers and other personalities ... VI-249 — **D**isposal of newborn babies, Shmaglevskaya or. ev. ... VIII-318 — **E**pidemics [Roser or. ev. ... VI - 296; Vaillant-Couturier or. ev. ... VI-210] — **E**vacuation on approach of Allied troops (USA-529; GB-570, D-924) ... IV-308; XX-461 [murder and ill-treatment, Lampe or. ev. ... VI-187] — **E**xcesses, Schaefer or. ev. (GB-595, D-976; USA-423, 2824-PS) ... XXI-91, 95 — **E**xecution after recapture, Boix or. ev. ... VI-264 — **E**xecution charges made by the SS (GB-569, D-960) ... XX-459 — **E**xecution orders [Hoess or. ev. ... XI-405, 413; Mildner aff. ... XI-254; of Soviet prisoner of war

officers at Mauthausen, Lampe or. ev. ... VI-186] — Extent of knowledge, Severing or. ev. ... XIV-259 — Extermination ... V-172 [at Auschwitz, Auschwitz-Monowitz and Maidanek ... VII-174, 577; XX-499; methods, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-503; Indictment ... I-47; installations in the Occupied Eastern Territories ... VII-576; internees, of, planned on approach of Allied troops, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-307; Kaltenbrunner or. ev. (USA-528) ... XI-283; Jews, of, Eizenberg or. ev. ... XX-485; Morgen or. ev. ... XX-493; methods, Judg. ... I-252; Morgen or. ev. ... XX-503; policy in Buchenwald, Dupont or. ev. ... VI-244; in the Occupied Eastern Territories ... VII-173; procedure at Auschwitz, Hoess or. ev. ... XI-399, 414; recaptured prisoners of war (RF-1449, USA-246, 1650-PS) ... III-505; Reichsbank receiving the belongings of victims, Eberstein or. ev. (GB-549, 4045-PS) ... XX-315; selection for, Vaillant-Couturier or. ev. ... VI-217; sick, of the, Dupont or. ev. ... VI-257; Slavs, Boix or. ev. ... VI-271; statistics ... V-403; utilization of corpses ... VII-175] — Extermination camps, extermination of the labor squads ... XX-502 — Flossenbuerg (USA-245, 2309-PS) ... III-512 — Freezing to death, Lampe or. ev. ... VI-188 — Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-183 — Gas chambers ... VI-337; VII-584 [at Ravensbrueck, Vaillant-Couturier or. ev. ... VI-224; Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-480; Shmaglevskaya or. ev. ... VIII-320; Vaillant-Couturier or. ev. ... VI-216] — Gassing at Auschwitz ... VII-174 [of children, Shmaglevskaya or. ev. ... VIII-319; of internees ... V-172; Hoess or. ev. ... XI-400, 417; Vaillant-Couturier or. ev. ... VI-209, 214, 218; of mothers and their babies, Vaillant-Couturier or. ev. ... VI-212] — General knowledge concerning [Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-342; Milch or. ev. ... IX-72, 95] — Government General, Frank or. ev. ... XII-17, 34 — Guards, Vaillant-Couturier or ev. ... VI-213 — Human head specially prepared (USA-254, 3422-PS) ... III-516 [skin preparations, Balachowsky or. ev. ... VI-311; Dupont or. ev. ... VI-254; utilization (USA-252, 3420-PS; USA-253, 3421-PS) ... III-514; V-200] — Ill-treatment of pregnant women, Shmaglevskaya or. ev. ... VIII-318 — Individual murders (USA-450, 641-PS; USA-451, 642-PS; USA-452, 644-PS; USA-453, 645-PS) ... IV-189 — Internees driven to suicide, Boix or. ev. ... VI-265 — Invalid transports, the "Himmelfahrtskommandos" ... V-172 — Investigations by SS Judge Morgen, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-487, 489, 515 [reasons, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-490] — Investigations and proceedings, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-507 — Jews, murder and ill-treatment, Lampe or. ev. ... VI-191 — Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-263, 268, 318, 334 [responsibility ... VI-181] — "Kapos," Boix or. ev. ... VI-273 [activities, Morgen's description ... XX-501] — Keitel or. ev. ... X-573 [on the "three worst things" he ordered ... X-627] — Living conditions ... V-174; VI-336 — Massacre of Soviet prisoner of war officers, Boix or. ev. ... VI-275 — Mass deaths (USA-245, 2309-PS) ... III-512 [Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-481] — Mass escape, recapture, murder, Reinecke or ev. ... XX-461 — Mass execution of Soviet prisoners, Blaha or. ev. ... V-179 — Mass exterminations at Auschwitz, Hoess or. ev. ... XI-414 [Goering or. ev. ... IX-611; methods in the Occupied Eastern Territories ... VII-580; of Soviet prisoners of war (USSR-52) ... V-173; VII-376; utilization of tooth gold ... V-173] — Mass murder, Morgen's discoveries, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-492 — Mauthausen extermination camp

... III-514 — **M**edical experiments on human beings... VI-191 [Hoess or. ev. ... XI-405; Milch or. ev. ... IX-51, 126; Vaillant-Couturier or. ev. ... VI-211] — **M**otion picture (USA-280, 3052-PS)... III-536 — **M**otion picture on atrocities entitled "Nazi Concentration Camps" (USA-70, 2430-PS) ... II - 431; VII-601 — **M**orgen's description... XX-497, 498 — **M**urder and ill-treatment (USA-421, 787-PS)... II-128; III-508; XXI-193 [Allied prisoners of war, Lampe or. ev. ... VI-185, 189; Blaha or. ev. ... V-198; children, Shmaglevskaya or. ev. ... VIII-317; cremations, Vaillant-Couturier or. ev. ... VI-208; Mauthausen, Lampe or. ev. ... VI-185, 188; Morgen's description... XX-500; priests, Boix or. ev. ... VI-270; prisoners of war, Veith or. ev. ... VI-231; Soviet internees... VI-277; Soviet prisoners of war, Boix or. ev. ... VI-270] — **M**urders in... XXI-201 [1933, legal consequences (GB-568, D-926) ... XX-452; of children... XI-417; by drugs in Ravensbrueck, Vaillant-Couturier or. ev. ... VI-225; by injections, Veith or. ev. ... VI-233, 245; of internees by throwing them down a precipice (nickname "Paratroopers"), Hoellriegel or. ev. ... IV-387; for the purpose of assembling a skeleton collection, Sievers or. ev. (GB-577)... XX-522, 523; of Spaniards at Mauthausen, Lampe or. ev. ... VI-190; system, Morgen's discoveries, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-491; discovered on investigation, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-479; to remedy overcrowding, Lampe or. ev. ... VI-189; under the pretext of "attempted escape" ... VI-236] — **N**uns, for... IV-513 — **O**ccupied Eastern Territories, in the [conditions... VII-582; murder methods... VII-582] — **O**rders for execution (USA-521, L-051) ... IV-301 — **P**enal regulations ... III-509 [Eberstein or. ev. (GB-548, D-922)... XX-313] — **P**ersecution of the clergy in, Steengracht or. ev. ... X-138 — **P**hotographic evidence, Boix or. ev. ... VI-275 — **P**oison gas experiments, Cappelen or. ev. ... VI-284 — **P**olice dogs killing prisoners, Lampe or. ev. ... VI-190 — **P**risoners forced to execute their fellow prisoners, Dupont or. ev. ... VI-251 — **P**risoners of war ... III-504 — **P**rofits from slave labor (USA-304, 1918-PS) ... IV-202 — **P**unishment, Vaillant-Couturier or. ev. ... VI-213 — **R**eport of an American committee on conditions found in concentration camps after the liberation (RF-352, L-159) ... VI-334 — **R**eport of a British committee on conditions found in concentration camps after the liberation (RF-351) ... VI-334 — **R**eprisal camps, murder and ill-treatment, Roser or. ev. ... VI-289 — "**R**evier" (dispensary), Vaillant-Couturier or. ev. ... VI-209 — **R**oll calls, Vaillant-Couturier or. ev. ... VI-207 — **S**lave labor, from... III-468 [of children, Shmaglevskaya or. ev. ... VIII-321] — **S**S views concerning internees (USA-439, 1992-PS) ... IV-188 — **S**tarvation rations... VI-338 — **S**tate of health of children liberated from ...VII-547 — **S**tatutes, penal measures... VII-505 — **S**ystem ... II-194; V-368, 402; VI-326, 339 [as a terror weapon... III-494; Buehler or. ev. ... XII-69; creation... VII-191; Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-255; Goering or. ev. ... IX-255, 420; Indictment ... I-45; Judgment... I-234; Mildner aff. (Kaltenbrunner-1) ... XI-226; in the Netherlands, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-658; XVI-246; in the Occupied Eastern Territories... VII-576; Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-387; Schmidt or. ev. ... X-215; in the Western countries... VI-198] — **S**ystematic infection by transfer of typhus-stricken patients from camp to camp... VII-578, 580 — **T**hird degree interrogations, Blaha or. ev. ... V-180 — **T**ooth

gold, utilization, Vaillant-Couturier or. ev. ... VI-216 — Torture apparatus (USA-421, 787-PS) ... XXI-90 [instruments ... XII-288; Judgment ... I-252; murder and ill-treatment in ... VII-453] — Transfer to [of the Cracow professors, Buehler or. ev. ... XII-74; for slave labor (USA-279, 1472-PS) ... IV-267; statistics, 1 Aug. 1944 (USA-458, 1166-PS) ... IV-199; transport conditions ... V-172, 183; Shmaglevskaya or. ev. ... VIII-321] — Treatment of the sick at Ravensbrueck, Vaillant-Couturier or. ev. ... VI-224 — Treblinka, death factory (USA-294, L-022) ... III-568 [mass exterminations in, Judg. ... I-252] — Unauthorized camps, Goering or. ev. ... IX-259 — Utilization of corpses, Judg. ... I-252 [human hair. Brill or. ev. (USSR-511) ... XX-353] — Well-known politicians and personalities interned in, treatment, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-355 [Schaefer or. ev. (USA-423, 2824-PS) ... XXI-95] — Wholesale destruction of inmates planned on approach of Allied troops (USA-291, L-053; USA-528, 3462-PS) ... IV-306 — Women and children in the U.S.S.R., for, conditions on liberation ... VII-580 — Women's camp at Auschwitz, conditions, murder and ill-treatment, Vaillant-Couturier or. ev. ... VI-208 — Working conditions, Vaillant-Couturier or. ev. ... VI-223.

**Crimes:** Frank's comments, fin. stat. ... XXII-384 — Fritzsche, fin. stat. ... XV-409 — Funk fin. stat. ... XXII-387 — Goering fin. stat. ... XXII-366 — Kaltenbrunner's denial of responsibility ... XXII-378 — Keitel fin. stat. ... XXII-376 — Ribbentrop fin. stat. ... XXII-375 — Rosenberg fin. stat. ... XXII-382 — Seyss-Inquart fin. stat. ... XXII-404 — Streicher's denial of responsibility, fin. stat. ... XXII-386.

**Crimes against Humanity** ... V-417 — Indictment ... I-65.

**Crimes and the underlying "racial principles"** ... VII-597.

**Crimes committed by:** German soldiers, impunity (USSR-38) ... VII-488 — Hitler Youth, Schirach or. ev. (USSR-455) ... XIV-527.

**Crimes in:** Ascq (RF-435, F-190) ... VI-409 — Belgium ... VI-541 — Civitella, German reprisals, extermination of the inhabitants, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-222 — Clermont-Ferrand ... VI-447 — Denmark ... VI-507 — Greece ... VII-554 — Incorporated Poland (GB-552, D-419) ... XX-372 — Kerch ... VII-493 — Kharkov (USSR-43) ... VII-573 — Kiev (USSR-9) ... VII-458, 503, 555 — Leningrad ... VII-571 — Lithuania (USSR-7) ... VII-532, 541 — Minsk (USSR-38) ... VII-567 — Montpezat-de-Quercy (RF-434, F-907) ... VI-407 — Occupied Eastern Territories ... VIII-238 [photographic evidence ... VII-536; summary ... VII-601] — Odessa (USSR-47) ... VII-509, 558 — Oradour-sur-Glane (RF-438, F-236) ... VI-411 — Poland (GB-556, 4041-PS) ... XX-377 [Hauser or. ev. ... XX-381] — Radom, Hauser or. ev. (GB-564, D-953) ... XX-385 — Rovno ... VII-529, 575 — Sevastopol (USSR-63) ... VII-544 — Yugoslavia (USSR-74; GB-554, D-945; GB-555, D-940) ... VII-552; XX-374 [Hauser or. ev. (USSR-520) ... XX-401, 403].

**Criminal activities of:** General Staff and High Command, Judg. ... I-279 — Gestapo, Judg. ... I-265 — NSDAP, Leadership Corps, Judg. ... I-258 — SA, Judg. ... I-274 — SS, Judg. ... I-270.

**Criminal methods,** Keitel fin. stat. ... XXII-378.

**Crucifixion** of a child (RF-425, F-616) ... VI-406.

**Czechoslovakia,** "red posters" announcing executions ... VII-468.

**"Death factories"** at Treblinka and Helmno, Rajzman or. ev. ... VIII-325.

**Death industry** ... VII-583.

**Defendants' responsibility** ... V-419; VI-377.

**Denmark,** murder and ill-treatment, "compensatory murders" (RF-901) ... VII-45 — **Ribbentrop** or. ev. ... X-396.

**Deportations** (USA-304, 1918-PS) ... III-581 — **From** Luxembourg, Reuter or. ev. ... VI-464 — **From** the occupied countries and the final extermination of the deportees in the East ... VII-174 — **From** Poland (USA-613) ... V-85 — **From** Serbia and Croatia ... VIII-253 — **Of** children ... VII-42, 542 — **Of** Jews for slave labor ... VI-327 — **To** Auschwitz, transport conditions, Vaillant-Couturier or. ev. ... VI-205 — **To** concentration camps ... VI-340 [from the Western countries ... VI-197; transport conditions ... VI-201, 323; Balachowsky or. ev. ... VI-303; Cappelen or. ev. ... VI-285; Dupont or. ev. ... VI-244, 245; Lampe or. ev. ... VI-184; Roser or. ev. ... VI-291] — **Transport conditions** ... VI-201 [Indictment ... I-52].

**Destruction: Orders** concerning (USSR-128) ... VIII-116, 118 — **Of** towns, terror attacks against England, Jodl or. ev. (GB-494, 1776-PS) ... XV-510 — **Of** towns and villages without military necessity ... VII-183; VIII-23 — **Planned** destruction of the capitals of conquered countries (Belgrade, Leningrad and Warsaw) ... VIII-112.

**Destruction of towns and villages** and murder of the inhabitants ... VI-399; VII-457; VIII-111, 258 — GB-554, D-945; GB-555, D-940; USSR-60; GB-566, D-944; USSR-465 ... XX-183, 374, 398, 465 — **In** Greece ... VII-554 — **In** the U.S.S.R. (USSR-188) ... VII-532, 551 — **Lidice** ... VII-530.

**"Dirlewanger Brigade": Activities** (USA-289, R-135) ... IV-221, 462 — **Recruited** from criminals, Bach-Zelewski or. ev. ... IV-481.

**"Dora" camp: Conditions,** Balachowsky or. ev. ... VI-304 — "Extermination through work" ... III-468.

**"Eichmann operation":** USA-296, 2738-PS ... III-569; XI-229 — **Hoffmann** or. ev. ... XX-179 — **Wisliceny** or. ev. ... IV-357, 366.

**Einsatz Commandos,** activities ... IV-466 — **Judgment** ... I-230 — **Lahousen** or. ev. ... II-458, 471.

**Einsatz groups: Activities** ... IV-218, 237 [in the Baltics ... IV-245; Hoeppner or. ev. (USA-808, 3876-PS) ... XX-206; Judgment ... I-235, 250; Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-244, 370; in the Minsk area (USA-483, 1104-PS) ... IV-246; at Rovno and Dubno (USA-494, 2992-PS) ... IV-253] — **Extermination** of Jews, gypsies and commissars ... IV-477 — **Kaltenbrunner** or. ev. ... XI-244 — **Liquidations,** Ohlendorf or. ev. ... IV-319.

**Enslavement** of conquered peoples and atrocities committed in the course thereof, Judg. ... I-237 — **Of** the Czech people ... VI-115 [assimilation of one half, elimination of the other half (USA-313, 862-PS) ... VI-116] — **Of** Poland (USA-609, 864-PS) ... V-77 — **Of** the populations of occupied territories ... VII-483.

**Euthanasia:** USA-715, 621-PS; USA-717, 615-PS; USA-342, 630-PS; GB-543, D-906; USA-710, 3475-PS ... IV-55; V-362, 363; XX-81, 84 — **"Action 14 f 13"** in concentration camps (USA-459, 1933-PS) ... IV-200.

**Executions: Belgium** ... VI-386 — **Children** (USSR-63) ... VII-542 — **Czechoslovakia,** Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-84 — **Italy,** Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-232 — **Luxembourg** ... VI-387 — **Mass** executions [in the Occupied Eastern Territories ... VII-550; in the U.S.S.R. ... VII-555; methods (USSR-39); and methods to hide the traces ... VII-560, 564, 566, 567] — **Netherlands** ... VI-386 — **Norway** (RF-292, F-240) ... VI-148 — **Occupied** Eastern Territories, description by a German major (USSR-293) ... VII-534 —

Public executions in Poland ... VII-474 [hangings ... VII-456] — Special courts in occupied territories (USA-505, 674-PS) ... IV-274 — Students of the University of Munich, Lahousen or. ev. ... III-29.

**Extermination:** Alleged new methods ... XVI-529 — "Asocial elements" ... V-442 — Babye Yar, Manstein or. ev. ... XXI-4 — Gassing ... VI-332 — Helmno ... VIII-331 — "Incurably sick" (USSR-249) ... VIII-315 — Intelligentsia, in Poland ... XIV-514 [and suppression of culture in the Occupied Eastern Territories (USSR-93) ... VIII-67; Keitel or. ev. ... XI-24] — Jews and of the Ukrainian intelligentsia, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-172 — Jews at Rovno and Dubno, Judg. ... I-236 — Mass extermination, description ... VII-494 — Mass graves ... XXI-157 — Patients in mental hospitals ... VIII-314 — Policy ... VI-118 [in Poland ... VIII-243; Wirth's activities, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-494] — Slav race ... VIII-242 [Goering or. ev. ... IX-645; starvation ... VIII-243; treatment of pregnant women of non-German origin (USSR-92) ... VII-547] — Transports, Rajzman or. ev. ... VIII-325 — Women and children, Ohlendorf or. ev. ... IV-332.

**Extermination camps** (RF-331, F-321; USA-797, 3870-PS) ... VI-334; VIII-322; XI-331 — Knowledge concerning ... XI-417 — Maidanek ... VII-451 — Mass extermination of Jews, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-493 — Occupied Eastern Territories ... VII-583 — Poland ... VII-469 — Rajzman or. ev. ... VIII-325 — Statistics ... VII-589.

**"Extermination through work"** (USA-218, 654-PS; USA-219, 1063(d)-PS; RF-11, RF-389, 682-PS) ... III-462, 465, 512; IV-55, 200, 275; V-442; VI-379; VII-433; VIII-262 — Blaha or. ev. ... V-178 — Children ... VII-546 — Concentration camps (USA-222, L-159) ... III-467 — Rajzman or. ev. ... VIII-325.

**Fertilizer** from human ashes, Dupont or. ev. ... VI-247.

**"Final solution" of the Jewish question:** USA-509, 710-PS; GB-158, 3358-PS; GB-176, 1965-PS ... III-502, 534; IV-279, 557; V-17, 109, 321 — Advocated for Italy, Ribbentrop or. ev. (RF-1501, D-734) ... X-407 — Auschwitz Extermination Camp, Hoess or. ev. ... XI-415 — Buehler or. ev. ... XII-68 — Deportation of children from the Western countries (RF-1219, 1233, 1234) ... VII-41 — Development ... VII-27 — Einsatz group activities, Bach-Zelewski or. ev. ... IV-477 — Extermination, statistics ... VIII-299 — Frank's diary (USA-281, 2233(d)-PS) ... III-537 — Funk or. ev. ... XIII-121 — Goering or. ev. (USA-509, 710-PS; GB-283) ... IX-519, 611, 617, 619 — Hitler's guilt, Streicher fin. stat. ... XXII-386 — Hoess or. ev. ... XI-328, 416 — Hoettl aff. ... XI-257 — Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-179 — Judgment ... I-250, 252 — Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-39 — Lammers or. ev. ... XI-51, 134, 141 — Manstein or. ev. ... XX-618, 634 — Measures ... III-551 — Milch or. ev. ... IX-73 — Ohlendorf or. ev. ... IV-337, 340 — Raeder fin. stat. ... XXII-391 — Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-409 — Rosenberg's complicity ... V-46 — Rovno and Dubno massacre ... IV-253 — Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-432, 487 — Statistics, Wisliceny or. ev. ... IV-371 — Vaillant-Couturier or. ev. ... VI-218 — Wirth's activities, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-495 — Wisliceny or. ev. ... IV-356, 359, 362.

**"Final solution" of the Jewish question in individual countries:** Austria (USA-437, 3460-PS; USA-261, 1816-PS; USA-681, 1950-PS; USA-274, 3048-PS) ... IV-552; V-303, 319, 342 [Goering or. ev. .... IX-544; Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-509] — Balkans, Wisliceny or. ev. ... IV-361 — Baltics

... IV-245 — Czechoslovakia (USA-720, 3589-PS; USSR-60) ... V-366; XVII-82 [statistics ... VIII-301] — Denmark (GB-488, D-547) ... XV-492 [Ribbentrop or. ev. (RF-1503, 2375-PS) ... X-397] — France ... VII-30 [Ribbentrop or. ev. (RF-1504, EC-265) ... X-401] — Galicia (USA-277, L-018) ... III-531 [loot figures ... IV-213] — Government General ... XIV-509 [Lammers or. ev. ... XI-114] — Greece, Wisliceny or. ev. ... IV-363 — Hungary [Goering or. ev. ... IX-618; Kaufmann or. ev. (GB-534) ... XX-48; Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-410; Wisliceny or. ev. ... IV-366, 369] — Lithuania ... VIII-295 — Netherlands (USA-708, 3430-PS) ... V-350 — Occupied Eastern Territories ... VII-193; VIII-294 [Manstein or. ev. (USA-470, R-102) ... XX-639] — Poland ... V-79; VII-470 [statistics ... VIII-301; Treblinka, death factory ... III-567] — Ukraine (USSR-352, USA-290, 3257-PS) ... III-564 — White Ruthenia (USA-827, 3428-PS) ... IV-218; VIII-296; XI-559 [Hoeppner or. ev. (USA-808, 3876-PS) ... XX-206; Wisliceny or. ev. ... IV-367] — Yugoslavia, statistics ... VIII-301.

**France,** massacres and destructions without military purpose ... VI-403.

**Fritzsche's complicity** ... VI-69.

**Gassing:** Children (USSR-1) ... VII-544 [Dupont or. ev. ... VI-244] — Civilians ... VII-556 — Gas vans (USA-485, 2348-PS) ... IV-251 [Ohlendorf or. ev. ... IV-332, 334] — Jews in gas vans (USA-288, 501-PS) ... I-67; III-560 — People in "death camps" ... III-502 — Women and children by gas vans ... IV-322.

**Gas vans** ... VII-465 — Best or. ev. (USA-914, 4048-PS) ... XX-151 — Extermination by (USSR-32) ... VII-172, 571, 574, 575 [description ... VII-572] — Hoffmann or. ev. (USA-288, 501-PS) ... XX-177 — Mobile crematoria (USSR-52) ... VII-586 — Operation described by Ohlendorf ... IV-322.

**Genocide** ... VIII-312; XIX-564 — Bach-Zelewski or. ev. ... IV-485, 494 — Biological extermination of the Jews, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-179 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-645 — Medical experiments for the purpose of, Sievers or. ev. (GB-588) ... XX-548 [Vaillant-Couturier or. ev. ... VI-212].

**German Armed Forces,** "One day the world will also hold the Wehrmacht, under whose eyes these events occurred, responsible for these methods" (Canaris' warning), Lahousen or. ev. ... II-447.

**German crimes** in the occupied countries ... VII-49 — Occupied Western territories (summary) ... VI-418.

**German generals'** guilt ... X-624 — Keitel or. ev. ... X-644.

**German people's knowledge,** Vaillant-Couturier or. ev. ... VI-219.

**German propaganda:** France ... VII-20 — Methods ... XVII-225 [about enemy atrocities ... XVII-226].

**German Red Cross,** lack of assistance ... VI-198, 201.

**Germanization** in Czechoslovakia (GB-520, 3859-PS) ... XVII-61, 64 — "Assimilation of half of the population, elimination of the other half" ... III-594.

**Germanization measures:** France ... VI-444 — Luxembourg ... VI-467 — Poland ... III-575.

**Gestapo:** Criminal responsibility ... IV-282 — Prisons, Tschirschky's description ... XVI-409 — To carry out protective custody (USA-206, 1723-PS) ... III-496 — Tortures in Norway, Cappelen or. ev. ... VI-279.

**Gestapo and SD,** purpose and activities ... IV-238.

**Gleiwitz:** Sham attack against radio station (USA-482, 2751-PS) ... IV-242 [liquidation of participants, Lahousen or. ev. ... II-451].

**Globocznik's** report on the "Reinhardt Action," Eberstein or. ev. (GB-550, 4024-PS) ... XX-318.

**Greece,** German reprisal measures, Ribbentrop or. ev. . . . X-392.

**Guillotines** . . . VI-196.

**"Hadamar case,"** euthanasia (USA-718, 3592-PS) . . . V-363, 365.

**"Hadrian caves,"** massacre in Italy, Weizsaecker or. ev. . . . XIV-297.

**"Hay Action,"** deportation of youth from the Occupied Eastern Territories (USA-171, 031-PS) . . . III-407, 431.

**Helmno,** extermination methods . . . VIII-331.

**"Himmelfahrtskommandos"** . . . V-172.

**Hostages** . . . II-139 — **B**elgium . . . VI-540 — **E**xecutions (RF-283, 1594-PS) . . . V-400; VI-131 [burials (RF-274, 1434, 1588-PS; RF-275, F-683) . . . VI-128, 140; Bordeaux . . . VI-141; Chateaubriant and Nantes . . . VI-138; France (RF-267, 1585-PS; RF-266, F-420) . . . VI-120, 135; Indictment . . . I-54; Netherlands, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. (RF-1528, F-879) . . . XVI-47, 51, 53; Norway, Hoffmann or. ev. . . . XX-162; U.S.S.R. . . . VII-499; Warsaw (GB-559, D-956) . . . XX-379; Yugoslavia (USSR-226, USSR-258) . . . VII-524; XX-183] — **J**udgment . . . I-234 — **K**eitel [or. ev. (Keitel-7) . . . X-539; orders (RF-1433, 1590-PS) . . . X-645] — **M**urder, in Yugoslavia (USSR-226, 261, 319, 320, 321, 322, 405) . . . VII-513 — **N**etherlands, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. . . . XV-655; XVI-47, 106 — **P**olicy in [Belgium . . . VI-129; Denmark . . . VI-129; France (RF-274, 1434, 1588-PS) . . . VI-125; Netherlands . . . VI-130; Norway . . . VI-129; the occupied Western territories (RF-288, RF-289, F-133) . . . VI-136] — **S**hooting of 50 to 100 for one German soldier killed (USA-555, C-148) . . . IV-459 — **S**ystem in [Greece . . . VII-528; the Netherlands . . . VII-101; the Occupied Eastern Territories . . . VII-510, 512].

**Human ashes** used as fertilizer, Judg. . . . I-252.

**Human fat** utilized for the manufacture of soap, Judg. . . . I-252.

**Human head,** specially prepared (USA-254, 3422-PS) . . . III-516; V-200.

**Human skin,** utilization (USA-252, 3420-PS; USA-253, 3421-PS) . . . III-514; V-171.

**"Ideological war"** . . . X-623 — **A**gainst the U.S.S.R. (USA-185, 294-PS) . . . IV-15 [Lahousen or. ev. . . . II-454, 471] — **M**easures taken in the Occupied Eastern Territories, Manstein or. ev. (USA-928, 4060-PS) . . . XX-642, 646.

**Indictment Count I** . . . I-29.

**Jews, persecution of** . . . II-118; III-573 — **B**oycott and excesses . . . XII-314, 347 — **C**haining (GB-597, D-964) . . . XXI-156 — **"C**leansing of the Ostland" (USA-825, 3663-PS) . . . XI-556 — **D**eportations [from France (RF-1216) . . . VII-36; from Radom, Hauser or. ev. . . . XX-385; from the Western territories (RF-1217) . . . VII-37; to concentration camps, Hauser or. ev. (GB-563, D-939) . . . XX-384] — **"E**ichmann operation" (USA-296, 2738-PS) . . . III-569 [Hoettl aff. (Kaltenbrunner-2) . . . XI-229] — **E**insatz Commandos, methods of execution and disposal of corpses, Ohlendorf or. ev. . . . IV-320 — **E**insatz group activities (USA-563, 3716-PS; USA-483, 1104-PS) . . . IV-247, 472 [Bach-Zelewski or. ev. . . . IV-477] — **E**xcesses in Germany during the pogroms, Kaufmann or. ev. . . . XX-42 — **E**xecutions (GB-567, D-421) . . . XX-449 [as hostages, suggested (RF-1311, USA-282, 001-PS) . . . III-539] — **E**xterminations (GB-563, D-939; GB-599, D-968) . . . VIII-294, 298; XX-383; XXI-161 [aged and young . . . XX-386; concentration camps, in, statistics . . . V-109; Eberstein or. ev. . . . XX-309; Estonia . . . IV-245; ghettos (USA-277, L-018) . . . III-531; Suzkever or. ev. . . . VIII-307; Government General, extermination camps, description by Morgen . . . XX-493; newborn babies, Suzkever or. ev. . . .

VIII-306; Occupied Eastern Territories, Raeder or. ev. (USA-289, 1475-PS) ... XIV-210; XXI-162, 166; Poland (GB-565, D-955) ... XX-388; policy ... VII-27; transfer of victims' belongings to the Reichsbank, Funk or. ev. ... XXI-240, 245] — **F**ine of thousand million Marks, Goering or. ev. ... IX-544 — **F**rank's admission of guilt: "A thousand years will pass and this guilt of Germany will still not be erased ..." ... XII-13 [Judgment ... I-248] — **G**assing of, in gas vans ... II-125 — **G**as vans, extermination (USA-288, 501-PS) ... III-560 — **G**hettos, destruction (USA-275, 1061-PS) ... II-126 — **G**oering or. ev. ... IX-272, 515 — **H**immler's speech (USA-170, 1919-PS) ... III-501 — **I**ll-treatment ... XXI-157 — **J**ews of foreign citizenship in the sphere of German power, Steengracht or. ev. ... X-132 — **J**udgment ... I-247 — **L**iquidation by Einsatz groups ... IV-316 — **M**arch from Hungary to Germany, Wisliceny or. ev. ... IV-369 — **M**ass executions, description (USSR-119) ... VIII-297 — **M**ass exterminations (USA-293, 3311-PS; USA-292, L-161) ... III-119, 125, 567 [Judgment ... I-248; statistics (USA-281, 2233(d)-PS) ... III-568] — **M**assacres at [Riga (USA-483, 1104-PS) ... IV-248; Rovno and Dubno (USA-494, 2992-PS) ... IV-253; XX-204; Judgment ... I-201] — **M**urder and ill-treatment [in ghettos, Suzkever or. ev. ... VIII-305; in the Warthegau (GB-552, D-419) ... XX-372] — **N**etherlands ... VI-492 — **O**ccupied Eastern Territories (3244-PS) ... V-321 — "**O**riginal German 8 mm film on atrocities against Jews" (USA-280, 3052-PS) ... III-536 — **P**ictures from the SS operation during the destruction of the Warsaw ghetto ... III-558 — **P**ros. presentation ... III-519 — "**R**einhardt Action" (USA-277, L-018; GB-550, 4024-PS) ... III-532; XX-318 — **R**ibbentrop or. ev. ... X-396 — **R**oundups by the "Brigade of Physiognomists" ... VI-156 — **R**ovno and Dubno massacres, Judg. ... I-236 — **S**adism ... II-124 — "**S**elf-cleansing actions" (USA-276, L-180) ... II-121, 123; III-551; IV-464 — **S**tarvation (USA-283, 2233(e)-PS) ... III-551; VIII-243 — **S**terilization, Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-277 [half-Jews, Schlegelberger or. ev. (USA-923) ... XX-272; plans (RF-1526, 3594-PS) ... XVI-45] — **U**nder the guise of Partisan warfare (USA-470, R-102) ... IV-218, 474 — **V**ilna [executions of, Juettner or. ev. (GB-597, D-964) ... XXI-152; Suzkever or. ev. ... VIII-302] — **V**ilna, Kaunas and Schaulen (GB-597, D-964) ... XXI-156 — **W**arsaw ghetto, destruction (USA-275, 1061-PS) ... III-530, 553 [Judgment ... I-201].

**Judicial measures** ... VII-477.

**Kaltenbrunner's responsibility** ... IV-293.

**Katyn forest massacre: A**hrens or. ev. ... XVII-282, 289, 292, 295 — **B**azilevsky or. ev. ... XVII-326, 329 — **G**raves, Prosorovski or. ev. ... XVII-362, 365, 366 — **I**ndictment ... I-54 — **M**arkov or. ev. ... XVII-336, 337, 340, 342, 344, 353, 354 — **O**berhaeuser or. ev. ... XVII-314.

**Keitel's** directive on "The value of human life" (USA-555, C-148) ... VII-481.

**Kharkov trial,** German counterpropaganda, Keitel or. ev. (GB-164, UK-057) ... X-642.

**Killing of families** of Frenchmen fighting with the Soviet forces (RF-1437, GB-163, UK-020) ... V-37.

**Knowledge of the German people** ... VI-192 — **C**appelen or. ev. ... VI-286 — **V**aillant-Couturier or. ev. ... VI-230 — **V**eith or. ev. ... VI-233, 240.

**Kripo, criminal activities,** Ohlendorf or. ev. ... IV-324.

**Law** relating to war crimes and crimes against humanity, Judg. ... I-253.

**Leningrad:** Destruction, Hitler's intentions, Goering or. ev. (USA-317, L-221) ... IX-625 — German bombardment ... VIII-336 — Moscow, destruction, Goering or. ev. ... IX-650 — Planned destruction ... VII-168, 183 [Keitel or. ev. ... X-607; Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-224; Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-482].

**Liability of kin** ... IV-276, 305; V-400 — RF-743 ... VI-457 — Belgium ... VI-539 — France ... VI-150, 393 — Frenchmen fighting with the Soviet Army, Keitel or. ev. ... X-644 — Norway, Keitel or. ev. (RF-281) ... X-647.

**Lidice** ... VII-156, 530 — Hauser or. ev. ... XX-393 — Motion picture ... VIII-122.

**Looting and violence** in the Occupied Eastern Territories ... VIII-29.

**Lynching of Allied airmen** (USA-335, L-154) ... IV-51, 222 — USA-500 ... IV-270 — RF-371, 1452; GB-151, 735-PS ... V-11.15 — USA-696, 062-PS ... V-329; VI-355, 364 — RF-376, F-686 ... VI-367; VII-91 — Brauchitsch or. ev. ... IX-136 — Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-299 — Goering or. ev. (RF-1407, 731-PS) ... IX-358, 570 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-338 — Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-278, 361 [responsibility ... IV-304] — Kaufmann or. ev. (USA-335, L-154) ... XX-33, 53 — Keitel or. ev. (RF-371, 1452, GB-151, 735-PS; GB-309, D-776; GB-310, D-777; GB-311, D-778; GB-312, D-779; GB-314, D-781; GB-313, D-780; GB-315, D-782; GB-316, D-783; GB-317, D-784) ... X-552; XI-12 — Leadership Corps' responsibility ... IV-49 — Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-302, 382.

**Mass executions,** Ohlendorf or. ev. ... IV-331, 333.

**Mass exterminations,** methods ... VII-378.

**Mass graves** ... VII-594, 596 — Disinterment of bodies by slave labor ... VII-594.

**Massacre:** Children ... VI-196 — Lvov ... VII-451.

**"Master race" doctrines** and their results (USA-170, 1919-PS) ... III-406.

**Medical experiments on human beings:** USA-454, 1602-PS; 1616-PS; USA-466, 1617-PS; USA-464, 1618-PS; RF-386; RF-387; USSR-435, 400-PS; USSR-8; GB-577 ... II-129; IV-202; V-168, 403; VI-378; VII-466; VIII-309, 312; XX-522, 541 — Auschwitz ... VIII-314 — Balachowsky or. ev. ... VI-307, 309 — Blaha or. ev. ... V-185 — Cancer and typhus experiments, Sievers or. ev. (GB-551, 3546-PS) ... XX-531, 534 — Contagious jaundice experiments, Sievers or. ev. (GB-584) ... XX-544 — Death through careless operations ... V-169 — Eberstein or. ev. (GB-551, 3546-PS) ... XX-303, 329 — Freezing experiments (USA-464, 1618-PS; USA-465, 1583-PS; USA-466, 1617-PS) ... IV-205; V-170 [Schreiber or. ev. ... XXI-554; Sievers or. ev. (GB-551, 3546-PS) ... XX-530] — Goering or. ev. (GB-582, 2428-PS) ... XXI-304, 310, 315 — Judgment ... I-252 — "Lost" experiments, Sievers or. ev. ... XX-527 — Malaria experiments ... V-169 — Phlegmone experiments ... V-171 — Poison bullets ... IV-208 — Pressure experiments ... IV-204; V-169 [and vacuum experiments, Sievers or. ev. (GB-582, 2428-PS) ... XX-536] — Prisoners of war, Judg. ... I-231 — Rascher's experiments, Sievers or. ev. (GB-551, 3546-PS) ... XX-529 — Schreiber or. ev. ... XXI-552 — Sea water experiments ... V-171 [Sievers or. ev. ... XX-537] — Sievers [or. ev. (GB-581; GB-582, 2428-PS; GB-584, 585, 586) ... XX-516, 518, 528, 535, 544, 546; role ... XX-543] — Skin removals ... V-171 — Sterilization

experiments, Sievers or. ev. (GB-588) ... XX-548 — Typhus experiments, Sievers or. ev. (GB-586) ... XX-545 — Vaillant-Couturier or. ev. ... VI-220.

**Medical experiments with gypsies** ... XX-538.

**Medical experiments and selection of victims for "Ahnenerbe" research** or Prof. Hirt's skeleton collection, Sievers or. ev. (GB-577) ... XX-522.

**"Mein Kampf,"** significance, Judg. ... I-237.

**Miscarriage of justice** in the interest of the SA (GB-615, D-923) ... XXI-186, 188, 190, 191, 193.

**Murder:** Children ... IV-218; VII-493, 496, 541 [methods ... VII-543; sick children ... VII-544] — Dollfuss, Austrian Chancellor (USA-59, 60) ... IV-215; X-219 [Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-35; Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-615; XVI-84] — Dollfuss and other acts of terrorism in Austria ... II-355 — Drowning of people ... VII-545 — Extermination, enslavement and deportation of civilian populations, Indictment ... I-66 — For the sake of looting (GB-549, 4045-PS) ... XX-315 — French general (USA-911; USA-925, 4069-PS) ... XX-564 [Best or. ev. (USA-915, 4051-PS) ... XX-151] — General Giraud, planned, Lahousen or. ev. ... II-463, 474; III-14 — General Weygand, planned, Lahousen or. ev. ... II-451, 474; III-14 — Heart injections ... VI-196; VII-466 — Hostages, 50 to 100 Communists for one German soldier, Keitel or. ev. (RF-271, R-098; RF-1432, RF-271, 389-PS) ... X-619 — Ill and aged people in Germany (USA-716, 1556-PS) ... V-362 — Ill-treatment and torture in French prisons ... VI-168 — In connection with medical experiments (RF-385, 1635-PS) ... VI-376 — Inmates of hospitals ... V-405 [of mental hospitals ... IV-466; Morgen or. ev. ... XX-494] — Jewish children, Ohlendorf or. ev. ... IV-338 — People buried alive (USA-483, 1104-PS) ... IV-248 — Prisoners by poison ... XIV-556 — Resistance members in France (USA-504, 668-PS) ... XX-172 — Women ... VII-567 — Women and children (RF-392, F-673; USSR-42) ... IV-408; VII-454, 499, 566 [by Einsatz groups ... IV-319, 322] — Youth ... VI-196.

**Murder and ill-treatment** ... VII-175, 450, 451 — Belgian camps ... VI-200 — Bromberg, Goering or. ev. ... IX-649 — Captured military missions, Keitel or. ev. (USA-553, 537-PS) ... X-550 — Children ... VII-538 — Civilians and prisoners of war, German confession ... VII-463 — Civilian populations of or in occupied territory and on the high seas, Indictment ... I-43 — Concentration camps ... VI-185, 199 — Danish policemen (RF-317, RF-338, F-666) ... VI-324 — German prisons in France ... VI-166 [beatings ... VI-167] — Gestapo in France (RF-316, F-575) ... VI-178 — Mauthausen, Lampe or. ev. ... VI-186 — Occupied Western territories ... VI-325 — Oradour-sur-Glane (RF-439, F-236) ... VI-412 — Polish hospital ... XX-380 — Prisoners of war ... VI-365, 368 [in concentration camps, Veith or. ev. ... VI-236; evacuation of Stalag Luft III ... VI-340; Goering or. ev. ... IX-578; Indictment ... I-52; Judgment ... I-228; Roser or. ev. ... VI-290, 292] — Resistance members ... VI-386; in France ... VI-404, in the Netherlands ... VI-401 — Teeth extractions before execution (USA-289, R-135) ... III-562 — Tolerance of crimes by the Germans (GB-567, D-421) ... XX-449 — Women ... VII-349; XX-381 — Women and children ... VII-450, 467, 539, 543, 557 [in the U.S.S.R. (USSR-32) ... VII-540] — Youth ... VI-171.

**Murder and ill-treatment of civilian populations** ... XX-381 —

**B**urning of corpses ... VII-446 — **B**urning of people alive (USSR-2) ... VII-534 — **E**xecutions, description by a German major (USSR-293) ... VII-535 — **G**reece ... VII-555 — **H**auser or. ev. ... XX-398 — **I**mpunity of German soldiers, Bach-Zelewski or. ev. ... IV-480 — **J**udgment ... I-232 — **K**iev ... VII-504 — **L**ithuania ... VII-532 — **L**vov ... VII-448 — **M**ass executions (USSR-46) ... VII-539 — **M**ass exterminations, description (GB-560, 4042-PS) ... XX-379 — **M**ass graves at Kerch ... VII-494 — **O**ccupied Eastern Territories ... VII-532 [concealment of crimes ... VII-569; Judgment ... I-235] — **P**oland ... VII-491 — **R**adom, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-385 — **R**esult of Nazi doctrines ... V-399 — **R**ovno ... VII-529 — **U**.S.S.R. (USSR-55) ... VII-171, 173, 437, 500, 543, 555, 570, 573 [civilians used as a shield during battle ... VII-459; extermination of the disabled ... VII-451; Kiev ... VII-458; Molotov's report (USSR-51) ... VII-437, 440, 455, 496; murder of children ... VII-455; raping of women ... VII-456; torture methods ... VII-450] — **Y**ugoslavia (USSR-304, USSR-520; GB-555, D-940) ... VII-525; XX-375, 401 [executions, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-402; methods, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-402; punitive expeditions ... VII-553].

**Naval warfare: D**estruction of ships and crews, Doenitz or. ev. (GB-199) ... XIII-278, 287, 289 — **E**xtermination of shipwrecked crews, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-291, 373, 380, 384, 389, 425 [Godt or. ev. (GB-200, D-663) ... XIII-546].

**Naval warfare, submarine: D**estruction of crews (GB-199, D-630) ... V-220 — **D**estruction of shipwrecked survivors, Moehle or. ev. ... V-221, 233, 238, 245 — **N**on-rescue of shipwrecked survivors (D-423, GB-197) ... V-219, 225 — **S**inking of the "Antonico" (GB-204, D-647) ... V-248 [of the "Athenia" (falsification of log-book of U-30) ... V-264; of the "City of Benares" ... V-212; of the "Noreen Mary" (GB-203, D-645) ... V-247; of the SS "Sheafmead" ... V-214].

**Nazi excesses**, Goering's responsibility (USA-233, 2324-PS) ... IV-534.

**"Night and Fog"** Decree (833-PS) ... II-129 — USA-503, L-090; USA-504, 668-PS ... IV-271; V-404; VI-182 — **A**rrests ... VI-144 — **B**est or. ev. ... XX-135 — **H**offmann or. ev. ... XX-174 — **I**nternees (RF-388) ... VI-379 — **I**nternees in concentration camps, Cappelen or. ev. ... VI-283 — **K**eitel or. ev. (USA-503, L-090) ... X-543, 627 — **P**ractices (RF-326) ... VI-336.

**NSDAP Leadership Corps**, criminal activities ... IV-47.

**Occupied territories: B**iological weakening of the conquered peoples (USA-169, 1130-PS; USA-193, 1702-PS; USA-300, 661-PS; 1756-PS) ... II-138, 141; III-406, 431, 580 — **C**ivilian population, treatment, Keitel or. ev. (GB-300, D-763; GB-301, D-766) ... X-630 — **E**xecutions and other "severe measures" to break passive resistance (GB-304, D-769) ... X-633 — **G**erman policy ... VII-108 — **N**azi crimes in ... V-412 — **O**rganized criminal activities in the ... VII-23 — **T**error measures in, Keitel or. ev. ... X-633, 636 — "**T**error and Sabotage" Decree, Keitel or. ev. (GB-298, D-762) ... X-629 — **T**ransfer of prisoners to SD, Keitel or. ev. (GB-303, D-767) ... X-632.

**Occupied Eastern Territories:** USA-190, 3012-PS ... IV-461 — **A**dministration, Rosenberg or. ev. (USA-699, R-036) ... XI-542 — **C**onduct of troops in Eastern territories ... IV-459 — "**D**epopulation" ... VII-170 — **E**nslavement ... VII-167, 168 [of the population ... VII-173] — **E**xploitation, Goering or. ev. ... IX-631

— Exploitation and enslavement ... VIII-249 — Extermination policy, Lahousen or. ev. ... II-472 [Slavs, Bach-Zelewski or. ev. ... IV-485, 494] — Fritzsche's investigations, or. ev. ... XVII-174 — German measures, Keitel or. ev. (RF-271, R-098) ... X-617 [against women and children, Keitel or. ev. (USSR-16) ... X-620] — German policy in, Manstein or. ev. (USA-927, 4064-PS) ... XX-641, 646 — Indictment ... I-47 — Mass exterminations (USA-190, 3012-PS) ... IV-249 — Reprisals and executions ... IX-642 — Starvation of the population (USA-316, EC-126) ... IV-8, 9, 56 — Terror measures, Lahousen or. ev. ... III-22 — Terrorism ... VII-155 — War Crimes and Crimes against Humanity, program of presentation by the Soviet Pros. ... VII-194.

**Occupied Western territories** ... VI-194 — Indictment ... I-44 — Pros. presentation ... VI-158-183 [1939-1945 ... VI-194-202; conclusion ... VI-418-427] — Resistance, German fight against ... VI-400.

**Outlawry of Poles and Jews** and the result ... VII-477.

**Oradour-sur-Glane** ... V-406; VI-399 — RF-438, F-236 ... VI-411; XX-396.

**"Organizations," responsibility** ... VI-377.

**Partisan warfare:** USA-289, R-135 ... IV-462, 469; V-405 — GB-554, D-945 ... XX-374 — Anti-Partisan units, activities (USA-470, R-102) ... IV-217 — Arson and murder of people (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124) ... III-562 — Brill or. ev. (GB-281, D-729) ... XX-351 — Destruction of towns and villages by punitive expeditions ... VIII-119 — Extermination of Jews in the guise of (USA-827, 3428-PS) ... IV-212; XI-559 — Extermination of women and children advocated by Ribbentrop, Ribbentrop or. ev. (GB-296, D-741) ... X-391 — Extermination under the guise of ... IV-474 — German methods [Goering or. ev. (GB-281, D-729) ... IX-608; Ribbentrop or. ev. (GB-295, D-735) ... X-389] — Goering or. ev. ... IX-639 — Hauser or. ev. (GB-553, D-578) ... XX-373 — "Hermann-Goering" Division, activities, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-224 — Impunity of German soldiers for crimes ... VII-489 — Italy, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-221 — Jews and commissars, executions under the guise of ... IV-455 — Jews, extermination under the guise of, Bach-Zelewski or. ev. ... IV-484 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-335, 479, 530 — Keitel's orders, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-220 — Methods (GB-571, D-959) ... XX-465 — Murder of women and children (USA-289, R-135) ... II-125; GB-554, D-945 ... XX-374 — Occupied Eastern Territories (GB-593) ... XX-559 — Poland (GB-565, D-955) ... XX-388 — Pretext for murder (USSR-305) ... VII-430 — Punitive expeditions, Indictment ... I-62 — Reprisals against women and children, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-222 — State of anarchy, Bach-Zelewski or. ev. ... IV-479, 486.

**Persecution of the clergy:** Murder and ill-treatment (USA-574, 3279-PS) ... IV-518 [in concentration camps (USA-572, 3264-PS) ... IV-516].

**Persecution on political grounds** ... II-194 — Racial and religious grounds ... II-199 — Racial, political and religious grounds, Indictment ... I-33, 66.

**"Pescara action,"** murder of Commando troops, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-233.

**Photographic evidence** ... VII-601 — Presented and commented upon ... VII-548.

**Pogroms, Nov. 1938** ... II-201 — USA-240, 3051-PS ... III-526 — USA-240, 3051-PS; USA-332, 3063-PS ... IV-22, 47, 66, 278, 554 — USA-508, 3058-PS ... IV-278; V-105, 107; XII-326, 352, 380, 399

— Best or. ev. ... XX-133 — Bodenschatz or. ev. ... IX-41 — Damages, Goering or. ev. ... IX-534 — Funk or. ev. ... XIII-119, 145, 166 — Goering or. ev. (USA-508, 3058-PS) ... IX-276, 517, 521 — Goering's meeting following ... IX-528 — Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-160 — Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-196, 198 — Kaufmann or. ev. (USA-332, 3063-PS) ... XX-40, 43 — Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-200 — Koerner or. ev. ... IX-165 — Public opinion concerning the Party's guilt ... IX-525 — Roser or. ev. ... VI-295 — SA, excesses, Goering or. ev. (USA-332, 3063-PS) ... IX-523 — SA participation (USA-425, 1721-PS) ... IV-143 — Vilna, description, Suzkever or. ev. ... VIII-303.

**Poisoning** ... VII-570.

**Poland:** Enslavement (USA-614, 3465-PS) ... IV-547; V-345; VII-224 — Extermination of the intelligentsia ... VII-191, 468, 491 [planned, Lahousen or. ev. ... II-447] — Government General [Frank's administration, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-109; suppression of resistance movement, Frank or. ev. ... XII-21] — Living conditions (USA-610, 437-PS) ... V-79 — Measures proposed by the OKW, Lahousen or. ev. ... II-448 — Starvation (USA-611) ... V-82.

**Political and ideological opponents,** suppression and persecution: Schaefer or. ev. (USA-437, 1856-PS) ... XXI-98 — Severing or. ev. ... XIV-272.

**Priests,** transfer to concentration camps ... VI-493.

**Prisoner of war camps:** Boten, conditions ... VII-433 — Latvia, exterminations in (USSR-41) ... VII-380 — Maidanek, murder and ill-treatment of prisoners of war (USSR-29) ... VII-379 — Rawa Ruska (USSR-6(c)) ... VII-373, 389 — Stalag VIII S, conditions in ... VII-429.

**Prisoner of war camps in regions exposed to aerial bombardment** ... VI-342.

**Prisoners of war:** Annihilation, Kaufmann or. ev. (USA-696, 062-PS) ... XX-50 — Armament industry, treatment ... IX-114 — Concentration camps and reprisal camps, Indictment ... I-53 — Escaped prisoners, execution on recapture ... VI-371 [recaptured, to be placed in irons ... III-506] — Extermination of the disabled (USSR-56) ... VII-348, 364, 370, 383, 388, 399, 407, 410 [through spreading of diseases ... VII-399] — German refugees among the Free French units in Africa, order concerning their treatment (USA-830, 4067-PS) ... XXI-47 — Katyn ... VII-425 — Mass exterminations, Molotov's report (USSR-56) ... VII-372 — Murder (RF-381, F-357) ... VI-375, 376 [after attempted escape (USA-491, 1514-PS) ... IV-261; concentration camps, Lampe or. ev. ... VI-187; Einsatz group screening teams ... IV-260; Yugoslavs on account of an epidemic ... XXI-561] — Murder and ill-treatment (USA-491, 1514-PS; USSR-93) ... II-137; IV-262; V-327, 404; VI-351; VII-345, 354, 428 [concentration camps and reprisal camps, Judg. ... I-228; mass deaths (USA-185, 294-PS) ... III-422; 12th SS Panzer Division (USA-472, 2997-PS) ... IV-222; summary ... VII-437; torture ... VII-433; of "undesirables" (racial and political) ... IV-257; Yugoslavia (USSR-133) ... XX-404] — Planned mass murder as a reprisal for the air raid on Dresden, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-258 — Sentencing in violation of the Geneva Convention ... VI-343 — Shot while trying to escape ... VI-369 — Starvation in Germany ... VI-341 — Transfer to concentration camps ... VI-370 [by the SD or the Gestapo ... IV-261; Keitel or. ev. ... X-562] — Transfer to the SD on

recapture, Keitel or. ev. ... X-562 — Transport conditions ... VII-365, 381, 382 — Treatment ... VII-364.

**Prisoners of war:** Czechoslovak, Polish and Yugoslavian, murder and ill-treatment ... VII-425, 429.

**Prisoners of war, Soviet:** Branding (USSR-15) ... VII-179, 366 [Keitel or. ev. ... X-563; Lahousen or. ev. ... III-13; Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-318] — Burials (USA-694, D-163) ... V-326 — Buried alive ... VII-387, 404 — Conditions in camp Rawa Ruska ... VII-390 [camps ... VII-368, 371, 375, 378, 384, 396; VIII-273, 276] — Deprived of proper clothing ... VII-356, 375, 388 — Epidemics and exterminations in connection with ... VII-382 — Extermination [Best or. ev. ... XX-147; Lahousen or. ev. ... II-453] — Extermination policy (USSR-3) ... VII-424 — "Extermination through work" ... VII-380; VIII-262 — Forced labor, conditions ... VII-371 — Gross-Lazarett (Military Hospital) Slavuta ... VII-398 — Ill-treatment ... VII-375 [Lahousen or. ev. ... II-451] — Mass exterminations ... VII-180, 413 [in the Gross-Lazarett Slavuta ... VII-405; methods (USSR-52) ... VII-376; in Stalag camps ... VII-381] — Mass graves (USSR-6(c)) ... VII-372, 374, 378, 386, 391 — Murder for the sake of medical experiments, Schreiber or. ev. ... XXI-553 [in hospitals ... VII-383] — Murder and ill-treatment (USSR-353, 081-PS; GB-599, D-968) ... II-137; VII-175, 177, 367, 375, 376, 387, 388, 394, 402; VIII-267, 270, 272, 275; XV-546; XXI-161 [in camps ... VII-349; German report concerning (USSR-62) ... VII-392; Lahousen or. ev. ... II-475; Molotov's report (USSR-51) ... VII-178, 347; starvation, Lahousen or. ev. ... II-460] — Penal measures ... VII-181, 357, 384, 389, 419; VIII-276 — Poisoning ... VII-364 — "Special treatment" ... VII-406 — Starvation (USSR-63) ... VII-349, 350, 352, 372, 375, 378, 381, 384, 385, 386, 388, 395, 399, 400; VIII-275, 278 [Schreiber or. ev. ... XXI-561] — Torture ... VII-347, 378; VIII-270 [methods ... VII-348, 370, 403, 414; to extract military information ... VII-395; starvation, murder and ill-treatment ... VII-390] — Transfer [to camps ... VIII-270; to concentration camps (USA-244, 1165-PS) ... III-504; to the Gestapo and the SD, Goering or. ev. ... IX-580] — Transport conditions ... VII-398 — Treatment ... VIII-269 [Keitel or. ev. (USSR-356, EC-338; USSR-12) ... X-622, 625].

**Prisoners of war, Yugoslavian:** Conditions in camps ... VII-434 — Murder and ill-treatment ... VII-435 — Starvation ... VII-434.

**Prisons in Germany,** conditions ... VI-195.

**Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-564.

**Pros. presentation** ... VI-118-157, 321-417.

**Protective custody** (USA-232, 2499-PS) ... III-495; IV-240.

**Public hangings** ... VI-411.

**Racial doctrines** and their results ... IV-494; V-423.

**Raids** ... VII-456.

**Rape** (RF-125, F-616) ... VI-406.

**Reichsbank:** SS deposits of gold and valuables, taken from victims of concentration camp exterminations (USA-846, 851, 3944-PS) ... XIII-171, 179 [Eberstein or. ev. (GB-549, 4045-PS) ... XX-315; Funk or. ev. ... XIII-169; XXI-237, 239, 240, 245; Puhl or. ev. ... XIII-565, 577; Thoms or. ev. ... XIII-580, 601, 609] — SS deposits, resulting from the "Reinhardt Action," Eberstein or. ev. (GB-550, 4024-PS) ... XX-321, 325.

**"Reinhardt Action"** (USA-277, L-018; GB-550, 4024-PS) ... III-532 — Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-318.

**"Reprisal camps":** Conditions, Roser or. ev. ... VI-291, 293, 296 — Murder and ill-treatment, Roser or. ev. ... VI-293.

**Reprisal executions** in the Netherlands ... VI-384.

**Reprisals against** the "Maquis movement" in France ... VI-408.

**Reprisals in:** Norway, Goering or. ev. (USA-789, 1742-PS) ... IX-567 — Poland ... VII-511 — Tulle (France) ... VI-411.

**Resettlement policy:** Brill or. ev. (USA-304, 1918-PS) ... XX-349 — Croatia ... VIII-255 — Eberstein or. ev. (GB-550, 4024-PS) ... XX-326 — Evacuation of the Zuman district, Lammers or. ev. (GB-321, 032-PS) ... XI-119 [Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-581] — Poland ... VIII-256 — Splitting up of families ... III-588.

**Resistance:** Combating of arson, murder and ill-treatment in the course thereof ... V-406 — France, torture and murder ... VI-390 — German measures against ... VI-399 — Ribbentrop's acquisition of estate, Schmidt or. ev. ... X-214.

**Ritual murder stories** (GB-172, M-002; USA-260, 2700-PS) ... V-98.

**Roehm purge:** Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-312 — Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-173, 253 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-436 — Koerner or. ev. ... IX-151, 159 — Mass murder in connection with (USA-448, 2950-PS) ... II-193; IV-41, 184, 535 — Papen or. ev. ... XVI-358, 367, 408, 417.

**"The route to heaven"** in the extermination camp Treblinka, Rajzman or. ev. ... VIII-326.

**Rovno and Dubno massacres** (USA-494, 2992-PS) ... IV-253.

**SA:** Activities (USA-414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 3050-PS) ... IV-135 — Outrages (USA-421, 787-PS) ... IV-138, 141 — Persecution of the so-called "enemies of the state" ... IV-159.

**SA and SS,** outrages (USA-422, 3221-PS) ... IV-137.

**Sadism** (USSR-9) ... IV-248; VI-170; VII-450, 451, 455, 509, 543, 544; VIII-327; XX-385; XXI-193 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-499.

**"Sagan,"** murder of 50 RAF officers (USSR-413, UK-048) ... VIII-284, 489 — British Government report, explanation concerning ... VIII-300 — Cremation of victims, Keitel or. ev. ... XI-11 — Evacuation (RF-46, UK-078(2); RF-355, UK-170) ... VI-340 — Goering or. ev. (USA-787, 3786-PS) ... IX-356, 560, 571, 582 — Indictment ... I-54 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-439, 496 — Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-280, 289, 369 — Keitel or. ev. ... X-564; XI-1 — Koller interrogatory (Goering-55) ... XVII-396, 399 — Milch or. ev. ... IX-120 — Schellenberg or. ev. ... IV-384 — Westhoff or. ev. ... XI-156 — Wielen or. ev. ... XI-191.

**"Scorched earth"** policy: Donets basin (GB-592) ... XX-558 — Norway (GB-490, 754-PS), Jodl or. ev. ... XV-496 — Occupied Eastern Territories, Goering or. ev. (USA-786, EC-317) ... IX-558 — U.S.S.R. (USSR-12) ... VIII-108.

**SD:** Criminal activities ... IV-469 [Ohlendorf or. ev. ... IV-324] — Criminal responsibility ... IV-282.

**"Self-cleansing actions"** (USA-276, L-180) ... IV-464.

**Shooting** practice at living targets (USSR-6) ... VII-447, 449.

**Sievers'** testimony on "Ahnenerbe" research, Prof. Hirt's skeleton collection (GB-578), Sievers or. ev. ... XX-525.

**Skeleton** collection of Prof. Hirt, Sievers or. ev. (GB-573, 578) ... XX-517, 525 — Planned dissolution, Sievers or. ev. (GB-578, 579) ... XX-525 — To be obtained through the murder of selected people, Sievers or. ev. (GB-574) ... XX-519.

**Skeleton preparations** ... V-171.

**Slave labor:** Arson as a terror instrument (USA-186, 018-PS; USA-189, 290-PS) ... III-427, 429 — Concentration camps, from ... III-462 [Milch or. ev. ... IX-125] — Conditions in camps, Jaeger or. ev. ... XV-267 [Krupp camps, ill-treatment (USA-901, D-313) ... XVI-557] — Corporal punishment for Eastern Workers (USA-205, EC-068) ... III-450 — Degradation of female deportees ... III-437 — Deportations ... V-402 [children ... II-138; conditions (USA-198, 054-PS) ... III-436; from Poland ... VIII-136; "roundups" ... VIII-135; transport conditions (USA-199, 084-PS) ... III-438, 439; V-402; VIII-157; XV-19; women from the Ukraine ... VII-182] — Disciplinary measures ... XV-120 — Eastern Workers' treatment (USA-205, EC-068) ... III-449 — Execution of children as a reprisal measure ... III-430 — Female, Manstein or. ev. ... XXI-7 [pregnant women to be transferred to concentration camps (GB-539, D-884) ... XX-61; regulations concerning pregnancy and abortions (GB-539, D-884) ... XX-62] — Food rations, Jaeger or. ev. ... XV-276, 282 — Ill-treatment (USA-894; USA-901, D-313) ... VIII-136; XVI-541, 542, 557 [Krupp camps ... XVI-543, 558; starvation ... XVI-547] — Jews (USA-279, 1472-PS) ... I-533; XV-125 [from Hungary, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-520] — Juveniles, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-159 — Man hunts in the Occupied Eastern Territories (USA-178, 1526-PS) ... III-416 — Murder and ill-treatment ... XVI-544 — Occupied territories, biological weakening of the conquered peoples (USA-169, 1130-PS) ... III-406 — Penal measures ... VIII-154 [in Estonia ... VII-501] — Penal regulations against Eastern Workers ... III-452 — Poland, from ... V-88 — Policy (USA-699, R-036) ... V-332 [Goering or ev. ... IX-612; Judgment ... I-243; Pros. presentation ... III-402] — Polish workers' treatment in Germany (USA-204, R-103) ... III-447 — Program, defendants' responsibility ... III-404, 469 — Recruiting in the Government General, Buehler or. ev. ... XII-112 [man hunts, Judg. ... I-245; measures, razing of villages (USA-192, 3000-PS) ... III-431; methods (USA-173, 2233(a)-PS; USA-198, 054-PS) ... III-412, 417, 423, 436] — Recruiting methods (RF-1517) ... XV-108 [in the U.S.S.R. ... VII-182; liability of kin ... XV-166; in the occupied Western territories (RF-30, RF-1414, USA-179, R-124; RF-54, RF-1431, L-172) ... V-481, 486, 494, 500, 503, 504, 507; reprisals, burning of houses, executions (USA-186, 018-PS) ... III-424; reprisals, Judg. ... I-245; return transport of disabled ... III-438; "roundups," Keitel or. ev. (GB-306, 3819-PS) ... X-638; "shanghaiing" (RF-30, RF-1414, USA-179, R-124) ... III-432; XV-3, 193] — Slave trade (USA-185, 294-PS) ... III-422 — "Special treatment" (extermination of Eastern Workers) (USA-207, 3040-PS) ... III-453 — Starvation of Soviet prisoners of war ... XVI-538 — Torture instruments (USA-897) ... XVI-556 — Transfer to concentration camps, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-40 — Transports ... III-437 — Treatment (USSR-51; USA-900, D-335) ... VIII-152; XVI-548 [in Krupp factories (RF-89, USA-202, D-288 ... III-441] — Women and children (USA-455, 744-PS) ... IV-197 — Working conditions ... VIII-158.

**Soap from human fat** (USSR-197; USSR-272) ... VII-597, 600 — Tanning of human skin ... VII-599.

**"Sonderkommandos":** Goering or. ev. (USA-788, 638-PS) ... IX-563 — Purpose and tasks ... VII-485.

**Special courts:** "Barbarossa" area ... VII-166 — Czechoslovakia ... VII-478 — Estonia ... VII-501 — Poland ... VII-472.

**Special summary tribunals,** activities in the occupied Western countries ... VI-387.

**"Special treatment":** USA-218, 654-PS; USA-562, 3715-PS; USA-333, 334 ... IV-471; V-14, 404; VI-355, 365; VII-170, 177, 406 — **A**llied airmen (RF-371, 1452, GB-151, 735-PS) ... V-12 — **A**nnihilation of Jews (USA-288, 501-PS; RF-30, RF-1414, USA-179, R-124; USA-289, R-135) ... III-535, 560 — **K**altenbrunner's explanation ... XI-336 — **K**eitel or. ev. ... XI-19 — **K**esselring or. ev. ... IX-233 — **S**election in prisoner of war camps for (USA-244, 1165-PS; USA-486, 502-PS) ... IV-258.

**SS: C**riminal activities ... IV-161 — **P**rinciples (USA-440, 1851-PS; USA-170, 1919-PS; USA-323, 2640-PS) ... IV-165, 175, 178, 181, 182.

**Stalingrad,** conditions there, Paulus or. ev. ... VII-288.

**Starvation in: G**reece ... VII-526 — **L**eningrad ... VII-571 — **P**oland ... VIII-245.

**Sterilization experiments,** surgical operations ... VIII-312 — **G**ypsies ... VIII-313 — **M**en ... VI-196.

**Streicher: A**nti-Semitism (USA-266, 1724-PS; USA-267, 2711-PS) ... V-93, 95, 96, 97, 104 — **S**adism ... V-108.

**Systematic murder** of civilian populations in the U.S.S.R. ... VII-439.

**"Tango of Death"** ... VII-451.

**Tanned human skin** (USSR-394) ... VII-600.

**Tattooed human skin,** utilization, Blaha or. ev. (USA-253, 3421-PS) ... V-200.

**Teeth extracting** before extermination ... II-125.

**"Terror and Sabotage" Decree:** USA-527, 835-PS; RF-392, F-673; USA-555, C-148 ... V-405; VI-383 — "**C**ommunist insurrection in occupied territories" ... IV-458 — **K**eitel or. ev. (GB-298, D-762) ... X-629, 632.

**Terror policy in: F**rance ... VI-120, 448 — **G**ermany (GB-512, D-911) ... XVII-21 [Funk or. ev. ... XIII-139; Lammers or. ev. ... XI-124; persecution on racial, political and religious grounds, Judg. ... I-179, 233; SA excesses ... XXI-187, 201; Gruss or. ev. ... XXI-118, 119; Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-89; Severing or. ev. ... XIV-273] — **G**reece (USSR-379, UK-082) ... VII-525 — **N**orway, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-502 — **O**ccupied Eastern Territories ... VIII-241 [Manstein or. ev. (USA-926) ... XX-631; measures (GB-485, C-052) ... VII-502; XV-479; SS reputation ... XX-370] — **O**ccupied territories (RF-272, F-554) ... VI-124 — **P**oland (USA-608) ... V-86; VII-471, 475 — **R**adom ... XX-385 — **U**kraine, Lahousen or. ev. ... II-478 — **U.S.S.R.** ... VII-166 — **W**arsaw ... VII-475 — **W**estern countries ... VI-120 — **Y**ugoslavia ... VII-242; XX-183.

**Terror and reprisals** in the Occupied Eastern Territories ... VII-551 — **R**eputation of the SS, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-395.

**Terrorism** ... II-106, 127, 192 — "**S**pecial court procedure' and arbitrary arrests, Indictment ... I-46.

**Third degree interrogations** (USA-248, 1531-PS; USA-507, L-089; USSR-11) ... IV-277; VI-167, 169, 170, 179, 505, 509 — **C**appelen or. ev. ... VI-279, 282 — **E**specially severe interrogations ... VII-506 — **G**erman prisons in France ... VI-172 — **H**offmann or. ev. ... XX-164, 180 — **J**udgment ... I-233.

**"Three worst things Keitel ordered,"** Keitel or ev. ... X-627.

**Torture** ... II-130; V-401; VI-167; VII-175, 450; XXI-187 — **B**eatings by the SA ... IV-137 — **C**appelen or. ev. ... VI-279, 281 — **C**hildren ... VII-543, 546 — **D**upont or. ev. ... VI-243 — **F**amilies in each other's sight, Dupont or. ev. ... VI-243 — **F**ort Montluc (RF-302, F-555) ... VI-160 — **F**rench prisons, Vaillant-Couturier or. ev. ... VI-204 — **G**estapo in Belgium ... VI-179

[in Denmark (RF-317, RF-338, F-666) ... VI-179] — Greece ... VII-528 — Hauser or. ev. ... XX-403 — Instruments (USSR-304) ... VI-170, 175; VII-525 [and devices ... VI-173; of the Gestapo ... VII-508; Cappelen or. ev. ... VI-280; and methods (USSR-47) ... VI-281; VII-509] — Methods ... VII-170, 172, 173, 432, 452, 454 [of the Gestapo (USSR-1) ... VII-507] — Murder and ill-treatment in German prisons and camps (USSR-41) ... VII-510 — Murder of a young resistance member in France ... VI-405 — Netherlands ... VI-180 — Occupied Eastern Territories, Indictment ... I-49 — Political opponents imprisoned in France (RF-303, F-556; RF-304, F-558) ... VI-166 — Resistance members ... VI-387 [in France ... VI-389] — St. Nazaire (RF-399, F-586) ... VI-389 — Santé Prison, Vaillant-Couturier or. ev. ... VI-204 — Women (RF-308, F-563, 564) ... VI-170; VII-452 [and children (RF-403, F-591) ... VI-390; VII-505, 557] — Yugoslavia (USSR-304) ... VII-525.

**Trade in dead women's hair,** human bones and other articles of deceased concentration camp inmates ... VII-587.

**Training for murder** ... VII-446.

**Transfer to concentration camps,** transport conditions ... VII-579.

**Treblinka, extermination camp** ... VII-576 — Description ... VIII-240 — "Lazarett," Rajzman or. ev. ... VIII-327 — Murder and ill-treatment of women and children, Rajzman or. ev. ... VIII-327 — Rajzman or. ev. ... VIII-325.

**Waffen-SS,** criminal activities, Ohlendorf or. ev. ... IV-325.

**War Crimes** ... V-415.

**War Crimes and Crimes against Humanity,** committed in the course of executing the conspiracy, Indictment ... I-41 — General Staff's and High Command's responsibility ... IV-441 — Judgment ... I-226 [participation of: Bormann ... I-339; Doenitz ... I-311; Frank ... I-296; Frick ... I-300; Fritzsche ... I-337; Funk ... I-305; Goering ... I-281; Hess ... I-284; Jodl ... I-324; Kaltenbrunner ... I-291; Keitel ... I-289; Neurath ... I-334; Raeder ... I-316; Ribbentrop ... I-287; Rosenberg ... I-295; Sauckel ... I-320; Schirach ... I-318; Seyss-Inquart ... I-328; Speer ... I-331; Streicher ... I-302].

**Warsaw:** Bombardment proposed, Lahousen or. ev. ... II-447 [Goering or. ev. ... IX-562] — Destruction (GB-560, 4042-PS) ... XX-379 [Lammers or. ev. ... XI-110; murder and ill-treatment of the population, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-381] — Ghetto destruction (USA-275, 1061-PS) ... III-530, 553; V-76 [Frank or. ev. ... XII-19; Judgment ... I-250; Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-293, 351; Waffen-SS, participation ... IV-214; "The Warsaw ghetto is no more," Stroop's major general of the Police) report (USA-275, 1061-PS) ... III-554] — Jews, extermination in, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-396 — Uprising, 1944, Frank or. ev. ... XII-21 [Buehler or. ev. ... XII-74, 109].

**"Undesirables,"** extermination in gas chambers (RF-387, USA-467, L-103) ... II-129.

**U.S.S.R.:** Annihilation and liquidation of the "elite" ... VII-192 — Enslavement of the population (USSR-32) ... VII-446 — Extermination policy in the ... VII-170 — German war crimes in ... VII-165 — Orders promulgated by generals, Keitel or. ev. ... X-624.

**Utilization** of human skin ... VII-598.

**Vatican's** protests ... X-139, 140.

**Yugoslavian Government Report** on German crimes (USSR-304, 307) ... VII-431.

**"ATTILA" CASE** (Occupation of Southern France).
USA-134, 872-PS ... III-338.

**AULNAT** (France).
**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-46.

**"AUSLANDSDEUTSCHE."**
**As distinct from "Volksdeutsche"** ... X-37.

**AUSLANDSINSTITUT** (See also: NSDAP Foreign Organization).
**Aims, activities, purpose** ... X-49, 60.

**AUSLANDSORGANISATION** (See: NSDAP Foreign Organization).
**Deutsches Auslandsinstitut,** cooperation of Nazi Party Leadership with ... X-60.
**Purpose and activities: Bohle** or. ev. ... X-12 — **Hess,** Alfred, or. ev. ... X-75.

**AUSTRALIA.**
**Adherence to the London Agreement** of 8 Aug. 1945 ... I-9, 171; XXII-411.

**AUSTRIA, AGGRESSION (GERMAN) AGAINST** (See also: Austria, Annexation, "Anschluss").
USA-61, 812-PS; USA-25, 386-PS ... II-411; X-165, 324.
**Aims** ... II-262, 389, 399, 429.
**Air Force action** ... IX-71.
**Brauchitsch** or. ev. ... XX-568.
**Diplomatic activities** ... II-359, 389, 422.
**Failure in 1934** ... I-192 — **Goering** or. ev. ... IX-294 — **July** Putsch, SA participation (GB-608, 4013-PS) ... II-355; XXI-178.
**Faked telegram calling for German help,** Glaise-Horstenau or. ev. ... XVI-121.
**Fifth column** ... VII-132, 133.
**General Staff and High Command: Attitude,** Def. plea ... XXII-66 — **Complicity,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-278 — **Participation,** Manstein or. ev. ... XX-604.
**Germany's decisive military strength,** Skubl or. ev. ... XVI-181.
**Goering's attitude,** Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-161 — **Or.** ev. ... IX-293, 454 — **Telephone** conversation with Seyss-Inquart ... IX-297, 392; XVI-96.
**Hess' participation** ... VII-133.
**Hitler: Conference** "Anschluss," Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-642 — **Intention** to attack ... X-62 — **Intentions** and threats, Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-170.
**Importance of Austria for further plans** ... II-429; XV-451; XVII-563.
**Invasion: Air** Force expected no resistance, Milch or. ev. ... IX-57 [participation ... IX-71] — **Jodl** or. ev. ... XV-353, 457 — **Judgment** ... XXII-435 — **March** into Austria ... II-411, 413 [Seyss-Inquart's request ... XV-631] — **Mussolini's** consent ... IX-299 — **Operational** orders ("Otto" case, USA-74, C-102; USA-75, C-103; USA-77, C-182) ... V-30 — **Order** (USA-77, C-182) ... I-37, 192; II-421 — **"Otto"** case, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-456 [Keitel's explanations ... X-503] — **Papen's** efforts to stop, Papen or. ev. (Papen-97) ... XVI-323 — **Seyss-Inquart** or. ev. ... XVI-99 — **Skubl** or. ev. ... XVI-180 — **Threats** ... II-406 [Glaise-Horstenau or. ev. ... XVI-122; Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-96].
**Jodl** or. ev. ... XV-353, 457 [USA-72, 1780-PS ... XV-354; participation, Judg. ... XXII-569].
**Judgment** ... XXII-569.
**Keitel** or. ev. ... X-503.
**Mobilization of the Austrian NSDAP** ... XVI-95.
**Neurath: Activities** as adviser, or. ev. ... XVI-641; XVII-56 — **Complicity** ... VI-107.
**"Otto" case: Blomberg** directive ... II-399 — **Jodl** or. ev. (USA-69, C-175) ... XV-353, 457 — **Keitel** or. ev. ... X-503 — **Operational** orders (USA-74, C-102; USA-75, C-103; USA-77, C-182) ... V-30 — **Papen** or. ev. ... XVI-323.

**Papen** or. ev. ... XVI-321.

**Plebiscite** (See also main heading) ... I-193; II-250, 408; XV-624, 625, 626; XVI-95, 118.

**Prosecution,** presentation ... III-324-328 — **Doc. Book N** ... II-348-434 — **Fin. stat.** ... XIX-453, 455.

**Putsch,** July 1934 (See also main heading) ... II-355.

**Revolt,** 11 March 1938 (USA-61, 812-PS) ... II-414 — **NSDAP,** activities ... II-412; XV-627; XVI-88, 95 — **Seyss-Inquart's** activities (USA-61, 812-PS) ... II-412; XVI-97 [or. ev. ... II-414; XVI-95].

**Ribbentrop's attitude** and participation, or. ev. ... X-165, 243, 324, 425.

**Schacht** or. ev. ... XII-435, 508; XIII-72.

**Schmidt, Paul Otto, Dr.;** or. ev. ... X-218.

**Seizure of power** ... I-192 — USA-61, 812-PS ... II-414; XV-630; XVI-129 — USA-883, 4004-PS ... XVI-99, 130 — **Judgment** ... XXII-433-436 — **Neurath's** knowledge, Judg. ... XXII-433-436 — **Rainer** or. ev. ... XVI-123 — **Seyss-Inquart** or. ev. ... XV-627; XVI-96.

**Seyss-Inquart's** role, or. ev. ... V-335; XV-612, 625; XVI-96 — **Def.** plea ... XIX-54 — **Glaise-Horstenau** or. ev. ... XVI-116 — **Goering** or. ev. ... IX-392 — **Rainer** or. ev. ... XVI-124 — Dr. Guido **Schmidt** or. ev. ... XVI-153, 172 — **Skubl** or. ev. ... XVI-179.

**Treaties, agreements, assurances, conventions,** and their violation by Germany ... I-36, 90, 192, 326; II-361; III-192; V-338; VI-97; X-166 — **Judgment** ... XXII-433 — **Pros.** presentation ... III-192 — **Ribbentrop** Def. plea ... XVII-562 — **Seyss-Inquart** Def. plea ... XIX-69.

**Ultimatum** (USA-61, 812-PS; USA-76, 2949-PS) ... I-193; II-415-418; V-338; XV-626; XVI-96, 128, 146; XVII-56 — **Neurath's** denial in answer to a memorandum from the British Foreign Office, or. ev. ... XVII-105 — **Neurath** not informed, or. ev. ... XVII-56 — **Papen** or. ev. ... XVI-322 — **Seyss-Inquart** or. ev. ... XVI-96, 97.

**AUSTRIA, AGGRESSION (GERMAN) AGAINST, PLANNING AND PREPARATIONS.**
USA-25, 386-PS ... II-262, 275.

**Agreements and assurances,** violation by Germany ... III-192.

**Aims,** Germany's leadership in Central Europe, Papen's speech, Feb. 1938 ... X-219.

**Annexation,** "Anschluss" plans, Paul Schmidt's report, Papen or. ev. (GB-288, 3308-PS) ... XVI-381.

**"Anschluss" policy** (USA-57, 1760-PS) ... II-353; X-219.

**Assurances and their violations by Germany** ... I-36, 90, 192; II-379, 380; III-192; VI-106 — **German** policy of false ... II-379 — **Papen** or. ev. ... XVI-308.

**Austrian National Socialist activities** ... II-366, 385, 413.

**Berchtesgaden conference,** 12. Feb. 1938 (GB-132, 2461-PS) ... I-37, 192, 327; II-403, 404; X-166; XV-619 — **Compared** with agreement of July 1936, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-320 — **Description** of negotiations (USA-71, 1544-PS) ... II-405; XVI-138, 166, 318 — **General Staff** and High Command (Gen.St.-237, 238, 244) ... XXI-384 — **German** renunciation of the agreement, 11 March 1938 (USA-76, 2949-PS) ... V-338 [Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-93] — **History** of events ... XVI-89, 138; XIX-61 — **Hitler's** conditions ... XVI-168 [concessions made by Schuschnigg ... II-404; XVI-92; economic, Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-168; Glaise-Horstenau to become Minister for the Army, Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-168; illegal NSDAP ... XVI-168; "National Opposition" incorporation into

the "Fatherland Front"... XVI-169, 393, 396; reinstating of expelled students, National Socialist Police, Nazi officials, Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-168] — Hitler's treachery... XVI-93 — Hornbostel-Schmidt memorandum... XVI-164 — Judgment ... XXII-434 — Muehlmann message, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-109 — National Socialists to be incorporated into the "Fatherland Front," Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-169; Papen or. ev. ... XVI-393 — Papen [assurances to Schuschnigg, Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-163; fin. Def. plea ... XIX-168; efforts for an agreement, Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-169, 318; moderating influence, Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-158; or. ev. ... XVI-317, 396; role in bringing about, Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-163, 318] — Participation, Austria: Schuschnigg, Schmidt... XVI-165 [Papen or. ev. ... XVI-319] — Participation, Germany: Hitler, Ribbentrop, Papen, Keitel, Sperrle, Reichenau, Schmidt or. ev. ... X-324; XVI-92, 165; XVII-659 — Pressure on the Austrian representatives [atmosphere of violence and character of ultimatum of Hitler's proposals, Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-167; intimidation, or. ev. of: Papen... XVI-318, Schmidt ... XVI-170, Seyss-Inquart... XVI-92; Jodl or. ev. ... XV-457; military pressure (USA-72, 1780-PS)... II-406; XV-628; XVI-92; military threats, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-456; Papen or. ev. ... XVI-398; role of the generals, or. ev. of: Keitel ... X-564, Schmidt... XVI-170, Seyss-Inquart... XVI-92] — Rainer or. ev. ... XVI-136 — Ribbentrop, conferences with, without Hitler, Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-166 — Ribbentrop's role... X-324 [Def. plea... XVII-560; Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-171] — Schmidt, Dr. Guido, or. ev. ... XVI-152, 158, 162, 163 — Schuschnigg, discussion of conference, Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-167 — Schuschnigg's fears for his personal safety, Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-170 [mistaken belief regarding the secrecy of, Rainer or. ev. ... XVI-136; treatment... X-324; XVI-92; and Schmidt, treatment, or. ev. of: Jodl... XV-354, Seyss-Inquart... XV-619] — Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-619; XVI-89, 92.

**Blomberg directive** (relating to "Otto" case)... II-399.

**Brauchitsch's lack of knowledge,** or. ev. ... XX-567.

**Demonstrations by the Austrian Nazis,** Papen or. ev. (GB-504, D-689)... XVI-384.

**Diplomatic activities**... II-359, 389, 422.

**Dollfuss murder**... II-355 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-294.

**Espionage**... III-3 — Explosive channels on "Grossglockner" road, plans given to German Military Attaché... XVI-382 — Papen's reports to the Reich on Austrian munition production (GB-505, D-694)... XVI-383.

**Fifth column activities,** illegal NSDAP (USA-68, 2385-PS)... II-349, 396 — Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-314, 358 — Keitel or. ev. ... XI-20 — Papen's role, Gudenus report, Papen or. ev. (GB-507, D-687)... XVI-389 — SS activities... XI-314.

**Foreign penetration** (See also: Austria, NSDAP; Austria, Aggression (German) against, Planning and Preparations, Illegal NSDAP): GB-506, D-706... XVI-385, 386, 388 — 1934, after July, Rainer report, Papen or. ev. (812-PS)... XVI-380 — Tactics of German policy: winning the support of influential personalities (USA-57, 1760-PS)... II-363 — Undermining of the government by the German Minister in Vienna ... I-326; II-362.

**Hitler conferences,** Hossbach notes ... II-262, 398 — Nov. 1939, Judg. ... XXII-429.

**Hitler's decision** for incorporation made at the last moment, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-644 — Speech, Nov. 1937, Raeder or. ev. (USA-25, 386-PS) ... XIV-34.

**Hossbach conference** (USA-25, 386-PS) ... II-262, 398 — German aggressive intentions, Jodl or. ev. (USA-25, 386-PS) ... XV-456 [Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-86] — Jodl or. ev. (USA-25, 386-PS) ... XV-456.

**Hossbach notes** (USA-25, 386-PS) ... X-219 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-457.

**Illegal National Socialist Party** (See also: Austria, NSDAP) ... I-192; II-370 — Activities, fostered by Germany ... XVI-87 [prior to 11 March 1938 ... XVI-99] — Austrian Legion ... II-355, 367 [Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-219] — Carinthia ... XVI-132; XVII-32 — Connection and uniformity with the German NSDAP (USA-703, 3270-PS; USA-57, 1760-PS) ... II-366, 373, 386; V-342 [Glaise-Horstenau or. ev. ... XVI-115; Rainer report (USA-61, 812-PS) ... XVII-43; Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-616] — Connection with German agencies (USA-581, 3473-PS; GB-515, D-868) ... V-339; XVII-31 [Goering's telegram ... II-420; Propaganda Ministry ... II-375; Racial Agency (USA-61, 812-PS) ... II-375] — Demonstration in Wels ... XVI-386 — Dissolution (USA-61, 812-PS) ... II-371 [Hitler's agreement ... XVI-169] — Fifth column activities (USA-68, 2385-PS) ... II-349, 396 — Financial support ... II-358 — German conditions for co-operation with the Austrian Government, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-88 — Habicht's position ... XVI-417 — Hitler's conditions concerning, at the Berchtesgaden conference ... XVI-168 — Incorporation into the "Fatherland Front" ... XVI-162, 169 — Judgment ... XXII-434 — "Langot Fund," Reich relief to Austrian Nazi families ... XVI-77, 119, 305 — Leadership, appointment by the Reich ... XVI-83, 93, 115 — Opposition to Schuschnigg ... XVI-315 — "Ortsgruppen" activities ... II-373 — Papen [contacts with ... XVI-310, 393; or. ev. ... XVI-370] — Policy directed from the Reich (USA-57, 1760-PS; USA-61, 812-PS) ... II-373, 386 [Hitler's support ... II-409; Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-42; Papen or. ev. ... XVI-115, 370, 417] — Promotion of activities by the Reich ... XVI-87; XVII-31 — Regular financial support from the German NSDAP ... I-326; II-373 — Reich support through the "Langot Fund" ... XVII-77, 119, 305 — Role and activities of the ... II-367, 412; XV-627; XVI-88, 95 — Seyss-Inquart [or. ev. ... XV-618; role ... XVI-84] — Subversive activities ... XVI-127 — Terrorist activities, German instigation and control (USA-57, 1760-PS) ... II-354 [1934, Neurath or. ev. (GB-515, D-868) ... XVII-30; ammunition from the Reich ... II-357].

**Invasion plans,** Nov. 1937 to March 1938 ... I-36, 37, 192 — Threats (USA-76, 2949-PS) ... I-193; II-406, 413, 418.

**Methods,** Papen or. ev. (GB-501, D-718) ... XVI-376 — Papen's letter to Hitler, 17 May 1935 (USA-64, 2247-PS) ... II-379; VI-96.

**Negotiations,** Goering - Seyss-Inquart - Keppler ... IX-454 — Seyss-Inquart-Papen, Feb. 1938 ... XV-619, 620.

**Neurath's attitude:** Dieckhoff or. ev. ... XVII-123 — Fin. Def. plea ... XIX-281 — Ignorance concerning developments ... XVII-57 — Koepke or. ev. ... XVII-111 — Or. ev. ... XVII-30, 100 — Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-161.

**Papen:** Activities, or. ev. ... II-359; VI-95; XVI-370, 381, 385, 386, 388 [after July 1936, or. ev. (USA-67, 2246-PS; Papen-75) ... XVI-310; Def. plea ... XIX-167,

173; Gudenus report, Papen or. ev. (GB-507, D-687)... XVI-390] — Contact with the illegal Austrian NSDAP... XVI-310, 393 — Efforts for an understanding, Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-156 [Def. plea ... XIX-163] — "Evolutionary policy," or. ev. ... XVI-300, 313 — Mission, Messersmith aff. (USA-57, 1760-PS; USA-68, 2385-PS)... XVI-372 — Offer to resign, 11 July 1936, or. ev. ... I-326; XVI-310 — Or. ev. (Papen-74, 80)... XVI-313, 321 — Policy, or. ev. ... X-219; XVI-305, 312 — Program of pacification, or. ev. ... XVI-300 — Report to Hitler, 21 Aug. 1936 (GB-506, D-706), or. ev. ... XVI-386 [1 Sep. 1936, recommending "change of personnel" (USA-67, 2246-PS)... I-326; II-387] — Responsibility, or. ev. ... XVI-395 — Role... X-219 [and methods, Paul Schmidt's report, Papen or. ev. (GB-288, 3308-PS)... XVI-381] — Subversive activities (GB-507, D-687), or. ev. ... XVI-385, 388, 389 [Messersmith aff. (GB-506, D-706)... XVI-385, 393; Papen or. ev. (GB-505, D-694; GB-504, D-689)... XVI-382] — Transfer of documents to Switzerland, or. ev. ... XVI-323 — Visit to Austria 1937, demonstrations on the occasion, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-18 — Work for the Anschluss, or. ev. ... XVI-399.

**Plebiscite** (See also main heading) ... II-250, 408.

**Policy**... II-353; X-165.

**Political:** Creation of internal political tensions (USA-64, 2247-PS)... II-379; XVI-95 — Isolation of Austria (USA-67, 2246-PS)... II-388 — Seyss-Inquart's appointments and role... XVI-85.

**Pressure:** Propaganda... X-505 — Resistance to, by the "Fatherland Front"... XVI-163 — Terror methods... II-354; XVII-30.

**Pressure, diplomatic**... II-422 — Seyss-Inquart as the trustee of the illegal NSDAP, or. ev. ... XVI-84, 87.

**Pressure, economic**... II-353 — Curtailment of tourist trade... II-353, 403 [Papen's efforts to mitigate... XVII-18].

**Pressure, military** (USA-72, 1780-PS)... II-406 — Invasion threats (USA-76, 2949-PS)... I-193; II-406, 413, 418 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-354 — Maneuvers, ordered by Hitler (USA-72, 1780-PS)... X-328 [Jodl or. ev. ... XV-354].

**Pressure, political** (USA-57, 1760-PS)... II-353 — Seyss-Inquart's appointment as Minister of the Interior and Security... II-403.

**Propaganda**... X-505 — Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-213 — Funds for, Messersmith aff., Papen or. ev. ... XVI-314 — Gudenus report, Papen or. ev. (GB-507, D-687)... XVI-389 — Methods, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-392 — Papen or. ev. ... XVI-377 — Radio speeches concerning the "Anschluss" ... II-358 — Rumor campaign (USA-73, 1775-PS)... II-407.

**Pros. presentation**... III-324-328 — Doc. Book N ... II-348-434.

**Putsch, July 1934** (See also main heading)... II-355.

**Raeder's ignorance of military plans,** or. ev.... XIV-175.

**"Rainer report"** on the "History and Events of the Austrian Anschluss"... XVI-132.

**Restoration of the monarchy** — casus belli for Germany (USA-69, C-175)... II-400.

**Ribbentrop's role**... X-324, 329, 425; XVII-560.

**Rosenberg's complicity** ... XI-459.

**SA (Austrian) activities** (GB-515, D-868)... XVI-99; XVII-31.

**Seyss-Inquart:** Activities as Minister of the Interior and Security, Def. plea... XIX-66 [fin. stat. ... XXII-402; Judgment ... XXII-574; prior to 11 March 1938, Glaise-Horstenau or. ev. ... XVI-82, 116] — Appointed Minister of Interior, collaboration with Dr. Skubl... XV-624 —

Appointment as State Councillor, supported by the Reich, Rainer or. ev. ... XVI-135 — Political objectives, Glaise-Horstenau or. ev. ... XVI-115 — Position and contact with the Austrian National Socialists and the Reich Government, or. ev. ... XVI-88 — Role ... V-335; IX-392; XVI-116, 124, 153, 172, 179 [Rainer or. ev. ... XVI-124; as informer for the Reich on internal developments ... XVI-95] — Speech to police officials ... XV-624 — Treachery ... XVI-90, 110.

**SS (Austrian) activities** ... XI-314; XV-629; XVI-98, 99.

**Terror acts** (USA-57, 1760-PS; GB-515, D-868) ... II-354, 357; XVII-30 — Illegal NSDAP, lists of opponents compiled ... II-366 [bomb outrages (GB-515, D-868) ... XVII-31].

**Ultimatum**, Neurath's denial in answer to a memorandum from the British Foreign Office, or. ev. ... XVII-105.

**Unified directive**, July 1937, to prepare for war, Raeder or. ev. (USA-69, C-175) ... XIV-76.

**AUSTRIA, AGREEMENT JULY 1936 BETWEEN AUSTRIA AND GERMANY** (See: Treaties).

**AUSTRIA, ANNEXATION AND GERMAN RULE IN AUSTRIA AFTER 11 MARCH 1938.**

"**Anschluss**," 11 March 1938: USA-61, 812-PS ... II-411 — Activities of Kaltenbrunner, Lukesch, Rinner, and Seyss-Inquart during the (USA-883, 4004-PS) ... XVI-99 — Austrian National Socialist liaison with the Reich Government through Keppler ... XVI-135 — Berchtesgaden agreement, German renunciation and violation (USA-76, 2949-PS) ... V-338 — British Ambassador's protest ... IX-399 — Events of 11 March (USA-61, 812-PS) ... II-411 [Papen or. ev. ... XVI-321, 322; Rainer or. ev. ... XVI-127; Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-618, 625; XVI-82; Seyss-Inquart's ultimatum to Schuschnigg ... XVI-96; Skubl or ev. ... XVI-180] — False telegram calling for German help, Glaise-Horstenau or. ev. ... XVI-121 — German demands on 11 March 1938 (USA-701, 3425-PS; USA-76, 2949-PS) ... II-412, 417; V-338 [Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-626] — Goering or. ev. (USA-76, 2949-PS) ... IX-393 — Government [attempts to form, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. (USA-61, 812-PS) ... II-413; XV-628; XVI-100, 130; Chancellorship, Seyss-Inquart's demands ... XV-118; forced resignation of the Federal President (Bundespraesident) (USA-704, 3254-PS) ... V-341; Glaise-Horstenau named Vice-Chancellor ... XVI-119; hopeless situation in view of German military strength, Skubl or. ev. ... XVI-181; Miklas' testimony before a court in Vienna in 1946 (USA-884, 3697-PS) ... XVI-101; Schuschnigg's resignation, Skubl or. ev. ... XVI-181; Seyss-Inquart forms the (USA-76, 2949-PS) ... V-338; XV-631] — Government overthrow (USA-883, 4004-PS) ... XVI-99, 130 [Rainer's description of events ... XVI-130; Schuschnigg's resignation demanded by Hitler Skubl or. ev. ... XVI-181] — Great Britain's attitude (Ribbentrop-13) ... X-167 — "History and Events of the Austrian Anschluss," Seyss-Inquart's role, "Rainer report" ... XVI-132 — Hitler conference, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-642 — Invasion order (USA-77, C-182) ... II-421 [threats ... XVI-96, 122] — Law of the "Anschluss" ... XV-632 — Miklas' resignation ... XVI-129 — Mobilization of the SA and SS ... XVI-138 — Mussolini's consent (USA-76, 2949-PS) ... II-422 — Neurath's role as Goering's adviser ... IX-399 — NSDAP [activities of the ... XV-627; XVI-88, 95; mobilization of the ... XVI-95; role of the ... II-414; seizure of power by the

(USA-61, 812-PS) ... II-414; Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-95] — **O**rder to seize power with the aid of the SA and SS (USA-61, 812-PS) ... II-414 [Rainer or. ev. ... XV-630; Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-129] — **P**apen or. ev. ... XVI-321 — **P**lebiscite is cancelled (USA-61, 812-PS) ... I-193; II-412; XV-627; XVI-95, 119 [Rainer or. ev. ... XVI-128, 321] — **P**ressure on Miklas to appoint Seyss-Inquart ... XVI-129 — **P**roclamation to the Austrian population ... II-412 [Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-97] — **S**chuschnigg [farewell speech (Seyss-Inquart-53) ... XV-628; resignation, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... I-193; II-413; XV-627] — **S**eizure of power ... I-192; II-414; XI-228 [Globocznik's action, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-629; Hoettl aff. ... XI-258; Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-234; measures, Rainer or. ev. (USA-883, 4004-PS) ... XVI-99, 130; Neubacher or. ev. ... XI-433; orders, Rainer or. ev. ... XVI-129; Rainer or. ev. ... XVI-96, 123; Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-627] — **S**eyss-Inquart's activities, Glaise-Horstenau or. ev. ... XVI-174, 180 [Cabinet established, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. (USA-76, 2949-PS) ... V-338; XV-631; XVI-118; or. ev. ... XV-625; XVI-92; radio speech, Schmidt or. ev. (USA-891, 4015-PS) ... XVI-175] — **SS** activities, Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-175 — **S**ymbolical march of Austrian troops into Germany upon Seyss-Inquart's request, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-631 [Skubl or. ev. ... XVI-180] — **U**ltimatum, German demands (USA-61, 812-PS; USA-76, 2949-PS) ... II-412, 417, 418 [Neurath's ignorance of ... XVII-56; Rainer or. ev. ... XVI-128, 146; Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-627, 631; XVI-96; telephone conversation, Goering - Seyss-Inquart ... IX-297, 392; XVI-96].

**Bishops, solemn declaration to Hitler** on the occasion of the annexation (Frick-2) ... XII-158 — **A**ttitude towards the annexation, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-632.

**Brauchitsch' fear of conflicting results,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-404.

**Buerckel's appointment as Reich Commissioner,** Seyss-Inquart or. ev. (2237-PS; Seyss-Inquart-67) ... XV-6.

**Church matters,** Seyss-Inquart's attitude, or. ev. ... XV-632; XVI-453.

**Church, persecution of** ... IV-507 — **B**uerckel's responsibility, Schirach or. ev. (USA-678, R-146) ... XIV-441 [Seyss-Inquart's innocence (Seyss-Inquart-91) ... XVI-234] — **C**onfiscation of property, Schirach or ev. (USA-678, R-146) ... XIV-483 — **S**chirach or. ev. (USA-678, R-146) ... XIV-440.

**Concentration camps: M**authausen, Austrian authorities, lack of knowledge ... XI-269 — **P**olitical opponents, transfer to ... XVI-103 — **S**eyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-103.

**Crime in the sense of the Charter,** Papen Def. plea ... XIX-162.

**Currency regulations,** March 1938, Schacht's participation ... XII-508 — **S**eyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-633.

**Czechoslovakia,** effect of "Anschluss," activity of Sudeten German Party ... XVII-563 — **S**ituation created through, Jodl or. ev. (USA-34, L-172) ... II-429; XV-451 [Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-644].

**Developments,** Seyss-Inquart Def. plea ... XIX-64 — **M**arch 1938, Rainer's speech 1942 (USA-890, 4005-PS) ... XVI-134.

**Dollfuss assassin's plaque,** erected by Hitler ... IX-454.

**Economy,** Neubacher or. ev. ... XI-428.

**Execution of defeatists,** Schirach's attitude ... XIV-579.

**Federal Army,** placed under Hitler's command (2936-PS) ... II-428 — **O**ath of allegiance ... II-428.

**Generals' attitude,** General Staff and High Command Def. plea ... XXII-66.

**German administration,** Frick's responsibility ... XVIII-177 — **J**udgment ... XXII-545.

**German policy preparing for** ... II-353; X-165.

**Goering: D**escription over the telephone to Ribbentrop in London (USA-76, 2949-PS) ... II-425 [Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-630; XVI-98] — **O**r. ev. ... IX-293, 679.

**Goering's attitude,** Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-161.

**Hanging of defeatists** on orders from Berlin, Hoepken or. ev. ... XIV-579.

**Hess fin. Def. plea** ... XIX-359.

**"History and Events of the Austrian Anschluss"** (Rainer report), Seyss-Inquart's role, Rainer or. ev. ... XVI-132.

**Hitler's discussions** with Glaise-Horstenau ... XVI-117.

**Illegal NSDAP activities** ... XVI-87, 93, 94, 115; XVII-31, 42.

**Italian opposition,** Paul Schmidt's report, Papen or. ev. (GB-288, 3308-PS) ... XVI-381.

**Jews, persecution of: A**nti-Semitism ... XI-238 — **B**uerckel's activities (USA-885, 3398-PS) ... XVI-101 — **D**eportation, Schirach or. ev. (USA-802, 3803-PS) ... XIV-415 [from Vienna ... I-319, 340] — **E**vacuation from Vienna, Delbruegge's report, Schirach or. ev. (USA-681) ... XIV-508, 510 — **K**altenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-275 — **S**eyss-Inquart's attitude (Seyss-Inquart-70) ... XV-633 [or. ev. ... XV-633; XVI-101].

**Jodl Def. plea** ... XIX-5 — **O**r. ev. (USA-69, C-175) ... XV-352-355, 356, 457.

**Judgment** ... XXII-568.

**Kaltenbrunner** ... XI-228, 234, 258, 328 — **S**eyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-99.

**Lammers** or. ev. ... XI-99.

**Legal consolidation** ... II-429, 431 — **F**ederal Constitutional Law of 13 March 1938 for the reunion of Austria with the German Reich (GB-133, 2307-PS) ... I-37, 194, 283, 299; II-427; IV-116; V-341 [Lammers or. ev. ... XI-99] — **I**ntroduction of German Reich Law (2310-PS; GB-259, 2124-PS) ... I-300; II-429 — **J**udgment ... XXII-435 — **M**ilitary Service Law (1660-PS) ... I-300; II-430 — **N**ational Socialist laws introduced ... I-299 [Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-633] — **S**eyss-Inquart's role ... XV-632.

**Leopold's proposal,** Papen or. ev. ... XVI-311.

**Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures,** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-452.

**Military and economic,** significance for the Reich (USA-34, L-172) ... II-430.

**National Bank liquidation: S**chacht's speech (USA-632, EC-297) ... XIII-13 — **S**chacht's part, Vocke's evidence ... XIII-65 — **T**ransfer of assets to the Reichsbank (2313-PS) ... II-430 [Neubacher or. ev. ... XI-428].

**Negotiations,** Goering-Seyss-Inquart and Keppler ... IX-454 — **S**eyss-Inquart-Papen, Feb. 1938 ... XV-619, 629.

**Neubacher** or. ev. ... XI-423, 433.

**Neurath's part,** Judg. ... XXII-580.

**NS university movement,** Schirach's appointment as leader ... XIV-371.

**Oath, administration of,** to the officials of Austria (2311-PS) ... II-429.

**Occupation** ... II-413.

**"Otto" case,** Blomberg directive ... II-399.

**Papen:** Attitude and work for, or. ev. (GB-501, D-718) ... XVI-374, 376 — Criticism, Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-174.

**Plans,** Paul Schmidt's report, Papen or. ev. (GB-288, 3308-PS) ... XVI-381.

**Plebiscite** (See also main heading) ... II-250, 408, 428; X-166; XV-625; XVI-95 — Plan, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-624; XVI-91, 94 — Security measures, Skubl or. ev. ... XVI-179.

**Political and ideological opponents,** suppression and persecution: Deportation to concentration camps, Seyss-Inquart's knowledge ... XVI-103 — List compiled of, by the illegal NSDAP ... XVII-31.

**Political consequences for the Reich** ... XVI-174.

**Political prerequisites,** Ribbentrop fin. Def. plea ... XVII-561.

**Pros. presentation** ... II-348-430.

**Putsch,** July 1934 ... II-355.

**Rainer report** ... XVI-132 — USA-61, 812-PS ... XVII-43 — "The Hours of Historical Decision" (USA-883, 4004-PS) ... XVI-99.

**Reaction abroad:** Great Britain ... IX-399; X-167 — Italy ... XVI-381 — Mussolini (USA-76, 2949-PS) ... II-422.

**Reich Governor's activities,** Judg. ... XXII-574.

**Requisitioning** (USA-645, EC-421) ... I-346.

**Resistance movement,** Hoettl aff. ... XI-259.

**Ribbentrop's attitude** ... X-425 — Participation ... X-165.

**Schacht's attitude,** speech in Vienna, March 1938 ... XII-285, 435 — Interrogation ... XIII-11 — Opposed to form in which "Anschluss" took place ... XII-292 — Or. ev. ... XII-435, 508.

**Schirach:** Activities, or. ev. ... XIV-390, 410 — Appointment as Reich Governor and Gauleiter of Vienna ... XIV-409.

**"Scorched earth" policy,** Speer's efforts to prevent, or. ev. ... XVI-488.

**Seyss-Inquart:** Activities, Glaise-Horstenau or. ev. ... XVI-117, 174, 180; XIX-154 — Appointment as Reichsstatthalter ... XV-633 — Collaboration with the Reich, Rainer or. ev. ... XVI-128 — Def. plea ... XIX-58, 67 — Intrigues against, after the annexation ... XVI-146 — Mistaken idea of Hitler's plans, Def. plea ... XIX-66 — Or. ev. ... XVI-82-84 — Participation, Judg. ... XXII-574 — Program ... XIX-49 — Responsibility and orders (USA-883, 4004-PS) ... XVI-100 — Role ... XVI-132.

**Slave labor:** Conditions, Wieshofer or. ev. ... XIV-589 — Foreign workers employed in Vienna, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-415 — Schirach or. ev. (USA-680, 1948-PS) ... XIV-415, 417 — Schirach's responsibility ... V-297.

**Spaak's comments,** Papen or. ev. (Papen-80) ... XVI-314.

**Streicher's attitude,** extracts from "Der Stuermer" (GB-327, D-802) ... XII-345.

**Ultimatum,** 11 March 1938 ... II-412; XV-627; XVI-96 — Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-56 — Papen or. ev. ... XVI-322.

**AUSTRIA, GENERAL.**

**"Anschluss" questions after the first World War,** Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-612 — Seyss-Inquart Def. plea ... XIX-58.

**Assurances** (See: Treaties).

**Austrian Legion** in Germany formed of expelled Austrians, Juettner or. ev. (GB-608, 4013-PS) ... XXI-219 — National opposition, agreement concerning, Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-169.

**Berchtesgaden conference** 12. Feb. 1938 (See: Aggression, Planning and Preparations; Berchtesgaden Conference).

**Danube Pact,** Germany's attitude (USA-64, 2247-PS) ... II-379.

**Dollfuss murder** ... II-355 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-294 — Hitler erects plaque in honour of assassins ... IX-454 — Instigated by the Reich, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-370 — Political consequences, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-615; XVI-84.

**Economic situation after 1934**, Glaise-Horstenau or. ev. ... XVI-114.

**"Fatherland Front"** ... I-326; II-387, 394 — German pressure against, gathering point of resistance against ... XVI-163, 169, 393.

**Foreign policy**, Austrian, guiding rules, Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-149.

**German-Austrian relations:** Development, Seyss-Inquart Def. plea ... XIX-54 [from 1933 until annexation ... XIX-59] — Differences with Germany, Papen's moderating influence ... XVI-157 — "Evolutionary solution," Papen or. ev. ... XVI-374 — Factor for German foreign policy, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-373 — National Socialist hopes concerning an early annexation, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-86 — Political isolation, Schuschnigg's fear ... XVI-153 — Political situation 1937 and forecast for 1938 by Seyss-Inquart (USA-889, 3396-PS) ... XVI-86 — Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-160 — Schuschnigg's efforts to reach agreement with the Reich; economic reasons ... XVI-151 — World Economic Conference, London, June 1933, Dollfuss accuses Germany of aggression ... XIX-248.

**German foreign policy**, Goering or. ev. ... IX-297 [Neurath's efforts for understanding with Austria, or. ev. ... XVI-630].

**Globocznik's action**, 11 March 1938 ... XV-629.

**"Grossglockner Road,"** explosive channels, location revealed to German military attaché, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-382.

**Habicht, position**, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-417.

**Halifax, Hitler and Goering**, conference regarding "Anschluss," 1937 ... X-206.

**"Heimwehr,"** Austrian Putsch, Papen's attitude concerning, or. ev. ... XVI-376.

**Hossbach conference** (USA-25, 386-PS) ... II-262, 398 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-456 — Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-86.

**Hossbach notes** (USA-25, 386-PS) ... X-219 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-457.

**Illegal NSDAP** ... I-192; II-370 — Activities, fostered by Germany ... XVI-87 [Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-32; prior to 11 March 1938 ... XVI-99; to bring about the annexation ... XVI-87] — Annexation, demonstrations on 11 March 1938 ... XV-627 [Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-88, 95] — Austrian Legion, dissolution not carried out ... II-367 [composition ... II-355] — Carinthia, strength of in, Rainer or. ev. ... XVI-132 [conditions in, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-32] — Connection with the German NSDAP [directives after the July Putsch (USA-57, 1760-PS) ... II-373; meeting in Bad Aibling, Bavaria ... II-366; meeting of Gau leaders in Anif near Salzburg, 17 July 1936 (USA-57, 1760-PS) ... II-386; Rainer report (USA-61, 812-PS) ... XVII-43; Rainer and Globocznik visit to Hitler, 16 July 1936 (USA-61, 812-PS) ... II-386] — Connection with German Party agencies [Goering, telegram (USA-581, 3473-PS) ... II-420; V-339; Neurath or. ev. (GB-515, D-868) ... XVII-31; Propaganda Ministry ... II-375; Racial Agency (USA-61, 812-PS) ... II-375; Secretary of State Keppler in charge of Austrian affairs for the German Government (USA-702, 3397-PS) ... V-340] — Connection and uniformity with the German NSDAP (USA-703, 3270-PS) ... V-342

[Glaise-Horstenau or. ev. ... XVI-115; Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-616] — **D**issolution (USA-61, 812-PS)... II-371; XV-616 [Hitler's agreement, Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-169] — "**F**atherland Front" (Vaterlaendische Front), incorporation into (2469-PS)... I-326; II-405 [as a formation... II-387; Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-617; Berchtesgaden agreement, Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-162, 169] — **F**ifth column activities (USA-68, 2385-PS)... II-349, 396 — **F**inancial support by the German NSDAP... I-326; II-358, 373 — "**F**reedom Union" (GB-243, 2830-PS)... I-350; VI-89 — **G**erman conditions for cooperation with the Austrian Government, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-88 — **G**erman instigation of activities to bring about the annexation... XVI-87 [Hitler's directive... XVI-94, 115] — **G**udenus report on Papen's activities, Papen or. ev. (GB-507, D-687)... XVI-390 — **H**abicht's position, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-417 — **H**istory and development, "Ostmaerkischer Verein" (Union of the Eastmark), foundation (USA-57, 1760-PS)... II-387 — **H**itler's conditions at Berchtesgaden, Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-168 [treachery after Berchtesgaden... XVI-93] — **J**udgment ... XXII-434 — **K**lausner's appointment as chief, by Hitler... XVI-93 — **L**eadership prior to March 1938... XVI-83, 115 — **L**eakage of information from the Government to the... XVI-135 — **M**obilization... XVI-95 — **N**eurath [attitude, Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-161; or. ev. (GB-515, D-868; USA-61, 812-PS)... XVII-31, 42] — **O**pponents of the Movement, lists of... II-366 — **O**rganizational structure, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-392 — **P**apen's contact with the leaders, Papen or. ev. (USA-67, 2246-PS; Papen-75)... XVI-310 [opposition to... XVI-157; or. ev. ... XVI-393] — **P**lanning for the annexation (USA-61, 812-PS)... II-367, 412 — **P**lebiscite... II-408 [Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-625; XVI-95] — **P**olicy directed from the Reich, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-417 — **P**olitical amnesty for Nazis (2464-PS)... I-37, 193, 326; II-404 — **P**rior to 1938 ... XI-434 — **P**roclamation on 11 March 1938 (USA-61, 812-PS) ... II-412 [Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-97] — **P**utsch, July 1934 ... I-192 [Dollfuss murder, Goering or. ev. ... II-355; IX-294; events... II-355; "SS Standarte 89" ... II-360] — **R**evolt, 11 March 1938 [order to take over power by the SS and SA... II-414; seizure of power (USA-61, 812-PS)... II-414; Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-95] — **S**ecret reconstruction of the Party organization (USA-61, 812-PS)... II-372, 375; XV-617 — **S**eyss-Inquart as the trustee of... XVI-84 [or. ev. ... XV-618; suggestion, Austrian NSDAP independent of the Reich Party... IX-392] — "**S**tyrian Heimatschutz"... II-376 [Seyss-Inquart or. ev. (USA-882)... XVI-82] — **S**ubversive activities... XVI-127 — **S**upport by Hitler ... II-409 — **T**error measures, bombings (GB-515, D-868)... II-354; XVII-31 — **U**ltimatum, 11 March 1938... II-412; XV-627; XVI-96 — **U**nconditional subordination to Hitler... XVI-115 [Papen or. ev. ... XVI-370].

**Independence, Stresa declaration** ... XVI-149 — **S**eyss-Inquart's intentions... XVI-154.

**Internal situation prior to 12 March 1938,** discussion between Schuschnigg, Seyss-Inquart, Schmidt and Skubl... XVI-95 — **G**laise-Horstenau or. ev. ... XVI-119 — **S**eyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-95.

**Internal tensions,** created by the Reich (USA-64, 2247-PS)... II-379.

**Italian-Abyssinian war,** effects concerning... IX-295.

**Italian-Austrian relations,** support of Austrian independence... II-354 — **P**apen or. ev. (GB-288, 3308-PS)... XVI-381.

**Keppler, activities** ... XVI-135.

**"Langot Fund,"** relief for National Socialist families ... XVI-77, 119 — **P**apen or. ev. ... XVI-305.

**Leopold,** activities ... XVI-311.

**Mauthausen,** Austrian authorities, lack of knowledge ... XI-269.

**Memorial assembly** 1938, Dollfuss assassination (USA-59, L-273) ... II-360.

**Memorial tablet,** Dollfuss assassination (USA-60, 2968-PS) ... II-361.

**Miklas resignation** ... XVI-129.

**Munitions production,** Papen's reports to the Reich, Papen or. ev. (GB-505, D-694) ... XVI-383.

**National Socialism,** Austrian, history and development, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-234, 448, 517 — **D**emonstrations [during the Salzburg Festival 1935, Papen or. ev. (GB-504, D-689) ... XVI-384; in Wels, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-386] — **E**nemy of Austrian independente, Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-156 — **"F**atherland Front," to incorporate National Socialists, Hitler's demand, Schuschnigg's agreement ... XVI-169 — **M**inority, Skubl or. ev. ... XVI-180 — **P**apen's aim ... XVI-393.

**National Socialist opposition** (Austrian NSDAP): **I**ncorporation into the "Fatherland Front" (Berchtesgaden Agreement), Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-169 — **I**ncorporation into Schuschnigg's political program, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-396.

**National Socialist opposition to** Schuschnigg, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-315.

**NSDAP** (See: Illegal NSDAP).

**Neurath's attitude,** Papen or. ev. ... XVI-336 — **B**elief in Hitler's peaceful policy, Dieckhoff or. ev. ... XVII-123 — **O**r. ev. ... XVI-629; XVII-28, 37 — **R**ole, Dieckhoff or. ev. ... XVII-123 [Koepke or. ev. ... XVII-110].

**"Otto Case,"** operational orders for the invasion (USA-74, C-102; USA-75, C-103; USA-77, C-182) ... V-30 — **J**odl or. ev. (USA-69, C-175) ... XV-353, 457 — **P**apen or. ev. ... XVI-323.

**Papen: A**ctivities, Judg. ... XXII-572-573 — **S**uggestion to Schuschnigg to ally his forces with the NSDAP (USA-64, 2247-PS) ... II-380.

**Plebiscite,** 10 April 1938 (Ribbentrop-12) ... II-250, 408, 428; X-166; XV-624 — **A**postolic letter (Seyss-Inquart-91) ... XVI-234 — **C**ancellation (USA-61, 812-PS) ... II-412; XV-627; XVI-119 [Rainer or. ev. ... XVI-128, 321] — **G**oering's demands ... I-193; XV-626 — **H**itler's efforts to prevent ... XVI-95 — **O**verwhelming majority for the Government, Skubl or. ev. ... XVI-179 — **P**lan, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-624; XVI-91, 94 — Schuschnigg and Seyss-Inquart, agreement ... XVI-153 — **S**chuschnigg's resignation ... I-193; XV-626 — **S**ecurity measures, Skubl or. ev ... XVI-179 — **S**eyss-Inquart's objections, or. ev. ... XVI-94 [Papen or. ev. ... XVI-321] — **S**ituation created by, Papen-Rainer conversation ... XVI-148.

**Political situation** after World War I, Neubacher or. ev. ... XI-433 — **S**eyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-613.

**Putsch, July 1934** ... I-192 — **C**ontact between the German Minister in Vienna and the insurgents (USA-57, 1760-PS) ... II-356 — **D**issolution of the NSDAP ... XV-616 — **D**ollfuss, murder of, Goering or. ev. ... IX-294 [Nazi Party implicated ... X-218; Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-34; Papen's appointment as Ambassador Extraordinary to Vienna, or. ev. of: Neurath ... XVI-630, Papen ... XVI-302; Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-453; Seyss-Inquart's connection with, or. ev. (USA-61, 812-PS) ... XV-615; XVI-84] — **G**erman personalities

behind the scene [Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-35; Papen or. ev. ... XVI-371] — Germany discredited, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-38 — Judgment ... XXII-433 — Knowledge of the German Government ... II-357 — Official condemnation by Hitler (USA-57, 1760-PS) ... II-356 — Papen or. ev. ... XVI-369 — Publication of the news about the Putsch prohibited (USA-58, 2832-PS) ... II-358 — Removal of the German Minister in Vienna ... II-355 — SA participation (GB-608, 4013-PS) ... XXI-178.

**Rainer report** on the "History and Events of the Austrian Anschluss" (USA-61, 812-PS) ... XVI-132; XVII-43 — Seyss-Inquart's role, Rainer or. ev. ... XVI-132.

**Rainer speech**, March 1942, on "Developments and Events in March 1938" (USA-890, 4005-PS) ... XVI-134.

**Restoration of the monarchy**, German opposition (USA-69, C-175) ... II-400.

**SA (Austrian) activities** prior to 11 March 1938 ... XVI-99 — Neurath or. ev. (GB-515, D-868) ... XVII-31.

**Schuschnigg:** Berchtesgaden meeting, military threats, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-456 — National Socialist opposition to, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-315 — Resignation (USA-884, 3697-PS) ... I-193; II-412, 417; V-338; XV-626, 631; XVI-100, 130, 181.

**Seizure**, Judg. ... XXII-433.

**Seyss-Inquart's activities**, Judg. ... IX-392; XVI-116, 124, 153, 172, 179; XXII-574 — Appointment as Minister of the Interior and Security ... II-403 [State Councillor in 1937, Keppler's influence ... XVI-85] — Circle ... XV-619 — Def. plea ... XIX-54 — Or. ev. ... XV-612, 625; XVI-96 — Role ... V-335; IX-392; XVI-116, 124, 153, 172, 179 — Treachery ... XVI-90, 110.

**SS (Austrian) activities**, prior to 11 March 1938, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-314 — Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-629; XVI-98, 99.

**"Styrian Heimatschutz"** (Styrian Home Protective Organization) ... II-376 — Kammerhofer testimony (USA-882; USSR-143) ... XVI-81; XXI-277.

**Terrorism and excesses** ... II-354.

**Tirol, plebiscite in 1921**, statistics ... XV-613.

**Treaties, agreements, assurances and conventions**, and their violation by Germany: Austro-German Agreement of 11 July 1936 (USA-57, 1760-PS; GB-20, TC-022; Ribbentrop-11) ... I-36, 90, 192, 326; II-361, 383; III-192; VI-97; X-166 [articles 1 and 2, secret supplement, Neurath or. ev. ... I-36, 192, 326; XVII-42; Dieckhoff or. ev. ... XVII-123; Glaise-Horstenau as guarantor ... XVI-114; Hitler's aims as regards Austria, Rainer or. ev. ... XVI-134; influenced by the activities of Seyss-Inquart and Glaise-Horstenau, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-42; Judgment ... XXII-433; Neurath's attitude, or. ev. ... XVI-336; XVII-97; Papen or. ev. ... XVI-308; political background, Dr. Guido Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-149; Ribbentrop fin. Def. plea ... XVII-562; Dr. Guido Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-149, 156; Seyss-Inquart Def. plea ... XIX-69] — Berchtesgaden agreement of Feb. 1938 compared with agreement of July 1936, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-320 [German renunciation, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. (USA-76, 2949-PS) ... V-338; XVI-93; Hitler's treachery ... XVI-93] — German assurances ... I-36, 192; II-379, 380; III-192; VI-106 [given on 21 May 1935 ... I-90; German policy of false assurances ... II-379; Hitler's assurance of independence, 1936, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-308] — Munich Agreement, Ribbentrop's views concerning effect on the U.S. ... X-295.

**Ultimatum, 11 March 1938** ... II-412; XV-627; XVI-96 — USA-61, 812-PS ... II-412; XV-626, 631 — USA-76, 2949-PS ... II-416, 417, 418; XV-631; XVI-96, 128, 146 — USA-701, 3425-PS ... V-338; XVII-56 — Berchtesgaden, Hitler's proposals having the character of an ultimatum, Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-167, 168 — Goering, by (USA-76, 2949-PS) ... I-193; II-415, 418; XVI-97, 322 — Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-56 — Papen or. ev. ... XVI-322.

**Weimar National Assembly,** attitude towards "Anschluss," Severing or. ev. ... XIV-269.

**Zernatto, Guido, Dr.,** Federal Minister, General Secretary of the "Fatherland Front," died 1940 ... XIV-112; XV-618.

**AUTHORITARIAN SYSTEM.**

**Danger of,** Speer or. ev. ... XVI-533.

**AXIS PARTNERS.**

**Co-operation** ... III-136.

# B

**BABI YAR** (Ukraine).

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-49.

**BACTERIOLOGICAL WARFARE.**

**Admissibility** of Buerker's evidence ... XXII-91.

**Application for witness** ... XXII-1.

**Delay,** Schreiber or. ev. ... XXI-560 — Reasons for, Schreiber or. ev. ... XXI-551.

**General Staff and High Command,** reasons for preparations, Schreiber or. ev. ... XXI-556.

**Goering** or. ev. ... XXI-307.

**Keitel** fin. plea ... XXII-377.

**Manstein** or. ev. ... XXI-11.

**Preparation for experimental work** ... I-231.

**Schreiber** or. ev ... XXI-549.

**Spraying experiments** with planes, Schreiber or. ev. ... XXI-558.

**Warlimont's letter** ... XXII-91.

**BAKU** (U.S.S.R.).

**Planned incorporation** in the Reich ... I-215.

**BALEARIC ISLES** ... II-271.

**BALKANS.**

**Concentration camp internees,** relief for ... XI-302.

**Demands concerning** the U.S.S.R. ... X-314.

**Economic problems,** Neubacher or. ev. ... XI-428.

**German foreign policy** ... X-288.

**Murder and ill-treatment** ... I-47.

**"Operation Marita,"** German preparations for war ... X-523.

**Plans for aggression,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-383.

**"Scorched earth" policy,** Speer's efforts to prevent, or. ev. ... XVI-487.

**Soviet claims** ... XI-68.

**BALTIC SEA.**

**Demands concerning the U.S.S.R.** ... X-314.

**BALTIC STATES** (See also: Estonia; Latvia; Lithuania).

**Aggression, German, against,** planning and preparation: **Aims** ... XI-571, 577 — German colonial plans ... I-214.

**Annexation** ... XI-571.

**German - Russian Nonaggression Pact,** attitude ... X-268-269.

**German occupation: Administration** ... XI-573, 592 — **Atrocities** against civilians ... XI-290 — **Einsatzstab Rosenberg,** activities in, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-494

— Exploitation, looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures (USSR-7, 39, 41, 376) ... VIII-97 — Exploitation of raw materials ... XI-577 — Jews, persecution of (USA-276, L-180) ... I-250; II-123; III-559 [extermination (USA-470, R-102) ... III-558; IV-218; statistics (USA-276, L-180; USA-470, R-102; USA-487, 2273-PS) ... III-559; IV-219, 245; XI-502] — Slave labor ... XI-535 — Spoliation ... XI-479.

**Germanization and colonization,** Rosenberg or. ev. (USA-145, 1029-PS) ... XI-571.

**Indictment,** U.S. Prosecutor regarding ... I-95.

**Russian occupation of** ... X-289.

**BANDITS.**

**Yugoslav forces treated as** ... VII-430.

**"BARBAROSSA" AREA.**

**Abolition of military jurisdiction in** (USA-554, C-050; USSR-351, 884-PS) ... X-537.

**"BARBAROSSA CASE"** (Aggression against the U.S.S.R.). USA-31, 446-PS ... II-294.

**Air Force preparations,** Goering or. ev. ... IX-621.

**Directives:** For plans, 18 Dec. 1940 (Directive No. 21), Raeder or ev. (USA-31, 446-PS) ... I-213, 324; II-294; III-335-336; VII-248; X-377; XIV-104 — Drafting, procedure concerning, Raeder's description ... XIV-103 — General Staff meeting (USA-554, C-050; USSR-351, 884-PS) ... X-537 — High Command concerning Government General territory (USA-135, 447-PS) ... XII-119 — Hess fin. Def. plea ... XIX-375 — Keitel's signature (USA-135, 447-PS) ... X-529 — Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (USA-31, 446-PS) ... XIV-315.

**Fuehrer conference, 9 June 1941:** Goering or. ev. ... IX-349 — Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-228 — Milch or. ev. ... IX-130.

**"Green File,"** Ribbentrop, lack of knowledge ... X-438.

**Judgment** ... XXII-455, 534, 570.

**Keitel's responsibility** for ruthless conduct ... V-36.

**Military Intelligence and Himmler's Secret Intelligence,** preparations for ... VII-268.

**Military jurisdiction** in region, and special military measures, Keitel's directive, May 1941 (USA-554, C-050) ... X-613.

**Orders,** Jodl or. ev. (USA-554, C-050) ... XV-477 — To be destroyed, Jodl or. ev. (USA-554, C-050; GB-162, C-051) ... XV-478.

**Paulus** or. ev. ... VII-253.

**Plans, discussions, Aug. 1940,** Keitel or. ev. ... X-524 — Raeder's attitude, report to Admiral Assmann (GB-81, C-066) ... XIV-114 — Strategic planning, orders for, issued 1940 ... X-527.

**Preliminary draft at OKW,** Sep. 1940, Paulus or. ev. ... X-604.

**Preparations,** Dec. 1940 ... X-604.

**Rosenberg's co-operation with Jodl** (USSR-477, C-026) ... XV-521.

**"BARBAROSSA-OLDENBURG" PLAN** ... VIII-19.

**"BASLER NACHRICHTEN."**
**Article concerning Schacht** ... XI-441.

**BAS-RHIN (FRENCH DÉPARTEMENT).**

**Compulsory labor service** ... I-64.

**Conscriptions into the German Armed Forces** ... I-63.

**Germanization** ... I-63.

**Hitler Youth** ... I-64.

**Incorporation** ... I-63.

**School reform** ... I-64.

**BATTALION FOR SPECIAL TASKS OF THE GERMAN FOREIGN OFFICE** (See: Special Tasks Battalion).

**783rd BATTALION (LANDESSCHUETZEN)** ... VII-396.

**BAYERISCHE VOLKSPARTEI** (Bavarian People's Party).

**Dissolution** (Misc., 2403-PS)... IV-502.

**BDO** (German Eastern League).
**Connection with the League for Germans Abroad** of the NSDAP (GB-265, 837-PS)... VII-132.

**BEER CELLAR PUTSCH**... I-31, 176.

**Goering or. ev.** ... IX-240.

**Judgment**... XXII-416-417.

**BELGIUM.**

**Aggression, German, against** (GB-111, TC-058)... I-210; III-135, 303 — **Aims** [air bases against England(USA-540, L-052; USA-84, 375-PS)... IX-601; X-284; XIV-181; XV-471; France to be attacked through Belgium (USA-540, L-052)... XV-469, 472] — **Goering or. ev.** ... IX-318, 601 — **Invasion of** [Germany's claim of preventive measures... XXII-451; Goering or. ev. ... IX-318; Jodl or. ev. ... XV-380, 468; Jodl Def. plea... XIX-9] — **Judgment** ... XXII-450-452 — **Justification**, German attempts at... III-304; V-1 [Judgment (GB-111, TC-058) ... I-210; XXII-451] — **Keitel's** directives, Jodl or. ev. (Jodl-16) ... XV-343 — **Neutrality**, violations [Gisevius evidence, Jodl's comments (790-PS)... XV-431; Raeder or. ev. (USA-23, 789-PS) ... XIV-181, 186; Raeder's attitude, or. ev. ... XIV-186] — **Papen** or. ev. ... XVI-329 — **Postponement of attack**... XV-383 — **Pros.** [opening speech... III-132-135; presentation... III-287-307] — **Schacht's disapproval** ... XII-532 — **Schulte-Moenting** or. ev. ... XIV-329 — **Treaties**, agreements, assurances and conventions, German violations, Pros. presentation... III-289 — **Ultimatum**... III-304 — **Zero day**... III-300.

**Aggression, German, planning and preparations** (GB-108, C-010; GB-110, TC-058(a); USA-27, L-079; GB-106, C-062; GB-88, 1809-PS; GB-107, 440-PS; GB-105, 2329-PS; GB-109, C-072)... I-209; III-134, 298, 300; IV-427, 428; V-34 — **Assurances and their violations** by Germany... I-90; III-132, 291, 292, 294, 296, 297, 298; IV-433; X-164, 518; XI-209, 217 — **Fuehrer conference**, 23 May 1939 (USA-27, L-079)... IX-117 — **Hitler conferences and directives** ... III-295, 298 — **Hitler's aims** ... XIV-181 [directives, 9 Oct. 1939 (GB-106, C-062)... X-371; intention to attack, speech, Nov. 1939... X-524; order, 8 Oct. 1939, concerning the Netherlands and Belgium (GB-105, 2329-PS)... IX-603; plan, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-469] — **Neutrality violations**, Hitler's intentions, Raeder or ev. (USA-23, 789-PS)... XIV-181 — **Order**, 7 Oct. 1939... X-371 — **Staff memorandum** from the Air Force, Aug. 1938, use of Belgian and Dutch air bases (USA-84, 375-PS)... IX-601.

**Agreements** (See: Treaties).

**Air bases, German, against England**, Hitler's memorandum, Jodl or. ev. (USA-540, L-052)... XV-469, 471.

**Annexed territories of Eupen, Malmédy and Moresnet**, German Law of 18 May 1940, RGBl. 1940 I, p. 777; RGBl. 1940 I, p. 804... VI-435.

**Assurances** (See: Treaties).

**Belgian military preparations** (Ribbentrop-221)... XI-218.

**British guarantee of 24 April 1937** ... III-132, 292.

**Conventions** (See: Treaties).

**Eupen, Malmédy and Moresnet**, German Law of 18 May 1940... VI-435.

**French-Belgian General Staffs' co-operation**, according to Goering... IX-319.

**French guarantee of 24 April 1937** ... III-132, 292.

**Gestapo crimes, Def. plea**... XXII-501.

**Hitler conferences, directives**... III-295, 298.

**Invasion by the French,** Grandjenet's testimony (Raeder-105) ... XIV-357.

**Invasion, German preparations** ... III-298.

**Kellogg-Briand-Pact** (See:Treaties).

**Locarno Pact** (See: Treaties).

**London Agreement of 8 Aug. 1945, adherence to** ... I-9.

**Neutrality:** Agreement with Germany, 1937 ... X-284 — Canaris' intelligence reports concerning Allied intentions, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-381 — German assurances (Ribbentrop-44) ... X-164 [30 Jan. 1937 (GB-99, TC-033) ... III-132, 291; 13 Oct. 1937 (GB-100, TC-034) ... III-292; 28 April 1939 (GB-78, TC-035 and 039) ... III-294; 26 Aug. 1939 (GB-103, TC-040) ... III-297; 6 Oct. 1939 (GB-80, TC-037 and 041) ... III-298] — German policy of false assurances, Feb. 1940 (GB-88, 1809-PS) ... IV-433 — German violations, Belgian Government's protest (GB-112, TC-057) ... III-304 [Dutch Treaty, Hitler's statement 22 Aug. 1939 (USA-29, 798-PS) ... X-371; German memorandum (GB-111, TC-058) ... III-303; Gisevius evidence concerning, Jodl or. ev. (790-PS) ... XV-431; Hitler's intentions, Jodl or. ev. (USA-27, L-079) ... XV-469; plan, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-469; speech, Nov. 1939 ... X-524; statement (USA-29, 798-PS) ... XV-470; Jodl or. ev. (USA-540, L-052) ... XV-381, 472; Judgment ... XXII-450] — Keitel's attitude ... X-518 — Mussolini's report on Allied intentions, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-381.

**BELGIUM, OCCUPATION.**

**Administration:** Establishment of new offices (RF-394) ... VI-528 — Methods of the civil and military authorities ... X-286 — Military ... VI-526 — Reorganization (RF-394, F-685) ... VI-527 — Secretaries General of the Ministries (RF-394) ... VI-527.

**Annexation,** Lammers or. ev. ... XI-102.

**Atrocities** ... XI-313, 415.

**Authorities,** Schultze Sauckel's representative, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-75.

**"Blocked factories":** Influence on labor allocation, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-464 — Introduced by Speer, or. ev. ... XVI-459.

**Burgundy State,** plans to create (RF-601, 1155-PS) ... VI-428.

**Civilian population,** treatment ... VI-543 — By the German troops (RF-1 (bis)) ... VI-430.

**Concentration camps** (See: Breendonck Concentration Camp) ... XI-302.

**Deportations, civilians** ... I-52 — Statistics (RF-339, F-497) ... VI-325.

**Destruction,** Jodl or. ev. (GB-107, 440-PS) ... XV-343, 415 — At Louvain ... VI-535, 545 [Jodl or. ev. ... XV-415; XVI-486].

**Directives,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-343.

**Economy,** closing of factories and enterprises (RF-36) ... V-463.

**Education,** schools ... VI-537 — Universities (RF-394, F-685) ... VI-531 [at Brussels, Ghent and Louvain (RF-394) ... VI-530, 531, 537; "invited professors" (RF-394) ... VI-531, 537].

**Essen, Van Der,** or. ev. ... VI-534-553.

**Exploitation** ... I-58; V-564 — Acquisition of Belgian investments in foreign industrial enterprises (RF-187) ... VI-14 [Belgian resistance (RF-191) ... VI-15] — Black market (RF-159) ... V-571 [German administrative organization to foster (RF-159) ... V-571; Goering or. ev. ... IX-331; Roges (RF-159, 160, 184; RF-159, ECH-007) ... V-572; VI-12] — Central organization (RF-159, 160) ... V-572 — Cultural (USA-379, RF-1400; RF-1302, 137-PS) ... VII-53 — Financial (RF-99, 141, 142, 143) ... V-564 [clearing; settlement by clearing ... V-568, 570; Deutsche Bank and Dresdner

Bank activities, Schacht's letter to Reich Minister of Economics (USA-830, EC-504)... XII-579; forced loans... VI-16; issue of money (RF-144, ECH-005)... V-566; issuing bank and its purpose (RF-141, 142, 143; RF-144, ECH-005)... V-565, 569; rate of exchange (RF-158)... V-569, 570; Reichskreditkassen notes VOBEL No. 3 (RF-99)... V-565; restrictions imposed (RF-187)... V-564; VI-15] — **I**ndustry, coal (RF-173, ECH-011)... VI-7 ["commissioners of enterprises" (RF-164, 165, 167)... VI-3; commodity control officer (RF-166; RF-165, ECH-003)... VI-3; legislation... VI-5; machine pool office (RF-169, EC-335; RF-171, ECH-010)... VI-4; planning (RF-162, ECH-002; RF-163, ECH-084)... VI-2; productive power (RF-162, ECH-002; RF-163, ECH-084)... VI-2; textiles (RF-169, 174)... VI-6] — **J**ewish property (RF-192, ECH-035; RF-176)... VI-16 — **O**ccupation costs (RF-147, 148, 149, 150)... V-567 [and article 49 of the Hague Convention (RF-186)... V-567; VI-13] — **O**rganization [Belgian Coal Office... VI-8; economic detachments (RF-183, 184)... VI-11; Roges (RF-160; RF-184, ECH-033)... V-572; VI-12] — **P**lanning (RF-173)... VI-7 [elimination of competition (RF-146; RF-173, ECH-011)... VI-7] — **R**eport from the Belgian Government (RF-146)... V-567 [by the German Military Administration in Belgium (RF-144, ECH-005; RF-169, EC-335)... V-566; VI-4] — **S**tarvation of population (RF-187)... VI-17 — **S**tatistics... V-397 [agricultural... VI-9; clearing (RF-151, 152, 153)... V-568; VI-39; closing of factories and enterprises (RF-169, EC-335)... VI-4; finance (RF-141, 142)... V-565, 571; industrial spoliation (RF-176, 178, ECH-026, 027)... VI-9; industry, production (RF-174)... VI-6; occupation costs (RF-147, 150)... V-566; transportation... VI-9, 14] — **T**ransport and communications... VI-9.

**German laws**, introduction of... VI-435.

**German nationality**, imposition of... VI-435.

**German troops' conduct**, General Staff and High Command Def. aff. ... XXI-403.

**Germanization** (RF-394)... I-63; VI-434, 527, 535 — **A**dministration and universities, in, Van Der Essen or. ev. ... VI-534.

**Hostages** (RF-290, F-680; F-680a)... VI-145 — **D**ecree dated 19 Sep. 1941 (concerning executions) (RF-275, F-683; RF-280, C-048)... VI-128 — **S**election... VI-540.

**Jews, persecution of**, extermination at Auschwitz... XI-415.

**Murder and ill-treatment**, Ardennes offensive, Dec. 1944... VI-541 — **C**ivilians... I-46 — **L**iberation, at the time of (RF-394, F-685)... VI-386 [Forêt (RF-394, F-685)... VI-386; Graide (RF-394, F-685)... VI-386].

**Naval bases**, Raeder or. ev. (GB-463, C-100)... XIV-236.

**Protective custody**, ill-treatment (RF-318, 319, F-942 a and b: RF-320, 321, F-641 a and b)... VI-179 — **C**amp de Beverloo (RF-395, F-560)... VI-168 — **F**ort de Huy (RF-305, F-560)... VI-168 — **S**t. Gilles (RF-305, F-560)... VI-168.

**Punishment for illegal possession of arms** (RF-391, F-278)... VI-381.

**Reprisals against next of kin**, Hildebrandt or. ev. ... XV-238.

**Resistance movement: M**urder [**A**nhée (RF-394, F-685)... VI-401; **A**rendonck (RF-394, F-685)... VI-401; **B**ande... VI-542; **H**echtel (RF-394, F-685)... VI-402; **H**elchteren (RF-394, F-685)... VI-402; **H**erenthout (RF-394, F-685)... VI-402; **H**ervé (RF-394, F-685)

... VI-401; Lommel (RF-394, F-685) ... VI-402; Marcourt (RF-394, F-685) ... VI-402; Neroeteren (RF-394, F-685) ... VI-402; St. Hubert (RF-394, F-685) ... VI-401] — Secret Army ... VI-552.

**Ribbentrop Def.** ... XI-217.

**"Scorched earth" policy:** Order in case of Allied invasion, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-486 — Speer's efforts to prevent, or. ev. ... XVI-487.

**SD activities** and position, Def. aff. (SD-24, 25) ... XXI-326.

**Secretaries General,** legislative authority (RF-394) ... VI-527.

**Slave labor:** Deportations and consequences to the Belgian economy (RF-186) ... VI-14 [to Germany, decree 6 Oct. 1942 (RF-57); statistics ... V-402, 497] — Falkenhausen testimony, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-95 — Family responsibility, decree, 6 May 1943 (RF-81) ... V-501 — Labor allocation, decree 6 March 1942 (RF-73) ... V-496 — Legislation, responsibility (RF-15) ... V-497 [Sauckel's responsibility, or. ev. ... XV-96] — Place of employment (RF-55, 57, 556(2)-PS) ... V-482 — Punitive measures (closing of universities) ... V-502; VI-539 [withholding of ration cards (RF-15, 79) ... V-500] — Recruiting, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-7 [Speer fin. Def. plea ... XIX-181] — Recruiting methods (RF-15) ... V-445 — Restrictions of employer, ordinance of 6 Oct. 1942 (RF-57) ... V-483 — Sauckel's negotiations for foreign labor, or. ev. ... XIV-623 — Statistics (RF-85, 1323-PS; RF-86, 208-PS) ... V-394, 506 — Third Sauckel action (RF-67, 556(43)-PS) ... V-492 — Working hours, implementing order of 6 Oct. 1942 (RF-33) ... V-462.

**Suppression of opponents,** seizure of archives (USA-379, RF-1400; RF-1302, 137-PS; RF-1304, 140-PS) ... VII-53.

**Usurpations of sovereignty** ... VI-435, 527 — Suppression of the authority of the Secretaries General (RF-394) ... VI-528.

**BELGIUM, TREATIES, AGREEMENTS, ASSURANCES AND CONVENTIONS, AND THEIR VIOLATIONS BY GERMANY:**

**German assurances:** 30 Jan. 1937 (GB-99, TC-033; GB-78; TC-035) ... III-132, 291 — 13 Oct. 1937 (GB-100, TC-034) ... III-292 — 28 April 1939 (GB-78, TC-035; GB-78, TC-039) ... III-294 — 26 Aug. 1939 (GB-103, TC-040) ... III-297 — 6 Oct. 1939 (GB-80, TC-037; GB-80, TC-041) ... III-298 — Ribbentrop-44 ... X-164 — Violated, Keitel's attitude ... I-90; X-518.

**German policy of false assurances,** Feb. 1940 (GB-88, 1809-PS) ... IV-433.

**German violation of Dutch neutrality treaty,** Hitler's statement 22 Aug. 1939 (USA-29, 798-PS) ... X-371.

**German violations,** protest by the Belgian Government (GB-112, TC-057) ... III-304.

**Hague Convention 1907** ... III-290.

**Locarno Pact** ... III-291.

**Locarno Arbitration Convention,** 16 Oct. 1925, German violation (GB-13, TC-012; GB-16) ... I-88, 127; III-186, 190.

**Locarno, Treaty of Mutual Guarantee** (GB-13, TC-012) ... III-186, 280 — Violation of, Rhineland reoccupation, 7 March 1936 ... III-187.

**Neutrality agreement with Germany** ... X-284 — Assurances, violated by Germany ... X-524; XV-381, 431, 469, 470, 472; XXII-450, 451 [German memorandum (GB-111, TC-058) ... III-303].

**Pros. presentation** ... III-289-307.

**BELGIUM, WESTERN POWERS, CO-OPERATION WITH.**

**Ribbentrop fin. Def. plea** ... XVII-581.

**BELGRADE** ... I-212; III-319.

**Coup d'état in,** Judg. ... XXII-454.

**German bombing without declaration of war:** Jodl or. ev. (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... XV-476 — Judgment ... XXII-570.

**BERCHTESGADEN.**

**Agreement of July 1936 between Germany and Austria,** Papen or. ev. ... XVI-320.

**Violation by Hitler** ... XVI-93.

**BERCHTESGADEN CONFERENCE FEB. 1938** (See also: Austria) ... I-37, 193.
GB-132, 2461-PS ... II-403; XI-2, 10, 150, 163, 174, 205, 238, 293.

**History of events,** Seyss-Inquart Def. plea, or. ev. ... XVI-89, 138; XIX-61.

**Information to the interested big powers** ... XVI-153.

**Jodl or. ev.** ... XV-354.

**Jodl's description, Keitel or. ev.** ... X-586.

**Judgment** ... XXII-434.

**Meeting Hitler-Seyss-Inquart, 17 Feb. 1938** ... XV-620.

**Military and political pressure against Schuschnigg,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-456.

**Papen's assurances to Schuschnigg,** Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-163, 318.

**Papen's moderating influence,** or. ev. ... XVI-158, 319.

**Papen's role,** or. ev. ... XVI-317, 318, 396 — Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-163.

**Participation: Reichenau, Sperrle, Keitel** ... X-504.

**Rainer or. ev.** ... XVI-136.

**Dr. Guido Schmidt or. ev.** ... XVI-152, 158, 162, 163.

**Schuschnigg, treatment of** ... XVI-92.

**Seyss-Inquart's activity prior to** ... XVI-90.

**Seyss-Inquart or. ev.** ... XV-619; XVI-89, 92.

**BEREZY-KARTUSZKY.**

**Shooting of children at** ... I-50.

**BERGEN** (Norway).

**Commando action at,** Wagner or. ev. (GB-208) ... XIII-472.

**German consulate at,** purpose in connection with the NSDAP ... X-23.

**BERLIN.**

**Fight for,** Speer's efforts to prevent, or. ev. ... XVI-502.

**Fritzsche offered capitulation to Marshal Zhukov,** or. ev. ... XVII-138.

**Meeting of International Military Tribunal in** ... I-15, 24.

**Treaty of 25 Aug. 1921 between the U.S. and Germany,** violation ... I-87.

**"BERLINER BOERSENZEITUNG."**

**Funk,** chief editor ... XVIII-225.

**"BERLINER ZEITUNG."**

**Criticism of Dr. Marx,** Tribunal's comments ... VIII-532-533.

**BESANÇON** (France).

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-46.

**BESSARABIA** ... I-214; XI-67, 476.

**Britain's reaction,** March 1939 (Ribbentrop-66) ... X-178.

**Canaris' report concerning U.S.S.R.** troops, Jodl or. ev. (GB-88, 1809-PS) ... XV-389.

**German "protection"** (Ribbentrop-63, 64, 65) ... X-178.

**German - Russian Nonaggression Pact,** attitude regarding ... X-268-269.

**Soviet occupation** ... X-289.

**BÉTHUNE** (France).

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-45.

**BIALA-PODLASKA** (Poland).

**Jewish area,** Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-176.

**BIELORUSSIA** ... XI-277, 571.

**Murder and ill-treatment** ... I-47.

**Incorporation plan** ... I-214.

**BILGORAJE FOREST** (Poland).
**Partisan action,** conference, June 1944, Frank's attitude . . . XII-150.

**BIOLOGICAL EXPERIMENTS.**
**Concentration camps,** Sievers or. ev. . . . XX-516.

**BISHOPS** (Catholic).
**Fulda conference** regarding church matters . . . XI-462.

**"BISMARCK" BATTLESHIP.**
**Date of commissioning,** Lohmann aff. (Raeder-2) . . . XIV-29.
**Launching of,** Hitler speech at, Raeder or. ev. . . . XIV-41.

**"BLACK ACTION."**
**SS Division "Prinz Eugen,"** anti-Partisan action in Montenegro (GB-555, D-940) . . . XX-375.

**BLACK MARKET.**
**German purchasing agency** . . . I-240.
**Greece, occupation,** Neubacher or. ev. . . . XI-430, 433.
**Occupied territories, in,** organized by the Germans . . . V-524.
**Poland, occupation** . . . XI-594.

**"BLAUFUCHS"** (See: "Blue Fox").

**"BLITZKRIEG."**
**Winter or. ev.** (USA-31, 446-PS) . . . XV-608 — **Poland,** against . . . VII-223.

**BLOCKADE, TOTAL.**
**Effect on Germany** . . . XVII-524.
**Greece,** famine . . . XI-431.

**BLOCKED INDUSTRIES** (Blocked factories, "Sperrbetriebe").
**Beneficial effects,** Judg. . . . XXII-579.
**Bichelonne-Speer agreement,** or. ev. (RF-30, RF-1414, USA-179, R-124) . . . XVI-462.
**Deportation of labor to Germany stopped by Speer,** or. ev. . . . XVI-458.
**Preventing conscription of workers,** Speer or. ev. . . . XVI-468.
**Purpose,** Speer or. ev. . . . XVI-459.
**Sauckel's explanations** . . . XV-52.
**Speer's jurisdiction,** Sauckel or. ev. . . . XV-113.
**Speer's responsibility,** Judg. . . . XXII-577.

**"BLOOD AND HONOR."**
**Rosenberg's publications** . . . XI-444.

**BLOOD PURGE** (See also: Roehm Purge).
**June 1934** . . . II-192.

**BLUE BOOK, BRITISH.**
**Admissibility in evidence** . . . X-451.

**"BLUE FOX" CASE** (Blaufuchs).
**Operation in Finland** . . . VII-161, 311.

**BOARD OF TRADE FOR GERMAN-AMERICAN COMMERCE, NEW YORK.**
**Warning to the Reich Government** (GB-242, D-635) . . . VI-88.

**BODENAMT, CZECH (LAND OFFICE), IN PRAGUE.**
**Instrument for German settlement policy** in Czechoslovakia, Neurath or. ev. . . . XVII-15.

**"BO-FU" MEMORANDUM.**
**Bormann,** Germany's plans for annexation of Eastern territories . . . X-606.

**BOHEMIA AND MORAVIA** (See: Czechoslovakia (Protectorate) ).
**Declared Protectorates of Germany** . . . X-258.

**BONE CRUSHING MACHINE.**
USSR-61 . . . VII-592.

**BORDEAUX** (France).
**Shooting of hostages** (RF-266, F-420; RF-288, F-133) . . . VI-135.

**BORDELONGUE** (France).
**Murder and ill-treatment** . . . I-46.

**BORDER AND CUSTOMS PROTECTION (ZOLLGRENZSCHUTZ).**
**General** . . . I-264.
**Judgment** . . . I-267.
**Declared not criminal by the Tribunal,** Judg. . . . XXII-508.
**Numbers, tasks,** Kaltenbrunner or. ev. . . . XI-310.

**BORMANN CASE.**

**Delayed** ... VIII-630.

**BOUÇONNE** (France).

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-46.

**BOYCOTT OF JEWS, APRIL 1933** (See also: Jews, Persecution of).

**Instructions to SA** ... I-180; XII-414.

**Papen or. ev.** ... XVI-273.

**Papen's telegram to "New York Times"** ... XVI-274.

**BOY SCOUT MOVEMENT.**

**Dissolution of organizations** (USA-668, 2229-PS) ... V-287.

**REGIMENT "BRANDENBURG."**

USSR-228, 231 ... VII-271.

**"Special tasks"** ... II-461.

**BRANDING OF SOVIET PRISONERS OF WAR** ... VII-366.

**Judgment** ... XXII-474.

**BRAZIL.**

**German aggression against: Naval** Operations Staff applies for permission to attack (GB-227, 1807-PS) ... XIV-124 — **Raeder** or. ev. (Raeder-118) ... XIV-122, 125 — **Sea** and air forces, treated as enemies (GB-227, 1807-PS) ... V-276 [Navy's proposal to attack, Jodl's diary, Raeder or. ev. (GB-227, 1807-PS; Raeder-115) ... XIV-122; Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-480].

**Violation of neutrality by Germany: Raeder** or. ev. ... XIV-123 — **Raeder** Def. plea ... XVIII-422.

**BREENDONCK CAMP.**

**Conditions in** ... VI-196.

**BREST** (U.S.S.R.).

**Shooting of children at** ... I-50.

**BRETAIGNE.**

**German intention to create an autonomous state** (RF-601, 1155-PS) ... VI-428.

**BRIAND-KELLOGG PACT** (See: Kellogg-Briand Pact).

**BRITAIN** (See: Great Britain).

**BRITISH BOARD OF EDUCATION.**

**Opinion concerning the manual "HJ-Service" in 1938,** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-381.

**BRITISH COMMONWEALTH OF NATIONS** (See also: Great Britain).

**Japanese attack in the Southwest Pacific** ... I-41.

**BRITISH EMPIRE** (See: Great Britain).

**BRITISH FLAG.**

**German Navy's use of, for camouflage,** Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-89; GB-91, C-151; GB-90, C-115) ... XIV-99.

**BROMBERG** (Bydgoszcz, Poland) ... XI-211.

**"BROWN FOLDER".**

USA-605, 1056-PS; USA-320, EC-347 ... V-59.

**Jews, persecution of,** atrocities — Occupied Eastern Territories ... XI-556, 573.

**Occupied Eastern Territories: Administrative regulations and directives,** Rosenberg's explanation, or. ev. (USA-605, 1056-PS; EC-347) ... XI-573 — **Exploitation** ... XI-574.

**Rosenberg's responsibility, or. ev.** ... XI-575, 577.

**BRUENN** (Brno) (Czechoslovakia) ... ... XI-560.

**BRUSSELS.**

**British intervention at** ... XI-218.

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-46

**BUDAPEST** (Hungary).

**Persecution of Jews and slave labor from** ... XI-344.

**BUKOVINA, NORTH** ... I-214.

**Soviet occupation** ... X-289.

**BULGARIA.**

**Agreement of 8 Feb. 1941** (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... III-314.

**German-Bulgarian relations** (USA-138, C-039) ... VII-277.

**German invasion** ... III-138, 314, 315.

**German troops to march through, Hitler's orders,** Jodl or. ev. (GB-117, 1541-PS) ... XV-385.

**Persecution of Jews in** ... I-252.

**Protection against the U.S.S.R. and Turkey** ... I-212.

**Tripartite Pact, joined by** ... III-315.

**War against Greece,** participation in (GB-120, 1746-PS; GB-125, C-127) ... III-318.

**"BULLET DECREE"** (4 March 1944) ... I-228, 267, 363.
RF-1449, USA-246, 1650-PS ... IV-261.
USA-491, 1514-PS ... IV-295; XI-271.
USA-801, 3844-PS ... IV-261; XI-342.

**Best or. ev.** ... XX-146.

**Judgment** ... XXII-471-472, 510-554.

**Kaltenbrunner or. ev.** (USA-246, RF-1449, 1650-PS; USA-801, 3844-PS) ... XI-271, 272, 342.

**Keitel Def. plea** (RF-1449, USA-246, 1650-PS) ... XVIII-35.

**Responsibility and knowledge:** Gestapo ... XXI-299 [Def. plea ... XXI-514] — Kaltenbrunner, Judg. ... XXII-537.

**SD, connection with,** Roessner or. ev. ... XX-241.

**SD, participation, Def. plea** ... XXI-334; XXII-26.

**BULLITT REPORT.**

**Preparations for war, remilitarization of Germany,** Neurath or. ev. (USA-65, L-150) ... XVII-45.

**BUZET-SUR-TARN** (France).

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-46.

# C

**CAEN** (France).

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-45, 46.

**"CALENDAR OF EUROPEAN HISTORY."**

**Papen-Schroeder communiqué,** Papen or. ev. ... XVI-346.

**CAMPS FOR VARIOUS PURPOSES** (other than concentration camps and prisoner of war camps) (See also: Concentration Camps; Prisoners of War; Slave Labor).

**Corrective labor camps** ... I-246 — Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-521 — Responsibility for establishment (Gestapo-54-57) ... XXI-286 — SD Def. plea ... XXII-29 — Slave labor camps .. I-267.

**Disciplinary camp** Rawa-Ruska, for prisoners of war, typhus epidemics at ... VI-296.

**Extermination camps:** Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-309 — Foreign workers in Austria; Muend, on the Drau River in Carinthia; Schwabeck in Carinthia, Rainer or. ev. ... XVI-131 — Morgen or. ev. ... XX-496 — "X" camp, Monowitz near Auschwitz, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-502.

**Hostage camp at** Michelsgestel ... XVI-55.

**Labor camps:** Frauenberg near Admont (Styria), Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-218 — Krupp plant [conditions and treatment, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-537; ill-treatment in (USA-901, D-313) ... XVI-557] — SA guards, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-141, 216.

**Labor training camps,** instituted by Reichsfuehrer SS, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-199.

**Reprisal camps,** murder and ill-treatment ... I-53.

**"Wildcat camps,"** established by SA leaders, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-188.

**"CANARIS" DEPARTMENT.**
**Dissolution of,** Jodl or. ev. . . . XV-336.

**CANCER EXPERIMENTS** (See: Medical Experiments on Human Beings).

**CAPITULATION, GERMAN** (See: Surrender; Peace Efforts; Germany, Collapse).

**CAPTIVITY.**
**Definition** according to the Hague Convention (of 1899) . . . VII-345.

**CARDIAC INJECTIONS** (See: Medical Experiments on Human Beings).

**CARLOVKA** (U.S.S.R.).
**Destruction** of industry at . . . I-59.

**CARPATHIAN RUSSIA** (Carpatho-Ukraine).
**Declaration of independence** . . . X-256.
**Incorporation,** suggestions for . . . I-196.

**CASE "ATTILA."**
**Occupation of Southern France** (USA-134, 872-PS) . . . III-388.

**CASE "BARBAROSSA."**
**Operation against the U.S.S.R.** (See: "Barbarossa" Case).

**CASE "BLUE FOX."**
**Operation in Finland** (See: "Blue Fox" Case).

**CASE "EXTENSION RED-GREEN"** (See: "Red-green" Case).

**CASE "FELIX."**
**Attack on Gibraltar** (See: "Felix" Case).

**CASE "FRITZ"** (See: "Fritz" Case).

**CASE "GREEN."**
**Invasion of Czechoslovakia** (See: "Green" Case).

**CASE "HARTMUT."**
**Invasion of Denmark and Norway** (See: "Hartmut" Operation).

**CASE "HIMMLER."**
**Border incident** (See: "Himmler" Case).

**CASE "JOLKA."**
**Occupation of Switzerland** ("Christmas Tree") . . . XXI-9.

**CASE "KRIEMHILD MOVEMENT."**
**Retreat from the Kuban bridgehead** (See: "Kriemhild Movement").

**CASE "MARITA"** (See: "Marita" Case).

**CASE "NORTH PLAN."**
**Occupation of Norway** (GB-194, C-021) . . . XIV-95.

**CASE "OLDENBURG"** (See: "Barbarossa-Oldenburg"; "Oldenburg" Plan).

**CASE "OTTO."**
**Invasion of Austria** (See: "Otto" Case).

**CASE "PROJECT 25."**
**Greece** . . . XV-388.

**CASE "RED."**
**Operations in the West** (See: "Red" Case).

**CASE "REINDEER."**
**Operation in Finland** (See: "Reindeer" Case).

**CASE "SCHULUNG"** (Case "Training").
**Rhineland occupation** (See: "Schulung" Operation).

**CASE "SEA LION."**
**Invasion of the British Isles** (See: "Sea Lion").

**CASE "SILVERFOX."**
**Operation in Finland** (See: "Silverfox" Case).

**CASE "SUNFLOWER."**
**North African operation** (See: "Sunflower").

**CASE "TRAINING"** (See: "Schulung").

**CASE "WESER EXERCISE NORTH."**
**Occupation of Norway** (See: "Weser Exercise North").

**CASE "WESER EXERCISE SOUTH."**
**Occupation of Denmark** (See: "Weser Exercise South").

**CASE "YELLOW."**
**Occupation of the Netherlands** (See: "Yellow" Case).

**CATHOLIC CIRCLES.**
**Opposition against the Hitler regime** ... XII-226.

**CATHOLICISM.**
**National Socialism's fight against,** Papen or. ev. ... XVI-419.
**Persecution of,** Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-463.

**CAUCASUS.**
**Exploitation,** foodstocks for Germany ... I-238; XI-538.
**Occupation** and annexation ... XI-479, 539, 551, 576.

**CENSORSHIP AND CONTROL IN NAZI GERMANY** (See also: Individual countries, Occupation; Propaganda, Censorship and Control; Propaganda in Germany and Occupied Countries).
**Judgment** ... XXII-419.

**"CENTRAL AGENCY."**
**Administration** of occupied territories ... XVIII-178.

**CENTRAL OFFICE.**
**Ministry of Interior,** Lammers or. ev. ... XI-57.

**"CENTRAL OFFICE FOR EASTERN QUESTIONS."**
**Rosenberg** Def. plea (USA-143, 865-PS) ... XVIII-70.

**"CENTRAL OFFICE FOR JEWISH EMIGRATION"** ... XVI-3.

**CENTRAL PLANNING BOARD** (See also: Four Year Plan).
**Activities,** spheres of, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-452.
**Authority and functions** ... IX-67, 99.
**Conferences: Funk** represented by Kehrl, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-71 — **Milch** representing Goering ... XV-71 — **Speer** fin. Def. plea ... XIX-190 [participation ... XVI-516, 568].
**Co-operation between labor offices,** Sauckel or. ev. (USA-179, R-125) ... XV-71.
**Establishment,** appointment of Milch, Speer and Koerner by Goering in spring 1942 ... IX-161.
**Funk's membership,** Def. plea concerning ... XVIII-242.
**Hitler's decisions,** Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-71.
**Industrial projects,** decisions on, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-453.
**Jews, elimination** from industries, Timm or. ev. ... XV-231.
**Koerner** or. ev. ... IX-161.
**Labor allocation: Labor** demands, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-453 — **Lack** of influence ... IX-63.
**Lammers or. ev.** ... XI-68.
**Milch or. ev.** ... IX-99.
**Minutes: Milch** or. ev. (USA-179, RF-1414, RF-30, R-124) ... IX-99 — **Speer** or. ev. ... XVI-455.
**Origin,** Speer or. ev. ... XVI-452.
**Purpose and tasks: Speer** or. ev. ... XVI-568 — **Timm** or. ev. ... IX-67, 99; XV-231.
**Sauckel: Or.** ev. (RF-30, RF-1414, USA-179, R-124) ... XV-54, 71, 201 — **Position,** Timm or. ev. ... XV-222 — **Reports,** Timm or. ev. ... XV-226 — **Responsibility** for decisions, Timm or. ev. ... XV-227.
**Slave labor: Funk's** part [Funk or. ev. ... XIII-130; Hayler or. ev. ... XIII-208] — **Labor** demands, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-454 — **Recruiting** methods, "Shanghaiing" of workers for Germany, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-30, RF-1414, USA-179, R-124) ... XV-3 — **"Voluntary** labor," Sauckel or. ev. (RF-30, RF-1414, USA-179, R-124) ... XV-6.
**Speer fin. Def. plea** ... XIX-190 — **Or.** ev. ... XVI-451, 566 — **Position,** Judg. ... XXII-577.
**Stenographic records,** Speer or. ev. ... XVI-455.

**CHAMPAGNE.**

**Removal of** agricultural produce ... I-57.

**CHANNEL ISLANDS.**

**Murder and ill-treatment** ... I-44.

**LA CHAPELLE EN VERCORS** (France).

**Destruction of** ... I-61.

**CHARLEROI** (Belgium).

**Execution** of hostages (RF-290, F-680(b)) ... VI-146.

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-46.

**CHARLEVAL** (France).

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-46.

**CHARTER OF THE INTERNATIONAL MILITARY TRIBUNAL** (See also: Rules of Procedure; Tribunal Rulings) ... I-10.

**Aggression,** concerning ... XXII-461-463.

**Article 6** ... VI-418; 12 ... I-341; 21, discussion concerning ... II-246; VIII-289; 29 ... I-341.

**Conspiracy,** the meaning of, under the, Judg. ... XXII-467-469.

**Crimes against Peace,** concerning ... II-243.

**Discrepancy** in the text ... I-17.

**Individual's responsibility** acting for governments, Judg. ... XXII-466.

**International Law,** relationship, Def. arg. ... XVII-460.

**Interpretation** regarding affidavit ... III-542-548.

**Jurisdiction** and general principles ... I-11.

**Law of the** ... I-218; II-143; XXII-461-466 — **Basis** for juridical considerations ... XVII-460 — **Concerning** the charges ... XVIII-166 — **Clarification** of certain stipulations needed, Def. arg. ... XVII-460 — **Common** Plan or Conspiracy, as to the ... I-224; XXII-467 — **Juridical** guarantee, Def. arg. ... XVII-505 — **Maxim** "nulla poena sine lege," and the, Def. arg. ... XVII-502, 505 — **Not** a "post factum legislation" ... III-93, 106 — **Protest** against its use, Def. arg. ... XVII-501 — **Retroactive** criminal law, Def. arg. ... XVII-460, 480.

**Legal foundations of** ... II-98-156.

**Legal principles,** SS Def. plea ... XXI-563.

**Mitigating circumstances** ... I-12.

**Organizations,** indicted as criminal, Judg. ... XXII-498.

**Organizations or groups,** criminality in accordance with art. 9 of, Def. arg. ... XXII-5.

**Provisions of** ... XXII-413.

**Rules of procedure, Def. plea** ... XXI-581.

**Slave labor,** concerning, Judg. .... XXII-486.

**Superior orders** prohibited as a defense, Judg. ... XXII-571.

**War Crimes,** concerning ... XXII-496 — **Definition** ... XXII-471 — **With** respect to murder and ill-treatment of civilian population, Judg. ... XXII-475.

**CHARTER OF PEACE OF SAN FRANCISCO.**

**Chapter VII,** Art. 39 ... XVII-577.

**CHATEAUBRIANT** (France).

**Execution of hostages** (RF-285, F-415) ... VI-137.

**CHEMICAL WARFARE** (See also: Bacteriological Warfare; Poison Gas).

**Experiments,** Speer or. ev. ... XVI-530.

**CHERSON** (Ukraine).

**Persecution of Jews** ... II-125.

**CHETNIKS.**

**Pro-Fascist groups in Yugoslavia,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-539.

**CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF OF THE AIR FORCE** (Chef des Generalstabes der Luftwaffe) ... I-84.

**CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF OF THE ARMY** (Chef des Generalstabes des Heeres) ... I-84.

**CHIEF OF THE HIGH COMMAND OF THE ARMED FORCES** (Chef des Oberkommandos der Wehrmacht) ... I-84.

**CHIEF OF NAVAL WAR STAFF** (Chef der Seekriegsleitung, formerly Chef des Stabes) ... I-84.

**CHIEF OF THE OPERATIONS STAFF OF THE HIGH COMMAND OF THE ARMED FORCES** (Chef des Fuehrungsstabes des Oberkommandos der Wehrmacht) ... I-84.

**CHIEF PROSECUTORS** ... I-13.

**CHILDREN.**

**Evacuation program,** education within camps ... XIV-375, 380.

**Murder and ill-treatment** ... I-49, 245, 251 — **B**erezy-Kartuszky ... I-50 — **B**rest, Pinsk, Kobren ... I-50 — **D**yvina, Malority ... I-50 — **L**atvian S.S.R. ... I-50 — **T**iberda ... I-50 — **Y**anov camp ... I-50.

**CHINA.**

**Settlement of Germans** in, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-452, 526.

**Schacht's attitude** concerning, Vocke's evidence ... XIII-57.

**CHRISTIANITY.**

**National-Socialism,** relationship, Bormann's decree, Judg. ... XXII-420.

**CHRISTIAN TRADE UNIONS** (See also: Trade Unions).

**Confiscation of property** ... II-114.

**Opposition against the Hitler regime** ... XII-226.

**CHURCH AND RELIGION IN NAZI GERMANY** (See also: Churches, Persecution) ... II-115.
USA-348, D-075; USA-350, 098-PS ... II-199; IV-58; XI-463.

**Ministry for Churches,** Frick's tasks ... XI-56.

**Navy,** religious organizations in the, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-467.

**CHURCHES, PERSECUTION** ... IV-498.

**Aggression,** conspiracy ... IV-519.

**Allocution** of Pope Pius XII on National Socialists' struggle against the churches (USA-356, 3268-PS) ... IV-64.

**Annexed countries,** suppression in ... IV-498, 507.

**Armed Forces,** suppression of religious influence ... IV-72.

**Assurances of the National Socialists,** violations ... IV-501, 502.

**Atrocities** against priests in concentration camps ... IV-65.

**Austria** ... IV-507 — **B**uerckel's responsibility, Schirach or. ev. (USA-678, R-146) ... XIV-441 — Confiscation of church property, Schirach or. ev. (USA-678, R-146) ... XIV-483 — **R**aid on Archbishop Innitzer's palace in Vienna, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-405 — **S**chirach or. ev. (USA-678, R-146) ... XIV-440.

**Bibelforscher** (See: Bible Students).

**Bible Students** ... IV-498 — **C**oncentration camps ... IV-507 — **S**uppression and persecution, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-291.

**Bohemia and Moravia,** Neurath or. ev. ... IV-507; XVII-9, 42.

**Bormann: A**ttitude, Def. doc. ... XVII-263 [towards Christian religion (USA-350, 098-PS) ... XVII-264] — **F**in. Def. plea ... XIX-123 — **J**udgment ... XXII-585 — **L**etter, Jan. and Feb. 1940 (USA-350, 098-PS; USA-688, 099-PS) ... XVII-264, 265 — **P**osition and activities ... IV-62 — **R**ole ... V-311 — **R**osenberg relations ... XI-467 — **S**ecret decree, June 1941 (USA-348, D-075) ... I-33, 180; II-115, 199; XX-55.

**Catholic Church** ... II-117; IV-498 — **A**ustria (USA-569, 3278-PS; USA-570, 3274-PS) ... IV-507 [confiscation of church property (USA-569, 3278-PS; USA-678, R-146) ... IV-508; V-299] — **C**atholic Center Party, dissolution (2403-PS) ... IV-501 — **C**atholic parties in Germany, suppression and persecution (2403-PS) ... IV-501 — **C**oncordat, conclusion of (USA-567, 3280(a)-PS; RGBl. 1933, II, 679) ... IV-500 [violations

(USA-567, 3280-PS; USA-567, 3476-PS; USA-568, 3261-PS) ... IV-502] — Dachau, priests at (USA-572, 3264-PS) ... IV-516 [statistics (USA-356, 3268(a)-PS) ... IV-518] — Dissolution of the Union of Catholic Germans (GB-244, 3376-PS) ... VI-92 — Fulda declaration of the German Bishops (USA-566, 3389-PS; USA-566, 3387-PS) ... IV-501; VI-91 — Holy See, attitude, Neurath or. ev. (GB-516, 3758-PS) ... XVII-46 — National Socialist Party agencies responsible for (USA-573, 3266-PS) ... IV-517 — Priests, persecution of, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-47 [death rate in concentration camps, statistics (USA-356, 3268-PS) ... IV-64; priests to be reported to the Gestapo, decrees of the Deputy of the Fuehrer 1937, p. 235 (3246-PS) ... V-317] — Prohibition of NSDAP membership for Catholics revoked on the strength of Nazi promises (USA-566, 3389-PS; USA-566, 3387-PS) ... IV-501; VI-91 — Rottenburg demonstration (USA-353, 848-PS; USA-354, 849-PS) ... II-116; IV-62 — Suppression and persecution of German Catholic parties (2403-PS) ... IV-501.

**Concentration camps:** Bible Students in ... IV-506 [Jehovah witnesses in ... IV-507] — Catholic priests at Dachau (USA-572, 3264-PS; USA-356, 3268(a)-PS) ... IV-516, 518 — Murder and ill-treatment in ... IV-509 [of priests ... IV-65; statistics ... IV-510, 518, 519] — Nuns, transfer to ... IV-513 — Priests, transfer to ... IV-508 — Transfer [Polish priests to, in Poland ... IV-512, 513, 516] — Vatican intervention on behalf of internees ... IV-516.

**Concordat:** Conclusion (USA-567, 3280(a)-PS; RGBl. 1933, II, p. 679) ... IV-500; VI-91 — Violations (USA-567, 3476-PS; USA-567, 3280-PS; USA-568, 3261-PS) ... IV-502; XVI-283, 284, 285, 402 [Papal encyclical concerning ... IV-503; Reich Government's disloyal attitude ... IV-281; Schirach's attitude ... XIV-546; of the provisions, Papen or. ev. (Papen-49, USA-685) ... XVI-285].

**Confiscation of church property** (USA-358, R-101(a), (c), (d); USA-357, 072-PS; USA-690, 1600-PS; USA-568, 3261-PS) ... IV-68, 505; V-316 — Libraries, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-466 — Matter of policy ... II-199 — Religious property, Leadership Corps' participation ... IV-67, 68.

**Confiscations:** Czechoslovakia ... IV-510 — Poland ... IV-514, 516 — Property (USA-569, 3278-PS; USA-678, R-146) ... IV-508; V-299 — Schirach or. ev. (USA-678, R-146) ... XIV-483.

**Conspiracy** ... IV-519 — Against the Catholic Church ... IV-500 — Against the churches ... II-199.

**Control and censorship:** Ortsgruppenleiter reports, Kaufmann or. ev. (D-901) ... XX-59.

**Crimes against Humanity,** conspiracy ... IV-519.

**Czechoslovakia** (USA-91, 998-PS) ... IV-507, 510; XVII-9, 42.

**Dachau,** murder and ill-treatment of priests in ... IV-516.

**Danzig and West Prussia,** laws and decrees (USA-689, 066-PS) ... V-316.

**"Distant goal"** ... XI-287.

**Eastern countries** ... VIII-331.

**Evangelical Church** ... IV-498 — Administration of all Church property by the Reich (3439-PS; RGBl. 1937, I, p. 697) ... IV-500 — Appeasement of, Papen or. ev. (Papen-45) ... XVI-282 — Constitution of the German Evangelical Church, decree of 14 July 1933 (3433-PS; RGBl. 1933, I, p. 471) ... IV-499 — Evangelical Youth Association, transfer into the HJ (USA-667, 1458(a)-PS) ... IV-499 — Laws and decrees concerning (3433-PS, RGBl. 1933, I, p. 471; 3434-PS, RGBl. 1935, I, p. 754; 3435-PS, RGBl. 1935, I, p. 851; 3466-PS, RGBl. 1935, I, p. 1029; 3436-PS, RGBl. 1935, I,

p. 1178; 3437-PS, RGBl. 1935, I, p. 1370; 3439-PS, RGBl. 1937, I, p. 697) ... IV-499 — National Socialist attitude ... II-117 — Nazi plans (USA-350, 098-PS) ... II-117 — Position ... IV-498 — Prohibition to the "Organs of Church Leadership" from filling pastorates, examining and ordaining candidates (3437-PS, RGBl. 1935, I, p. 1370) ... IV-500 — Reich Bishop (3433-PS, RGBl. 1933, I, p. 471) ... IV-498; XI-464.

**Evangelical Youth Association,** transfer into the HJ (USA-667, 1458(a)-PS) ... IV-499.

**Excesses:** Cardinal Innitzer's palace in Vienna, raid on ... XVI-405 — Disturbances of services (GB-535, 1507-PS) ... XX-57 — Hitler Youth (USA-828, USA-858, 3751-PS) ... XIV-473, 475 — Rottenburg [against Bishop Sproll (USA-353, 848-PS) ... IV-62; demonstrations (USA-353, 848-PS; USA-354, 849-PS) ... II-116; IV-62].

**Executions** ... IV-508 — Czechoslovakia ... IV-510 — Poland ... IV-512.

**Expropriations** ... IV-69.

**Frank** or. ev. ... XII-17 — Responsibility ... IV-511.

**Frick's** responsibility ... IV-511.

**Fritzsche's** attitude ... XVII-251.

**Fulda declaration** of the German Bishops (USA-566, 3389-PS; USA-566, 3387-PS) ... IV-501; VI-91.

**General Staff and High Command** Def. aff. ... XXI-398.

**Germany** ... IV-498.

**Gestapo:** USA-510, 1815-PS ... IV-280 — Aims of (USA-510, 1815-PS) ... IV-281 — Attitude (Gestapo-42, 43, 91) ... XXI-297, 298 — Def. plea ... XXI-534 — Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-287, 291 — Participation, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-159 — Pulpit paragraph and Crucifix decree, Def. plea ... XXI-534 — Responsibility for political treatment since 1941, Roessner or. ev. ... XX-244.

**Goering** or. ev. ... IX-268.

**Greek-Orthodox Church,** dissolved in Czechoslovakia ... IV-510.

**Hitler's policy** (USA-566, 3387-PS) ... IV-498.

**Hitler Youth:** Complaints about songs and behavior, Schirach or. ev. (USA-858, 828, 3751-PS) ... XIV-473, 475 — Conflict between, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-476 — Evangelical Youth Associations, transfer to (USA-667, 1458(a)-PS) ... IV-499 — Excesses, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-475 — Hoepken or. ev. ... XIV-564 — Relations with the church, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-405, 407 — Songs, Schirach or. ev. (USA-858, 828, 3751-PS) ... XIV-473.

**"Immediate goal"** ... XI-287.

**Indoctrination:** Anti-Christian, Bormann's decree (USA-348, D-075) ... II-199 — "Myth of the 20th Century" ... XI-461.

**Influence of the church** on the German people to be eliminated ... IV-59, 71 — Bormann's secret decree, June 1941 ... I-180.

**International Law:** Def. arg. ... XXII-40 — Violations ... IV-504.

**Italy,** confiscation of church property, Schirach or. ev. (USA-678, R-146) ... XIV-483.

**Jehovah witnesses** ... II-117; XI-513 — Concentration camps ... IV-507 — Third degree methods against ... IV-507.

**Judgment** ... XXII-420, 585.

**Kaltenbrunner's attitude** ... XI-230 — Criticism, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-80 — Responsibility ... IV-517.

**Laws and decrees** ... XI-291, 463 — Bormann's secret decree, June 1941 (USA-348, D-075) ... I-33, 180; II-115, 199; XX-55 — Church property, administration by the Reich (3439-PS) ... IV-500 — Danzig and West Prussia (USA-689, 066-PS) ... V-316 — Evangelical Church (3434-PS; 3435-PS; 3466-PS; 3436-PS; 3437-PS; 3439-PS) ... IV-499, 500 [constitution, July 1933 (3433-PS) ... IV-499] —

**Expropriations** ... IV-69 — **Frick's** responsibility for legislation ... XXII-544 — **Lutheran Reich** Bishop, concerning ... IV-498 — **Measures** taken by the Nazis (as summed up in a Vatican report) (USA-568, 3261-PS) ... IV-505 — **Priests**, reporting of, to the Gestapo (3246-PS) ... V-317 — **Principles** of administration for the occupied territories (Bormann) ... XI-543 — **Prohibition** of "Organs of Church Leadership" from filling pastorates, examining and ordaining candidates (3437-PS) ... IV-500 — "**Pulpit** paragraph" (USA-569, 3278-PS) ... IV-507 — **Third** degree methods against Jehovah witnesses (USA-248, 1531-PS) ... IV-507.

**Leadership Corps** (USA-350, 098-PS; USA-348, D-075, PL-620) ... IV-58, 60, 67; XXI-464 — **Activities**, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-185 — **Allocution** of Pope Pius XII (USA-356, 3268-PS) ... IV-65 — **Attitude** towards, Def. plea (PL-084) ... XXI-262, 269, 465 — **Confiscations** of property ... IV-68 [Bormann's letter, Schirach or. ev. (USA-678, R-146) ... XIV-483; Def. plea (USA-510, 1815-PS; USA-358, R-101; USA-357, 072-PS) ... XXI-465] — **Excesses** ... IV-62 — **Expropriation** ... IV-69 — **Kaufmann** or. ev. (GB-535, 1507-PS; GB-536, D-901) ... XX-30, 54, 57, 59 — **Meyer-Wendeborn** or. ev. ... XX-77 — **National Socialism**, attitude towards the churches (USA-350, 098-PS; USA-359, 064-PS; USA-351, 107-PS) ... IV-60, 70 [Def. plea ... XXI-262, 465] — **Participation** ... IV-58 [Def. plea (USA-357, 072-PS; PL-062) ... XXI-462, 464, 471] — **Pros.** fin. stat. ... XXII-185 — **Responsibility** (USA-359, 064-PS; USA-350, 098-PS) ... IV-58, 60, 70, 73 — **Wegscheider** or. ev. ... XX-90.

**Legal aspects,** Def arg. ... XXII-40.

**Legislation,** Frick's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-544.

**Looting and confiscation** of art and cultural treasures (USA-357, 072-PS) ... IV-68.

**"Master race" doctrine** and the influence of the church ... II-199.

**"Mit brennender Sorge,"** Papal encyclical (USA-567, 3476-PS) ... IV-502.

**Monasteries,** suspensions of payment of rents ... IV-69.

**Murder and ill-treatment: Catholic** clergy in Poland ... IV-518 [in concentration camps ... IV-518, 519] — **Priests** [in concentration camps ... IV-65, 508; in Poland ... IV-513, 515, 516].

**"Myth of the Twentieth Century"** (USA-352, 2349-PS) ... IV-62 — "**Advocating** persecution of the churches," Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-461.

**National Socialism: Attitude** towards (USA-350, 098-PS) ... II-117; IV-58, 509 — **Christianity** and National Socialism, irreconcilable ... IV-58 — **Fight** against the churches ... II-115 — **Program** of elimination of the churches ... II-199 — **Relations** to Christianity, Bormann's secret decree, Dec. 1941 (USA-348, D-075), Kaufmann or. ev. ... I-33, 180; II-115, 199; XX-55 — **Suppression** ... II-199.

**National Socialist Party** (USA-356, 3268-PS; USA-350, 098-PS; USA-359, 064-PS; USA-351, 107-PS) ... II-199; IV-60, 64, 67, 70; XI-461, 463, 464, 465 — **Agencies**, responsibility for (USA-573, 3266-PS) ... IV-517 — **Attitude** towards [Leadership Corps Def. plea (PL-84) ... XXI-262; Christianity (USA-350, 098-PS) ... IV-59] — "**Christian Science,**" suppression (USA-684, 838-PS) ... V-312 — **Church** and Christian concepts (USA-348, D-075) ... IV-58, 59 [incompatibility of, Bormann's attitude, Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-121) ... XIV-71; XVII-264] — **Clergymen** prohibited to hold Party offices (USA-683, 113-PS) ... V-311 — **Coercion** in accepting office (PL-60) ... XXI-260 — **Coercive** measures to enforce

adherence, Def. plea ... XXI-260 — Combating Christian influence on soldiers (USA-359, 064-PS; USA-358, R-101(d)) ... IV-70 — Decree: "Relationship of National Socialism and Christianity" (USA-348, D-075) ... IV-58 — Dissolution of religious institutions (USA-362, 122-PS) ... IV-72 — Ideology ... V-408 — Interference with religious services (USA-349, 070-PS) ... IV-59 — Membership prohibited for the clergy (USA-355, 840-PS) ... IV-63 — National Socialist catechism (USA-350, 098-PS) ... IV-60 — Theology students, exclusion from the Party (USA-355, 840-PS) ... IV-63.

**Nazi indoctrination,** with ref. to Charter, Art. 6 (D) ... I-33.

**Netherlands:** Seyss-Inquart [attitude, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-186; or. ev. ... XV-654; XVI-44].

**Neurath:** Attitude ... XVI-594; XVII-45 [aff. by Bishop Wurm ... XVI-595; fin. Def. plea ... XIX-305; towards anti-clerical groups in the Party ... XVI-595] — Responsibility for the persecution in Czechoslovakia ... IV-510.

**Occupied territories** ... IV-498 — Murder and ill-treatment of priests ... IV-65 — Principles of administration as laid down by Bormann ... XI-543 — Suppression of ... IV-507.

**Opposition** in Christian circles and among religious groups against the Hitler regime, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-226.

**Organizations** (See also: Individual organizations): Guilt, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-258.

**Papal encyclical** "With Burning Anxiety (Mit brennender Sorge)" ... IV-502 — Secret reproduction in Germany and dissemination ... IV-502.

**Papen:** Attitude, or. ev. (Papen-11) ... XVI-278, 280, 282, 293 — Efforts to prevent, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-143 — Position, or. ev. ... XVI-332, 401.

**Pentecostal associations** ... II-117.

**Poland:** USA-571, 3263-PS; USA-572, 3264-PS; USA-574, 3279-PS ... IV-507, 510, 517 — Allowances of the clergy abolished ... IV-514 — Catholic sisters, persecution of ... IV-513 — Clergy, persecution of, ref. to Canaris' protests ... XI-24 — Closing of religious orders and institutions ... IV-513 — Confiscations of church property ... IV-514, 516 — Executions in ... IV-512 — Frank's efforts to prevent ... XII-17 — Murder and ill-treatment ... IV-515 [of Catholic clergy ... IV-518; of priests ... IV-513, 516] — Religious publications, suppression of ... IV-514 — Statistics (USA-574, 3279-PS) ... IV-519 — Theological faculties, closing of ... IV-516 — Transfers to concentration camps ... IV-516 — Vatican, protests by the Papal Nuncio ... X-115.

**Pope,** allocution, Papen or. ev. (USA-356, 3268-PS) ... XVI-402.

**Position in Germany,** Papen or. ev. ... XVI-278.

**Position 1933** (USA-566, 3387-PS) ... IV-498.

**Priests and clergy,** persecution as a matter of policy ... II-199.

**Prosecution:** Fin. stat. ... XIX-404, 442 — Presentation (Doc. Book H) ... IV-498-519.

**Public activities,** prohibition of (USA-569, 3278-PS) ... IV-507.

**Publications:** Rosenberg ... XI-464 — Suppression (USA-359, 064-PS; USA-360, 089-PS) ... IV-70 [in Poland ... IV-514].

**"Pulpit paragraph"** (USA-569, 3278-PS) ... IV-507.

**Reich Bishop Mueller,** position and activities ... IV-499.

**Reich Labor Service,** training and education ... IV-61.

**Reich Minister for Church Affairs** (3466-PS, RGBl. 1935, I, p. 1029) ... IV-499.

**Relations with the NSDAP** ... IX-268.

**Religious education:** Curbed ... IV-509 — Interference with ... IV-70.

**Religious freedom,** restrictions on, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-463, 465.

**Religious literature,** suppression (USA-360, 089-PS) ... IV-71.

**Religious orders and institutions,** closing of, in Poland ... IV-513.

**Religious organizations and education,** suppression as a matter of policy ... II-199.

**Religious publications and instructions,** suppression of, in Czechoslovakia ... IV-510.

**Religious publications, suppression of** (USA-360, 089-PS) ... IV-71, 72 — Leadership Corps' participation ... IV-70 — Matter of policy ... II-199.

**Religious services,** suppression of, in the Armed Forces (USA-360, 089-PS; USA-691, 100-PS; USA-361, 101-PS) ... IV-71, 72; V-317.

**Ribbentrop's efforts** to influence Hitler's policy ... X-114, 188.

**Rosenberg:** Activities as supervisor for the entire mental and ideological training and education of the NSDAP (USA-349, 070-PS) ... IV-59 — Attitude, or. ev. ... II-117; XI-461 — Def. plea ... XVIII-107 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-382 — Or. ev. ... XI-464 — Position and activities ... IV-62 — Responsibility ... IV-511.

**Rottenburg,** excesses at (USA-353, 848-PS) ... II-116; IV-62.

**RSHA, Amt III,** responsibility, Roessner or. ev. ... XX-248.

**SA:** Attitude towards (SA-43, 44, 45, 316, 317) ... XXI-416, 417, 426 — Def. plea ... XXII-151 — Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-142 — Lack of knowledge (SA-250) ... XXI-415 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-213.

**SA Leadership,** attitude, Def. plea ... XXII-151.

**Schirach:** Attitude, or. ev. ... XIV-406, 440, 456, 473 [Hoepken or. ev. ... XIV-571] — Def. plea ... XVIII-443 — Responsibility ... V-298 [for the persecution in Austria ... IV-510].

**SD** ... XXI-326 — Def. doc. SD-64 ... XXI-339 — Def. plea ... XXII-40 — Participation ... IV-278; XI-287 — Roessner or. ev. ... XX-244.

**Services,** disturbances of ... XIV-473 — Kaufmann or. ev. (GB-535, 1507-PS) ... XX-57.

**SS:** Attitude towards ... XXI-372 — Poland [Frank or. ev. ... XII-17; Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-462].

**Statistics:** Catholic priests, death rate in concentration camps (USA-356, 3268-PS) ... IV-65 — Murder and ill-treatment of Catholic priests in concentration camps ... IV-518, 519.

**Taxation:** Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-467 — Special war tax (USA-688, 099-PS) ... V-315.

**Theological faculties:** Closing, in Poland ... IV-516 — Restrictions on NSDAP Leadership Corps, Def. plea (USA-685, 116-PS) ... XXI-465 — Religious institutions [closing and dissolution ... IV-73; vacant professorial chairs used for racial research etc. (USA-685, 116-PS; USA-686, 123-PS) ... V-314].

**Theological schools** and other religious institutions, closing and dissolution (USA-362, 122-PS; USA-685, 116-PS; USA-686, 123-PS; USA-568, 3261-PS) ... IV-72, 505; V-313.

**Third-degree methods against,** RSHA decree (USA-248, 1531-PS) ... IV-507.

**"Union of the Catholic Germans":** Dissolution (GB-244, 3376-PS) ... VI-92.

**Vatican:** Attitude, Neurath or. ev. (GB-516, 3758-PS) ... XVII-46 — Documents concerning persecution in Poland ... IV-498, 510 — Intervention on behalf of Catholic internees in German concentration camps ... IV-516 — Protests [persecution in Poland ... II-117; IV-64; X-115].

**War Crimes,** conspiracy ... IV-519.

**"Warthegau,"** memorandum of the Secretariat of State to the German Embassy regarding the religious situation in ... IV-511.

**CITIZENS' ASSOCIATION.**

**Netherlands,** Dr. Butting's Party organization, its functions as "fifth column" ... X-22.

**"CITY OF BENARES."**

**Sinking of,** by German submarine (GB-191, Doenitz-84) ... XIII-419.

**CIVIL LIBERTIES AND OTHER RIGHTS, ABOLITION** (See also: Individual countries) ... V-411; VI-522.

**Frick's responsibility** ... V-357.

**CIVIL SERVICE (GERMAN)** (See also: Consolidation of Power; Conspiracy; National Socialist Party).

**Purge of civil servants on racial and political considerations** ... I-32, 178, 179.

**CIVILIAN POPULATIONS.**

**Crimes committed against** (See: Counts I, III and IV; AB-Action; Concentration Camps; Deportations; "Final Solution"; Germanization; Hostages; individual countries, Occupation; Jews, Persecution; "Night and Fog"; Political and Ideological Opponents, Suppression and Persecution; Slave Labor).

**Deportations into slave labor** ... I-243 — **Statistics** ... I-51, 243, 339 [Eastern countries ... I-52; Western countries ... I-51].

**Murder and ill-treatment: Aims** ... I-43 — **Children** (USA-190, 3012-PS) ... III-430; IV-322, 332 — **Hiding of traces** ... I-47, 232 — **Methods** ... I-235, 339 — **Occupied Eastern countries, individual places** (Indictment) [Alitus ... I-48; Amelofito ... I-50; Ano-Kerzilion ... I-50; Babi Yar ... I-49; Bielorussia ... I-47; Crimea ... I-49; Dnepropetrovsk ... I-49; Dubno ... I-236; Estonia ... I-47; Ganov ... I-47; Gomel ... I-49; Kamenetz-Podolsk ... I-49; Karelo-Finland ... I-47; Kato-Kerzilion ... I-50; Kaunas ... I-48; Kharkov ... I-49; Kholmetz ... I-48; Kizonia ... I-50; Kliston ... I-50; Kloga ... I-48; Krasnodar ... I-49; Latvia ... I-47; Leningrad ... I-48; Lithuania ... I-47; Livenitz ... I-47; Lwow ... I-47; Lyda ... I-50; Maidanek ... I-47; Mariampol ... I-48; Mesovunos ... I-50; Moldau ... I-47; Novgorod ... I-49; Odessa ... I-49; Orel ... I-49; Ozarichi-region ... I-48; Panerai ... I-48; Prenai ... I-48; Pyatigorsk ... I-49; Radom ... I-233; Rovno ... I-49, 236; Selli ... I-50; Smolensk ... I-48; Stalingrad ... I-49; Stavropol ... I-48; Trakai ... I-48; Ukraine ... I-47; Villiampol ... I-48; Pros. presentation ... VII-437-515] — **Occupied Western countries, individual places** (Indictment) [Annecy ... I-45; Antwerp ... I-46; Arlon ... I-46; Arras ... I-45; Ascq ... I-46; Aulnas ... I-46; Auschwitz ... I-46; Belsen ... I-44; Besançon ... I-46; Béthune ... I-45; Bordelongue ... I-46; Bouçonne ... I-46; Breendonck ... I-44; Brussels ... I-46; Buchenwald ... I-45; Buzet-sur-Tarn ... I-46; Caen ... I-45; Cascade du Bois du Boulogne (Paris) ... I-46; Caves ... I-46; Charleroi ... I-46; Civitella ... I-46; Clermont-Ferrand ... I-45; Cluny ... I-45; Colpo ... I-46; Denmark ... I-46; Fontainebleau ... I-46; Gabaudet ... I-46; Ghent ... I-46; L'Hermitage ... I-46; Liège ... I-46; Lille ... I-45; Loos ... I-45; Lorges ... I-46; Luxembourg ... I-46; Metz ... I-45; Mons ... I-46; Morlaas ... I-46; Namur ... I-46; Nancy ... I-45; Nîmes ... I-46; Nice ... I-45; Oradour-sur-Glane ... I-44; Oslo ... I-44; Petit Saint Bernard ... I-46; Pluvignier ... I-46; Port Louis ... I-46; Rennes ... I-45; Rome ... I-46; Ruisnes ... I-46; Saint Flour ... I-46; Saint Genis Laval ... I-46; Signe ... I-46; Toulouse ... I-45; Tournai ... I-46; Trondheim ... I-44; Troyes ... I-45; Tulle ... I-45;

Valenciennes ... I-45; Vught ... I-44; Pros. presentation ... V-399-511; VI-118-338].

**Reprisals, family responsibility** (USA-506, L-037) ... IV-276.

**Slave labor** (USA-169, 1130-PS) ... III-405.

**Spying on,** Roessner or. ev. ... XX-255.

**Starvation** (USA-169, 1130-PS) ... III-406.

**Suppression, Police jurisdiction** (USA-346, L-316; USA-522, D-473) ... IV-55, 276, 302.

**CLEARING ACCOUNTS** (See: Individual countries, Occupation, Exploitation) ... I-240.

**CLEMENCY PLEAS.**

**President's stat.,** procedure, Judg. ... XXII-587.

**CLERMONT-FERRAND** (France).

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-45 — Case Major Henri Madeline (RF-316, F-575) ... VI-177 — Shooting of hostages (RF-266, F-420) ... VI-135.

**Protective custody,** arrests at university ... VI-155.

**"CLOUD A-1" (AKTION "WOLKE"),** wholesale extermination of Jewish concentration camp internees on approach of Allied troops (USA-528, 3462-PS) ... IV-306; XI-284.

**"CLOUD FIRE" (AKTION "WOLKENBRAND"),** wholesale extermination of Jewish concentration camp internees on approach of Allied troops ... IV-306; XI-286.

**CLUNY** (France) ... I-45.

**CODE NAMES.**

**For military operations or secret actions** (See: "Case ...". See also: "AB" Action; "Bullet" Action; "Cloud A-I"; "Cloud Fire"; "Final Solution"; "Fourteen F 13" Action; "Hay" Action; "M" Action; "Max Heiliger"; "Meerschaum" Action; "Melmer"; "Night and Fog"; "Reinhardt Action"; "Special Treatment"; "Stufe III").

**COLLECTIVE CRIMINALITY** ... VIII-361.

**COLLECTIVE FINES** (See: Individual countries, Occupation).

**Exaction** ... I-60.

**International principles, Hague Convention (IV), Art. 50** (RF-265) ... VI-121.

**COLLECTIVE RESPONSIBILITY** ... II-224.

**Def. plea** ... XXI-582 — **Organizations,** Def. arg. ... XXII-93 — **Pros. fin. stat.** ... XXII-268.

**COLLECTIVE RESPONSIBILITY AND INTERNATIONAL LAW.**

**Def. arg.** ... XXI-630.

**"COLLECTIVE SECURITY."**

**Def. arg.** ... XVII-464.

**Distrust of Germany,** Def. arg. ... XVII-578.

**Failure and eventual collapse of the system of,** Def. arg. ... XVII-467, 578.

**Italian-Abyssinian war: Roosevelt's** "Quarantine" speech, 1937, "Stop Hitler" warnings ... XVII-467 — **Test case for the system of** ... XVII-474.

**War in Manchuria,** Roosevelt's "Quarantine" speech 1937, "Stop Hitler" warnings ... XVII-467.

**COLONIES (GERMAN).**

**British Government, attitude, 1934-1939,** Weizsaecker or. ev. ... XIV-281.

**Return of colonies: Hess** proposals made in London after his flight (Hess-15) ... X-6 — **Peace condition,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-424.

**Schacht's article, published 1937** ... XII-430 — **Attitude** ... XVIII-289 [Fuller aff. (USA-629, EC-450) ... XII-433; XIII-8, 47] — **Hirschfeld** or. ev. ... XVI-224.

**Significance** (USA-49, C-023; USA-628, 3726-PS; USA-629, EC-450; USA-630, L-111) ... III-121, 207; V-133.

**COLPO** (France).

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-46.

**COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE AIR FORCE** (Oberbefehlshaber der Luftwaffe) ... I-84.

**COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE ARMY** (Oberbefehlshaber des Heeres) ... I-84, 277.

**COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE NAVY** (Oberbefehlshaber der Kriegsmarine) ... I-84, 277.

**COMMANDERS IN CHIEF IN THE FIELD WITH THE STATUS OF OBERBEFEHLSHABER OF THE WEHRMACHT, NAVY, ARMY, AIR FORCE** (Die Oberbefehlshaber im Felde im Range eines Oberbefehlshabers der Wehrmacht, Kriegsmarine, Heer, Luftwaffe) ... I-84.

**"12 COMMANDMENTS FOR THE BEHAVIOR OF GERMANS IN THE EAST AND FOR THEIR TREATMENT OF RUSSIANS."** USSR-89 ... VII-443.

**"10 COMMANDMENTS FOR THE CONDUCT OF THE GERMAN SOLDIER IN WARTIME."** **Leaflet** ... XVII-516.

**COMMANDO ACTIONS AND EXECUTIONS OF CAPTURED MEMBERS OF COMMANO UNITS** (See also: Prisoners of war).

**"COMMANDO ORDER"** (Kommando-Befehl) 18 Oct. 1942.
USA-550, 531-PS ... I-363.
RF-1417, USA-501, 498-PS ... II-137.
RF-1418, USA-542, 503-PS; USA-544, C-178; USA-543, C-179 ... IV-271.
USA-549, 506-PS; RF-363, USA-500, 553-PS; RF-365, 1263-PS ... IV-441.
RF-363, 365 ... VI-352.

**Admissibility of evidence** in connection with, Jodl or. ev. (RF-368, 532-PS) ... XV-325.

**Africa** ... XI-229, 256; XXI-405.

**Application of: Pros.** fin. stat. ... XXII-284 — **To** units operating outside combat areas (USA-551, 551-PS) ... XIII-332.

**Armed Forces Legal Department: Discussions** with Jodl, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-482 — **Drafting** of, responsibility for, Jodl or. ev. (GB-486, 1266-PS) ... XV-481 — **Opinion** concerning, Jodl or. ev. (GB-487, 1265-PS) ... XV-484.

**Armed Forces Operations Staff,** responsibility for drafting, Jodl or. ev. (GB-486, 1266-PS) ... XV-481.

**Army and Air Force,** protests against ... XXI-405.

**Bergen action,** Wagner or. ev. (GB-208) ... XIII-472.

**Bordeaux action,** execution of Allied soldiers in uniform, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (GB-229, D-658; GB-164, UK-057; GB-228, C-176) ... V-39; VI-278; XIV-338, 349.

**Brauchitsch, Bernd von,** or. ev. ... IX-136.

**British-Norwegian Commando action in Norway,** execution of captives, Jodl or. ev. (GB-164, UK-057) ... XV-488.

**Combat areas,** to be applied to units operating outside (USA-551, 551-PS) ... XIII-332.

**Commando actions** reported to Hitler, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-298.

**Commando units** (See also: Prisoners of War).

**Development, reasons,** Jodl or. ev. (RF-1417, USA-501, 498-PS; RF-1418, USA-542, 503-PS) ... XV-314.

**Dieppe incident,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-317.

**Directives** to commanders concerning executions, wording of action reports, Keitel or. ev. (RF-1418, USA-542, 503-PS) ... X-641.

**Distribution of order,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-323, 479, 487, 491.

**Doenitz: Enforcement** of ... V-250 — **Knowledge** (USA-546, 512-PS; USA-553) ... XIII-330 — **Or.** ev. ... XIII-301, 327 — **Responsibility, Judg.** ... XXII-559-560 — **View** ... XIII-301; XVIII-362.

**Draconian measures,** Hitler's demands, Jodl or. ev. (GB-486, 1266-PS) ... XV-479.

**Drafting of,** expert opinions sought, Jodl or. ev. (RF-365, 1263-PS) ... XV-319.

**Drontheim** (cowect spelling: Trondheim) **action** (two-men-torpedo) (GB-164, UK-057; USA-546, 512-PS) ... IV-448; V-38.

**Egersund action** (USA-545, 508-PS) ... IV-447.

**Execution of: K**altenbrunner or. ev. (USA-521) ... XI-247 — **P**ros. fin. stat. ... XIX-470 — **U.S.** Commando unit, Jodl or. ev. (USA-548, 2610-PS; RF-1418, USA-542, 503-PS) ... XV-480, 490, 491.

**Executions postponed** to allow for interrogations, Doenitz or. ev. (USA-546, 512-PS) ... XIII-333.

**Fuehrer order,** 18 Oct. 1942, Keitel or. ev. (RF-363, USA-500, 553-PS) ... X-546.

**General Staff and High Command** ... IV-441, 447 — **D**ef. plea (USA-501, RF-1417, 498-PS; USA-542, RF-1418, 503-PS) ... XXI-404, 405, 406 — **R**esponsibility, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-284.

**Geneva Convention and International Law,** violated by, Jodl or. ev. (USA-542, RF-1418, 503-PS) ... XV-320.

**Gestapo** Def. plea ... XXI-522.

**"Ginny Mission" near La Spezia** (USA-548, 2610-PS) ... IV-449.

**Glomfjord action** (USA-546, 512-PS; GB-164, UK-057) ... IV-448; VI-39.

**Himmler,** drafting, responsibility for, Jodl or. ev. (GB-486, 1266-PS) ... XV-481.

**Hitler: D**emands, Jodl or. ev. (GB-486, 1266-PS) ... XV-479 — **D**rawn up and signed by, Jodl or. ev. (USA-501, RF-1417, 498-PS; USA-542, RF-1418, 503-PS) ... XV-318 — **R**easons, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-411.

**International Law** (GB-164, UK-057) ... V-38 — **K**eitel or. ev. ... X-550 — **V**iolated by, Jodl or. ev. (USA-542, RF-1418, 503-PS) ... XV-320.

**International Law,** aspects of, Jodl's attitude ... XV-491 — **E**xpert's report, Wagner or. ev. (USA-544) ... XIII-471.

**International Law,** exchange of notes inside Naval Operations Staff concerning secrecy of "Commando Order" and its application by the Navy (USA-544, C-178) ... XIII-330.

**Interrogations** of captured Commandos before execution (USA-546, 512-PS) ... XIII-333.

**Italian theater: A**pplication in the Mediterranean theater ... IX-209 [Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-233] — **G**eneral Staff and High Command, Def. aff. concerning non-application in ... XXI-405 — **I**talian naval theater of war, Def. aff. concerning nonapplication in ... XXI-405 — **J**odl or. ev. (USA-551, 551-PS) ... XV-326.

**Italy,** executions in, Jodl or. ev. (USA-548, 2610-PS; USA-542, RF-1418, 503-PS) ... IV-449; XV-490.

**Jews, persecution,** "Eichmann" operation ... XI-229.

**Jodl: A**ttitude, or. ev. (RF-365, 1263-PS) ... XV-479, 485, 487 — **D**ef. plea (USA-501, RF-1417, 498-PS; USA-542, RF-1418, 503-PS) ... XIX-30 — **E**fforts to circumvent, or. ev. ... XV-323 — **O**pposition to, or. ev. (USA-542, RF-1418, 503-PS) ... XV-320 — **O**r. ev. (USA-501, RF-1417, 498-PS; USA-542, RF-1418, 503-PS) ... XV-314, 479, 491 — **P**articipation, Judg. ... XXII-570 — **R**efusal to issue, or. ev. ... XV-318.

**Judgment** ... XXII-471, 534-536.

**Kaltenbrunner or. ev.** (USA-502, 526-PS; USA-807, 535-PS; USA-525, 1276-PS) ... XI-257, 278, 282, 365, 366 — **D**ef. plea ... XVIII-59 — **R**esponsibility, Judg. ... XXII-537.

**Keitel: A**ttitude ... V-40 — **J**udgment ... XXII-534-536 — **O**r. ev. (USA-500, RF-363, 553-PS) ... X-546, 639.

**Kesselring or. ev.** ... IX-185, 209, 233.

**"Kharkov trial, counteraction"** ... V-38; X-642.

**Legality and morality of,** Jodl or. ev. (USA-542, RF-1418, 503-PS) ... V-38; XV-327.

**Lehmann-Jodl conversation,** Jodl or. ev. (GB-487, 1265-PS) ... XV-485.

**Massacre of "Commandos"** ... VI-351.

**Means of enforcing execution of order,** Wehrmacht communiqué, 7 Oct. 1942, Keitel or. ev. (USA-501, RF-1417, 498-PS) ... X-590.

**Mildner aff.** ... XI-254.

**Motor torpedo boat number 345** (GB-208, D-649) ... V-251.

**Murder of "Commandos,"** Goering's responsibility ... VII-90.

**Naval Operations Staff,** no part in, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-513.

**Navy: P**assed on to subordinate commanders by Admiral Wagner, Wagner or. ev. (USA-543, C-179) ... XIII-502 — **R**esponsibility for transfers of Commandos to the SD for execution, Wagner or. ev. (USA-543, C-179) ... XIII-502, 516.

**Netherlands,** not applied in the, General Staff and High Command Def. plea ... XXI-405.

**Norway: A**pplication in, Jodl or. ev. (GB-486, 1266-PS) ... XV-481 — **E**xecutions in [Canaris' and Security Police's investigations, Jodl or. ev. (USA-502, 526-PS) ... XV-489; Wagner or. ev. (GB-457, D-864; GB-164, UK-057; GB-64) ... XIII-505] — **N**avy [crew of Norwegian cutter to be transferred to the SD, Navy's responsibility, Doenitz or. ev. (USA-502, 526-PS) ... XIII-338; participation (GB-457) ... XIII-517; Wagner or. ev. (GB-164, UK-057) ... XIII-517] — **N**orwegian cutter's crew executed by the SD, Doenitz or. ev. (USA-502, 526-PS) ... XIII-335 — **S**D, executions, Jodl or. ev. (USA-502, 526-PS) ... XV-488 — **T**ransfer to SD after capture by the Navy, Wagner or. ev. (GB-208, D-649) ... XIII-508.

**Parachutists, transfer to the SD,** Kaltenbrunner or. ev. (USA-525, 1276-PS) ... XI-278.

**"Patmos" action** (RF-367, 510-PS) ... VI-355.

**"Pescara" action** (USA-547, 509-PS) ... IV-449 — **J**odl or. ev. ... XV-324.

**Pros. fin. stat.** (USA-501, RF-1417, 498-PS) ... XIX-479 — **H**ess fin. Def. plea ... XIX-385.

**Raeder: A**ttitude ... XIV-213 — **D**ef. plea ... XVIII-424 — **D**oenitz' guilt, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-520 — **O**r. ev. ... XIV-213, 241 — **P**articipation, Judg. ... XXII-562-563 — **R**esponsibility ... V-277 [Judgment ... XXII-559-560, 562-563].

**Report to Hitler by Jodl,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-298.

**Request by Commander West: J**odl or. ev. ... XV-325 — **R**undstedt or. ev. (USA-530, 531-PS) ... XXI-26.

**Rescinded by Keitel** shortly before the end of the war (April 1945) (GB-208, D-649) ... V-252 — **W**agner or. ev. ... XIII-509.

**Responsibility,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-323.

**Rommel,** destroyed by, Jodl or ev. ... XV-410.

**Rundstedt or. ev.** (USA-550, 531-PS) ... XXI-26.

**"Sabotage Units" in uniform,** treatment of, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-483.

**Schulte-Moenting or. ev.** ... XIV-338, 349.

**SD: D**ef. aff. (SD-50) ... XXI-338; XXII-30 — **E**xecutions, Jodl or. ev. (USA-502, 526-PS) ... XV-488 — **T**ransfers to, by Admiral Schrader, Doenitz or. ev. (GB-268) ... XIII-302 — **W**agner or. ev. (GB-457, D-864; GB-164, UK-057; GB-64) ... XIII-480, 505.

**Secrecy** (USA-543, C-179; USA-544, C-178) ... V-276; XIII-328, 330 — **K**eitel or. ev. (USA-542, RF-1418, 503-PS) ... X-641.

**Southeast missions** (USA-521, L-051; USA-553) ... IV-301, 454.

**"Stavanger" action** (USA-546, 512-PS) ... IV-448 — **K**eitel or. ev. (USA-501, RF-1417, 498-PS; USA-545, 508-PS; Misc., 527-PS) ... X-548.

**"Tirpitz" action** (GB-164; RF-335, RF-1438, UK-056) ... I-363; V-38; VI-351 — **C**apture and murder of British seamen after attack on battleship "Tirpitz" ... X-642, 644 — **K**eitel or. ev. (USA-500, RF-363, 553-PS; GB-164, UK-057) ... X-642, 644.

**"Toftefjord" action** (USA-502, 526-PS) ... IV-271, 448.

**Transfer to the Sipo** for execution after questioning, "annihilation in battle" to be stated officially, Mildner aff. (USA-791) ... XI-254.

**Treatment** (USA-501, RF-1417, 498-PS; USA-500, RF-363, 553-PS; RF-365, 1263-PS; USA-549, 506-PS; USA-542, RF-1418, 503-PS; RF-365, 1263-PS; USA-553, 537-PS; RF-368, 532-PS; USA-544, C-178; USA-543, C-179) ... II-137; IV-271, 441; VI-352 — **A**fter Allied invasion in France, Keitel or. ev. ... X-550 — **T**errorist and sabotage troops, as proposed in "Commando Order," Jodl or. ev. (RF-365, 1263-PS) ... XV-319.

**"Ulven" (Norway) action** (GB-208, D-649) ... V-251.

**Wagner or. ev.** ... XIII-472, 480, 502-513, 516.

**Warlimont's signature,** Jodl or. ev. (GB-486, 1266-PS) ... XV-479.

**Wehrmacht communiqué,** 7 Oct. 1942: **D**issemination and top-secrecy (USA-542, RF-1418, 503-PS) ... X-641 — **J**odl or. ev. ... XV-323, 327 — **M**eans of enforcing execution of order (USA-501, RF-1417, 498-PS) ... X-590.

**Wehrmacht reports,** Jodl or. ev. ... XI-254; XV-488.

**Western Front,** not carried out on the, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-44, 405.

**COMMISSAR ORDERS.**

USSR-351, 884-PS ... VII-366.

**Atrocities: M**olotov's report (USSR-51) ... VII-347, 353.

**Brauchitsch or. ev.** ... XX-591, 593.

**"Bullet" Decree applied** (USA-491, 1514-PS) ... IV-262.

**Buschenhagen or. ev.** ... VII-313.

**Drafting: J**odl Def. plea (884-PS) ... XIX-28 — **J**odl or. ev. (USSR-351, 884-PS) ... XV-308, 313.

**Efforts to cancel,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-410, 411.

**Execution orders,** Lindow aff. (USA-489, 2542-PS) ... IV-260.

**Executions: K**altenbrunner [or. ev. (USA-489, 2542-PS) ... XI-251; responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-537].

**Extermination** (USSR-3) ... VII-365, 424; XI-181 — **R**eichenau's instructions, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-640 — **S**chellenberg aff., Jodl or. ev. (USA-557, 3710-PS) ... XV-406 — **S**ecrecy (USSR-3) ... VII-424.

**Extermination policy** ... I-229.

**Fritzsche: C**omplicity, dissenting opinion, Judg. ... I-352 — **F**in. Def. plea ... XIX-337 — **O**pposition [Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-160; Paulus or. ev. ... VII-297].

**General Staff and High Command** ... XXII-391 — **D**ef. plea ... XXII-77 — **R**esponsibility, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-287.

**Gestapo activities** (USA-244, 1165-PS; USA-491, 1514-PS; USSR-351, 884-PS; USSR-3; USA-910, R-178) ... I-230; II-453; IV-259; VII-366, 424, 485; XX-147 — **D**ef. plea ... XXI-514.

**Hauser or. ev.** ... XX-363, 407.

**Hitler's reasons,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-411.

**Hoettl aff.** (USA-792, USSR-353) ... XI-256, 257 — **R**osenberg or. ev. ... XI-510.

**Jews,** extermination under this order ... XI-257.

**Jodl or. ev.** ... XV-410 — **P**articipation and responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-570.

**Judgment** ... XXII-535, 537.

**Keitel: Or.** ev. (USSR-351, 884-PS) ... X-615 — **Ref.** to (USSR-351, 884-PS) ... X-537 — **Responsibility, Judg.** ... XXII-535.

**Liquidation,** Ohlendorf or. ev. ... IV-311-355.

**Manstein: Opposition,** or. ev. ... XX-609 — **Or.** ev. ... XX-633.

**Murder** in order to secure skulls for Hirt's collection, Sievers or. ev. (GB-574) ... XX-518.

**Objections among German officers,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-410.

**OKH draft, instructions,** Jodl or. ev. (USSR-351, 884-PS) ... XV-313.

**Orders not to take prisoners** ... VII-392.

**Partisan warfare,** OKW-OKH-orders (USA-564, 3717-PS) ... IV-474.

**Paulus or. ev.** ... VII-297.

**Political commissars,** not to be recognized as prisoners of war: **OKH** draft order (USSR-351, 884-PS) ... VII-366 — **OKW** order (USSR-3) ... VII-424.

**Rescinded,** General Staff and High Command ... XXI-391.

**"Retaliation to be pretended,"** Jodl or. ev. (USSR-351, 884-PS) ... XV-308.

**Rundstedt's attitude** ... XII-245 — **Or.** ev. ... XXI-25.

**SD** ... XXI-325.

**Selection from among the prisoners for execution,** secrecy ... VII-424.

**Treatment of Soviet prisoners of war** on political considerations, Westhoff or. ev. ... XI-184.

**Westhoff or. ev.** ... XI-181.

**COMMISSION HEARING.**

**Evidence taken, application concerning** ... XVII-431-432.

**COMMISSION REPORT** (See also: Colonel Neave's report in last vol. of document publication).

**Tribunal ruling** ... XXI-175-176, 278.

**COMMISSIONERS GENERAL** (See: Netherlands).

**Administration under the Reich Commissioner in the Netherlands** ... XVI-27.

**COMMISSIONERS TO HEAR EVIDENCE ON ORGANIZATIONS.**
**Judgment** ... XXII-413.

**COMMITTEE FOR THE INVESTIGATION AND PROSECUTION OF MAJOR WAR CRIMINALS** ... I-13.

**COMMON PLAN OR CONSPIRACY (COUNT ONE)** (See: Aggression; Count I; Count II; Count III and IV; Conspiracy).

**COMMUNISM.**

**Fear of, and the growth of National Socialism,** Goering fin. Def. plea ... XVII-546.

**In Germany,** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-367.

**COMMUNIST PARTY** ... II-188, 192.
**Arrests following the Reichstag fire** ... IX-433.

**Bad treatment in concentration camp** ... IX-150 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-154, 258.

**Confiscation of property** ... II-194 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-265.

**Dissolution by the Nazis after seizure of power** ... IX-252, 256.

**Neurath or. ev.** ... XVII-26.

**Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-442.

**SA, fight against** ... IX-242.

**COMMUNISTS, EXTERMINATION** (See: Commissar Orders; Partisan Warfare).

**German: Ill-treatment,** April 1933, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-21 — **Murder** in concentration camps by the Gestapo under Goering's control, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-355 [Severing or. ev. ... XIV-272].

**Murder and ill-treatment** ... I-233.

**NSDAP, action against,** Sauckel or. ev. ... XIV-610.

**Slave labor** ... I-270.

**"COMMUNIST UPRISINGS IN OCCUPIED TERRITORIES."**

**Order of 16 Sep. 1941,** Keitel or. ev. (UK-025; RF-274, RF-1434, 1588-PS) . . . X-542.

**"COMPENSATORY" MURDERS, GERMAN, IN DENMARK** . . . VII-44.

**COMPULSORY LABOR SERVICE** (See: Slave Labor).

**COMPULSORY MILITARY SERVICE** (See also: Aggression, Preparations; individual countries; Conscription into the German Armed Forces).

**Indroduced** . . . X-218.

**League of Nations,** findings, Germany's protest . . . X-161 — **J**odl Def. plea . . . XIX-4.

**Neurath or. ev.** . . . XVI-622.

**Proclamation to the German people** (Ribbentrop-33) . . . X-161.

**COMPULSORY WORK.**

**Female** labor during the war in Germany, Sauckel Def. plea . . . XVIII-476.

**CONCENTRATION CAMPS.**

See also: Atrocities
Counts I and IV
Deportations
Exterminations
Indicted organizations
Individual defendants
Jews, Persecution
Medical Experiments on Human Beings
Political Opponents, Suppression and Persecution
Protective Custody
Slave Labor

The following witnesses are of special interest for the subject:

| | |
|---|---|
| Balachowsky | VI-302-321 |
| Blaha | V-167-199 |
| Boix | VI-263-278 |
| Cappelen | VI-278-288 |
| Dupont | VI-242-262 |
| Hoellriegel | IV-386-390 |
| Hoess | XI-396-422 |
| Lampe | VI-183-194 |
| Morgen | XX-487-515 |
| Puhl | XIII-550-590 |
| Rajzman | VIII-324-329 |
| Reinecke | XX-415-481 |
| Severing | XIV-246-260 |
| Sievers | XX-515-561 |
| Vaillant-Couturier | VI-203-230 |
| Veith | VI-231-241 |

**Access to** (See: Secrecy; Visits).

**Action "14 f 13,"** extermination of the insane in concentration camps (USA-459) . . . IV-200.

**Administration** (See also: RSHA): **B**rill or. ev. . . . XX-347 — **C**hain of command . . . XXI-77, 82 [SD Def. plea . . . XXII-36] — **C**riminals . . . VI-303 — **D**achau . . . XI-405, 411-414; XIV-614; XX-331 — **D**irectives to camp commanders . . . VI-330 — **H**immler's instructions . . . I-48; XI-262, 267, 270, 276, 319, 330, 399, 402, 408, 421, 539 — **K**altenbrunner, by, Gisevius or. ev. . . . XII-259 — "**K**apos" . . . XI-400 — **P**oland, in, by the Police, Frank or. ev. . . . XII-9, 17, 33, 48 ["Potemkin villages," Kaltenbrunner or. ev. . . . XI-271] — **R**esponsibility, Gestapo Def. plea (SD-37, 38) . . . XXI-336, 516 — **R**SHA, supervision of gassing, Hoess or. ev. . . . XI-416 — **S**A, changeover to SS, Schaefer or. ev. . . . XXI-84 — **S**achsenhausen . . . XI-413 — **S**D Def. plea . . . XXII-27 — **S**S Def. plea . . . XXI-602, 608 — **S**S, responsibility, Judg. . . . XXII-514-515 — **W**VHA, by (USA-791) . . . XI-254.

**Allied internees** (See also: Prisoners of war) . . . III-501 [French, Best or. ev. (USA-914, 4048-PS; USA-913, 4052-PS; USA-911 to 915) . . . XX-150] — **P**risoners of war, Keitel or. ev. . . . X-562.

**Amersfoort** (See: Individual camps).

**Amnesty,** Christmas 1933, Schaefer or. ev. . . . IX-690; XXI-76.

**Appeals** from former internees of Auschwitz to public opinion . . . VII-174.

**Arbeitsdorf** (See: Individual camps).

**Armament industry, employment of inmates in: P**risoners of war, Soviet . . . IX-354 — **S**lave labor

(RF-348, USA-217, R-129; RF-30, RF-1414, USA-179, R-124; RF-301; RF-349, 1584-PS)... III-461, 463; VI-211, 330, 331; IX-124; XVI-516 [conditions of work, Speer or. ev. (Speer-6) ... XVI-44, 441, 475; increase requested, Goering-Himmler correspondence, March 1941 (USA-457, 1584(3)-PS)... IX-125; Speer or. ev. (RF-30, RF-1414, USA-179, R-124)... XVI-471, 473].

**Armed Forces, German** (See: Wehrmacht).

**"Asocials," "Antisocials"** (See main headings).

**Atrocities** (See also: Children, Death factories, Executions, Extermination, Medical experiments, Torture): USA-568, 3261-PS; 3262-PS; USA-572, 3264-PS; 3267-PS; USA-356, 3268-PS; USA-858, USA-828, 3751-PS... I-251; VI-263; X-143; XI-110, 125, 253, 258, 267, 269, 273, 292, 297, 307, 312, 318, 322, 323, 325, 329, 335, 340, 342, 404, 413, 419, 529; XIX-441 — Amersfoort, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-660 — Children, Shmaglevskaya or. ev. ... VIII-317 — Defendants' responsibility ... VI-377 — Eastern territories ... XI-593 — Frick's knowledge ... XI-125, 529 — Gestapo, lack of knowledge... XXI-299 [Def. plea... XXI-519] — Goering, fin. Def. plea... XVII-537 — Hohnstein, by the SA (USA-732, 784-PS; USA-733, 785-PS)... XXI-190 — Human skin, tanning and use... III-514; VI-247, 253 — Individual actions, caused by, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-499 — Jews, against... XI-334, 355, 396, 415, 420, 586 — Judgment... XXII-37 — Kaltenbrunner [denial ... XI-318; knowledge, Judg. ... XI-322; XXII-537] — Measures to prevent, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-434 [SS Def. plea... XXI-604] — Morgen or. ev. ... XX-498 — Motion picture (USA-70, 2430-PS)... II-431 — Organizations' responsibility... VI-377 — Prisoners of war... XI-252, 363, 415, 418 — Responsibility (SS-68) ... XXI-364 — Rosenberg's knowledge... XI-125, 529 — Sauckel [not connected, Goetz stat. ... XV-262; or. ev. ... XV-121] — Secrecy (SS-18, 22, 27, 28)... XXI-356 [Gestapo Def. plea (Gestapo-26)... XXI-519] — Soap from human fat... VII-597 — Streicher's knowledge ... XII-334, 407 — Superior orders, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-499 — Waffen-SS responsibility, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-460.

**Auschwitz** (See: Individual camps).

**Bacteriological experiments** (See: Medical experiments).

**Badges of internees**... VI-255, 310.

**"Barbarossa"** region, military jurisdiction and special military measures, directive concerning, May 1941, Keitel or. ev. (USA-554, C-050)... X-613.

**Beating machine**... VI-213.

**Belsen** (See: Individual camps).

**Belzek** (See: Individual camps).

**Bergen** (See: Individual camps).

**Biological experiments** (See: Medical experiments).

**Birkenau** (See: Individual camps).

**Bonegrafting** (See: Medical experiments).

**Bredow** (See: Individual camps).

**Breendonck** (See: Individual camps).

**Buchenwald** (See: Individual camps).

**Budapest** (See also: Individual camps): Suggested as site for a Jewish concentration camp... X-411.

**"Bullet" Action,** Goering or. ev. ... VI-234; IX-577 — USA-246, RF-1449, 1650-PS... XI-271, 342.

**"Bullet" Decree**... I-267; IV-261; VI-233.

**Buna plant,** slave labor from Auschwitz... VI-211.

**Cancer experiments** (See: Medical experiments).

**Cardiac experiments** (See: Medical experiments).

**Categories of internees** (See: Internees).

**Chart,** geographical, correctness of ... X-395.

**Chilling experiments** (See: Medical experiments).

**Children** ... V-178 — **Murder of** ... VI-244, 545 [Auschwitz ... VIII-317; XI-397, 417; Jewish ... VI-212; X-132; Jewish at Auschwitz ... XI-273, 277, 397, 417; Ravensbrueck (Jugendlager) ... VI-225] — **Slave labor at Auschwitz** ... VIII-317, 320 — **Treatment** ... VIII-317.

**Classification of camps:** USA-492, 1063(a, b)-PS ... IV-264.

**Clergy in camps: Goering** or. ev. ... IX-271 — **Persecution** ... I-45; XI-513 — **Polish priests' murder** by the SS (GB-606, 4043-PS) ... XX-558.

**Clothing of internees,** Auschwitz ... VI-206.

**"Cloud A-I"** (Aktion Wolke A-I), wholesale extermination of Jewish concentration camp internees on approach of Allied troops (USA-528, 3462-PS) ... IV-306; XI-284, 285.

**"Cloud Fire"** (Aktion "Wolkenbrand"), wholesale extermination of Jewish concentration camp internees on approach of Allied troops ... IV-306; XI-286.

**Collecting center** for Dutch Jews, at Westerborg ... XV-660, 667; XVI-3, 44.

**Commanders** (See also: Investigations) ... XI-397; XXI-76 — **Criminal activities, Reinecke** or. ev. ... XX-480 — **Death sentences** by the "SS courts," Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-438 — **Investigations into criminal activities** ... XX-500 — **Kapos, cooperation** between, for the purpose of mass murder, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-480 — **Koch's criminal activities** ... XX-442 — **SS, Morgen** or. ev. ... XX-505 — **Systematic murder of internees** ... XX-442 — **WVHA's directive to** ... VI-330.

**Conditions and descriptions** (USA-249, 2176-PS) ... I-44, 45, 52, 66, 234; II-128; III-507, 513; IV-386; V-168, 402; VI-184, 196, 283; IX-176, 246, 259; XI-269, 273, 283, 287, 355, 374, 378, 402, 414, 421; XII-12, 17, 33, 56, 69; XX-492 — **Description of Dachau by Eberstein** ... XX-312 [Mauthausen ... III-513; Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-84, 88; Severing or. ev. ... XIV-259; knowledge of camps and murders, Severing or. ev. ... XIV-267] — **Eberstein concerning** ... XX-312; XXI-286 — **Efforts to improve** ... XII-163 — **Eigruber's questionnaire** (Gestapo-46) ... XXI-286 — **Hoess** or. ev. ... XXI-398, 414 — **Morgen** or. ev. ... XX-489 — **Reinecke** or. ev. ... XX-435 — **Slave labor camps, Speer** or. ev. ... XVI-441, 443, 475 — **SS Def.** ... XXI-355 — **Witnesses** or. ev. ... VI-183, 203-277.

**Confiscations: Dutch Jews' property** pays for erection of Vught Camp ... XVI-65 — **Estates** close to camps ... III-591.

**Contagious diseases** (See: Medical experiments, Epidemics).

**Control over** (See: Jurisdiction and control).

**Counts III and IV: Doc. book S** ... VI-194-202, 321-339 — **Presentation by the Pros.** ... III-494-538 — **Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-439, 512.

**Crematoria and cremations** (See: Atrocities): **Crematoria** ... VII-583 — **Cremations at Auschwitz** ... VI-216.

**Criminal elements among the internees** (See also: "Kapos"): **Camp administration, in** ... VI-303 — **Co-operation** with concentration camp commanders for the purpose of mass murders, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-480 — **Percentage, Gestapo Def. plea** ... XXI-517 — **Position of the "Kapo"** ... VI-273 — **Schaefer** or. ev. ... XXI-88 — **SS Def. plea** ... XXI-612.

**Criminal investigations** (See: Investigations).

**Dachau** (See: Individual camps).

**Danish Red Cross,** visit ... X-144.

**Death book** of Mauthausen ... III-516, 517.

**Death factories** ... VIII-330 — Helmno camp ... VIII-330.

**Degrading treatment** ... VI-248.

**Deportations to** (See: Main heading; Atrocities; "Final Solution"; individual countries; Jews) ... VI-194, 322; XII-41 — Dutch Jews ... XX-502 [Buchenwald ... XVI-5, 191; Gestapo Def. plea (USA-219) ... XXI-517; Mauthausen, Himmler's order, 1941 (USA-195, 1726-PS) ... XVI-5, 220] — Dutch university professors ... XVI-40 — Jews from Budapest to ... XI-344 — Labor to, Sauckel or. ev. (USA-347, R-091; USA-241) ... XV-42 — Poles to, SS Def. plea ... XXI-601.

**Deposits in the Reichsbank** ... I-252, 305; VII-586; XIII-581, 583, 600 — Funk or. ev. ... XIII-166; XXI-242 — Gold deliveries to the Reichsbank by the SS, Funk's knowledge, Def. plea ... XVIII-254 — Gold deposits, Funk's conversation with Himmler, or. ev. ... XIII-176 — Identification marks, Thoms or. ev. ... XIII-608 — Material from Auschwitz and Lublin, Puhl or. ev. ... XIII-559, 581, 583 — "Max Heiliger," SS deposits in the Reichsbank taken from concentration camp victims ... XIII-581 — Motion pictures, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-203 — Pohl aff., Funk or. ev. (GB-549, 4045-PS) ... XXI-233 — Thoms or. ev. ... XIII-600 — Valuables, from victims, deposited in the Reichsbank for the SS, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-162; XXI-237.

**Description** (See: Conditions).

**Discipline** regulations (USA-247, 778-PS) ... III-509.

**Disciplinary camps**, Rawa-Ruska ... I-53; VI-296.

**Discrimination:** Assigning of internees to specific camps, Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-516 — Badges ... VI-255, 310 — Classification of internees (RF-345; USA-492, 1063(a, b)-PS) ... IV-264 — Differences of treatment ... V-184.

**Dora** (See: Individual camps).

**Duration of internment** (See: Internment).

**Ebensee** (See: Individual camps).

**Economic Administration Main Office** (See: SS Economic and Administrative Main Office).

**"Enemies of the State"** (See: Political Internees).

**Epidemics** ... VI-296 — Systematic typhus infections ... VII-578 — Typhus [at disciplinary prisoner of war camps ... VI-296].

**Establishment** ... XII-68; XXI-612 — Auschwitz ... II-192; III-591 — Authority over, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-269 — Buchenwald ... XIV-612 — Dachau ... IX-195 — Dora ... IX-195 — Frank's attitude ... XI-42, 154; XII-5; XVIII-133 — Goering ... IV-534 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-255, 257 [Schacht's knowledge and attitude ... XII-541; Goering fin. plea ... XVII-534] — Himmler's speech to Wehrmacht officers (USA-439, 1992(a)-PS) ... IX-198 — Oranienburg ... IX-195 — Purpose [Goering or. ev. ... IX-257, 611; Koerner or. ev. ... IX-149] — Responsibility for (SD-29 to 42) ... XXI-336 — Unauthorized camps, by SA leaders, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-188.

**"Esterwege" case** ... XII-182.

**Euthanasia** (See: Extermination of the sick and old).

**Evacuation** (1945) ... VI-284; XI-407; XX-307 — Auschwitz ... XI-293, 407, 427 — Buchenwald (1945) ... IV-381; VI-245; XI-298, 407, 606 — Dachau ... XI-299, 408 — — Hoess or. ev. ... XI-407 — Ravensbrueck ... XI-407 — Responsibility ... IV-378.

**Executions** ... VI-193, 251; XI-405 — Authority for orders, Mildner or. ev. (USA-791) ... XI-226, 230, 258, 267 — By internees ... VI-251 — Death sentences ... VI-189 — Monetary charges made by the Waffen-SS (GB-569, D-960) ... XX-459 — On approach of Soviet troops, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-339 — Orders for, Kaltenbrunner's responsibility,

Mildner and Hoess testimony ... XI-226, 254, 405, 413 [responsibility, Hoess or. ev. ... XI-406].

**Extermination camps** ... IV-264; XX-503 — **A**uschwitz ... VI-221; XXII-495 [Jews ... VI-218; XI-397; Poles ... XII-33] — **B**irkenau ... XI-399 — **E**berstein or. ev. ... XX-309 — **F**or Jews, statistics (USA-296, 2738-PS; USA-294, L-022) ... III-569 — **H**oettl aff. (USA-792) ... XI-259 — **M**orgen or. ev. ... XX-492 — **SS**, lack of knowledge, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-310 [Def. plea ... XXI-609; Belzek ("final solution") ... XI-416] — **W**olzek ... XI-416 — **X** camp Monowitz, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-502.

**"Extermination through work"** (USA-222, L-159; USA-218, 654-PS) ... III-462, 467; VI-337 — **P**rogram ... III-460.

**Exterminations: A**pproach of Allied troops, Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-526 [Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-329, 340] — **B**laha or. ev. ... V-167 — **C**ausing epidemics to spread ... VII-578 — **G**oering or. ev. ... IX-611 — **I**ntracardiac injections ... VI-245, 319 — **J**ews (USA-521, L-051) ... III-566; XI-246, 283; XI-335, 408; XV-333 [Eastern territories ... XI-523; Judgment ... XXII-494; Polish camps ... XX-492] — **K**altenbrunner's orders (USA-798, 3762-PS) ... XI-335 — **R**SHA responsibility, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-514 — **S**ick, of the ... VI-227, 257 [invalids (USA-663, 3249-PS) ... V-172; sick and disabled (USA-663, 3249-PS) ... V-172; sick and old, secret law 1940 ... XII-281] — **S**tatistics (USA-293, 3311-PS) ... III-567 [Goering or. ev. ... IX-611; Jews ... XI-351, 416] — **S**ystematic murder, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-479 — "**U**ndesirables" ... XXI-336, 514.

**Factories in the vicinity of: F**inancing by the Reichsbank ... XIII-213 — **S**peer or. ev. ... XVI-472.

**"Final solution"** (See: Jews, extermination) ... I-251, 235.

**"Fire Cloud" operation** (See: "Cloud Fire").

**Flossenbuerg** (See: Individual camps).

**Food supply** ... V-181; VI-211.

**Foreign nationals** (civilians) ... VI-185; XI-327 — **D**utch Jews ... XVI-3, 220 [transfer (USA-195, 1726-PS) ... XVI-5, 220] — **D**utch university professors, transfer to ... XVI-40 — **F**rench ... VI-221 — **M**urder ... VI-270 — **M**urder and ill-treatment ... VI-269 [Danish policemen, Steengracht or. ev. ... X-152] — **N**orwegians ... VI-282 — **P**oles ... XII-41 — **T**reatment of Norwegians in, Cappelen or. ev. ... VI-233 [Jews at Buchenwald ... X-132; Jewish women and children at Ravensbrueck ... V-184; X-132].

**Foreign workers in,** internment for minor offences, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-473.

**Freezing experiments** (See: Medical experiments).

**Gas chambers** (See also main heading) ... VIII-324 — **A**uschwitz (USSR-64) ... VII-584.

**Gas vans** (See main heading).

**Gassing** ... VI-224 — **A**uschwitz ... VI-207, 215, 331, 363 — **H**oess or. ev. ... XI-401.

**General** (USA-421, 787-PS, 2533-PS; USA-206, 1723-PS) ... I-32, 43, 66; II-128, 192; III-497; V-72; VI-331; VII-576 — **D**iels' stat., Schaefer's comment ... XXI-76.

**Genocide: E**xtermination of Jews (USA-296, 2738-PS) ... III-569; XX-492; XXII-494 — **S**ystematic extermination of Jews ... III-566.

**Geographical survey** (See: Survey).

**German people's knowledge** and attitude (USA-420, 1759-PS) ... II-194; V-184; VI-192, 219, 232, 240, 286; XVI-252 — **L**ack of knowledge, Neurath Def. plea ... XIX-230 — **S**evering or. ev. ... XIV-267.

**Gestapo reports,** Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-319.

**Gold deposits** of the SS in the Reichsbank (See: Deposits).

**Gold Discount Bank,** credits to SS factories using concentration camp labor . . . XIII-574; XXI-356.

**Gross-Rosen** (See: Individual camps).

**Guards** . . . V-196, 198; VI-194, 259; XXI-62 — **A**uschwitz, at . . . VI-213 — **C**omposition, Brill or. ev. . . . XX-344 — **D**uties, volunteers, Brill or. ev. . . . XX-346 — **H**itler Youth, Schirach or. ev. . . . XIV-485 — **R**eport concerning the SA, Fritzsche or. ev. . . . XVII-189 — **SA** . . . IV-140 [Def. plea . . . XXII-151; guard units, Juettner or. ev. . . . XXI-218; Judgment . . . XXII-518; labor camps . . . XXI-141, 216, 218; responsibility, Juettner or. ev. . . . XXI-141; Schaefer or. ev. . . . XXI-77] — **SS** [Eberstein or. ev. . . . XX-295; responsibility, Judg. . . . XXII-514-515] — **W**affen-SS, Hauser or. ev. . . . XX-366 — **W**ehrmacht, Rundstedt or. ev. . . . XXI-29.

**Gusen** (See: Individual camps).

**Gypsies** (See also main heading): Their fate at Auschwitz . . . VI-218.

**Hangings** by internees . . . VI-251; XI-405.

**"Heiliger"** (See: Deposits in the Reichsbank, "Max Heiliger").

**Helmno** (See: Individual camps).

**Hertogenbosch** (See: Individual camps).

**High-altitude experiments** (See: Medical experiments).

**History and development: B**uchenwald . . . XIV-614 — **G**estapo Def. plea . . . XXI-518 — **R**esponsibility, Judg. . . . XXII-524.

**Hitler Youth,** guards, Schirach or. ev. . . . XIV-485.

**Hohnstein** (See: Individual camps).

**Hostages,** camp for, at Michelsgestel . . . XVI-55.

**Housing** . . . VI-250, 303 — **A**uschwitz . . . VI-206.

**Human fat,** soap from . . . VII-597.

**Human hair,** utilization of, Brill or. ev. (USSR-511) . . . VI-247; XX-353.

**Human skin,** tanning of, utilization (USA-663, 3249-PS) . . . V-171; VII-597.

**Ill-treatment** (See: Murder and ill-treatment).

**Injections** (See: Medical experiments).

**Inspections** (See: Visits).

**Inspectorate,** slave labor, Hoess or. ev. . . . XI-402.

**Internees, component groups** (See also: Foreign nationals) . . . VI-243 — **A**llied internees . . . III-501 — **A**ssigning of internees to specific camps, Gestapo Def. plea . . . XXI-516 — **C**ivilians from occupied countries in . . . III-501 — **C**lassification of camps and distribution of internees (USA-492, 1063(a, b)-PS) . . . IV-264 — **C**lergy . . . IX-271; XI-513 — **C**omposition and numbers, Hoffmann or. ev. . . . XX-159 [Gestapo Def. plea . . . XXI-517] — **C**riminal elements, SS Def. plea . . . XXI-88, 517, 612 — **D**istribution of internees and badges . . . VI-255, 310 — **"E**nemies of the State," Koerner or. ev. . . . IX-156 — **F**oreign workers interned for minor offenses, Speer or. ev. . . . XVI-473 — **"N**ight and Fog" (RF-388, F-278(a); RF-1538, 2521-PS) . . . VI-379; XX-174 — **N**umbers, Schaefer or. ev., Gestapo Def. plea . . . XXI-76, 518, 605 — **P**olitical internees . . . III-496; XXI-83 — **P**risoners of war . . . III-504 [Allied, Keitel or. ev. . . . X-562; Best or. ev. . . . XX-150; Soviet . . . XI-184] — **"R**ecalcitrants," internment (RF-30, RF-1414, USA-179, R-124) . . . IX-100 — **R**osenberg or. ev. . . . XI-512 — **S**evering or. ev. . . . XIV-272 — **S**lackers, Speer or. ev. . . . XIX-209 — **S**tatistics . . . V-197 [Gestapo Def. plea . . . XXI-518] — **S**urvey . . . III-454-513 — **"U**ndesirables" (SD-29 to 42) . . . XXI-336 — **U**niform regulations . . . VI-255.

**Internees,** relations ... VI-320.

**Internment: Duration** (USA-522, D-473) ... IV-303 — **Procedure,** Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-519 — **Gestapo's** responsibility for ... XX-170 [Hoffmann or. ev. (Gestapo 40 to 45) ... XXI-285; Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-515, 518].

**Investigations into crimes committed** in ... XX-500 — **Commanders,** against, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-438, 480 — **Himmler's** attitude, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-442, 477 — **Kaltenbrunner's** reaction to, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-509 — **Koch's** criminal activities, investigation into, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-500 — **Mass** murder at Auschwitz ... XX-474 — **Minister** of Justice, right to conduct ... XII-258; XX-268 — **Morgen** or. ev. ... XX-54, 488, 489 — **Murder,** Morgen or. ev. ... XX-490, 492, 500 [Wirth's employment ... XX-502] — **Schaefer** or. ev. ... XXI-78 — **SS** judges (SS-64, 65, 66, 67, 69) ... XXI-264 — **SS** legal proceedings, Reinecke or. ev. (GB-568, D-926) ... XX-436, 451.

**Jewish camps,** Budapest suggested site ... X-411 — **Vught** ... XV-656, 667.

**Jewish labor camps** ... XI-283 — **Landsberg** ... XI-283.

**Jews,** atrocities against ... XI-334, 355, 396, 415, 420 — **Deportation** from Budapest to Belsen ... XI-344 — **Deportations,** Himmler's order (USA-195, 1726-PS) ... XVI-5, 220 — **Dutch** ... XVI-5, 191 [transfer to ... XVI-3, 220] — **Extermination** (USA-521, L-051) ... XI-246, 283, 335, 408 [Eastern territories ... XI-523; murder at Auschwitz ... VI-218; XI-254, 277, 397; statistics (USA-296, 2738-PS) ... III-569] — "**Final** solution," Belzek Camp (USA-819, 3868-PS) ... XI-416 — **Foreign** citizenship ... X-132 — **Hungarian,** extermination through work ... XI-344 — **Mass** murder ... III-566 — **Mass** transfer to, Gestapo Def. plea (USA-219) ... XXI-517 — **Slave** labor, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1517, F-816) ... XV-124 — **Treatment** ... VI-191 — **Women** and children ... VI-222; X-132.

**Jurisdiction and control: Administration** ... XXI-82 — **Gestapo,** Judg. ... XXII-514 — **Higher SS** and Police Leaders, leaders of the General SS, connection, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-301, 307 — **Kaltenbrunner's** responsibility, Mildner, Hoettl, Hoess or. ev. ... XI-226, 230, 401 — **Netherlands** ... XV-659 [Judgment ... XXII-575-576; Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-184, 206] — **Poland,** administration by the Police ... XII-9, 17 [Burgsdorff's knowledge of Treblinka and Maidanek ... XII-56; Frank or. ev. ... XII-33, 48] — **Release,** RSHA's ... XX-331 — **RSHA** (Gestapo - 40 - 45, 62) ... XXI-286, 287 — **SS** responsibility, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-435, 436 — **Supervision** ... XXI-87.

**Kaltenbrunner's** knowledge of atrocities, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-259 [or. ev. ... XI-273].

**"Kapos,"** camp administration ... VI-303; XI-410 — **Co-operation** with camp commanders, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-501 — **Leave,** Balachowsky or. ev. ... VI-317 — **Morgen** or. ev. ... XX-501 — **Murder** and ill-treatment by ... VI-273 — **Murder** of fellow-internees, co-operation with camp commanders, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-480 — **Position,** Balachowsky or. ev. ... VI-273, 317.

**Kemna** (See: Individual camps).

**Koch,** criminal activities at Buchenwald ... XX-500.

**Labor camps** ... I-246, 267; XI-422, 523, 597; XV-199; XVI-131, 557; XXI-141, 216, 218, 286, 521; XXII-29 — **Conditions,** Speer or. ev. (Speer-6) ... XVI-442 — **Murder** in, Severing or. ev. ... XIV-265.

**Landsberg** (See: Individual camps).

**Laws, decrees, orders and directives, and the administration of justice: Atrocities** caused by "superior orders," Morgen or. ev. ... XX-499 — **Directives** concerning visits (Gestapo-38) ...

XXI-286 — Execution of Soviet prisoners of war (Gestapo-33)... XXI-286 — Himmler [order for the deportation of Dutch Jews, Feb. 1941 (USA-195, 1726-PS)... XVI-5; instructions for the administration... I-48; XI-262, 267, 270, 276, 319, 330, 399, 402, 408, 421, 529] — Killing of the sick and old, secret law 1940... XII-281 — Legal provisions for the transfer to concentration camps, Gestapo Def. plea... XXI-519 — Liquidation of internees on approach of the Allied troops, Hoess or. ev.... XI-407 — Orders caused by "superior force," Morgen or. ev.... XX-498 — WVHA, directions to camp commanders, 30 April 1942... VI-330.

**Legal protection** of internees, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-506.

**Letters** and communications from, or concerning, internees: Morgen or. ev. ... XX-506 — Mystification of the relatives of internees ... VI-218.

**Liberation:** Buchenwald... VI-313, 334 — Mauthausen... XI-231, 260, 287 — Ravensbrueck, conditions found at... VI-227.

**Liquidation on approach of Allied troops** (See also: Evacuation)... XI-299, 329, 331; XX-307 — USA-291... XXI-527 — Gestapo Def. plea... XXI-526 — Instructions for the surrender of the camps ... XI-231, 260, 287 — Internees' fears... VI-320 — Kaltenbrunner's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-537 — "Wolke A I" operation, plan, "Wolkenbrand" plan (See: "Cloud A-I" and "Cloud Fire").

**Liver-puncture experiments** (See: Medical experiments).

**Low-pressure experiments** (See: Medical experiments).

**Lublin** (See: Individual camps).

**Luftwaffe,** medical experiments for (See: Medical experiments).

**Maidanek** (See: Individual camps).

**Malaria experiments** (See: Medical experiments).

**Mauthausen** (See: Individual camps).

**"Max Heiliger"** (See: Deposits in the Reichsbank).

**Medical care**... VI-248 — Auschwitz... V-511; VI-207, 209 — Ward for the sick... VI-257.

**Medical experiments on human beings** (USA-464, 1618-PS)... I-252; II-129, 130; V-168; IX-51, 126; XX-333; XXII-495-496 — Auschwitz... VI-211; VIII-309 — Bacteriological warfare, Schreiber or. ev. ... XXI-552 — Biological, Sievers or. ev. ... XX-516 — Blaha or. ev. ... V-167 — Bonegrafting and removal of tissue... I-46 — Buchenwald... VI-302 — Cancer of the womb ... I-45-46 — Contagious diseases ... I-252 — Def. counsel's arg. ... XIX-90 — Eberstein's connection with, or. ev.... XX-303 — Freezing experiments (USA-466, 1617-PS; USA-464, 1618-PS; USA-465, 1583-PS; USA-663, 3240-PS)... II-129; IV-205; V-170; XXI-305, 311 — Heart injections... I-45-46 — High-altitude experiments (USA-454, 1602-PS; USA-462, 1582-PS; USA-463, RF-384, 343-PS; USA-663, 3249-PS)... I-252; IV-203; V-169; XXI-309 — Liver puncture (USA-663, 3249-PS)... V-170 — Low-pressure chambers ... XXI-304 — Luftwaffe correspondence (USA-463, RF-384, 343-PS)... IX-88 [Goering or. ev. (GB-582, 2428-PS)... XXI-304, 310, 311] — Malaria (USA-663, 3249-PS)... V-169 — Mauthausen ... VI-191; XI-405 — Natzweiler ... VI-283 — Pathological preparations... VI-253 — Phlegmone (USA-663, 3249-PS)... V-171 — Phosphorus experiments... VI-309 — Poison-bullet experiments (USA-467, RF-387, L-103; RF-386, F-185(a, b))... I-252, 271; II-129; IV-208; VI-378 — Rascher [activities... XI-409; XX-327; experiments at Dachau, Eberstein or. ev. (GB-551, 3546-PS)... XX-327, 333] — Ravensbrueck... VI-220 — Responsibility for... I-45, 234; VI-226, 305 [Goering fin.

Def. plea ... XVII-537] — Results ... VI-307 — Salt water (USA-663, 3249-PS) ... V-171; XXI-304 — Secrecy ... VI-316 — Selection of victims ... VI-304, 308 — Sex hormones ... VI-310 — Sievers or. ev. ... XX-515, 527; XXI-272 — Statistics (USA-663, 3249-PS) ... V-169 — Sterilization experiments ... I-252; VI-211 [Seyss-Inquart's Def. plea ... XIX-105; women, of ... I-45-46] — Surgical operations (USA-663, 3249-PS) ... V-168; VI-191 — Test objects, selection (RF-1427, L-170) ... VII-97 — Transplantations ... I-45 — Typhoid experiments ... XXI-305 — Typhus ... VI-307 — Vaccine ... VI-307 [Sievers or. ev. ... XX-545].

**"Melmer"** (See: Deposits in the Reichsbank).

**St. Michael Kasteel** (Michelsgestel) (See: Individual camps).

**Ministry of the Interior's** budget, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-135.

**Miscarriage of justice** (GB-326, 3873-PS) ... I-179; XXI-190.

**Monetary charges** for executions by the Waffen-SS; Reinecke or. ev. (GB-569, D-960) ... XX-459.

**Monowitz** (See: Individual camps).

**Mortality** ... V-403 — Auschwitz ... I-45; VI-207, 288 — Buchenwald ... V-403 — Mauthausen (USA-251, 493-PS) ... III-516, 517 — Statistics ... XXI-605.

**Motion picture on atrocities** shown (USA-70, 2430-PS) ... II-431.

**Muehldorf** (See: Individual camps).

**Mulsen** (See: Individual camps).

**Murder and ill-treatment** (USA-245, 2309-PS) ... I-44, 52, 66, 231, 251, 297; II-128; III-512, 567; IV-141, 188, 387; V-168, 172; VI-184, 233, 263, 273; XV-658 — GB-570, D-924 ... XX-460; XXI-527 — USA-423, 2824(a)-PS ... XXI-78, 80, 100 — Auschwitz ... I-45, 251, 300, 329; III-590; VI-212, 218, 244, 545; VIII-317; IX-253, 260, 297, 417; XI-254, 277, 391, 415; XII-33 — "Bullet" Action (USA-246, RF-1449, 1650-PS) ... VI-234; IX-577; XI-271, 342 — Children ... VI-244 — Danish policemen, Steengracht or. ev. ... X-152 — Foreign nationals, of ... VI-185, 270; XI-327 — Guards, by ... V-198 — In 1933, investigations by Fritzsche, or. ev. ... XVII-183 — "Kapos," by ... VI-273 — Mass killings, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-492 [Wirth's employment, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-502] — 47 parachutists, case of the ... VI-236 — Poles ... XII-33 — Polish priests, by the SS (GB-606, 4043-PS) ... XX-558 — Prisoners of war ... VI-186, 233 ["attempting to escape" ... VI-235, 238; Soviet ... VI-270] — Reinecke or. ev. (GB-567, D-421; GB-568, D-926) ... XX-450 — Reprisal camps ... I-53 — Responsibility for, Schaefer or. ev. (GB-595, D-976) ... XXI-91 — SA (USA-421, 787-PS) ... II-128; IV-141; XXI-190 — Severing's knowledge, or. ev. ... XIV-263, 267 — Slave labor camps, Severing or. ev. ... XIV-265 — SS crimes, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-229 — System under Koch ... XX-442 — Systematic ... XX-442 [Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-479] — Waffen-SS responsibility, Brill or. ev. ... XX-351.

**Murder of individuals:** Diels aff., Schaefer or. ev. (GB-465; GB-595, D-976) ... XXI-91 — French officers ... I-53 — Minister of Justice [right to prosecute, disputed by Heydrich ... XII-258; intervention, Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-268] — Morgen's investigations, or. ev. ... XX-490, 500 — Remitz, owner of Ribbentrop's castle at Fuschl ... X-214 — Schacht, plan to murder ... XI-307.

**National Socialist** circles, knowledge of, Steengracht or. ev. ... X-124.

**Natzweiler** (See: Individual camps).

**Neuengamme** (See: Individual camps).

**Niederhagen** (See: Individual camps).

**Niemoeller-Doenitz, contact** ... XIII-403.

**"Night and Fog" internees** (RF-388, F-278(a)) ... V-181; VI-220, 379 — **H**offmann or. ev. (RF-1538, 2521-PS) ... XX-174.

**Oberstaubling** (See: Individual camps).

**Ommen** (See: Individual camps).

**Opponents of the Nazi regime,** interned (See: Political Internees).

**Oranienburg** (See: Individual camps).

**Parachutists,** prisoners of war, murder of ... VI-236.

**Pathological preparations** (See: Medical experiments).

**Personal belongings** and effects of internees (See also: Deposits in the Reichsbank): **D**eposits in the Reichsbank, resulting from, Funk or. ev. ... XXI-242 — **U**tilization ... I-252, 305.

**Personnel** (See also: Administration, Guards) ... V-186 — **H**auser or. ev. ... XX-366 — **SS** Def. plea ... XXI-608 — **W**affen-SS, employment, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-336.

**Phlegmone experiments** (See: Medical experiments).

**Phosphorus experiments** (See: Medical experiments).

**Poison experiments** (See: Medical experiments).

**Poisoning** (See also: Liquidation on approach of Allied troops) ... VI-225 — "**W**olkenbrand" ("Cloud Fire") operation, plan to liquidate internees, 1945 (USA-528, 3462-PS) ... IV-307.

**Political departments** attached to, Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-516.

**Political and ideological opponents** in ... III-496; XXI-83 — "**E**nemies of the State," internment, Koerner or. ev. ... IX-156 — **J**udgment ... XXII-509 — **N**eurath or. ev. ... XVII-23 — **P**apen or. ev. ... XVI-355.

**"Potemkin villages,"** Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-271.

**Prisoners of war in** (USA-245, 2309-PS) ... III-504, 505 — **A**llied, Keitel or. ev. ... X-562 — **A**trocities against ... XI-252, 363, 415, 418 — "**B**ullet" Action ... VI-234 [Goering or. ev. (USA-246, RF-1449, 1650-PS) ... IX-477; XI-271, 342] — **D**eath book of Mauthausen (USA-250, 495-PS) ... III-517 — **D**isciplinary camp at Rawa-Ruska ... I-53 [typhus epidemics ... VI-296] — **E**scaped prisoners of war, transfer to, Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-514 — **E**xecutions (USA-244, 1165-PS; USA-663, 3249-PS; USA-491, 1514-PS; USA-490, 2285-PS; USA-521, L-051) ... III-566; IV-259, 261, 301; V-171, 172; VI-185, 189; XXII-473 — **F**rench generals, Best or. ev. (USA-914, 4048-PS; USA-912, 4049-PS; USA-911, 4050-PS; USA-915, 4051-PS; USA-913, 4052-PS) ... XX-150 — "**K**illed, while attempting to escape" ... VI-235, 238 — **M**urder ... VI-186, 233 [of 47 parachutists ... VI-236] — **R**ecaptured, turned over to the State Police ... XI-176 — **S**lave labor for armament industry ... IX-354 — **S**oviet ... XI-184 [executions ... V-178; murder of ... VI-270; orders for execution (Gestapo-33) ... XXI-286; revolt and escape, Jan. 1945 ... VI-277; transfer to, Best or. ev. ... XX-149] — **T**ransfer to, SS Def. plea ... XXI-602 — **T**ransport ... VI-275.

**Pressure experiments** (See: Medical experiments).

**Prominent persons** (See: Murder and ill-treatment of individuals).

**Pros. presentation** (See: Count III and IV).

**Punishment** (USA-222, L-159) ... III-468 — **A**uschwitz ... VI-213 — **E**berstein or. ev. (GB-548, D-922) ... XX-313.

**Rascher case: R**ascher's activities ... XI-409 [medical and pseudo-scientific research ... X-327].

**Ravensbrueck** (See: Individual camps).

**Rawa-Ruska** (See: Individual camps).

**Recalcitrants and slackers;** RF-30, RF-1414, USA-179, R-124 ... IX-100; XV-121 — **D**eportation, Speer Def. plea ... XIX-209 —

Threat to, Speer or. ev.... XVI-516.

**Reception on arrival,** Auschwitz... VI-206, 217.

**Rees Camp** (See: Individual camps).

**Reichsbank,** slave labor factories, financing of erection... XIII-213.

**Reichsbank accounts of the SS** (See: Deposits in the Reichsbank).

**"Reinhardt" Action** (See: Deposits in the Reichsbank).

**Release from: Amnesty**... IX-690 — Applications, handled by Frick, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-124 — Impossibility of, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-497 — Petitions to Frick, Lammers or. ev., Mendel aff. (GB-324, 3601-PS)... XI-124 — Procedure, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-497 — Request, made by Goering, Koerner or. ev. ... IX-159 — RSHA jurisdiction... XX-331 — Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-79 — Secrecy concerning conditions, pledged on... V-190 [a condition for, Gestapo Def. plea... XXI-519].

**Relief**... XI-301, 306.

**Reprisal camps,** murder and ill-treatment in... I-53.

**Responsibility,** knowledge and attitude of defendants or organizations... IV-187, 378, 534; VI-251, 377; X-213-215, 387, 440, 574; XI-45, 124, 226, 230, 273, 277, 401, 512; XII-9, 17, 38, 48, 50, 56, 255, 259, 407; XIII-325, 403; XIV-614; XV-34, 121, 333; XVI-206; XVII-184, 537; XVIII-368; XX-29, 198, 310, 351, 423, 460, 499, 514; XXI-84, 88, 91, 286, 336, 364, 369, 426, 460, 514, 516, 607; XXII-36, 229, 259, 514, 524, 526, 537, 546, 575, 579, 581 — PL-57, 100... XXI-278, 460 — Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-18 — Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-255 — Goering... IX-255, 257; XVII-534-537 — Judgment ... XXII-560, 581 — Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-263, 268, 318 — Meyer-Wendeborn or. ev.... XX-71 — Milch or. ev. ... IX-71, 95 — Nazi circles, Steengracht or. ev. ... X-123 — Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-598 — Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-387, 440 — Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-512, 529 — Sauckel or. ev. ... XIV-612; XV-121 — Schmidt, Paul Otto, Dr., or. ev. ... X-213 — SD Def. plea... XXII-35 — Severing or. ev. ... XIV-258, 263 — Steengracht or. ev. ... X-138 — Wegscheider or. ev. ... XX-91.

**"Revier" Auschwitz** (camp's sickward)... VI-209.

**Revolt:** Buchenwald, revolt in April 1945... VI-246 — Escape of Soviet prisoners of war, Jan. 1945... VI-277.

**Roehm purge,** internments connected with... IX-96, 437.

**RSHA** (Reich Security Main Office): Authority, Mildner aff. (USA-791)... XI-254 [over release of inmates, Hoettl aff. (USA-792)... XI-259] — Extermination program, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-514 — Jurisdiction over (Gestapo-40-45, 62)... XXI-286, 287 [Hoess or. ev. ... XI-408] — Release from internment, jurisdiction over... XX-331.

**Sachsenhausen** (See: Individual camps).

**Sall** (See: Individual camps).

**Salt water experiments** (See: Medical experiments).

**Sanitation** (USA-663, 3249-PS)... V-173 — Auschwitz... VI-207.

**Schaefer's book** (USA-423, 2824-PS)... XXI-93, 98.

**Secrecy**... XXI-610 — USA-248, 1531-PS... III-510; VI-192, 287; XVIII-207 — Atrocities, concerning... XXI-356, 519 — Balachowsky or. ev. ... VI-318 — Brill or. ev., concerning conditions... XX-347 — Fritzsche's inquiries into conditions and ill-treatment ... XVII-181, 183 — Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-316 — Medical experiments... VI-315, 316 — Milch or. ev. ... IX-73 — Neurath or. ev. ... XIX-230 — Pledge of releasees... V-190 — Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-440; XXI-519 — Releasees pledged to ... XVIII-207 [Gestapo Def. plea

... XXI-519] — Severing or. ev. ... XIV-267 — Seyss-Inquart Def. plea ... XIX-104 — SS Def. plea ... XXI-612 — Steengracht or. ev. ... X-112, 144 — Thoms or. ev. ... XIII-612, 615 — Treatment of internees, concerning, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-438.

**Selections for:** Executions at Auschwitz ... VI-216 [of Jews ... VI-214] — Extermination ... VI-244 — Medical experiments ... VI-225, 304, 308.

**Sex hormones,** experiments with (See: Medical experiments).

**Silence of releasees** on their experiences (See: Secrecy).

**Slave labor** (See also main heading) (USA-217, RF-348, R-129) ... I-246; III-461; VI-184, 207, 327, 330; XI-249, 258, 268, 292, 402, 405, 412, 415, 523, 597 — Air Force, for, increase requested, Goering-Himmler correspondence, March 1944 (USA-457, 1584(3)-PS) ... IX-125 — Armament industry (R-124, 129; RF-301; RF-349, 1584-PS) ... III-461, 463; VI-330 [Air Force (RF-349, 1584-PS) ... VI-331; IX-124; Speer or. ev. (USA-179, RF-30, RF-1414, R-124) ... XVI-471, 516; working conditions, Speer or. ev. (Speer-6) ... XVI-441, 443, 473] — Conditions, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-441 [on working places outside the camps ... VI-232] — Control by the firms concerned (RF-390) ... VI-232, 380 — Credits accruing from (See also: Reichsbank, and Gold Discount Bank) ... XIII-574 — Distribution for work ... VI-221 — "Extermination through work" ... III-462; VI-337 — Factories in the vicinity of, specially erected ... XIII-213 [Speer or. ev. ... XVI-472] — Gestapo-25 (USA-219) ... XXI-297 — Gold Discount Bank, disposal of funds (SS-99, 100) ... XXI-356 — Hoess or. ev. ... XI-402, 403 — Inspectorate, Hoess or. ev. ... XI-402 — Jewish ... XI-283 [Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1517, F-816) ... XV-124] — Judgment ... XXII-489, 515, 526-527, 552, 560, 579 — Procurement, Speer or. ev. (USA-177, L-061; USA-219, 1063(d)-PS) ... III-464; VI-327; XVI-473 — Program, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-412 — Responsibility [of Goering, Judg. ... XXII-526, 527; of Pohl, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-34] — Sauckel [agreement with Himmler, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1519, 2200-PS) ... XV-120; lack of knowledge, or. ev. ... XV-41; or. ev. (USA-241, RF-347, R-091) ... XV-42] — Shipbuilding (GB-211, C-195) ... V-254 [Doenitz' request for (GB-211, C-195) ... XIII-341; Doenitz or ev. ... XIII-341] — Shipyards, Judg. ... XXII-560 [statistics, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-342] — Soviet ... IX-354 — Speer fin. Def. plea ... XIX-206 — Speer [beneficiary, Judg. ... XXII-579; or. ev. ... XVI-470, 515] — SS Def. plea .. XXI-601, 602 — Statistics, Eastern Workers, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-40 — Stothfang or. ev. ... XV-245 — Supplied, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-438 — System and development, Goering's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-524 — Treatment in the factories ... VI-223, 247 — War industries, Speer or. ev. (Speer-6) ... XVI-473.

**Slave labor camps** ... XI-405, 422, 523, 597; XV-22; XVI-442 — Landsberg, for Jews ... XI-283 — Murder in ... XIV-265.

**Soap manufacture,** soap from human fat ... I-252; VII-597.

**SS, murder** and ill-treatment in, of internees, Reinecke or. ev. (GB-567, D-421; GB-568, D-926) ... XX-450.

**SS, Reichsbank accounts** (See: Deposits in the Reichsbank).

**Statistics** (USA-293, 3311-PS; USSR-29) ... III-567; V-197; VII-589 — Casualties ... XXI-605 — French internees ... VI-221 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-611 — Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-159; XXI-517 — Jews, extermination (USA-296, 2738-PS) ... III-569 — Medical experiments ... V-169 — Mortality ... I-45; V-403 [at Buchenwald ... V-403; at Mauthausen

(USA-251, 493-PS) ... III-516] — Numbers and casualties ... XXI-605 [Jews ... VI-222; Jewish women and children (foreign citizenship) ... X-132; juveniles ... VI-225] — Numbers of camps and internees in 1933, Diels stat., Schaefer's comment ... XXI-76 — Reports [Breendonck Camp (RF-329, UK-076) ... VI-198; by a British delegation on conditions in Buchenwald ... VI-334] — Roehm purge, concerning ... IX-437 — Slave labor, Eastern Workers, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-40 [for shipyards, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-342] — Survey, situation 1942 (USA-217, RF-348, R-129) ... III-507 — Women ... VI-221.

**Steengracht,** extent of knowledge, or. ev. ... X-138.

**Sterilization experiments** (See: Medical experiments).

**Stutthof** (See: Individual camps).

**Surgical experiments** (See: Medical experiments).

**Survey:** Geographical ... III-507 — Position of camps, Def. objections to document ... X-395 — Statistics, 1942 (USA-217, RF-348, R-129) ... III-507.

**System** ... III-494-513 — 2533-PS ... V-72 — Austria, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-103 — Belgium ... VI-196 — Bodenschatz or. ev. ... IX-14, 95 — Common knowledge, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-136 — Czechoslovakia, Judg. ... XXII-581 [Gestapo (USA-233; 2104, 2105, 2113, 2344-PS) ... XII-161] — Frick's knowledge, Judg. (Frick-11) ... XII-164, 281; XXII-546 [Def. plea ... XVIII-180; responsibility as Minister of the Interior; communication from Dr. Guertner (USA-828, USA-858, 3751-PS) ... XII-255] — Gestapo [Best or. ev. ... XX-132; Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-173; participation, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-339; responsibility, Sauckel or. ev., Sturm or. ev. (RF-1507, F-810) ... XV-118] — Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-167 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-257, 420, 611 — Institution prior to 1933, Severing or. ev. ... XIV-272 — Judgment ... I-234 — Kaltenbrunner [administration by, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-259; or. ev. ... XI-226, 230, 231, 238, 326] — Kaltenbrunner's and Heydrich's cruelty, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-258 — Keitel's knowledge ... X-574 — Manstein or. ev. ... XX-615 — Milch or. ev. ... IX-14, 95 — Netherlands [German Police supervision, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-184; responsibility of the Higher SS and Police Leaders, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-206; Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-658; XVI-46] — Occupied territories, Judg. ... XXII-477, 478 — Organizations, responsibility, SD Def. plea ... XXII-36 [guilt, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-259] — Poland (See also: Auschwitz, Lublin, Maidanek, Monowitz, Treblinka, Wolzek) ... XI-45 [Frank's report to Hitler, June 1943 (USA-610, 437-PS) ... XII-70; Frank's diary, 6 June 1944 ... XII-150] — Purpose (USA-217, RF-348, R-129; USA-233, 2324-PS; RF-311) ... III-460, 496; VI-326, 331 [significance (USA-170, 1919-PS) ... III-500; statistics ... V-402] — Responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-524 — Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-512, 513 — SA Def. aff. (SA-16) ... XXI-426 — Schirach Def. plea ... XVIII-448 — SD, responsibility [Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-198; Roessner or. ev. ... XX-259] — Slave labor, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-412 — SS Def. plea ... XXI-369, 607 [policy, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-433; responsibility, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-423].

**Terror instrument** in Germany ... XI-124.

**Terror system:** Occupied territories, Judg. ... XXII-477-478 — Poland, Judg. ... XXII-542 — Rumor propaganda (USA-248, 1531-PS) ... III-510.

**Tests** (See: Medical experiments).

**Textiles** (See also: Deposits in the Reichsbank) — From victims,

sent to the Reichsbank (USSR-52) ... I-252; VII-586 — SS receives, Pohl aff., Funk or. ev. (GB-549, 4045-PS) ... XXI-233.

**Thaelmann,** internment ... IX-154.

**Theresienstadt** (See: Individual camps).

**Threat,** as a means of suppression, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-517.

**Torture** ... XII-257 — By the SA (USA-732, 784-PS; USA-733, 785-PS) ... I-179; XXI-190 — In Hohnstein (USA-732, 784-PS; USA-733, 785-PS) ... XXI-190.

**Trade** with victims' belongings, human hair, tooth gold etc. (See also: Deposits in the Reichsbank) — Brill or. ev. (USSR-511) ... XX-353 — Tooth gold ... I-252; VI-216 — Trade in women's hair, human bones, clothing and other articles of deceased internees ... VII-587.

**Transient camps** ... XV-22.

**Transports to** ... V-172, 182, 183 — Conditions (USA-663, 3249-PS) ... V-172, 402; VI-184, 187, 197, 244 — Murder on ... XX-460 — Responsibility for, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-179 — Soviet prisoners of war ... VI-275.

**Treatment** ... VI-199, 248, 250, 269, 286 — Clergy ... VI-270 — Complaints ... IX-158 — General (USA-222, L-159) ... III-468 — Inquiries by Fritzsche ... XVII-181, 183 — Norwegians, Cappelen or. ev. ... VI-233 — Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-435 — Schaefer or. ev. (USA-423, 2824-PS) ... XXI-93 — Secrecy, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-438.

**Treblinka** (See: Individual camps).

**Typhus** ... VI-296 — Infections, systematic ... VII-578.

**Typhus experiments** (See: Medical experiments).

**Unauthorized camps:** Dissolution by Goering, fin. Def. plea ... XVII-536 — Establishment in 1933 ... IX-149; XXI-76 — Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-515 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-259 — Heines in Breslau ... IX-157, 173 — SA leaders, establishment by, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-188.

**"Undesirables":** Extermination, responsibility for (SD-29 to 42) ... XXI-336, 514 — Transfer to camps, responsibility for (SD-29 to 42) ... XXI-336 [Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-268].

**Uniform regulations for internees** ... VI-255.

**Vaccine experiments** (See: Medical experiments).

**Valuables** (See: Deposits in the Reichsbank).

**Vatican** reports concerning (USA-568, 3261-PS; 3262-PS; USA-572, 3264-PS; 3267-PS; USA-356, 3268-PS) ... X-143.

**Visits** and inspections ... V-175, 182, 186, 191, 192; VI-188, 312, 316; IX-71; X-144; XI-270, 321, 412, 421, 529; XIII-132; XV-183; XVII-184; XX-312; XXI-87 — Blaha testimony, Sauckel or. ev. ... XIV-614 — Dachau ... V-175, 182, 186, 191 — Description [Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-312; Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-434, 437] — Directives concerning (Gestapo-38) ... XXI-286 — Eberstein's questionnaire on (Gestapo-47) ... XXI-286 — Funk's visit to Dachau, Blaha testimony, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-132 [Schwedler or. ev. ... XIII-132] — Ministers and high-ranking Nazis, Hoess or. ev. ... XI-413 — Prohibited, Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-519 — Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-121; XIV-612, 614 — Sauckel's visit with Himmler (RF-1519, 2200-PS) ... XV-121 — Schirach [or. ev. ... XIV-434; Wieshofer or. ev. ... XIV-587; with Party Leadership group, or. ev. ... XIV-437] — Streicher, by ... XII-334 — Wehrmacht officers, by ... X-574.

**Vught** (See: Individual camps).

**Wartburg meeting,** Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-183.

**Wehrmacht officers,** visit to ... X-574.

**Westerborg** (See: Individual camps).

**"Wild cat" camps** (See: Unauthorized camps).

**"Wolke A-I"** operation (See: "Cloud A-I").

**"Wolkenbrand"** operation (See: "Cloud Fire").

**Wolzek** (See: Individual camps).

**Women,** Auschwitz, treatment at ... VI-214, 220 [hair, use of ... VII-587; clothing etc. ... I-252].

**Work,** extermination through (See: Extermination through work).

**Workshops** for the Waffen-SS at Maidanek ... XII-69.

**WVHA** (Economic Administration Main Office): Administration by, under SS Gruppenfuehrer Pohl, Bilfinger or. ev. ... XII-50 — Administrative responsibility ... XII-50 — Directive to camp commanders, 30 April 1942 ... VI-330 — SD Def. plea ... XXII-36 — Supervision of administration, Mildner aff. (USA-791) ... XI-254.

**X camps,** extermination camp Monowitz, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-502.

**Youth Defense Groups** (See: "Wehrjugend").

**CONCENTRATION CAMPS, INDIVIDUAL CAMPS.**

**Amersfoort** (RF-344, F-677) ... I-44; VI-326; XV-660 — Atrocities, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-660.

**Arbeitsdorf** (RF-348, USA-217, R-129) ... III-507.

**Auschwitz** (Oswiecim): Administration, Hoess or. ev. ... XI-400, 413 — Beating machine ... VI-213 — Branch camp Birkenau ... III-568; VI-206; XI-399 — Buna plant ... VI-211 — Children (See also: Murder) [slave labor ... VIII-320; treatment ... VIII-317] — Clothing ... VI-206 — Conditions ... XI-273, 277 — Crematoria ... VI-583 — Cremations ... VI-216 — Deposits in the Reichsbank ... XIII-581, 583, 600 — Epidemics ... VI-210 — Establishment, confiscation of Polish estates close to the camp (USA-176, 1352-PS) ... III-591 — Evacuation, Hoess or. ev. ... XI-407 — Extermination camps ... VI-221 [procedure, Hoess or. ev. ... XI-399, 414] — Extermination installations, Mildner aff. (USA-791) ... XI-254 — Exterminations, Judg. ... XXII-495 [statistics (USA-294, L-022) ... III-569] — Food supply ... VI-211 — Gas chambers (USSR-64) ... VII-584 — Gassing ... VI-207, 215 — German population's knowledge, Severing or. ev. ... XIV-267 — Guarding ... VI-213 — Gypsy camp and its fate ... VI-218 — Hoess testimony ... XI-397 — Housing ... VI-206 — Investigation [into criminal activities, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-502; mass murder, concerning, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-474] — Jews, Dutch, sent to ... XVI-1 — Kaltenbrunner's knowledge and responsibility ... XI-273, 277 — Letters etc., mystification of the families of interrees ... VI-218 — Medical care (RF-91) ... V-511 — Medical experiments (USSR-8, 52) ... VIII-309 [sterilization ... VI-211] — Mortality ... VI-207, 288 — Murder (USA-176, 1352-PS) ... I-300; III-590 [children, Hoess or. ev. ... VI-212; VII-545; VIII-317; XI-397, 417; Jewish children, Hoess or. ev. ... VI-212; XI-397, 417; Jews, Hoess and Kaltenbrunner or. ev., Mildner aff. (USA-791) ... VI-218; XI-254, 277, 397; Poles, Frank or. ev. ... XII-33; selection; of Jews ... VI-214, 216; statistics (USA-295, L-022); Hoess and Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... III-568; XI-277, 397, 415] — Murder and ill-treatment ... I-45, 251, 329 [Mildner aff. (USA-791) ... XI-253, 260] — Punishment ... VI-213 — Quarantine ... VI-218 — Reception ... VI-206, 217 — "Revier" (sick ward) ... VI-209 — Sanitation ... VI-207 — Slave labor ... VI-207 [ammunition factory ... VI-211; Buna plant ... VI-211; children ... VIII-320] — Statistics, mortality (F 140) ... VI-210, 323 [murder

... III-568] — Trade with tooth-gold of victims ... VI-216 — Treatment ... VI-206, 211, 214; VIII-317 — Typhus ... VI-210 — Women at, treatment ... VI-214.

**Belsen,** deportation of Jews from Budapest .. I-44; XI-344.

**Belzek:** Extermination camp in the Government General ... XI-416 — "Final solution" (USA-819, 3868-PS) ... XI-416.

**Birkenau,** extermination-camp compound ... XI-399.

**Bredow** near Stettin, ill-treatments (USA-421, 787-PS) ... II-128; IV-141.

**Breendonck** in Belgium ... I-44 — Conditions ... VI-196 — Statistics and reports (RF-329, UK-076) ... VI-198 — Treatment (RF-329) ... VI-199.

**Buchenwald** ... I-44, 52, 66; II-128 — Branch camp Dora, establishment of, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-195 — Children, murder of ... VI-244 — Commander Koch's criminal activities, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-500 [systematic murder, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-442] — Degrading treatment ... VI-248 — Deportation [of Dutch Jews to (USA-195, 1726-PS); Seyss-Inquart's protest ... XVI-5, 75; from the Netherlands to, fate of deportees, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-191] — Establishment, Sauckel or. ev. ... XIV-612 — Evacuation 1945 ... IV-381; XI-298, 407, 606 — Executions, hangings ... XI-405 [by internees ... VI-251] — Extermination [evacuation convoys ... VI-245; selection for ... VI-244; through work ... VI-244] — German people's knowledge and attitude ... XVI-252 — Hangings ... XI-405 — History and development, Sauckel or. ev. ... XIV-614 — Housing ... VI-256 — Human hair, skin, etc., utilization ... VI-247 — Human skin, use of (USA-252, 3420-PS; USA-253, 3421 - PS; USA - 254, 3422 - PS; USA-252, 3423-PS) ... III-514; VI-253 — Internees [component groups ... VI-243; relations ... VI-320] — Intracardiac injections ... VI-245, 309 — Investigations into criminal activities, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-500 — Jews, Dutch, deportation to ... XVI-5 [male, of foreign citizenship ... X-132] — Jodl's knowledge, or. ev. ... XV-333 — Liberation ... VI-313 [fears of internees to be liquidated ... VI-320; internees to be turned over to Allies, Dieter Sauckel aff. (Sauckel-9) ... XV-254; report by a delegation of members of the British Parliament (RF-351) ... VI-334] — Liquidation convoys ... VI-245 — Medical care, blood donors ... VI-248 — Medical experiments on human beings, Balachowsky or. ev. ... VI-302 [pathological preparations ... VI-253; phosphorus experiments ... VI-309; secrecy ... VI-316; selection of victims ... VI-304, 308; sex hormones ... VI-310; typhus (RF-334) ... VI-307; vaccine experiments ... VI-307] — Misuse of identity papers of internees ... VI-248 — Mortality ... V-403 — Murder [children ... VI-244; executions by internees ... VI-251; intracardiac injections ... VI-245, 309; systematic murder under camp commander Koch, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-442] — Responsibility ... VI-251 — Revolt, April 1945 ... VI-246 — Secrecy [awareness of the population of conditions in the camps ... VI-252; medical experiments ... VI-315, 316] — Selection for extermination ... VI-244 — Slave labor ... VI-247 [treatment in factories ... VI-247] — Statistics and reports, British delegation after the liberation of the camp (RF-351) ... VI-334 — Statistics, mortality ... V-403 — Thaelmann's internment, Koerner or. ev. ... IX-154 — Treatment ... VI-248 [psychological effects ... VI-248] — Visits ... VI-312, 316 [Sauckel and Himmler, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1520, D-565) ... XV-183].

**Dachau:** Administration ... XI-405, 411-414 [Sauckel or. ev. ... XIV-614; Eberstein's connection with, or. ev. ... XX-331] — Blaha testimony, Morgen's comments, or. ev. ... XX-511 — Children ... V-178 — Conditions (USA-663, 3249-PS) ... I-44, 52, 66; II-128; V-168; XI-283 — Descriptions by Eberstein ... XX-312 — Discipline regulations (USA-247, 778-PS) ... III-509; IV-190 — Discrimination in treatment ... V-184 — Establishment, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-195 — Evacuation ... XI-299, 408 — Execution, prisoners of war (USA-663, 3249-PS) ... V-172 — Extermination of invalids (USA-663, 3249-PS) ... V-172 [Jews ... XI-283, 408; XV-333] — Food supply ... V-181 — Foreign nationals ... V-184 — Guards, criminal activities ... V-198 [SS, Bock or. ev. ..., XXI-62] — Hoess, concerning his assignment from 1934 to 1938, or. ev. ... XI-397 [Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-327] — Human skin, utilization of (USA-663, 3249-PS) ... V-171 — Internees, component groups, statistics ... V-197 — Investigations into crimes, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-511 — Jews, extermination of ... XI-283, 408 [Jodl's lack of knowledge, or. ev. ... XV-333] — Liquidation on approach of Allied troops, Gestapo Def. plea (USA-291) ... XXI-527 ["Wolke A-1" (USA-528, 3462-PS) ... IV-306; "Wolkenbrand" plan (USA-528, 3462-PS) ... IV-307] — Medical experiments on human beings (USA-663, 3249-PS; USA-454, 1602-PS) ... I-252; II-129, 130; V-168; IX-51, 126 [Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-333; freezing experiments (USA-663, 3249-PS) ... V-170; Goering or. ev. ... XXI-305, 311; Goering's lack of knowledge, or. ev. (RF-384, USA-463, 343-PS) ... XXI-309; high-altitude experiments (USA-663, 3249-PS) ... V-169; Judgment ... XXII-495, 496; liver puncture (USA-663, 3249-PS) ... V-170; low-pressure chambers, Goering or. ev. ... XXI-304; malaria (USA-663, 3249-PS) ... V-169; phlegmone (USA-663, 3249-PS) ... V-171; salt water (USA-663, 3249-PS) ... V-171; XXI-304; statistics (USA-663, 3249-PS) ... V-169; surgical operations (USA-663, 3249-PS) ... V-168; typhoid experiments, Goering or. ev. ... XXI-305; volunteers for (USA-663, 3249-PS) ... V-169] — Mortality, the last three months ... V-403 — Murder and ill-treatment (USA-663, 3249-PS; USA-170, 1919-PS; USA-663, 3249-PS; USA-450, 641-PS; USA-451, 642-PS; USA-452, 644-PS; USA-453, 645-PS) ... I-44, 51, 66; II-128; IV-188; V-168, 172 [by the guards ... V-198; investigations by the Public Prosecutor of Bavaria, suppression of legal procedure, Reinecke or. ev. (GB-567, D-421; GB-568, D-926) ... XX-450] — "Night and Fog" internees ... V-181 — Personnel ... V-186 — Poisoning, "Wolkenbrand" plan, to liquidate internees, 1945 (USA-528, 3462-PS) ... IV-307 — Prisoners of war, executions (USA-663, 3249-PS) ... V-172 [Soviet ... V-171, 178] — Rascher's activities, Hoess or. ev. ... XI-409 — Responsibility and knowledge ... XI-512 — Roehm purge, internments connected with, Milch or. ev. ... IX-96, 437 — Sanitation (USA-663, 3249-PS) ... V-173 — Secrecy concerning conditions, pledged on ... V-190 [pledge of releasees ... V-190] — Slave-labor camps ... XI-405 — Statistics ... V-197 [medical experiments (USA-663, 3249-PS) ... V-169; mortality, the last three months ... V-403; Roehm purge, concerning ... IX-437] — Transports (USA-663, 3249-PS) ... V-172, 183 — Visits and regular inspections ... V-175, 182, 186, 191 [Eberstein's impressions, or. ev. ... XX-312; Funk's visit, Blaha or. ev. ... XIII-132; Himmler's invitation to Rosenberg ... XI-529; Milch, in 1935 ... IX-71] — Wholesale extermination plans, "Cloud A-I" and

"Fire cloud," Jews to be killed on approach of Allied troops (USA-528, 3462-PS)... XI-283 — "Wolke A-I" ("Cloud A-I") plan to liquidate all internees. 1945 (USA-528, 3462-PS)... IV-306 — "Wolkenbrand" ("Fire cloud") plan to liquidate all internees by poison, 1945 (USA-528, 3462-PS)... IV-307.

**Dora:** Administration, criminals, by ... VI-303 — Prisoners of war, Soviet, for the aviation industry ... IX-354 — Slave labor, Soviet ... IX-354 — Treatment, housing... VI-303.

**Ebensee,** branch camp of Mauthausen... III-514.

**Flossenbuerg**... I-45, 234; XXII-477 — Branch camp, Oberstaubling (USA-245, 2309-PS)... III-512 — Conditions (USA-245, 2309-PS)... III-507 — Medical experiments... I-45, 234 — Murder and ill-treatment (USA-245, 2309-PS) ... III-512 — Murder of individuals... XI-307 — Prisoner-of-war camp (USA-245, 2309-PS)... III-505 — Schacht, to be murdered at... XI-307.

**Gross-Rosen:** Evacuation... VI-284; XI-407 — Execution of prisoners of war (USA-244, 1165-PS)... IV-259 [Soviet... XXII-473] — Foreign internees, Norwegian... VI-282 — Murder and ill-treatment... I-231.

**Gusen,** camps I and II, extermination of internees in 1945... XI-331.

**Helmno,** death factories at ... VIII-330.

**Hertogenbosch:** Establishment. Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-273 — Sauckel or. ev. (UK-039)... XV-21 — Slave-labor transient camp, Sauckel or. ev. (UK-039) ... XV-22.

**Hohnstein** (Saxony): Ill-treatments by the SA (USA-421, 787-PS)... II-128; IV-141; XXI-190 [reprieve of the culprits... I-179] — Tortures by the SA (USA-732, 784-PS; USA-733, 785-PS)... XXI-190.

**Kemna,** tortures at (USA-828, USA-858, 3751-PS)... XII-257.

**Landsberg:** Jewish labor camp... XI-283 — Liquidation of internees, plans for (USA-291)... XXI-527.

**Lublin**... XI-273, 355; XX-492 — SS deposits in the Reichsbank ... XIII-581, 583, 600.

**Maidanek:** Buehler or. ev. ... XII-69 — Burgsdorff or. ev. ... XII-56, 69 — Frank or. ev. ... XII-17, 33 — Poles, mass murder of, Frank or. ev. ... XII-33 — Ribbentrop, ignorance concerning... X-440 — Workshop for the Waffen-SS... XII-69.

**Mauthausen:** Atrocities... XI-269, 318, 322, 329, 335, 342 [Hoettl aff. (USA-792)... XI-259; photographic evidence (RF-332)... VI-263] — Branch camps [Ebensee... III-514; Gusen (USA-249, 2176-PS)... III-514; VI-269] — „Bullet" Action (RF-1449, USA-246, 1650-PS)... VI-234; IX-577; XI-271, 342 — Bullet Decree... I-267; IV-261; VI-233 — Clergy, treatment... VI-270 — Conditions (USA-249, 2176-PS)... I-45; III-513, 514; VI-184; XI-176, 246, 259, 269, 287 [Hoellriegel or. ev. ... IV-386-390; Lampe or. ev. ...VI-183] — Death book... III-516 [prisoners of war... III-517] — Deportation of priests to... I-45 [of Dutch Jews to, by order of Himmler, Feb. 1941 (USA-195, 1726-PS)... XVI-5; Hirschfeld or. ev. ...XVI-220] — Description... III-513 — Evacuation and liquidation on approach of Allied troops... XI-299, 329 — Executions... VI-193 [death sentences ... VI-189; prisoners of war (USA-491, 1514-PS; USA-490, 2285-PS; USA-521, L-051)... III-506; IV-261, 301; VI-185, 189] — Extermination of Jews (USA-521, L-051)... XI-246, 335 [of the sick... VI-257] — Foreign nationals, Dutch Jews, transfer (USA-195, 1726-PS)... XVI-5, 220 [murder and ill-treatment... VI-185, 270; XI-327] — German people's knowledge ... VI-232,

240 — Guards ... VI-194, 259 [distribution ... VI-259] — Ill-treatment by the "Kapos" ... VI-273 — Jews [deportation from Netherlands, Seyss-Inquart's protest ... XVI-75; Dutch, deportation to, Himmler's order (USA-195, 1726-PS) ... XVI-5, 220; extermination (USA-521, L-051) ... XI-246, 335; treatment ... VI-191] — "Kapos," position ... VI-273 — Liberation, instructions for surrender of camp ... XI-231, 260, 287 — Medical care, ward for the sick ... VI-257 — Medical experiments ... VI-191; XI-405 — Mortality (USA-251, 493-PS) ... III-516, 517 — Murder and ill-treatment ... IV-387, 388; VI-184; XI-259 ["Bullet" Action (RF-1449, USA-246, 1650-PS) ... VI-234; IX-577; XI-271, 342; Castle Hartheim ... VI-233; French officers ... I-53; "Kapos" ... VI-263, 273; prisoners of war ... VI-186, 233; death book (USA-250, 495-PS) ... III-517; while attempting to escape ... VI-235, 238; case of the 47 parachutists ... VI-236; Soviet ... VI-270] — Prisoners of war, "Aktion K" ("Bullet" Action), Goering or. ev. (USA-246, 1650-PS) ... VI-234; IX-577; XI-271, 342 [executions (USA-491, 1514-PS; USA-490, 2285-PS; USA-521, L-051) ... III-506; IV-261, 301; VI-185, 189; murder, case of the 47 parachutists ... VI-236; Soviet, murder of ... VI-270; Soviet, revolt and escape, Jan. 1945 ... VI-277; recaptured, turned over to State Police ... XI-176; transport of officers in 1943 ... VI-275] — Revolt and escape of Soviet prisoners of war, Jan. 1945 ... VI-277 — Secrecy, knowledge of the German population ... VI-232, 240 — Slave labor ... VI-184; XI-402, 405 [control by the firms concerned (RF-390) ... VI-232, 380; working places outside ... VI-232] — Statistics, mortality (USA-251, 493-PS) ... III-516 — Stone quarry ... VI-184, 236, 269 — Transports, Soviet prisoner-of-war officers ... VI-275 — Treatment ... VI-269 [clergy ... VI-270] — Visits ... VI-188; XI-412 [Kaltenbrunner ... XI-270, 321; Speer, or. ev. ... XVI-444].

**Michelsgestel** (correct spelling: St. Michael Kasteel) ... XV-654 — Deportation of Dutch university professors to ... XVI-40 — Hostage camp ... XVI-55 — Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-55.

**Monowitz,** X camp, extermination camp, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-502, 503.

**Muehldorf:** Jewish labor camp ... XI-283 — Liquidation of internees, plans (USA-291) ... XXI-527.

**Mulsen** (USA-245, 2309-PS) ... III-507.

**Natzweiler:** Branch camp Struthof ... VI-283 — Conditions ... I-44; VI-283 — Medical experiments ... VI-283 — Treatment ... VI-286.

**Neuengamme** (RF-348, USA-217, R-129) ... III-507.

**Niederhagen** (USA-217, RF-348, R-129) ... III-507.

**Oberstaubling,** Flossenbuerg, branch camp ... III-512.

**Ommen,** abuses in, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-658.

**Oranienburg:** Administration, Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-77 — Chain of command, Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-82 — Commander, Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-76 — Conditions ... XI-374, 378, 402, 414, 421 — Deportation of Cracow professors to, Frank's explanations ... XII-41 — Establishment, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-195 — Foreign nationals, Cracow professors' transfer to, Frank's explanations ... XII-41 — Internees, component groups, political prisoners, Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-83 — Investigation into criminal activities, Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-78 — Jurisdiction and control, administration, Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-82

[supervision, Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-87] — Murder and ill-treatment, Schaefer or. ev. (USA-423, 2824(a)-PS) ... XXI-100 [investigations, Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-78, 80] — Political prisoners at, Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-83 — Responsibility and knowledge, Rosenberg ... XI-512 [Jodl's lack of knowledge, or. ev. ... XV-333] — Schaefer's book, or. ev. (USA-423, 2824-PS) ... XXI-93 — Show camp, Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-98 — Visits, official, Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-87 [by Fritzsche, his inquiries, or. ev. ... XVII-184].

**Ravensbrueck** ... I-44 — Camp for juveniles (Jugendlager) ... VI-225 — Evacuation ... XI-407 — Extermination of the sick ... VI-227 — French internees ... VI-221 — Gassing ... VI-224 — Jews at ... VI-222 — Jewish women and children with foreign citizenship ... X-132 — Juveniles ... VI-225 — Liberation, conditions found ... VI-227 — Medical experiments ... VI-220 [responsibility ... VI-226; selection for ... VI-225] — "Night and Fog" ... VI-220 — Poisoning ... VI-225 — Slave labor [distribution for work ... VI-221; treatment ... VI-223] — Statistics [French internees ... VI-221; number of internees, women ... VI-220; Jews ... VI-222; Jewish women and children of foreign citizenship ... X-132; juveniles ... VI-225] — Women ... VI-220.

**Rawa-Ruska,** disciplinary camp for prisoners of war, typhus epidemics ... I-53; VI-296.

**Rees Camp** (in the Essen district) ... XV-666.

**Sachsenhausen:** Administration ... XI-413 — Evacuation, Hoess or. ev. ... XI-407 — Hoess or. ev. ... XI-398, 414 — Visits, Frick ... XI-421 [Fritzsche; inquiries made, or. ev. ... XVII-184].

**Sall** on the Danube (USA-245, 2309-PS) ... III-507.

**Struthof** (or Stutthof), branch camp of Natzweiler ... VI-283.

**Theresienstadt:** Establishment of ... XII-68 [SS Def. plea ... XXI-612] — Jews, Dutch, deportation to, Hirschfeld or ev. ... XVI-220 [transfer from Westerborg camp ... XVI-3] — Murder and ill-treatment, SS-committed, during transport to Theresienstadt, Langhorst aff. (GB-570, D-924), Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-460 — Visit by the Danish Red Cross ... X-144.

**Treblinka:** Death factories ... VIII-330 — Extermination [gassing (USA-293, 3311-PS) ... III-567; statistics (USA-293, 3311-PS) ... III-567; Jews ... XI-351, 416] — Gas chambers, Rajzman or. ev. ... VIII-324 — Murder and ill-treatment ... I-251, 297; III-567.

**Vught,** Jewish concentration camp in the Netherlands ... XV-656 — Establishment ... XV-667 [paid by liquidated Jewish property ... XV-65].

**Westerborg,** concentration camp for racial Jews, Catholics and Protestants: Collecting center for Dutch Jews ... XVI-3 — Racial Jews ... XVI-44 — Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-660, 667.

**Wolzek,** extermination camp in the Government General of Poland ... XI-416.

**CONCORDAT** (See also: Treaties).

**Papen's role,** or. ev. ... XVI-278, 401, 419.

**CONFISCATIONS** (See: Individual countries; Looting and Confiscations).

**CONGRESS OF GERMAN LAW, 1939.**

**Frank's** speech (USA-670, 3459-PS) ... XII-152.

**CONSCRIPTION.**

**Germany,** law of 16 March 1935 ... I-36, 186; II-305, 339.

**Occupied territories,** conscription into the German Armed Forces ... I-63.

**CONSPIRACY** (See: Count I; see also: Aggression; Count II; Counts III and IV, Conspiracy).

**CONSPIRACY AGAINST HITLER, OPPOSITION TO HITLER REGIME** (See also: Gisevius; Hitler, Conspiracy against, Plot against; Schacht; Speer) ... XII-207, 208, 215, 218, 219, 235.

**Attempt to assassinate,** 1943, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-235.

**Canaris group,** Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-235.

**Generals:** Approached concerning the overthrow ... XII-247 — Disappointing attitude, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-302.

**Gisevius:** Assignment to Oster and Canaris at the outbreak of war ... XII-226 — Or. ev. ... XII-226.

**Jodl or. ev.** ... XV-299.

**July Putsch 1944:** Assassination planned for 20 July ... XII-226, 234 [Beck, Witzleben, Olbricht, Hoeppner, Rommel and Von Kluge, participation Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-244; General Staff officers' part ... XII-246; Rommel's part ... XII - 246; Schacht or. ev. ... XII-549] — Canaris' part ... XII-226, 231 — Events, participants, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-169 — Gersdorff's contact with Manstein, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-625 — Hoeppner, Lindemann, execution for participation ... XII-548 — Hoeppner's part ... XII-213, 231 — Interrogation of officers involved, by the SD ... XIII-318 — Jodl's speech after the attempt, Jodl or. ev. (GB-493, 1808-PS) ... XV-508 — Olbricht, murder of ... XII-265 — Plans for relations with foreign countries, contact with Britain ... XII-215 — Rundstedt's committee expelled officers from the Army to be tried by People's Court ... XIII-318 — Schacht informed about Goerdeler's, Lindemann's and Gronau's efforts ... XIII-33 — Schacht's and Lindemann's part, Gronau aff. ... XIII-75 — Speer or. ev. ... XVI-481.

**9 Nov. 1939** bomb-plot in Munich, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-247.

**Opposition group:** After the outbreak of war, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-226 [efforts to prevent spread of war, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-228; reaction of generals, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-231; Stalingrad capitulation, failure to revolt after the, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-232; Vatican, contacts with ... XII-230] — Aims and purpose, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-277 — Disastrous influence of the Munich Pact ... XVIII-293 — Efforts to prevent war ... XII-223-227 [against the U.S.S.R. ... XII-232; opinion concerning Goering ... XII-247] — Formation in 1937, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-246 — Olbricht, new leader of opposition group ... XII-234 [generals' participation ... XII-240; Olbricht and Stauffenberg ... XII-234] — Plans for the future after the overthrow of Hitler ... XII-265 — Plot to overthrow, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-201, 207 — Recognition of the Nazi regime from abroad, effect upon the opposition group, Schacht or. ev. ... XII-558 — Revolt, attempts to start ... XII-241 [plans, Gisevius' discussions with leading generals ... XII-265, 299].

**Schacht:** Activities ... XII-208-212, 547 — Anti-Nazi activities ... XII-287 — Arrest, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-307 — Efforts to influence generals ... XII-548 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-388 — Peace feelers ... XII-511 — Role, Def. plea ... XVIII-270, 309.

**Speer:** Activities ... XVI-532 — Assassination plans, or. ev. ... XVI-493 — Opposition and policy ... XVI-503.

**CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, CONCEPT OF.**

**Destruction in Third Reich,** Ribbentrop fin. Def. plea ... XVII-598.

**CONTAGIOUS DISEASES, MEDICAL EXPERIMENTS** ... I-252 (See also: Concentration Camps; Medical Experiments).

**CONTINENTAL OIL COMPANY.**

**Exploitation in the Occupied Eastern Territories** ... XIII-188.

**CONTRIBUTIONS, FINANCIAL** (See also: Individual countries, Exploitation).

**Exacted by the Germans in occupied countries**... I-56; II-140.

**CONTROL COUNCIL** (See: Allied Control Council).

**CONTROL OF GOVERNMENTS.**

**By the Germans in occupied countries** (See: Individual countries, Occupation).

**By the Germans in occupied or annexed countries** (See: Individual countries).

**CONTROL ORGAN OF PUBLIC OPINION** (See: Propaganda).

**CONVENTION, BUENOS AIRES, OF DEC. 1936**... III-96.

**"CORMORAN" AFFAIR.**

**Doenitz or. ev.** ... XIII-394, 399.

**Wagner or. ev.** (GB-212)... XIII-473.

**CORPS OF THE POLITICAL LEADERS OF THE NSDAP** (See: NSDAP, Political Leaders).

**CORPSES, UTILIZATION OF.**

**Soap from human fat** (USSR-196, 197, 264, 272, 393)... VII-597.

**Tanning of human skin** (USSR-394)... VII-597.

**CORRECTIVE LABOR CAMPS** (See: Concentration Camps and Camps for Various Purposes; Slave Labor) ... I-246, 267.

**CORRIDOR** (See: Aggression against Poland; Poland and Danzig).

**"COSSACK"** (British destroyer).

**"Altmark" action**... III-279.

**1ST COSSACK DIVISION.**

**Jodl's connection with,** Buttlar-Brandenfels or. ev. ... XV-567.

**COUNCIL OF MINISTERS FOR THE DEFENSE OF THE REICH** (See: Reich Defense Council).

**COUNT I, II, III, IV** (Mainly giving the case for the Prosecution) see Count I; Count II; Count III and Count IV.

**COUNT I, COMMON PLAN OR CONSPIRACY** (See also: Aggression; Count II)... I-29; II-178; III-402; V-390.

**Aggression against Austria**... II-348; III-324.

**1933:** Aims... II-348 — Economic pressure... II-348 — Terrorist acts... II-354.

**1934:** National Socialist Party in Austria reconstructed... II-366 — Papen's appointment as German Minister in Vienna, 26 July 1934, his activities... II-359 — Putsch of 25 July 1934, Dollfuss murder... II-355.

**1935:** German policy of false assurances... II-379.

**1936:** Austro-German Agreement of 11 July 1936... II-383 — Foreign penetration and conquest from within... II-385.

**1937:** Blomberg's directive of 24 June 1937... II-399 — Diplomatic steps in southeastern Europe... II-389 — Hossbach conference, 5 Nov. 1937... II-398 — "Otto" case... II-399.

**1938:** Annexation, legal consolidation... II-428 — Berchtesgaden meeting, 12 Feb. 1938... II-403 — Diplomatic aftermath in Rome and London... II-422 — German pressure... II-403 [invasion threats, military maneuvers... II-406] — Invasion, last preparations... II-411 — Military occupation by Germany... II-413 — National Socialist seizure of power in Austria, 12 March 1938... II-413 — Plebiscite announced for 9 March 1938 by Schuschnigg... II-408 — Seyss-Inquart's appointment as Minister of Security and the Interior ... II-403.

**Aggression against Belgium, the Netherlands and Luxembourg**... III-289 — Invasion directives and preparations... III-298 —

Treaties, agreements and assurances and their violations by the Germans ... III-289.

1939: German policy of false assurances ... III-296 — Hitler conferences of 23 May and 22 Aug. 1939 ... III-295.

1940: German attempts at justification ... III-304 — Invasion ... III-303 — "Ultimatum" by the German Government, alleging preventive action to forestall British and French neutrality violations ... III-304.

**Aggression against Czechoslovakia:**

1937: Blomberg's directive, 24 June 1937 ... III-39 — German policy of false assurances ... III-38 — "Green" case, Blomberg's directive of 24 June 1937 ... III-39 — Hossbach conference, 5 Nov. 1937 ... III-36.

1938: Attack [date, Italy's request for notification ... III-50; final plans ... III-54] — Foreign penetration and "fifth column" activities ... III-67 — "Green case," Hitler's directive of 30 May 1938 ... III-42 — Henlein's activities ... III-67 — Henlein's Sudeten-German Party merged with the NSDAP ... III-86 — Hitler's directive [30 May 1938, concerning case "Green" ... III-48; for the liquidation of the remainder of Czechoslovakia, 21 Oct. 1938 ... III-87] — Hungary's participation ... III-51 — "Incidents," provocation of ... III-54 — Munich Pact, 30 Sep. 1938 ... III-83 — Remainder of Czechoslovakia, liquidation, Hitler's directive, 21 Oct. 1938 ... III-87 — Sudeten-German Party and Free Corps activities ... III-67 — Sudetenland, annexation by Germany ... III-83.

1939: Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia, 15 March 1939 ... III-158 — Remainder of Czechoslovakia, President Hacha's surrender under duress, 15 March 1939 ... III-158 — Slovakia, German treaty of protection with ... III-165 — Slovakian independence movement fostered by Germany ... III-146, 153 — Slovakian proclamation of independence ... III-157 — Strategic and economic significance of the territorial conquest ... III-168.

**Aggression against Denmark and Norway:** Treaties, agreements and assurances and their violations by Germany ... III-261.

1939: Foreign penetration and "fifth column" ... III-267 — Hitler's orders for the preparation of operations, 14 Dec. 1939 ... III-273 — Military plans, "Weser Exercise" ... III-265 — Operations prepared, Hitler's order, 14 Dec. 1939 ... III-273 — Quisling, Rosenberg's contacts and activities ... III-267 — Rosenberg's Foreign Affairs Bureau of the NSDAP ... III-267 — "Weser Exercise," Naval War Staff planning ... III-265.

1940: German attempts at justification, alleging British and French aggressive intentions ... III-284 — Hitler's directive, 1 March 1940, concerning "Weser Exercise" ... III-277 — Invasion, 9 April 1940 ... III-283 — "Weser Exercise," "Weser Exercise South" ... III-277.

**Aggression against Great Britain:** German policy of exhorting Japan to attack the British Commonwealth ... III-371 [Keitel's basic order (5 March 1941) regarding collaboration with Japan ... III-375; Ribbentrop/Matsuoka conferences, 29 March and 5 April 1941 ... III-378; Ribbentrop/Oshima conference, 23 Feb. 1941 ... III-371].

**Aggression against Greece and Yugoslavia:** Treaties, agreements and assurances and their violations by the Germans ... III-307.

1939: Hitler/Ribbentrop/Ciano meeting, 12-13 Aug. 1939, concerning action against Yugoslavia ... III-309.

1940: Italy's ultimatum to Greece, start of hostilities, 28 Oct. 1940

... III-309 — "Marita" operation, Hitler's directive ... III-312.

**1941:** Coup d'état in Belgrade, 25 March 1941 ... III-316 — Hitler conference with General Staff and High Command, 27 March 1941, invasion decided upon ... III-317 — Invasion, 6 April 1941 ... III-321 — "Marita" operation, German troops enter Bulgaria ... III-315 — Tripartite Pact, 1 March 1941 [Bulgaria's adherence ... III-315; Yugoslavia's adherence, 25 March 1941 ... III-316].

**Aggression against Luxembourg** (See: Aggression against Belgium, the Netherlands and Luxembourg).

**Aggression against the Netherlands** (See: Aggression against Belgium, the Netherlands and Luxembourg).

**Aggression against Norway** (See: Aggression against Denmark and Norway).

**Aggression against Poland** ... III-195 — Treaties and their violations by Germany ... III-195 [Arbitration Treaty of 16 Oct. 1925; German-Polish Ten Years' Nonaggression Agreement of 26 Jan. 1934 ... III-195].

**1937:** Blomberg's directive of 24 June 1937 ... III-199.

**1938:** Danzig, German demands ... III-209.

**1939:** Anglo-Polish communiqué [6 April 1939 concerning mutual assistance ... III-216; denounced as incompatible with German-Polish Ten Years' Agreement of 1934 ... III-218] — Anglo-Polish Mutual Assistance Agreement, 25 Aug. 1939 ... III-238 — Final preparations for the attack ... III-223 — German policy of false assurances ... III-213 — Great Britain [German "bogus" negotiations with ... III-244; ultimatum to Germany, state of war declared ... III-258] — Hitler's directive, 11 April 1939, concerning case "White" ... III-217 — Invasion, 1 Sep. 1939 ... III-257 — Italy's opposition ... III-225 — Memel's reunion with the Reich, 22 March 1939 ... III-215 — Planning conference, 23 May 1939 ... III-222 — Soviet-German Nonaggression Pact, 22 Aug. 1939 ... III-235 — War, last attempts to avert ... III-239 [Mussolini's failure ... III-258] — "White" case ... III-217.

**Aggression against the U.S.,** German collaboration with Italy and Japan ... III-368 — Anti-Comintern Pact, 25 Nov. 1936, Italy's adherence, 6 Nov. 1937 ... III-368 — German Ambassador's report from Tokyo concerning his negotiations ... III-395 — German policy of exhorting Japan to attack the U.S.S.R. ... III-383 [Ribbentrop's telegram, 10 July 1941, to the German Ambassador in Tokyo ... III-384] — Hitler's order for preliminary preparations for an attack, July 1941 ... III-390 — Pearl Harbor, 7 Dec. 1941 ... III-397 — Ribbentrop's conferences with Oshima, 23 Feb. 1941, and Matsuoka, 20 March 1941 ... III-392 — Triangle Germany/Italy/Japan ... III-368 — Tripartite Pact, 27 Sep. 1940 ... III-369 — War [Germany's declaration of war against the U.S., 11 Dec. 1941 ... III-397; United States' possible entry ... III-386].

**Aggression against the U.S.S.R.:** Soviet-German Nonaggression Treaty, 23 Aug. 1939 ... III-329 — Treaties, agreements, and assurances, and their violation by the Germans ... III-329.

**1940:** "Barbarossa" case, Hitler's directive, 18 Dec. 1940 ... III-335 — Planning starts at the conclusion of the Western campaign ... III-330 — Preparations, Hitler's directive of 12 Nov. 1940 ... III-332.

**1941:** "Barbarossa-Oldenburg" plan ... III-345 — "Barbarossa" operation [administration of territories to be conquered, planning ... III-359; economic spoliation

planned in advance ("Oldenburg" plan)... III-345; Germanization plan... III-359; military planning ... III-340; political planning... III-336] — Invasion, 22 June 1941... III-362 — Plans for economic exploitation of the areas to be conquered ("Oldenburg" plan)... III-345.

**Aggression against Yugoslavia** (See: Aggression against Greece and Yugoslavia).

**Aggression:** Assurances, German policy of false assurances... II-341 — Fritsch crisis, its causes ... XII-198 — International Law aspects... II-243 — Jodl's summary in his lecture of 7 Nov. 1943... II-306 — Military-political preparations ... II-306 — "Organizations," militarization ... II-213 — Planning ["Green" case... II-275; Hitler's secret directive concerning case "Barbarossa"... II-294; Hitler-Keitel discussion concerning "Green" case... II-275; Hitler's speech to the Supreme Commanders of the Army, Navy and Air Force, 22 Aug. 1939... II-286; Hossbach conference, 5 Nov. 1937... II-262, 398; Schmundt report, 23 May 1939... II-277; secret defense law, 21 May 1935... II-260] — Planning against Austria ... II-262 — Planning against Czechoslovakia... II-262 ["Green" case, Schmundt report concerning Hitler - Keitel discussion, 21 April 1938... II-275; "Little Schmundt report," Hitler-Keitel discussion, 21 April 1938... II-275] — Planning against Poland [Hitler's speech to the Supreme Commanders of the Armed Forces, 22 Aug. 1939 ... II-286; Schmundt report, 23 May 1939 ... II-277] — Planning against the U.S. ... II-297 [Hitler-Matsuoka - Ribbentrop discussion, 4 April 1941... II-297; Japan exhorted to attack the U.S. ... II-297] — Planning against the U.S.S.R. ... II-294 ["Barbarossa" case, Hitler's directive, 18 Dec. 1940... II-294] — Preparations for war, 1935-1939, motion picture... III-401 — Preparations for war, economic... II-206, 220 [foreign exchange law... II-231; Four Year Plan... II-220; measures... II-231; Mefo Bills... II-231; "The New Plan"... II-231; Schacht's activities and appointments as Plenipotentiary General for War Economy... II-229; secret defense law, 21 May 1935 ... II-229; secret rearmament program... II-228] — Preparations for war, military-political [Hitler's review of events from 1933 to 1936... II-258; Hitler's secret speech, 23 Nov. 1939, to all Supreme Commanders ... II-257; introduction of compulsory military service, Hitler's speech, 23 Nov. 1939... II-259; law of the Charter... II-243; rearmament... II-259; Rhineland militarization, Hitler's speech, 23 Nov. 1939... II-259; withdrawal from the League of Nations and Disarmament Conference, Hitler's speech, 23 Nov. 1939... II-259] — Preparations for war, psychological... II-206 [Hitler Youth... II-208; militarization of the "organizations"... II-213; propaganda, censorship and control... II-209; reshaping of education... II-206; youth training, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-378] — Versailles Treaty, violations ... II-312 [armament program, financing of... II-312; building of a military Air Force... II-338; rearmament of the Navy, secret... II-318] — War [expansion into a general war of aggression ... III-261; instrument of National Socialist policy, motion picture... III-401; Judgment... I-186; XXII-459].

**Bormann**... V-305 — Judgment ... XXII-585.

**Charter:** Art. 6, Def. counsel's arg. ... XIX-379 — Concept of, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-419 — Crimes against Humanity... XXII-469 — Crimes against Peace... XXII-427 — Meaning of, under, Judg. ... XXII-467-469.

**Concentration camps,** instrument of Nazi policy . . . II-432.

**Concept:** Goering Def. plea . . . XVII-508 — Jodl Def. plea . . . XVIII-507.

**Count I complementary to Count II** . . . III-145.

**Criminal political plan,** defendants' responsibility, Pros. fin. stat. . . . XIX-537.

**Date at which the conspiracy started** . . . VIII-216 — Argument . . . VIII-216 — Individual responsibility for crimes previously committed . . . VIII-216.

**Defendants** . . . IV-529; VII-72 — Activities, Pros. fin. stat. . . . XIX-406 — Joint responsibility . . . VII-74 — Participation, Judg. . . . XXII-467-469 — Responsibility . . . V-27 [argument . . . VIII-216; authority, Pros. fin. stat. . . . XIX-426].

**Defense counsel,** arg. . . . XVIII-272; XIX-51, 369, 377; XXII-131.

**Definition** . . . I-42; III-104, 143; VII-150; XVII-510 — German Penal Law . . . VIII-363 — Meaning of, under the Charter, Judg. . . . XXII-467-469.

**Definition of charge** and punishment, Pros. fin. stat. . . . XIX-425.

**Dissent among the defendants,** preventing a conspiracy, Pros. fin. stat. concerning Def. arg. . . . XIX-424.

**Doenitz** . . . V-206 — Def. plea . . . XVIII-369 — Fin. stat. . . . XXII-390 — Judgment . . . XXII-556.

**Frank** . . . V-67 — Judgment . . . XXII-542.

**Frick** . . . V-355 — Judgment . . . XXII-545.

**Fritzsche** . . . VI-60 — Def. plea . . . XIX-340 — Fin. stat. . . . XXII-408 — Judgment . . . XXII-583.

**Funk** . . . V-153 — Def. plea . . . XVIII-235 — Judgment . . . XXII-550.

**General Staff and High Command** . . . IV-390 — Def. plea . . . XXII-55, 60 — Pros. fin. stat. . . . XXII-277, 352.

**Gestapo** . . . IV-231 — Def. plea . . . XXI-538 — Hoffmann or. ev. . . . XX-158.

**Goering** . . . V-34 — Fin. Def. plea . . . XVII-513 — Fin. stat. . . . XXII-367 — Judgment . . . XXII-524, 527.

**Government circles,** Goering or. ev. . . . IX-401.

**Hess** . . . VII-120 — Def. plea . . . XIX-359, 369, 373, 377, 391 — Judgment . . . XXII-528, 530.

**Individual responsibility,** Pros. fin. stat. . . . XIX-425.

**Jodl** . . . V-27 — Def. plea . . . XIX-1 — Nonparticipation before 1933 [Def. plea . . . XVIII-508; Judgment . . . XXII-568, 571].

**Judgment** . . . I-186; XXII-414, 427.

**Kaltenbrunner** . . . IV-293 — Judgment . . . XXII-536, 538.

**Keitel** . . . V-27 — Judgment . . . XXII-533, 536.

**Law as to the Common Plan or Conspiracy:** Interpretations . . . VIII-218 — Judgment . . . XXII-467 — Making conspiracy punishable . . . XVIII-167 — Obsolete conception, Goering fin. Def. plea . . . XVII-508 — Principles . . . I-224.

**Leadership principle** . . . II-182.

**"Living space,"** acquisition of, Def. arg. . . . XIX-379.

**"Master race" concepts** . . . II-181.

**"Mein Kampf"** as the "blueprint" of Nazi aggression . . . V-19.

**National Socialism,** ideology, doctrines . . . II-181.

**National Socialist Party:** Consolidation of power . . . II-192 [blood purge, 30 June 1934 . . . II-192; churches, suppression and persecution . . . II-199; concentration camp system . . . II-192; Hindenburg's death, July 1934 . . . II-196; Hitler becomes Supreme Commander of the Armed Forces . . . II-196; Jews, persecution . . . II-200; anti-Jewish legislation 1935-1938 . . . II-200; boycott of 1 April 1933 . . . II-200; pogroms, Nov.

1938 ... II-201; law "securing the unity of Party and State," 1 Dec. 1933 ... II-195; motion picture ... III-401; Party and State merged ... II-195; political and ideological opponents, suppression and persecution ... II-192; political parties, suppression and dissolution ... II-193; Roehm purge, 30 June 1934 ... II-193; terror methods ... II-192; Trade-Unions, destruction ... II-198] — **Origin** ... II-179 — **Program** ... II-180 — **Rise to power**, motion picture ... III-401 — **Seizure of power** ... II-187 ["Law for the Protection of the People and the Reich," 24 March 1933 ... II-190; Hitler appointed Reich Chancellor, 30 Jan. 1933 ... II-187; Reichstag fire, 28 Feb. 1933 ... II-188] — **Struggle for power** ... II-185 [electoral campaigns, 1925-1932 ... II-186; Hitler Putsch, 1923 ... II-185; "legality" period, since 1924 ... II-185; "Mein Kampf," 1925 ... II-185].

**National Socialist Party Leadership Corps** ... IV-15.

**Nazi hierarchy** ... II-163.

**Neurath** ... VI-103 — **Judgment** ... XXII-579, 582.

**Opposition to the Hitler regime**, activities of the German Intelligence Service under Admiral Canaris, Lahousen or. ev. ... II-440.

**Organizations** ... I-256; II-31; IV-17; VII-77 — **Application of conspiracy principles** ... VIII-365 — **Collective responsibility** ... VII-74.

**Papen** ... VI-76 — **Fin. Def. plea** ... XIX-128 — **Judgment** ... XXII-573.

**Prosecution: Definition, responsibility** of the defendants ... VIII-216 — **Discussion of Def. counsel's attitude, Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-419 — **Fin. stat.** ... XIX-419, 448, 478 — **Opening stat.** ... II-98 — **Presentation** ... II-178.

**Raeder** ... V-256 — **Fin. Def. plea** ... XVIII-381 — **Judgment** ... XXI-561, 563.

**Reich Cabinet** ... IV-94.

**Responsibility of the participants**, limitation to the ... VIII-365.

**Ribbentrop** ... V-58 — **Fin. Def. plea** ... XVII-587, 592 — **Fin. stat.** ... XXII-374 — **Judgment** ... XXII-530, 533 — **Responsibility** ... XVII-556.

**Rosenberg** ... V-41 — **Judgment** ... XXII-539, 541.

**SA** ... IV-124 — **Def. plea** ... XXII-137.

**Sauckel** ... VII-85 — **Fin. stat.** ... XXII-397 — **Judgment** ... XXII-566, 568.

**Schacht** ... V-120 — **Def. plea** ... XVIII-272.

**Schirach** ... V-283 — **Judgment** ... XXII-563, 566.

**SD** ... IV-231 — **Def. plea** ... XXII-12.

**Secrecy** ... VII-77.

**Secrecy of intentions** ... VI-262.

**Seyss-Inquart** ... V-335 — **Judgment** ... XXII-574, 576.

**SS** ... IV-161.

**Statement of the offense** ... II-147; VII-150.

**Streicher** ... V-91 — **Denial of** ... XII-310 — **Judgment** ... XXII-547.

**"Superior orders": Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-423.

**Third Reich** made conspiracy impossible, Schacht Def. plea ... XVIII-304.

**Versailles Treaty: Hess fin. Def. plea** ... XVII-551.

**War Crimes and Crimes against Humanity** in connection with the ... III-402 — **Atrocities at Mauthausen** ... III-513 — **Concentration camps** [Allied internees ... III-501; German internees ... III-494] — **Czechoslovakia, Hitler's "solution of the Czechoslovakian problem": half the Czechs to be assimilated, the other half to be destroyed** ...

III-590 — "Extermination through work" ... III-460 — Germanization and spoliation in occupied countries ... III-557 — Jews, persecution ... III-519 [annihilation ... III-551; anti-Jewish legislation ... III-523; atrocities ... III-536; elimination ... III-522; extermination in concentration camps ... III-566; within ghettos ... III-553; ghettos established ... III-529; pogroms, Nov. 1938 ... III-526; propaganda ... III-522; segregations in ghettos ... III-529; slave labor from ghettos ... III-533; starvation ... III-551; Warsaw ghetto, destruction of ... III-553] — Judgment ... XXII-469 — "Master race" theory ... III-405 — "Mein Kampf" as the basis of, and its significance for, the ... III-521 — Poland, Government General ... III-575 [deportation of "undesirable" Poles and Jews to the Government General ... III-575; Germanization, racial register and resettlement ... III-586; looting and confiscation of public and private property ... III-590; stripping of the industrial potential ... III-576] — Prisoners of war, slave labor ... III-455 — Slave labor [and "master race" theory ... III-405; from concentration camps ... III-460] — Slave labor program ... III-403 [atrocities, transport conditions, punishment and general conditions in Germany ... III-436; numbers of foreign workers in the Reich in 1945 ... III-435; purpose ... III-405; recruiting methods and deportations ... III-409; responsibility ... III-463] — U.S.S.R. [annexation and colonization plans ... IV-9; exploitation and resulting starvation ... IV-3].

**COUNT II, CRIMES AGAINST PEACE** (See also: Aggression; Count I; Treaties, Agreements and Assurances; the following countries: Belgium, Denmark, France, Great Britain, Greece, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, United States, U.S.S.R., Yugoslavia, aggression against) ... II-147; III-91, 93; IV-214; VII-197.

**Aggression,** summary presentation concerning German aggression against Czechoslovakia, Poland, Yugoslavia and the U.S.S.R. ... VII-154.

**Aggression against Czechoslovakia:** "Fifth column" activities ... VII-200 — Foreign penetration ... VII-200, 212 — Henlein's Party and organization, fostered by Germany ... VII-201 — Incident created as pretext for the attack ... VII-212.

**Aggression against the Middle East,** contemplated after the end of the Eastern campaign ... VII-343.

**Aggression against Poland:** Danzig problem ... VII-218 — German policy of false assurances ... VII-214 — "New Order" of Europe, Poland's place ... VII-223 — Subsequent expansion of the war into a general war of aggression ... III-109 — "White Case," operational plan ... VII-218.

**Aggression against the U.S.S.R.** ... VII-245 — "Barbarossa" case ... VII-248 [military intelligence and Himmler's Intelligence Service, preparations, Paulus or. ev. ... VII-268; Paulus or. ev. ... VII-253] — Buschenhagen or ev. ... VII-309 — Finland's co-operation, Buschenhagen or. ev. ... VII-326 — Finnish Army, German co-operation with, Buschenhagen or. ev. ... VII-309 — Germany's co-operation with Romania, Hungary and Finland in the attack ... VII-276 — Hungary's co-operation ... VII-329 — Military co-operation with Romania, Hungary and Finland, Paulus or. ev. ... VII-253 — Paulus, Field Marshal, or. ev. ... VII-253 — Romania's role ... VII-304].

**Aggression against Yugoslavia:** Assurances, German policy of false assurances ... VII-233 — "Fifth column" ... VII-232 —

Foreign penetration, German minorities and separatist movements fostered ... VII-232 — German treacherous foreign policy ... VII-232 — Hitler's decision to attack, conference and directive, 27 March 1941 ... VII-230 — Partition plans ... VII-238.

**Assurances,** German policy of false assurances ... VII-197.

**Bormann** ... V-305 — Judgment ... XXII-585.

**Charter,** interpretation of art. 6, Fritzsche fin. Def. plea ... XIX-328.

**Count II** complementary to Count I ... III-145.

**Definition** ... VII-151 — Judgment ... XXII-414.

**Doenitz** ... V-206 — Judgment ... XXII-556.

**Frick** ... V-355 — Judgment ... XXII-544.

**Fritzsche** ... VI-60 — Judgment ... XXII-583.

**Funk** ... V-162 — Judgment ... XXII-550.

**General Staff and High Command,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-279.

**Goering** ... IV-532 — Judgment ... XXII-524.

**Hess** ... VII-120 — Flight to England ... VII-138 — Judgment ... XXII-528.

**Ideological preparations for war** ... VII-146.

**International crime** ... VII-146.

**International Law:** Development since 1899 outlawing war ... III-94 — Responsibility for crimes committed against ... III-104.

**Jodl** ... V-26 — Judgment ... XXII-568.

**Judgment** ... XXII-414, 427.

**Kaltenbrunner,** Judg. ... XXII-536.

**Keitel** ... V-26 — Judgment ... XXII-533.

**Law of the Charter** ... I-218; XXII-461.

**Legal aspects,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-459.

**"Mein Kampf":** Aggression as a basic Nazi idea ... I-187; IV-519; VII-154 — Significance ... V-378.

**Neurath** ... VI-105 — Judgment ... XXII-580.

**Papen** ... VI-106 — Judgment ... XXII-571.

**Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-448.

**Raeder** ... V-256 — Judgment ... XXII-561.

**Responsibility** of the individual for an international crime ... III-104.

**Ribbentrop** ... IV-559 — Judgment ... XXII-530.

**Rosenberg** ... V-119 — Judgment ... XXII-539.

**Sauckel,** Judg. ... XXII-566.

**Schacht** ... V-123 — Judgment ... XXII-533.

**Schirach** ... V-286 — Judgment ... XXII-564.

**Seyss-Inquart** ... V-335 — Judgment ... XXII-574.

**Speer,** Judg. ... XXII-577.

**Statement of the offense** ... II-147; VII-154.

**Treaties, agreements, conventions,** German violations through aggression ... III-109.

**Treaties and their violations:** Agreements with, and assurances to, Austria and Czechoslovakia ... III-192 — Hague Conventions ... III-175 — Kellogg-Briand Pact ... III-191 — Locarno Pacts ... III-186 — Treaty of Friendship with the U.S. ... III-186 — Versailles Treaty ... III-178.

**COUNT III, WAR CRIMES** (See also: "Bullet" Decree; "Commissar Order"; Concentration Camps; Count I, War Crimes and Crimes against Humanity in connection with the Conspiracy; Destruction of Cities and Villages without Military Necessity; Germanization; Genocide; Hostages; individual countries annexed or occupied by Germany

during the war; Looting and Confiscation; Naval Warfare; "Night and Fog"; Occupied Territories; Prisoners of War; "Sagan"; "Scorched Earth"; Slave Labor; "Special Treatment") ... III-402; VII-154, 345.

**Arbitrary arrests** ... V-401.

**Atrocities** (See also main heading) ... V-401; VI-149 — **P**ictures ... VII-548 — **T**orture ... VI-149 [of high-ranking officers ... VI-149].

**Belgrade,** bombing of, without declaration of war, Judg. ... XV-476; XXII-570.

**Bormann** ... V-323 — **J**udgment ... XXII-585 — **L**ynching of Allied airmen ... V-329 — **P**risoners of war, murder and ill-treatment ... V-324 — **R**esponsibility for arrests and torture ... VI-181 — **S**lave labor [prisoners of war ... V-324; program ... V-331].

**"Bullet" Decree** (execution of recaptured prisoners of war) ... IV-261 — **G**estapo Def. plea ... XXI-514 — **J**udgment ... XXII-471, 510, 537.

**Charter,** as defined under, Judg. ... XXII-471, 496.

**"Commando Order"** ... IV-447; VI-351 — **D**oenitz' responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-471, 559, 570 — **K**altenbrunner's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-537 — **K**eitel's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-534 — **R**aeder's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-562.

**"Commissar Order,"** Judg. ... XXII-535, 537, 570.

**"Compensatory" murders** in Denmark ... VII-44.

**Concealment of traces** ... VII-590.

**Concentration camp system** ... V-402; VI-194.

**Conception of,** Ribbentrop fin. Def. plea ... XVII-588.

**Conspiracy** ... III-402; VII-154 — **D**efendants' joint responsibility as conspirators ... VII-74 — **D**octrinal basis, premeditation ... V-423 — **E**xploitation of forced labor ... III-402 — **"E**xtermination through work" ... III-460 — **G**ermanization and spoliation in occupied territories ... III-575 [Czechoslovakia, Hitler's "solution of the Czech problem": Germanization of half of the population, liquidation of the other half ... III-594; Poland, confiscation of public and private property ... III-590; deportation of Jews and "undesirable" Poles to the Government General ... III-575; Government General ... III-575; incorporation of the western provinces ... III-575; racial register and resettlement ... III-586; stripping the industrial potential ... III-576; U.S.S.R., annexation and colonization plans ... IV-9; starvation due to exploitation ... IV-3] — **J**udgment ... XXII-469 — **"M**aster race" theory ... III-405 — **"O**rganizations," collective responsibility ... VII-74 — **P**remeditated methods and measures for the weakening of conquered peoples ... VII-438 — **P**risoners of war, illegal use ... III-455 — **S**lave labor [deportations ... III-409; from concentration camps ... III-460; from Occupied Eastern Territories ... III-409; of prisoners of war ... III-455; program ... III-403, 405; transport conditions, punishment ... III-436] — **S**lave-labor camps of foreign workers in the Reich in Jan. 1945 ... III-435 — **S**peer's responsibility ... III-463.

**Crimes on the high seas,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-469.

**Criminal responsibility** ... VII-149.

**Defendants' individual responsibility** for crimes in the Western territories ... V-418; VII-72.

**Definition** ... I-11, 42; V-414, 417 — **J**udgment ... XXII-414, 471 — **R**eport of the Commission of Fifteen, 29 March 1919 ... V-415 — **T**reaty of Versailles (Chapter VII) ... V-415.

**Deportations** from the Western countries ... V-402; VI-194, 325; VIII-131.

**Destruction of art** and museums in the U.S.S.R. ...VIII-100.

**Destruction of towns** and villages without military necessity... VI-396; VII-530; VIII-105 — **B**elgrade... VIII-112— **D**evastation by special detachments... VIII-108 — **L**eningrad... VIII-112 [Orbeli or. ev. ...VIII-125; under German bombardment, Lomakin or. ev. ...VIII-334] — **L**idice... VIII-122 — **M**assacre of the population... VI-397 — **O**radour-sur-Glane... VI-411 — **P**unitive expeditions after alleged Partisan activities ...VIII-119 — **R**eprisals for Partisan warfare, Gregoriev or. ev. ...VIII-257 — **R**otterdam ...VI-396 — "Scorched earth" of the retreating Germans... VIII-108 — **S**tate Commission report... VIII-123 — **U.S.S.R.** ...VIII-124 — **W**arsaw... VIII-112.

**Doenitz**... V-207, 246 — "**C**ommando Order"... V-250 — **H**eisig or. ev. ...V-222 — **J**udgment... XXII-557 — **K**illing of survivors after sinkings... V-219, 246 — **M**oehle or. ev. ... V-230 — **N**aval warfare, submarine, ruthless conduct... V-208 — **N**onrescue orders ... V-219 — **S**inking without warning... V-208.

**Economic looting**... V-513 — **O**ccupied territories... V-524 [black market organized by the Germans... V-524] — **V**iolation of International Law... V-534 — **W**estern Europe... V-427.

**Einsatz group activities: O**hlendorf or. ev. ...IV-311 — **S**chellenberg or. ev. ...IV-374.

**Execution** of escaped prisoners of war after recapture... VI-370.

**Extermination of: I**ntelligentsia in Poland... VIII-65 — **J**ews and political commissars by the Einsatz groups, Ohlendorf or. ev. ...IV-311 — **M**embers of the resistance... V-404.

**Extermination policy**... V-404 — **A**rmy operational areas (USA-564, 3717-PS)... XV-569 [Buttlar-Brandenfels or. ev. (USA-564, 3717-PS)... XV-569; Heusinger aff. ...IV-473] — **O**ccupied Eastern Territories, Judg. ...XXII-478.

**"Extermination through work,"** Sauckel Def. plea... XVIII-486.

**"Final solution"** of the Jewish question, Wisliceny or. ev. ... IV-355.

**Frank** ... V-78 — **D**ef. plea ... XVIII-143 — **E**xploitation in the Government General ... V-82 — **G**ermanization and spoliation in occupied Poland ... V-82 — **J**udgment ... XXII-542 — **L**ooting and confiscation of public and private property ... V-84, 85 — **R**esettlement policy in the Government General ... V-84 — **S**tarvation in the Government General... V-82.

**French general,** murder, Judg. ... XXII-537.

**Frick**... V-365 — **J**udgment... XXII-545.

**Fritzsche**... VI-66 — **J**udgment... XXII-584 — **P**ropaganda concerning ruthless measures against the civilian population in the U.S.S.R. ...VI-68.

**Funk,** Judg. ... XXII-551.

**General Staff and High Command**... IV-441 — "**C**ommando Order"... IV-441, 447 — **D**ef. plea... XXII-72 — **D**eportations, responsibility... VIII-131 — **E**xtermination policy, co-operation with the SS and the SD... IV-455 — **P**artisan warfare, Bach-Zelewski or. ev. ...IV-475 [co-operation with the SS and the SD...IV-455] — **P**olitical and racial "undesirables," extermination...IV-455 — **P**risoners of war, murder and ill-treatment... IV-441 — **P**ros. fin. stat. ...XXII-283 [Eastern Front, responsibility... XXII-286].

**Geneva Convention concerning,** Judg. ...XXII-497.

**Germanization**... VI-427 — **A**s a premeditated Nazi plan... VI-427 — **C**zechoslovakia, suppression of national culture... VIII-65 —

**Belgium** ... VI-527 [destruction of the university library of Louvain ... VI-534; education, universities and students, campaign against, Van Der Essen or. ev. ... VI-534; Eupen, Malmédy and Moresnet ... VI-434; imposition of German nationality ... VI-436; introduction of German law ... VI-435; military administration ... VI-527; usurpation of sovereignty ... VI-435] — **Denmark** ... VI-429 [police regime ... VI-508; political penetration prior to the invasion ... VI-499; usurpation of sovereignty ... VI-503] — **France (Alsace-Lorraine)** ... VI-436 [denationalization in Alsace-Lorraine ... VI-438; introduction of German law in Alsace-Lorraine ... VI-450; imposition of German nationality in Alsace-Lorraine ... VI-454; nazification of Alsace-Lorraine, administration, education ... VI-448; political opponents, suppression and persecution in Alsace-Lorraine ... VI-451; reprisals and intimidation of the population in Alsace-Lorraine ... VI-456; usurpation of sovereignty ... VI-554; control over the de facto Government ... VI-557; division into five zones, pressure on French authorities ... VI-534] — **Luxembourg** ... VI-462 [denationalization and nazification ... VI-476; deportations and seizures ... VI-467] — **Netherlands** (See: Germanization in Norway and the Netherlands) [Vorrink or. ev. ... VI-489] — **Norway, Quisling Government, German support** ... VI-513 — **Norway and the Netherlands** ... VI-510 [abolition of civil liberties and other rights ... VI-522; educational system, universities and students, campaign against ... VI-523; leadership principle ... VI-522; Nazi parties of the countries fostered by Germany ... VI-513; recruitment for the German Army ... VI-520; Reich Commissars, appointment and position ... VI-510; usurpation of sovereignty ... VI-520] — **Occupied territories** ... VI-484 — **Occupied or annexed territories, German methods** ... V-409, 430; VI-484 — **Western Europe** ... V-427.

**Germanization and nazification, ideological: Abolition of civil liberties and other rights** ... VI-565 — **Assemblies and associations abolished** ... VI-565 — **Censorship and propaganda** ... VII-6 — **Penalties for listening to foreign broadcasts** ... VII-6 — **Propaganda, censorship and control** ... VI-562 [German propaganda posters ... VII-14] — **Suppression of literature and restrictions on publications by means of selective paper rationing** ... VII-4.

**Germany's guilt,** Frank's stat. ... XII-13.

**Gestapo: "Bullet" Decree** ... IV-261 — **Def. plea** ... XXI-512 — **Deportation of civilians from occupied territories** ... IV-268 — **Extermination policy in occupied territories directed against political and racial "undesirables"** ... IV-244 — **Liability of kin** ... IV-276 — **"Night and Fog" Decree, deportations from occupied territories** ... IV-271 — **Prisoners of war, exterminations of political and racial "undesirables"** ... IV-257 — **Pros. fin. stat.** ... XXII-345.

**Goering** ... IV-544 — **Economic looting** ... VII-93 — **Germanization and spoliation in the Occupied Eastern Territories** ... IV-547 — **Judgment** ... XXII-526 — **Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures** ... IV-546 [responsibility ... VII-79, 93] — **Lynching of Allied airmen** ... VII-90 — **Murder and ill-treatment of prisoners of war** ... VII-90 — **Prisoners of war, illegal use** ... IV-545 — **Slave labor program** ... IV-544; VII-93.

**Greek Government report** ... VII-550.

**Hague Conventions** concerning exploitation by occupying powers, Judg. ... V-427; XXII-497.

**Hess:** Def. plea ... XIX-383 — Judgment ... XXII-529.

**Hostages:** Executions ... V-399 [at Chateaubriant and Bordeaux ... VI-137; French victims ... VI-135; Keitel's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-535; lists for seizure and selection ... VI-126; Rosenberg's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-541] — Judgment ... XXII-477 — Keitel's orders ... VI-123 — Public shootings in Poland, Frank's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-542 — Seizure and executions ... VI-120 — Treatment of, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-485.

**Illegal capture** of French troops after the armistice ... VI-346.

**Individual crimes,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-460.

**Individual responsibility,** legal aspects, Ribbentrop fin. Def. plea ... XVII-589.

**International conventions,** governing the treatment of prisoners of war ... VII-345.

**International crimes ...** I-186.

**International Law,** as defined by ... V-412.

**International Law and labor mobilization,** Sauckel Def. plea ... XVIII-469.

**Jodl** ... VII-105 — Def. plea ... XIX-25 — Destruction without military necessity ... VII-111 — Economic looting ... VII-112 — Exploitation in occupied territories ... VII--108 — Germanization measures ... VII-110 — Hostages, executions ... VII-108 — Judgment ... XXII-570 — Murder and ill-treatment of civilians ... VII-108 — Prisoners of war, illegal use ... VII-113 — Responsibility as Chief of Operations Staff ... V-27 — Slave labor, recruiting and deportation ... VII-112.

**Judgment ...** XXII-469.

**Kaltenbrunner** ... IV-284 — Judgment ... XXII-537 — Responsibility for arrests and torture ... VI-181.

**Katyn forest massacre** ... VII-425.

**Keitel** ... VII-105; X-471, 622 — Admission of guilt, fin. stat. ... XXII-376 — "Barbarossa" campaign ... V-36 — Destruction without military necessity ... VII-111 — Economic looting ... VII-112 — Exploitation in occupied territories ... VII-108 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-376 — Germanization measures ... VII-110 — Hostages, executions ... VII-108 — Judgment ... XXII-534 — Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures ... VII-79, 112 — Murder and ill-treatment of civilians ... VII-108 — "Night and Fog" Decree ... V-36 — Prisoners of war, illegal use ... VI-113 — Responsibility for arrests and torture ... VI-181 — Responsibility as Chief of General Staff and High Command ... V-27.

**"Laconia" order,** Judg. ... XXII-559.

**Law of the case** ... II-144.

**Law of the Charter** ... XXII-496.

**Law relating to** ... XXII-496.

**Legal aspects,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-466.

**Leningrad,** order to destroy, Jodl's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-571.

**Liability of kin,** Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-525.

**Lidice,** Judg. ... XXII-477.

**Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures** ... VII-51; VIII-53 — Einsatzstab Rosenberg ... VIII-55 [as the main agency ... VIII-51] — Goering [acquisitions ... VIII-62; complicity ... VII-79] — Ribbentrop's "Special Purpose Battalion" ... VIII-57 — U.S.S.R. [Molotov's report ... VIII-72].

**Looting and confiscation of public and private property** ... V-433; VII-51; VIII-51 — Czechoslovakia ... VIII-3 [dispossession of farmers ... VIII-3; expropriation of banks and industries ... VIII-4] — Greece [currency and credit measures ... VIII-11; req-

uisitions and fines ... VIII-13] — Poland, confiscations and sequestrations ... VIII - 7 — U.S.S.R. ["Barbarossa - Oldenburg" plan ... VIII-19; defendants' responsibility ... VIII-42; exploitation under the "Barbarossa-Oldenburg" plan ... VIII-28; Goering's responsibility ... VIII-42; Keitel's responsibility ... VIII-42; statistics of damage ... VIII-41] — Yugoslavia [currency and credit measures ... VIII-11; requisitions and fines ... VIII-13].

**Looting and exploitation in occupied territories,** value of German seizures ... V-395.

**Lynching of Allied airmen** ... VI-351 — Jodl's opposition, Judg. ... XXII-568 — Judgment ... XXII-587 — Kaltenbrunner's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-537 — NSDAP Leadership Corps, responsibility, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-200 — Ribbentrop's complicity, Judg. ... XXII-532.

**Moscow, order to destroy,** Jodl's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-571.

**Murder and ill-treatment of civilian population** ... VII-438 — Judgment ... XXII-475.

**Murder and ill-treatment of civilian population in Occupied Eastern Territories:** Atrocities ... VII-490 [against children ... VII-530; pictures ... VII-548] — Burning of corpses ... VII-446 — Civilians used as shield against the Soviet Army ... VII-459 — Civilians used for clearing mine fields ... VII-460 — "12 Commandments for the Behavior of Germans in the East and for their Treatment of Russians" ... VII-443 — Concealment of crimes ... VII-590 — Concentration camps [crematoria ... VII-583; systematic infections with typhus ... VII-571] — "Death industry" ... VII-583 — Drumhead courts-martial in Czechoslovakia ... VII-478 — Einsatz groups, purpose and authority, Keitel's directive ... VII-485 — Enslavement of Poles and Jews ... VII-477 — Exterminations by gas vans ... VII-571 — Frank's responsibility ... VII-477 — Hostages, executions ... VII-510 — Human skin, tanning and use ... VII-597 — Laws, decrees, orders and directives, and the administration of justice ... VII-467 — Lidice ... VII-530 — Mass exterminations ... VII-485 — Medical experiments on human beings ... VII-466 — Partisan warfare, impunity of German soldiers for any acts against Soviet civilians, Keitel's directive ... VII-488 — Practice shooting at living targets ... VII-447 — Reprisals ... VII-510 — Soap from human fat ... VII-597 — Third-degree interrogations ... VII-505 — Tortures ... VII-448, 505 — Trade in women's hair, human bones, clothing and other articles of deceased internees ... VII-587.

**National Socialist Party Leadership Corps:** Def. plea ... XXI-468 — Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures ... IV-77 — Lynching of Allied airmen ... IV-49 — Participation, Judg. ... XXII-503.

**National Socialism,** doctrines leading to ... V-368.

**Naval warfare:** German conduct, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-386 — Nonrescue orders [Judgment ... XXII-559, 562; Pros. fin. stat. (GB-196, D-642) ... XIX-413, 488].

**Neurath** ... VI-113 — Knowledge, Judg. ... XXII-582.

**"Night and Fog" Decree** ... IV-271 — Gestapo and SD activities, Judg. ... XXII-509 — Judgment ... XXII-475, 535 — Pros. fin. stat. (USA-503, L-090) ... XIX-480.

**Occupied Eastern Territories** ... VII-438 — General Staff and High Command, responsibility, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-286.

**Occupied territories:** Economic looting and its effects in: Belgium ... V-564; Denmark ... V-536; France ... VI-20; Luxembourg ... VI-17, 482; Netherlands ... V-549; Norway ... V-541 — Exploitation ... V-427 [financial ... V-517; industrial ... V-519] — International Law violations by economic looting ... V-534 — Kaltenbrunner's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-537 — Seizure of means of payment ... V-517 — Usurpation of sovereignty ... VI-484.

**Occupied Western territories,** individual responsibility of the defendants ... VII-72.

**"Oldenburg" plan** for the exploitation of the U.S.S.R. ... III-345.

**Oradour-sur-Glane,** Judg. ... XXII-477.

**"Organizations," responsibility** ... V-418 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-291.

**Planning,** Judg. ... XXII-469.

**Polish Forces,** against ... VII-425.

**Polish Government report** ... VII-550.

**Political opponents,** suppression and persecution ... VI-119.

**Prisoners of war** ... VII-345 — Extermination ... V-404 — Forced labor, Judg. ... XXII-489 — French, in reprisal camps, Roser or. ev. ... VI-288 — General Staff and High Command Def. plea ... XXI-395 — Illegal use ... V-391 — Judgment ... XXII-471 — Keitel's guilt, Def. plea ... XVIII-29 — Murder and ill-treatment ... VI-339; XXII-510 [Judgment ... XXII-471; Kaltenbrunner's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-537; Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII - 198; shooting without warning in cases of attempted escape ... VII-364] — Recaptured [execution by the Gestapo ... IV-261; by the SD ... IV-261; transferred to concentration camps, executions ... VI-370] — Soviet [atrocities against, Molotov report, 25 Nov. 1941 ... VII-347; atrocities in camps, and general conditions ... VII-368; branding; Judgment ... VII-366; XXII-474; commissars, liquidation ... VII-365; extermination of the unfit ... VII-364; murder and ill-treatment ... VII-353; Kivelisha or. ev. ... VIII-270; ruthless treatment ... VIII-261; starvation, orders concerning ... VII-350; treatment, Judg. ... XXII-472] — "Special treatment" ... VII-406 — Stalag Luft III case (Sagan) [murder of RAF officers ... VIII-284; report on the murder ... VIII-489] — Treatment in violation of international conventions ... VII-345 [Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-472].

**Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-413, 418, 466.

**Pros. opening stat.** ... III-91; V-368.

**Pros., presentation** ... V-368; VI-1, 118 — Program of Soviet Pros. ... VII-194.

**Protective custody,** arbitrary arrests ... VI-154.

**Raeder** ... V-275 — "Commando Order" ... V-277 — Judgment ... XXII-562 — Naval warfare, intensification, ruthless conduct ... V-275.

**Reich Cabinet** ... IV-115 — Responsibility [Def. plea ... XXII-111; Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-360].

**Reprisals** ... VI-393 — Deportations of relatives, the case of General Giraud's family ... VI-393.

**Resistance members:** Executions after mock trials ... VI-381 — Terror against ... VI-380.

**Ribbentrop** ... V-11 — Enslavement policy ... V-14 — Judgment ... XXII-532 — Lynching of Allied airmen ... V-12.

**Rosenberg:** Activities of his Ministry for the Occupied Eastern Territories ... V-58 — Einsatzstab activities, looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures ... IV-77 — Fin. stat.

... XXII-382 — **Judgment** ... XXII-540 — **Looting** and confiscation of art and cultural treasures, responsibility in cooperation with Keitel and Goering ... VII-79.

**Sagan**, murder of RAF officers ... VIII-284.

**Sauckel: Def.** plea ... XVIII-482 — **Judgment** ... XXII-566 — **Slave** labor ... V-391; VII-85.

**SD: "Bullet"** Decree ... IV-261 — **Concentration** camps and annihilation camps, establishment and classification ... IV-263 — **Def.** plea ... XXII-19 — **Deportation** of civilians from occupied territories ... IV-268 — **Extermination** policy in occupied territories directed against political and racial "undesirables" ... IV-244 — **Liability** of kin ... IV-276 — **"Night and Fog"** Decree, deportations from occupied territories ... IV-271 — **Prisoners** of war, extermination of political and racial "undesirables" ... IV-257.

**Secrecy**, National Socialist Party Leadership Corps Def. plea ... XXI-458.

**Seyss-Inquart** ... VII-99 — **Deportations** ... VII-101 — **Destruction** without military necessity ... VII-103 — **Economic** looting ... VII-102 — **Germanization** and spoliation in the Netherlands ... V-348 — **Knowledge** and complicity, Judg. ... XXII-576 — **Looting** and confiscation of art and cultural treasures ... VII-102 — **Netherlands** ... V-347 [deportations ... V-349] — **Poland** ... V-344 — **Slave** labor program ... V-349 — **Terror** measures in the Netherlands ... VII-100.

**Slave labor** ... V-391, 438 — **From** concentration camps ... VI-330 — **Recruiting** and deportation ... VII-112 — **Sauckel's** responsibility ... V-438 — **Western** Europe ... V-427.

**Soviet Government report** ... VII-550.

**"Special treatment"** ... VII-406.

**Speer: Judgment** ... XXII-577 — **Slave** labor program, participation ... VII-88.

**SS** ... IV-217 — **Extermination** policy ... IV-217 — **Germanization** and spoliation in occupied territories ... IV-223 — **Judgment** ... XXII-514 — **Partisan** warfare ... IV-217 — **Pros.** fin. stat. ... XXII-228 — **Slave** labor and "extermination through work" ... IV-191.

**Statement of the offense** ... I-42.

**"Terror and Sabotage"** Decree, Pros. fin. stat. (GB-298, D-762) ... XIX-481.

**Third-degree interrogations** ... VI-160.

**"Totalitarian war"** as a manifestation of Nazi doctrines ... V-390.

**United Nations War Crimes Commission,** summary reports, admissibility of evidence ... XX-389.

**Warnings to the defendants** since the beginning of hostilities .. V-412.

**Yugoslav Forces** ... VII-425 [treated as bandits ... VII-430].

**Yugoslav Government report** ... VII-550.

**Yugoslavia,** spoliation of cultural monuments ... VIII-65.

**COUNT IV, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY** (See also: Count I, War Crimes and Crimes against Humanity in connection with the Conspiracy; Count III; Churches, Persecution; Concentration Camps; Deportations; "Final Solution"; Genocide; Germanization; individual countries (annexed or occupied by Germany before or during the war); Jews, Persecution; Looting and Confiscation; Naval Warfare; Occupied Territories; Political Opponents, Persecution and Suppression; Slave Labor; "Special Treatment") ... III-402; V-406; VI-118, 134, 418; VII-154.

**Abolition of civil liberties and other rights** . . . V-411.

**Arbitrary arrest and torture** . . . V-401.

**Atrocities** . . . V-401; VI-149 — **Torture** . . . VI-149 [of high-ranking officers . . . VI-149].

**Bormann** . . . V-331 — **Churches, persecution** . . . V-331 — **Germanization and spoliation in occupied territories** . . . V-323 — **Judgment** . . . XXII-585 — **Slave labor program** . . . V-331.

**Charter,** as defined by: **Judgment** . . . XXII-496 — **Pros. fin. stat.** . . . XIX-470 — **Sauckel Def. plea** . . . XVIII-479.

**Churches, persecution** . . . IV-478 — **Austria** . . . IV-507 — **Czechoslovakia** . . . IV-509 — **Germany** . . . IV-498 [committed before 1939, Judg. . . . XXII-498] — **Poland** . . . IV-510.

**Concentration camps** (See main heading).

**Conspiracy** (See also main headings) . . . III-519; VII-154 — **Aims, doctrinal basis** . . . VI-118, 120 — **Concentration camps** [Allied internees and civilians from occupied territories . . . III-501; Allied prisoners of war in . . . III-504; atrocities in . . . III-513; political opponents, suppression and persecution, transfer to . . . III-494] — **Defendants' joint responsibility** . . . VII-74 — **"Extermination through work" program** . . . III-460 — **Jews, persecution** . . . III-519 [anti-Jewish laws . . . III-523; atrocities, captured German film . . . III-536; elimination . . . III-522; exterminations in ghettos . . . III-551, 553; ghettos established . . . III-529; mass executions . . . III-566; "Mein Kampf" as the doctrinal basis . . . III-521; pogroms, Nov. 1938 . . . III-526; propaganda, Jew baiting . . . III-522; slave labor from ghettos . . . III-533; starvation . . . III-551] — **Judgment** . . . XXII-469 — **"Organizations," collective responsibility** . . . VII-74 — **Sauckel's responsibility** . . . III-463 — **Subjugation of conquered peoples** . . . VI-118, 149.

**Defendants: Individual responsibility** . . . V-418 — **Responsibility for concentration camp atrocities** . . . VI-377.

**Definition** . . . I-11, 17, 65, 253; VI-420 — **Judgment** . . . XXII-414, 496.

**Degradations** . . . V-406.

**Denmark,** terror groups and "compensatory murders" . . . VII-44.

**Deportations: From Western countries** . . . VI-325 — **To concentration camps** . . . VI-322.

**Einsatz group activities,** Schellenberg or. ev. . . . IV-374.

**Euthanasia program: Judgment** . . . XXII-490, 546 — **Leadership Corps' activities** (GB-544, 1969-PS) . . . XX-83 [Pros. fin. stat. . . . XXII-195] — **Pros. fin. stat.** . . . XIX-509.

**Extermination of Jews** and political commissars, Ohlendorf or. ev. . . . IV-311.

**Extermination policy,** Keitel, Judg. . . . XXII-535.

**"Extermination through work,"** Sauckel Def. plea . . . XVIII-486.

**"Final solution"** of the Jewish question, Wisliceny or. ev. . . . IV-355.

**Frank** . . . V-78 — **Def. plea** . . . XVIII-143 — **Jews, persecution** . . . V-157 [extermination in the Government General . . . V-78] — **Judgment** . . . XXII-542.

**Frick: Abolition of civil liberties and other rights** . . . V-355 — **Def. plea** . . . XVIII-180 — **Euthanasia program** . . . V-362 — **Jews, persecution** . . . V-359 — **Judgment** . . . XXII-545 — **Racial persecution** . . . V-359.

**Fritzsche** . . . VI-66 — **Jews, persecution, propaganda** . . . VI-66 — **Judgment** . . . XXII-584.

**Funk** . . . V-157 — **Judgment** . . . XXII-551.

**General Staff and High Command** . . . IV-441 — **Def. aff.** . . . XXI-401, 406; XXII-72 — **Def.**

plea ... XXI-390, 398 — **Judgment** ... XXI-522 — **Pros.** fin. stat. ... XXII-355.

**Geneva Convention,** Judg. ... XXII-497.

**Genocide** ... VIII-243 — **Sauckel** Def. plea ... XVIII-484 — **Pros.** fin. stat. ... XIX-509.

**Germany, inside,** Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-167.

**Germany's guilt,** Frank's stat. ("A thousand years will pass and still this guilt of Germany will not have been erased") ... XII-13.

**Gestapo:** Churches, persecution ... IV-278 — Concentration camps and annihilation camps, establishment and classification ... IV-263 — Def. plea ... XXI-514, 519, 530 — Extermination policy in the occupied territories directed against political and racial "undesirables" ... IV-244 — Jews, persecution ... IV-278 — Political opponents, suppression and persecution ... IV-238.

**Goering** ... IV-544 — Fin. Def. plea ... XVII-536 — Jews, persecution, extermination ... IV-552 — Judgment ... XXII-526 — Medical experiments on human beings, responsibility for ... VII-95.

**Hadamar case** ... V-362.

**Hague Convention,** Judg. ... XXII-497.

**Hess:** Def. plea ... XIX-383 — Judgment ... XXII-529.

**Hostages:** Executions, Judg. ... XXII-575 — Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-535 — Neurath fin. Def. plea ... XIX-300 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-486.

**International court,** competency to conduct the trials ... V-372; VI-421.

**International Law,** as defined by, Sauckel Def. plea ... XVIII-479.

**International Law,** Def. arg. ... XXII-37.

**Jews, persecution** (See also: Crimes against Humanity, Conspiracy) ... V-317 — Czechoslovakia, exterminations ... VIII-301 — Exterminations ... VIII-294 — France, deportations ... VII-24 — Germany's guilt, Frank's stat. ... XII-13 — Lithuania, exterminations ... VIII-302 — Poland, exterminations ... VIII-301 — Responsibility for their extermination, Streicher Def. plea ... XVIII-213 — Southeastern Europe, "final solution" ... IV-355 — Yugoslavia, exterminations ... VIII-301.

**Jodl** ... VII-105 — Judgment ... XXII-570 — Responsibility as Chief of Operations Staff ... V-27.

**Judgment** ... I-254; XXII-469.

**Jurisdiction** ... I-253; VI-419.

**Jurisdiction of the Tribunal** for crimes committed in Germany before 1939, Judg. ... XXII-498.

**Kaltenbrunner** ... IV-284 — Arrests and torture ... VI-181 — Judgment ... XXII-537 — Responsibility as Chief of the Security Police and the SD for all crimes charged against the Gestapo and the SD ... IV-293.

**Keitel** ... VII-105 — Admission of guilt, fin. stat. ... XXII-378 — Arrests and torture ... VI-181 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-376 — Judgment ... XXII-534 — "Night and Fog" Decree ... V-36 — Responsibility ... X-471 [as Chief of the General Staff and High Command ... V-27].

**Law of the Charter** ... XXII-496.

**Legal aspects,** Def. arg. ... XXII-37.

**Legal principles** to be applied in the trial ... VI-419.

**"Living space,"** Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-425.

**Medical experiments on human beings:** Dachau, Blaha or. ev. ... V-167 — Rascher's experiments at Auschwitz ... VIII-308 — Sievers or. ev. ... XX-515.

**Murder and ill-treatment** of civilian population, Judg. ... XXII-475.

**Murder of mental patients** ... VIII-308.

**National Socialism's doctrines** leading to ... V-368.

**National Socialist Party Leadership Corps:** Jews, persecution ... IV-47, 58 — Murder and ill-treatment of civilian population in occupied territories ... IV-52 — Trade-Unions, persecution and suppression ... IV-74.

**Neurath** ... VI-113 — Judgment ... XXII-581.

**"Night and Fog Decree,"** Pros. fin. stat. (USA-503, L-090) ... V-36; XIX-480.

**Occupied Eastern Territories** .. VIII-238 — Deportations ... VIII-253, 261 — Extermination of the Slav peoples ... VIII-243 [deportations and expulsions ... VIII-253; starvation ... VIII-243] — Jews, persecution, exterminations ... VIII-294 [Czechoslovakia ... VIII-301; Poland ... VIII-301; Yugoslavia ... VIII-301] — Murder and ill-treatment of civilians and reprisals ... VIII-257.

**Ohlendorf** or. ev. ... IV-311.

**"Organizations,"** responsibility ... V-418 — For concentration camp atrocities ... VI-377.

**Photographic evidence,** presentation by the Pros. ... VIII-293.

**Planning** ... VI-119.

**Political opponents,** suppression and persecution ... VI-119.

**Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-418, 466, 564.

**Pros. presentation** ... V-368; VI-1; VIII-238 — Program of Soviet Pros. ... VII-194.

**Protective custody,** arbitrary arrests ... VI-154.

**Reich Cabinet** ... IV-115 — Def. plea ... XXII-111 — Responsibility, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-360.

**Ribbentrop** ... V-11 — Jews, persecution ... V-17 — Judgment ... XXII-532.

**Rosenberg:** Activities of his Ministry for the Occupied Eastern Territories ... V-58 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-382 — Judgment ... XXII-540.

**SA:** Activities as arresting agencies ... IV-137 — Def. plea ... XXII-133 — Doctrinal basis ... IV-130 — Jews, persecution ... IV-133 — Political opponents, suppression and persecution ... IV-133 — Terror and suppression ... IV-133.

**Sagan:** Murder of RAF officers ... VIII-284 — Stalag Luft III, murder of RAF officers, British Government report ... VIII-489.

**Sauckel:** Def. plea ... XVIII-479, 490 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-397 — Judgment ... XXII-566 — Slave labor, treatment and recruiting ... V-438 — Slave labor program, his responsibility ... VII-85.

**Schirach** ... V-296 — Churches, persecution ... V-298 — Jews, persecution ... V-298 — Judgment ... XXII-564 — Slave labor program ... V-297.

**SD:** Churches, persecution ... IV-278 — Def. aff. (SD-60 to 64) ... XXI-325, 328, 339 — Def. plea ... XXII-24, 37 — Einsatz group activities ... IV-311 — Extermination policy in the occupied territories directed against political and racial "undesirables" ... IV-244 — "Final solution" of the Jewish question ... IV-355 — Jews, persecution ... IV-278 — Political opponents, suppression and persecution ... III-238.

**Seyss-Inquart:** Def. plea ... XIX-77 — Jews, persecution ... V-350 — Judgment ... XXII-576 — Netherlands ... V-347, 350 — Poland ... V-344 — Slave labor deportations ... VII-101.

**Slave labor:** Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-493 — Transport conditions ... VI-201 — Treatment and conditions ... V-438.

**Speer:** Judgment ... XXII-577 — Slave labor program, his participation in ... VII-88.

**SS** ... IV-217 — Concentration camp [administration ... IV-187;

guards ... IV-140] — "Extermination through work" ... IV-191 — Jews, persecution, exterminations ... IV-212 — Judgment ... XXII-514 — Medical experiments on human beings ... IV-202 — Prisoners of war, executions ... IV-222 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-228.

**Stalag Luft III,** Sagan case, murder of RAF officers ... VIII-284, 489.

**Statement of the offense** ... III-402; VI-117.

**Streicher** ... V-91 — "Jew Baiter No. 1," his activities ... V-91 — Judgment ... XXII-547.

**"Terror and Sabotage" Decree** ... X-629; XI-26 — Pros. fin. stat. (GB-298, D-762) ... XIX-481.

**Third-degree interrogations** ... VI-160.

**COUNTERESPIONAGE** (See: Amt Ausland-Abwehr).

**COUNTERINTELLIGENCE SERVICE** (See: Abwehr).

**COURTS.**

**People's Courts,** Doenitz or. ev. (Doenitz-91) ... I-179; XIII-318, 389.

**SA . court,** Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-198.

**Special courts,** Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-265.

**SS courts: Morgen** or. ev. ... XX-492 — **Reinecke** or. ev. ... XX-438, 444.

**Summary proceedings,** SD Def. plea ... XXII-33.

**Supreme Party Court,** Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-198.

**COURTS-MARTIAL** (See: Individual countries, Occupation).

**COVENTRY, BOMBING OF.**

**Goering** or. ev. ... IX-340.

**Kesselring** or. ev. ... IX-177.

**CRACOW** ... XI-294, 384.

**Jews, persecution,** annihilation, starvation (USA-287, L-165) ... III-553.

**Seizures** of church property ... I-243.

**University professors' arrest in 1939** ... XII-74.

**CRETE.**

**German Air Force, attack on,** Jodl or. ev. (Jodl-13, C-060) ... XV-288.

**CRIMEA** (See: U.S.S.R.).

**CRIME, STATE-COMMITTED.**

**Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-564.

**CRIMES.**

**Definition,** Judg. ... XXII-414.

**CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY** (See: Count IV; Count I, War Crimes and Crimes against Humanity in connection with the Conspiracy; Count III; Churches, Persecution; Concentration Camps; Deportations; "Final Solution"; Genocide; Germanization; individual countries annexed or occupied by Germany before or during the war; Jews, Persecution; Naval Warfare; Occupied Territories; Political Opponents, Suppression and Persecution; Sagan; Slave Labor; "Special Treatment").

**CRIMES AGAINST PEACE** (See: Aggression; Count II; Treaties, Agreements and Assurances; the following countries: Belgium, Denmark, France, Great Britain, Greece, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, United States, U.S.S.R., Yugoslavia, Aggression German, against).

**CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES.**

**In occupied countries** (See: Counts II and III).

**CRIMINAL NATURE.**

**Aims of Nazi administration and "organizations"** ... VII-24.

**CRIMINAL POLICE (KRIMINALPOLIZEI)** (See: Kripo).

**CRIMINAL RESPONSIBILITY.**

**Countries and individuals,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-577.

**National sovereignty,** incompatible with, Pros. comments on Def. arg. ... XIX-462.

**CRIMINALITY OF A GROUP** ... I-256.

**CROATIA** (See also: Yugoslavia).

**Croatian youth and Hitler Youth,** relations, Schirach or. ev ... XIV-523.

**German plans** (GB-295, D-735) ... X-389.

**Jews, persecution in,** statistics ... I-303.

**Treatment of Partisans,** Ribbentrop-Alfieri conference, Feb. 1943 (GB-296, D-741) ... X-391.

**CROSS-EXAMINATION.**

**Time to prepare, Def. motion** ... II-436, 475.

**"CULTURAL LIFE IN POLAND."**

**Polish Government report,** Buehler or. ev. (USSR-93) ... VIII-7, 67, 134, 239; XII-85.

**CULTURAL MONUMENTS** (occupied territory) (See also: Individual countries, Occupation).

**Destruction** ... I-56.

**CURRENCY** (See also: Individual countries, Occupation, exploitation) ... I-55.

**"CURRENCY FRONTIER."**

**Between Netherlands and Germany,** abolished by Seyss-Inquart ... XVI-70 — **H**irschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-221, 222.

**"CURRENCY PROTECTION COMMAND," NETHERLANDS.**

**German looting,** Hirschfeld or ev. ... XVI-219.

**CUSTOMS AND BORDER POLICE** (See: Border and Customs Protection; Gestapo).

**CYCOW DISTRICT.**

**Jews, persecution,** transfer from Lublin, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-640.

**CZECHOSLOVAKIA.**

**Aggression, German, against** ... III-36-90, 146-174; VII-154 — **A**ims (USA-125, 1874-PS; USA-34, L-172; USA-25, 386-PS) ... II-262, 270, 389, 399; III-43, 149, 167, 169, 170, 171; XII-530; XIV-34; XV-358; XVI-86 [drive to the East ... VII-199; Hossbach notes ... II-269; Judgment ... XXII-436; military importance of the Czechoslovakian conquest ... VII-199; notes on discussions with the Italian Ambassador Attolico (USA-85, 2800-PS) ... X-338] — **A**nalysis of the strategic and political aspects of the aggression (USSR-60) ... VII-199 — **A**nnexation, Jodl diary, Judg. ... XXII-436 — **A**ttack (Hossbach notes) ... II-272 — **B**ohemia and Moravia declared Protectorate ... X-258 — **C**zechoslovakian Government report, German crimes against Czechoslovakia (USSR-60) ... VII-195 [appendix, concerning excerpts from the testimony of K. H. Frank (USA-126, 3061-PS) ... VII-200] — **C**zech surrender (GB-6, TC-049) ... III-158, 161, 164 — **E**conomic and political relations between Germany and Czechoslovakia at the time of the Austrian question, 1936, Koepke or. ev. ... XVII-112 — **"F**ifth column" activities ... VII-200; XV-538 [Henlein's activities and organizations ... III-67, 86] — **F**oreign penetration, Henlein's activities and organizations ... III-67, 86 — **G**eneral Staff and High Command ... XXI-385 [Def. plea ... XXII-66] — **G**erman demand for reduction of the Armed Forces ... III-90 — **G**oering or. ev. ... IX-301 — **G**reat Britain's attitude as anticipated by Hitler (Hossbach notes) ... II-270, 272 — **"G**reen" case ... III-39, 42, 51; VII-212 [Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-588; Judgment ... XXII-437; Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-175] — **H**acha [interview with Hitler,

Neurath or. ev. (USA-118, 2798-PS)... X-342; XVI-653; surrender of remainder of Czechoslovakia... III-158] — Henlein's activities and organizations... III-67, 86 [Sudeten-German Party and Free Corps... VII-201] — Hess, participation... VII-133 — Hitler [directive, May 1938, concerning "Green" case... III-42; intention to destroy, Jodl or. ev. (USA-26, 388-PS)... XV-358] — Hitler-Chvalkovsky conference in Berlin, 21 Jan. 1939 (USSR-266) ... VII-209 [Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-654] — Hitler-Hacha conference, Goering or. ev. ... IX-301 — Hossbach conference, Jodl or. ev. (USA-25, 386-PS)... XV-456 [notes (USA-25, 386-PS)... II-262] — Hungary's aims, Judg. ... XXII-436 [participation... III-51; Poland, Messersmith aff., Papen or. ev. (USA-68, 2385-PS; USA-57, 1760-PS; Papen-68, 76) ... XVI-304] — Incident, creation of, to justify attack... III-54; VII-212 [Jodl or. ev. ... XV-357, 362, 460, 536, 559; Lundenburg border incident... III-78; military value of surprise element, Jodl or. ev. (USA-26, 388-PS)... XV-361] — Incorporation of non-German territory and people, significance... III-117 — Italy, information received ... III-50 — Jodl [Def. plea... XIX-6; or. ev. (USA-26, 388-PS; USA-69, C-175; USA-72, 1780-PS) ... XV-357, 358, 359, 459, 536] — Judgment... XXII-436, 569, 581 — Keitel [directive drafted for Hitler... X-509; or. ev. ... X-505, 509, 603; XI-21] — Maehrisch-Ostrau, occupation, March 1939, during Hacha's visit in Berlin ... X-603 — Neurath's complicity... VI-111 — Outbreak of conflict, Jodl or. ev. (USA-72, 1780-PS)... XV-360 — Political consequences, Jodl or. ev. (USA-72, 1780-PS)... XII-221; XV-361 — Prague, Goering's threat to bomb... IX-303 [Jodl or. ev. ... XV-461] — Propaganda campaign (USA-721, 3469-PS)... VI-62 — Pros. fin. stat. (USA-26, 388-PS) ... XIX-410, 455 [opening stat. ... III-115-117; presentation (Doc. book O)... III-36-90, 145-173; VII-197-243] — Protectorate, creation and incorporation (GB-8, TC-051)... I-197, 334; III-158, 165; VI-112; IX-301 — Raeder's nonparticipation, or. ev. ... XIV-235 — Reaction in Germany and abroad... XII-221 — Remainder of Czechoslovakia... III-86 [German demands for incorporation (March 1939) ... III-116; liquidation, Hitler's directive, Oct. 1938... III-87; Hitler, Hacha, Chvalkovsky, Ribbentrop agreement, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-258; Hitler-Keitel directive, Judg. ... XXII-438; incorporation... III-87, 158; invasion... III-162; Jodl or. ev. ... XV-367; occupation... XV-367; Pros. presentation... III-145-151; surrender ... III-158] — Ribbentrop's role... X-168 [or. ev. ... X-249, 332, 426] — Schacht's attitude (USA-616) ... XII-20 [or. ev. ... XII-435; XIII-20] — Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-390 — Slovak autonomy movement... III-87, 96 [Cabinet, dismissal of members... III-153] — Slovakia, Tiso's dismissal... III-153 [treaty of "protection" with Germany... III-165] — Sudeten-German question [Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-568; Schacht or. ev. ... XII-435] — "Sudeten problem," solution... III-56, 83; XX-568; XXI-35 — Summary of the offense... III-36 — Timing, Jodl's memorandum, Judg. ... XXII-437 — Treaties, agreements, assurances, and conventions, and their violation by Germany (GB-14, TC-014)... I-195, 217, 335; III-38, 187, 189; X-63 — "Warnings and Predictions" (Lord Rothermere) (Ribbentrop-45)... X-168 — Zero day ... III-57.

**Aggression, German, planning and preparations** (USA-104, C-136; USA-105, C-138)... II-262, 272, 275, 276, 277; III-87, 146; VII-199, 200; X-336, 340, 346 —

Aims (2800-PS) ... II-262; X-338 [smashing of the remainder of Czechoslovakia ... III-88] — Air attack planned, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-461 — Armed Forces' deployment ... III-44 — Assassination of the German Ambassador in Prague planned, to provide pretext for attack (Schmundt report) ... II-275; III-37 — Assurances, German policy of false assurances, Neurath or. ev. ... III-38; XVI-643; XVII-56 [their violations by Germany (GB-23, TC-023; GB-21, TC-027; GB-22, TC-028) ... III-38, 192; VI-111; X-63; Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-57; prior to Austrian "Anschluss" ... IX-300] — Attack, Judg. ... XXII-569 [USA-104, C-136; USA-105, C-138 ... III-87, 146; collaboration between Army and Party ... III-65; Hitler-Keitel-Brauchitsch conference ... X-509] — Austrian "Anschluss," the situation created by, Jodl or. ev. (USA-34, RF-1431, RF-54, L-172) ... XV-459 — "Blitzkrieg" ... II-272; III-43 [a four-day campaign to present the world with a "fait accompli" ... III-37] — Blomberg's directive, June 1937 concerning "Green" case ... III-39 [plan for the invasion, Keitel or. ev. ... XI-21] — Bohemia and Moravia, Hitler's plans ... X-342 — British offer to mediate, Hitler's rejection ... XII-218 — British protest (GB-9, TC-052) ... III-167 — Conference, 30 May 1938 (USA-26, 388-PS) ... VII-211 [Nov. 1939, Judg. ... XXII-429-430] — Czech report (USA-91, 998-PS) ... III-67 [surrender (GB-6, TC-049; USA-118, 2798-PS) ... III-158, 161, 164; negotiations in Berlin ... III-158] — Czechoslovakian Government, pressure on, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-348 — Date for the attack ... III-57 — Decree prohibiting publicity of German-Czech problem, Neurath's reasons, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-96 — "Deutsche Heimatfront" ... III-68 — Dieckhoff or. ev. ... XVII-123 — Diplomatic ... II-389; III-37, 76 — Directives for operations, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-175 [Hitler's directive 1937, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-177] — Directives for unified preparation for war (USA-69, C-175) ... III-43, 45 — Espionage ... III-69, 76 — Exploitation ... III-46 — "Fifth column" activities ... I-334; III-69, 150; VII-200, 201 [K. H. Frank testimony (USA-126, 3061-PS) ... VII-201; German Legation in Prague ... III - 172; Henlein's activities and organizations ... III-67, 86; subversive activities ... III-67; Sudeten-German Free Corps activities ... III-67, 86; Sudeten-German Party activities ... III-67, 86; Sudeten Germans in Czech Army used as traitors ... XV-538] — Final preparations ... III-54, 62, 63 [dispositions concerning the Sudeten-German Free Corps ... III-82, 83] — Foreign Office, role ... III-74 — Foreign penetration ... III-146, 172 ["Deutsche Heimatfront" ... III-68; funds provided by the German Foreign Office ... III-147; German minorities, activities: NSDAP (USA-111, 2826-PS) ... III-86; SS ... III-152; students' organization ... III-152; subversive ... III-149; "Voluntary Vigilantes" ... III-152; "Green" case, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-337; Henlein's activities and organizations ... III-67, 68; VII-201; Henlein's ever-increasing demands ... VII-207, 208; Henlein's movement, directed from and supported by, the Reich ... III-69; Hlinka group ... III-147; Karmasin, position and activities ... III-147; NSDAP and SA, activities since 1932, Sudeten-German Party merged with, relations with ... III-68, 86, 397; Slovak autonomy movement fostered by Germany (USA-117, 2802-PS; USA-97, 2858-PS) ... III-87, 96, 146, 147, 148, 150, 153, 154, 156, 157; X-256; Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-656; Seyss-Inquart or. ev.

... XV-637; Slovak Cabinet, dismissal of members ... III-153; Sudeten-German Free Corps, activities (USA-126, 3061-PS) ... I-270, 274; III-67, 79, 86; VII-201; Sudeten-German Party activities (USA-95, USSR-271, 2788-PS) ... X-334, 335; Sudeten-German Party, directed from and supported by the Reich (EC-366, GB-609; USSR-268, 270, 271; USA-68, 2385-PS; USA-93, 3060-PS; USA-126, 3061-PS) ... II-397; III-69, 72, 74, 82, 86, 172; VII-201, 202, 205, 209; X-171, 332, 334, 335; XV-359, 537; XVI-378; Ribbentrop Def. plea ... XVII-563; SA activities (GB-609, EC-366) ... XXI-179, 225; "Volksdeutsche Mittelstelle," activities ... III-72; Sudeten-German Party's subversive activities; terrorism ... III-68, 70; Sudeten-German "Volkssport," activities ... III-68; Sudeten-German "Vigilantes," activities ... III-69; Sudeten problem, Henlein's Party and Free Corps ... VII-201; Tiso's request to Hitler for "protection" ... X-256; Wiedemann's activities ... X-337] — **F**rench protest (GB-10, TC-053) ... III-167 — **F**ritzsche's activities ... VI-60 — **G**eneral Staff and High Command, preparation for sabotage and insurrection ... III-46 — **G**erman Ambassador in Prague, assassination plan, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-363 — **G**erman minorities after Oct. 1938 [activities of the student organizations, March 1939 ... III-152; constitution of the Sudeten-German Party as NSDAP of the Czechoslovak Republic ... III-86; influence of the FS (Voluntary Vigilantes) and SS ... III-152; undermining of Czech resistance (Nazi infiltration into Czech institutions) ... III-150] — German policy of false assurances, Neurath's role ... VI-112 — **G**erman proposals to Poland and Hungary regarding the absorption of Czechoslovakia ... II-389, 392; III-154 — "**G**reater German Reich," racial Germans to be incorporated ... II-403 — "**G**reen" case (USA-26, 388-PS) ... I-195, 288; II-274, 275; III-39; VII-211; XI-22, 459 [appreciation of the military situation developing from an attack ... III-39; Blomberg's directive, June 1937 ... III-39; directive (Schmundt report), Hitler-Keitel conference ... X-506; draft for directive, May 1938, Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-589; Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-77, 175; "Extended Green Case" (USA-84, 375-PS) ... III-49; Hitler's directive, May 1938 ... III-42; Judgment ... XXII-437, 533, 561; military conclusions (Schmundt report) ... II-275; Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-410; Ribbentrop's knowledge of military preparations ... X-335, 337; Ribbentrop-Henlein-Karl H. Frank meeting, 29 March 1938 (USSR-271, USA-95, 2788-PS) ... X-334; zero day ... III-55, 56; VII-212] — **H**acha [Hitler interview ... X-342; XVI-653; Hitler's and Goering's pressure, 15 March 1939 ... X-346; signature to the surrender conditions under duress; visit to Berlin, March 1939 ... III-164; X-256] — **H**enlein's activities ... VII-201 [and organizations ... III-67, 86; controlled by German Ambassador in Prague ... X-332] — **H**enlein Free Corps (See: Sudeten problem, Sudeten-German Free Corps) — **H**enlein, Konrad [history and development of his movement ... III-68; movement, directed from and supported by the Reich (USA-93, 2864-PS) ... III-71; organizations, activities; anti-Semitism ... III-67, 69; Sudeten-German Party, financing of ... II-397; VII-201; financed by the German Foreign Office, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-378; role, "Four Fighting Years" (USA-92, 2863-PS) ... III-70] — **H**istory of events, March 1939 ... III-154 — **H**itler [address to military leaders on the political situation, May 1939 ... XIV-179; broken pledges, Ribbentrop's attitude ... X-349; conference with Chvalkovsky, Jan. 1939

(USA-26, 388-PS; USSR-266) ... VII-210, 211; conferences, Aug. 1938, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-400; directive, 1937, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-177; Oct. 1938, concerning the liquidation of the remainder of Czechoslovakia ... III-87; intention to attack, conference, 5 Nov. 1937 ... X-62; orders to Keitel ... X-506; plans, Schacht's realization ... XII-530; speech, Nov. 1937, Raeder or. ev. (USA-25, 386-PS) ... XIV-34; May 1938 ... XII-207; Jan. 1939 (GB-134, 2360-PS); Jodl or. ev. ... X-336; XV-364] — **H**itler-Hacha conference, 15 March 1939 (USA-118, 2798-PS) ... III-158 [Hacha's breakdown ... III-164; Hitler's threats ... III-163; military pressure ... III-161] — **H**itler-Tuka meeting (USA-110, 2790-PS) ... III-149 — "**H**ossbach conference" (USA-25, 386-PS); Jodl or. ev. ... II-262; III-36; XV-456; XVI-86 — **H**ungarian Ministers' meeting with Ribbentrop (USA-88, 2796-PS) ... X-339 — **H**ungary [attitude ... III-52; difficulties with Czechoslovakia over territory lost after World War I ... X-343; German efforts to achieve participation ... III-52; offer of Czechoslovakian territory ... II-392; III-154; Ministers' participation, Imredy and Kanya, meeting with Ribbentrop (USA-88, 2796-PS) ... III-51; X-339; military preparations (USA-89, 2797-PS) ... X-340; plans for participation in the attack (USA-115, 2816-PS) ... III-154; territorial offers to ... II-391] — **I**ncident, creation of, to justify attack ... III-54, 78; VII-212; X-588; XV-362 [border violations by SS Deathhead units ... III-81; Jodl or. ev. ... XV-357, 364, 459, 536, 559; Schmundt report ... II-275] — **I**ntelligence reports (Schmundt report) ... III-41, 42 — **I**nternational Law, German attempts at justification of violations ... III-58-60 [German violations, German attitude (USA-72, 1780-PS; USA-90, RF-7, C-002) ... III-58; V-31] — **I**solation of Czechoslovakia ... II-391 — **I**talian Ambassador Attolico, discussions (USA-85, 2800-PS) ... X-338 — **I**taly's part ... X-338 [receives information concerning the attack ... III-39] — **J**odl's diary (USA-72, 1780-PS) ... III-56, 57; V-31 [corroborating the Schmundt report ... III-47; on preparations during the Munich negotiations ... III-66] — **J**odl's draft plan for the German campaign, Jodl or. ev. (USA-26, 388-PS) ... XV-357 [invasion plans, Judg. ... XXII-437, 569; role ... V-32; transfer to Vienna, Oct. 1938, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-366] — **K**altenbrunner's activities (USA-805, 3842-PS) ... XI-359 — "**K**arlsbad Program" of the Sudeten-German Party ... III-69 — **K**eitel's orders from Hitler ... X-506 [role ... V-32] — **K**oepke or. ev. ... XVII-112 — **L**ammers or. ev. ... XI-38 — "**L**iving space" (USA-57, 1760-PS; USA-68) ... II-389; III-165 — "**M**ein Kampf" as the basis ... III-115 — **M**essersmith aff. (USA-57, 1760-PS; USA-68) ... II-389 — **M**ilitary measures, Navy's role, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-77 [preparations, Jodl or. ev. (USA-69, C-175; USA-72, 1780-PS) ... XV-357, 360, 364; situation, appreciation of possible developments in case of aggression (Hossbach notes) ... II-272] — **M**obilization, Czechoslovakian, Jodl or. ev. (Jodl-9) ... XV-357 [measures, German (Schmundt report) ... III-65] — **M**unich Agreement ... III-39, 83, 115; IX-12, 24, 291 [as a stepping stone to further Nazi aggression ... III-64; as a setback to the revolt against the Hitler regime, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-221; "Consultation Agreement" between Germany and Great Britain, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-647; effects on foreign policy ... X-256; Czechoslovakian foreign policy ... IX-301; Goering or. ev. ... IX-396; Henlein, telegram of congratulation from Streicher (GB-328, D-818) ... XII-346;

Hungary's demands and Polish ultimatum subsequent to ... X-256; Keitel's and the generals' reaction, Hitler's prestige ... X-509; Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-646; reaction in England (Ribbentrop-48) ... X-172] — Mussolini to be informed of date of action (USA-87, 2792-PS) ... X-338 — Navy's participation in military preparations, Raeder or. ev. (USA-104, C-136) ... XIV-77 — Neurath's attitude, or. ev. ... XVII-100 [peaceful policy, or. ev. ... XVII-95; Dieckhoff or. ev. ... XVII-123; role ... II-392; VI-112, 113] — Occupation (USA-104, C-136; USA-105, C-138) ... III-87, 145 — Operational plan, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-371 — Papen's role ... II-392 — Polish ultimatum, after the Munich Agreement, concerning occupation of certain areas ... X-256 — Political penetration (USA-91, 998-PS) ... III-67 [pressure (USA-100, 2853-PS; USA-99, 2854-PS; USA-98, 2855-PS; USA-101, 2856-PS) ... III-77] — Prague, Hitler's plan to attack; Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-221; XIV-235 [directive in 1937, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-177] — Pressure against the Czech Government, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-348 — Propaganda campaign; conferences, Fritzsche or. ev. ... VI-62; XVII-143 [destructive and subversive ... III-69, 70; International Law, violations to be counteracted by ... III-59-61; press campaign, Ribbentrop or. ev. (USA-93, 3060-PS) ... X-332; concerning the "Sudeten problem" (USA-721, 3469-PS) ... VI-61] — Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-235 — "Red" case ... III, 48 — Remainder of Czechoslovakia [appreciation of military requirements (USA-104, C-136) ... III-87; liquidation (USA-104, C-136; USA-105, C-138) ... III-145; Hitler's directive ... III-87, 158] — Ribbentrop [activities ... III-156, 157; contact with Henlein (USA-95, USSR-271, 2788-PS) ... III-72, 73; efforts to achieve Hungary's participation ... III-52; fin. Def. plea. ... XVII-563; Foreign Office, part played by ... X-332, 426; role ... X-332, 340, 426] — Rosenberg's participation ... XI-459 — Runciman's mission (Ribbentrop-46) ... X-171 [report, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-362] — SA participation ... XXI, 179, 225 — Schacht's views concerning invasion (USA-616) ... XIII-20 — Schmundt report (USA-26, 388-PS) ... II-274; X-506, 508 [compilation ... III-41] — SD participation, Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-211 — Slovak autonomy movement ... III-77, 87, 96; III-146 [as a pretext for German intervention ... III-153; Berlin negotiations (USA-109, 2801-PS) ... III-150, 156; directed from, and supported by, the Reich ... III-148; financial support by Germany ... III-154; German-Slovakian treaty of March 1939, Neurath or. ev. ... X-256; XVI-656; German support (USA-97, 2858-PS) ... III-147; German ultimative demands for Slovak independence (2802-PS) ... III-154; Hitler, Ribbentrop, Meissner, Keitel, Dietrich, Keppler, Tiso conference ... X-342; independence agreement with Germany (USA-109, 2801-PS); Ribbentrop's law proclaiming the independence of Slovakia ... III-148, 150, 156, 157; instructions to Kundt concerning demands (USA-97, 2858-PS) ... X-341; Kaltenbrunner's activities, or. ev. ... XI-358; Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-656; pressure from Germany to break connections with Prague, Ribbentrop's attitude (USA-117, 2802-PS) ... X-343; separation of Slovakia, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-255; Seyss-Inquart's activities in 1938, or. ev.; report to Hitler ... XV-637; Slovak "Government," German instructions to cabinet meeting at Bratislava, 11 March 1939 ... X-344; Tiso-Hitler conference ... X-342; Tiso's request to Hitler for protection ... X-256] — Slovak complaints of Pittsburgh Treaty violations by the Czechs, Seyss-Inquart's assertion

... XV-637 — SS activities (USSR-270) ... VII-206 [participation (USA-111, 2826-PS) ... III-152] — Staff studies of the generals (Hossbach notes) ... II-273 — Subversive activities by the Sudeten-German Party ... III-68 — Sudeten-German Free Corps (See also: Sudeten problem) [activities ... III-67, 86; arms supplied to, from Germany, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-537; SA training ... XXI-179; subordinated to Himmler for police duties ... III-83; subversive activities (USA-26, 388-PS); Jodl's diary concerning ... III-79] — Sudeten-German Party, directed from and supported by [the German Foreign Office (USA-96, 3059-PS) ... III-75; the Reich ... VII-201] — Sudeten Germans as traitors ... XV-538 — Sudetenland, occupation ... I-38, 196, 270, 334; III-56, 58, 83; V-31 [Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-568; XXI-35; "fifth column" activities ... I-270; International Law, violations ... I-334; Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-35; negotiations Hitler-Hacha prior to the invasion ... III-162; proclamation to the German people and to the German Armed Forces on 14 March 1939 ... VI-112] — "Sudeten problem" (USA-72, 1780-PS) ... I-36, 38, 191, 194, 196, 322; II-269, 274; III-39, 42, 49, 68, 76; V-31; VII-154; XIX-361; XXI-33 [creation of border incidents by the Germans ... III-78, 81; "Deutsche Heimatfront" (German Home Front) activities ... III-68; diplomatic threats ... III-76; effect of "Anschluss" ... XVII-563; Fuehrer conferences, Aug. 1938, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-400; German press campaign (USA-721, 3469-PS) ... VI-61; Henlein's activities and organizations ... II-67, 86; Henlein Free Corps (See: Sudeten-German Free Corps); Munich Agreement; Henlein, telegram of congratulation from Streicher (GB-328, D-818) ... III-83; XII-346; Ribbentrop's intentions ... X-335; solution ... III-56, 83; XX-568; XXI-35] — "Sudeten problem," Sudeten-German Free Corps (USA-126, 3061-PS) ... I-270, 274; III-79; VII-201 [arms supplied from Germany ... XV-537; Hitler orders (USSR-267) ... VII-209; Jodl or. ev. ... XV-359; Henlein movement, financed by the German Foreign Office ... X-332; XVI-378; Keitel directive, 30 Sep. 1938, prohibiting all combat actions ... III-84; SA, connection between, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-225; training (GB-609, EC-366) ... XXI-179; subordination to the OKH, Keitel directive of 28 Sep. 1938; to Himmler, Keitel directive, 30 Sep. 1938 ... III-82, 83] — "Sudeten problem," Sudeten-German leaders, Ribbentrop's directives to (USA-93, 3060-PS) ... X-171 — "Sudeten problem," Sudeten-German Party [activities, Ribbentrop's intentions, Ribbentrop fin. Def. plea ... X-335; XVII-563; anti-Semitism ... III-69; collaboration with other organizations ... III-74; demands to the Czechoslovakian Government, support by the German Foreign Office (USSR-268, 271; USA-93, 3060-PS; USA-95, 2788-PS) ... VII-202, 205; XVII-563; development ... III-68; fostered by Germany ... VII-201; German Minister in Prague, support by (USA-93, 3060-PS; USSR-271) ... VII-205; German support (USA-68, 2385-PS) ... II-397; K. H. Frank, leader of, Ribbentrop's criticism ... X-171; Karlsbad program ... III-69; NSDAP, amalgamation ... III-86; NSDAP, connection with ... III-397; policy, Ribbentrop, Henlein, K. H. Frank meeting 29 March 1938 ... X-334; support by the Foreign Office and the "Volksdeutsche Mittelstelle" (USSR-271, USA-95, 2788-PS; USA-93, 3060-PS; USA-126, 3061-PS; USSR-270) ... III-72, 172; VII-201, 205; subversive activities ... III-68; Sudeten Germans in Czech Army used as traitors, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-538; Sudeten "Volkssport" ... III-68;

terrorism against the non-Henlein population ... III-70; "Voluntary Vigilantes" ... III-69] — Surprise attack (Schmundt report), appraisal of the political situation that might result ... II-275 — "Surprise element" ... III-44 — Territorial offers to obtain cooperation of other nations ... II-391 — Terror activities by the Sudeten-German Party ... III-70 — Terrorism by the Henlein organizations ... III-70 — Tiso's conference with Hitler concerning Slovaks' attitude ... X-342 — Treaties, agreements, assurances, conventions, and their violations by Germany ... III-37, 38 [German-Czech Arbitration Convention, 1925 ... III-192] — United States' protest (USA-122, 2862-PS) ... III-168 — "Vigilantes," activities in the Sudetenland ... III-69 — "Volksdeutsche Mittelstelle" ... III-72 — Wiedemann aff., Raeder or. ev. (3037-PS) ... XIV-141 — Zero day ... III-42, 54, 64.

**Agreement** Hitler-Hacha, German pressure ... X-347.

**Arbitration Convention** (See: Treaties).

**Assurances** (See: Treaties).

**Conventions** (See: Treaties).

**Czechoslovak Government Report on German crimes** (USSR-60, USA-91, 998-PS) ... III-67; VII-195 — Admissibility, motion concerning ... XX-462-465.

**Destruction,** Goering's threat to bomb Prague ... IX-303; XV-461.

**Foreign Policy,** German-Czech relations, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-637, 644.

**Frank,** Karl Hermann, report, submission of (USA-126, 3061-PS) ... VII-200.

**German comparative military strength** in spring 1939 ... X-584 — 1935, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-350 — Schacht or. ev. ... XII-480.

**Hungary,** cession of certain areas to Hungary, Vienna decision ... X-256.

**Incorporation** into the Reich, meeting at Berlin, Judg. ... XXII-438.

**International Law,** German violations, Judg. ... XXII-569 — German attitude (USA-72, 1780-PS; USA-90, RF-7, C-002) ... I-334; III-58; V-31.

**Lidice,** German film ... VII-195.

**Locarno Treaty** (See: Treaties).

**London Agreement,** 8 Aug. 1945, adherence to ... I-9; XXII-411.

**National Socialist Party,** incorporation of Czech organizations ... III-86.

**Schirach's telegram** to Bormann after Heydrich's assassination, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-494.

**Seizure,** Judg. ... XXII-436-439.

**Sudetenland,** exploitation (See: Protectorate, Exploitation).

**Terror,** administration of justice, arbitrary methods ... VII-478.

**Treaties:** Agreements and assurances, German violations ... III-192 — Arbitration and Conciliation Treaty (GB-14, TC-014) ... I-195, 218, 335; III-38, 187; X-63, 347 [Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-57] — Assurances (GB-23, TC-023; GB-21, TC-027; GB-22, TC-028) ... I-195; III-38, 192; VI-111; IX-300; X-63; XVII-57 — German attitude concerning violations (USA-72, 1780-PS; USA-90, RF-7, C-002) ... I-334; III-58; V-31 [policy of false assurances ... III-38; Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-643; XVII-56] — Munich Agreement ... III-39, 83; IX-12, 24, 291, 301, 396; X-172, 256, 509; XII-221, 346; XVI-646, 647 — "Protection," with Germany ... III-165.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA, PROTECTORATE.

**Administration:** Burgsdorff or. ev. ... XII-58 — Chief of [Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-668; Voelkers or. ev. ... XVII-129] — Creation of control agencies, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-657; XVII-4 — Decree, 1 Sep. 1939, regarding administration and Security Police,

Voelkers or. ev. ... XVII-129 [Doc. Book 5, Neurath or. ev. (Neurath-149) ... XVI-657; Neurath Def. plea ... XIX-295] — Future organization, Neurath's letter to Lammers of 31 Aug. 1940 (GB-520, 3859-PS) ... XVII-59 — German aims, total incorporation into the Greater German Reich, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-60 — Germanization ... XVII-3, 11 — Municipal, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-4 — Neurath's activities, Judg. ... XXII-581 [aims, or. ev. ... XVI-656, 658] — Structure, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-668 — "The Structure of the German Administration in the Protectorate," Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-77.

**Anti-Czech circles:** Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-657 — Neurath Def. plea ... XIX-305.

**Armed Forces offices,** Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-670.

**Aryanization** ... VIII-4.

**Atrocities committed by the SS** ... VIII-333 — Ležaky ... VIII-122 — Lidice (USSR-370) ... I-62, 234, 270; VII-156, 530; VIII-122 — Shooting of students, red posters ... XIX-299 [Judgment ... XXII-581; K. H. Frank's testimony ... XVII-89; Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-86].

**Autonomy restrictions,** Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-670; XVII-3.

**Blocked factories,** Speer or. ev. ... XVI-464.

**Bohemia and Moravia,** incorporation, post-war plans (GB-520, 3859-PS) ... XVII-64 — Universities, closing of, Neurath's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-581.

**Churches, persecution** (USA-91, 998-PS; USSR-60) ... IV-507, 510; XVII-10, 42 — Czech Orthodox Church (USSR-60) ... VIII-332 — Murder and ill-treatment of the clergy ... VIII-333 — Protestant Church ... VIII-332 — Under Neurath's regime (GB-517, D-920), Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-48.

**Concentration camps** (2104-PS; 2105-PS; 2113-PS; 2344-PS; USA-233) ... XII-161 — Neurath fin. Def. plea .. XIX-300 — System, Judg. ... XXII-581.

**Control of Government** (GB-8, TC-051) ... V-16.

**Creation,** 15 March 1939 (GB-8, TC-051) ... I-197, 334; III-158, 165; VI-112 — Hitler-Hacha conference, Goering or. ev. ... IX-301 — Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-258 — Treaty of "Protection" ... III-165.

**Criminal activities,** Judg. ... XXII-581.

**Cultural life,** suppression, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-667; XVII-5.

**Czech Legion,** persecution, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII, 5, 83.

**Demonstrations on Czech Independence Day 1939,** closing of the universities as reprisal, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-663.

**Deportations** ... I-52, 238 — Auschwitz ... XI-415 — Evacuation of the Czech population to the East (USSR-60) ... VII-213 [Himmler's plans, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-375; Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-64] — Friderici memorandum (USA-313, 862-PS) ... III-594; VI-115; XVI-672; XVII-59, 74 [Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-95] — Jews (RF-1216) ... VII-36 [to Auschwitz (USA-720, 3589-PS) ... V-367] — Resettlement policy ... VII-213.

**Destruction of cultural monuments** (USSR-60); Neurath or. ev. ... VIII-66; XVI-9.

**Drumhead courts-martial** and their judges ... VII-478.

**Emergency Service Law,** Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-15.

**Executions** ... VII-478 — Hostages (USSR-60) ... VII-512 — Opponents ... VII-512 — Red posters ... XVII-84 — Resistance members ... XVII-67, 85 — "Standgericht" procedure ... VII-480 — Students ... XVII-86, 89; XIX-299; XXII-581 [Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-84].

**Exploitation** (USA-123, 1301-PS; USA-124, R-133; USSR-60) ... III-169, 170; VIII-2 — Agri-

cultural ... VIII-3 [Czech Land Office, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-14] — **E**conomic (USSR-60) ... I-60; III-168; VIII-3 [customs union with Germany, Neurath fin. Def. plea ... XIX-292; Funk or. ev. ... XIII-186; Goering or. ev. ... IX-305; Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-12, 78, 81] — **E**xpropriation of banks and industry ... VIII-4 [Neurath or. ev. (USSR-60) ... XVII-14, 81] — **E**xpropriation of farmers (USSR-60) ... VIII-3 — **F**inance (USA-121, R-100; USSR-60) ... III-166; VIII-4, 6; XVII-14, 81 [banks, gold transfer to the Reichsbank, Funk or. ev. ... VIII-4; XIII-190; Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-13; currency exchange rate, decree of 16 March 1939, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-13; Neurath fin. Def. plea ... XIX-292; "Czech Union Bank," taken over by the "Deutsche Bank," Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-14; gold transfers to the Reich, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-190; Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-13, 81; war contribution (USSR-60) ... VIII-6] — **H**ermann Goering Works ... VIII-6 — **I**ndustrial (USSR-60) ... I-335; III-168; VIII-4, 6; XVII-12, 14, 81 [Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-12, 81; Neurath's activities, Judg. ... XXII-581; policy ... VIII-2; Skoda Works taken over by the delegate for the Four Year Plan, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-12; statistics ... VIII-3; transportation, Neurath or. ev. (Neurath-144) ... XVII-13].

**Frank, K. H.:** **A**ppointed Higher SS and Police Chief, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-657 — **A**uthority and purpose ... XII-58; XVI-657; XVII-77 — **G**erman State Minister ... XI-62; XVIII-187 — **M**emorandum regarding the future of Bohemia and Moravia, Judg. ... XXII-582 [Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-104, 374] — **N**eurath, respective positions and powers ... XVII-129 — **P**osition ... VIII-65.

**Frick:** **A**ctivities as Reich Protector, Judg. ... XXII-545 — **A**ppointment as Reich Protector of Bohemia and Moravia ... XVIII-187 — **R**esponsibility [as Reich Protector ... V-365; for internal administration of the Sudetenland ... XVIII-177].

**Friderici memorandum** (USA-313, 862-PS): **D**eportations of Czechs to the East ... III-594; VI-115; XII-61; XVI-672; XVII-59, 741 [Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-95].

**General Staff and High Command,** occupation of the Sudetenland, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-278.

**German-Czech problem,** discussions about the future of the Protectorate prohibited, Neurath or. ev. (GB-522, 3862-PS) ... XVII-70.

**Germanization** ... I-238; III-594; VII-155, 213; VIII-3 — **A**dministrative Czech offices, dissolution and reorganization, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-3 — **C**losing of schools (USSR-60) ... VIII-65; XII-61 [Neurath or ev. ... XVII-6] — **C**zech Land Office as the instrument of German resettlement policy ... XVII-14, 68 — "**D**eutsche Siedlungsgesellschaft," activities ... VIII-4 — **E**conomy (USSR-60) ... VIII-3 — **E**limination "by all sorts of methods" of the intelligentsia, Friderici memorandum (862-PS) ... III-595; VI-114 — **F**rank's memorandum (GB-520, 3859-PS) ... I-335; XVII-60, 373 — **F**riderici memorandum, 15 Oct. 1940 (USA-313, 862-PS) ... III-595; VI-115 [Neurath or. ev. ... XII-61; XVI-672; XVII-59, 74] — **H**immler's plans for the execution of Czechs, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-375 — **J**udgment ... XXII-582 — **L**iterature ... VIII-66 — **L**aw ... VI-115 — **N**eurath [fin. Def. plea ... XIX-288, 305; letter to Lammers, Aug. 1940, Neurath or. ev. (GB-520, 3859-PS) ... XVII-60, 104, 374; memorandum ... I-335; or. ev. ... XVI-667; plans, Burgsdorff or. ev. ... XII-60] — **P**lanning ... III-593; VI-116; XII-61 [Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-655, 671; XVII-57, 60, 93, 100, 374] — **P**olicy, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-64, 374 — **P**ropaganda campaign

(RF-1148)... VII-12, 13 — Resettlement policy... VI-116 — Suppression of Czech cultural and scientific activities... VIII-66 — Suppression of Czech cultural life (RF-1148)... VII-12 [Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-667; XVII-5; universities, closing of ... I-335; VIII-65; X-66] — Suppression of Czech literature, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-9.

**Gestapo** (2104-PS; 2105-PS; 2113-PS; USA-233, 2344-PS)... XII-161 — Reich Protector's responsibility... XVI-658.

**Goering,** position and responsibility with regard to (2104-PS; 2105-PS; 2113-PS; USA-233, 2344-PS)... XII-161.

**Heydrich,** assassination, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-158.

**Himmler's plans,** Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-375.

**Hostages:** Executions (USSR-60)... VII-512 [Neurath fin. Def. plea... XIX-300] — Treatment, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-83.

**Hradschin Castle,** looted by Hitler... VIII-2.

**Incorporation**... III-158, 165.

**Jews, persecution of**... I-301, 335 — Collection of anti-Jewish decrees, extracts from the "Verordnungsblatt" for the Protectorate... XVII-134 — Confiscation of property... VIII-2 — Deportations, French Jews to pay costs (RF-1216)... VII-36 [to Auschwitz (USA-720, 3589-PS)... V-367; XI-415] — Nuremberg laws introduced, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-11, 82 — Theresienstadt (Terezin) ghetto... I-300.

**Laws, decrees, orders, directives,** and the administration of justice: Administration and Security Police... XVI-657 [decree 1 Sep. 1939... XVII-129] — Courts under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Justice in Berlin, Neurath or. ev. ... VII-670; XVI-670 — Currency exchange rate, decree 16 March 1939... XVII-13 — Decrees... VI-115 [of March, April, June and Sep. 1939, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-669; XVII-74, 75] — Drumhead courts-martial (USSR-60)... VII-478 — Exercise of criminal jurisdiction, civil proceedings and military jurisdiction... VI-114, 115 — Jews, persecution, decrees... XVII-134 [Nuremberg laws... XVII-11, 82] — Judges of courts-martial, professional or laymen (USSR-60)... VII-478 — Justice administration... XVII-77 [lack of proper proceedings... VII-479] — Order "The Structure of the German Administration in the Protectorate and the German Security Police," Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-77 — People's Courts... VII-478 [rules of procedure, decree of Sep. 1941... VII-478] — Police actions, Himmler's responsibility, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-659 — Racial Germans, preferential status at law... VI-114 — Reich Protector, powers... V-16; VI-114 — Security Police, decree concerning... XVII-129 [Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-658; XVII-77] — Sentences of the People's Court, statistics (USSR-60)... VII-478 — Terror methods... VII-478.

**Lidice,** motion pictures... VIII-122 — Murder and ill-treatment... VII-530.

**Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures**... VIII-3, 65; XVII-8 — Hitler's loot from the Hradschin... VIII-2 — Libraries... VIII-7 — Removal of gobelins from Prague, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-8.

**Looting and confiscation of public and private property**... VIII-2 — Banks and industry... XVII-14, 18 — Crown jewels, removal by Heydrich... VIII-67 — Expropriations... VIII-3, 4 [of farmers... VIII-3] — Masaryk houses in various cities, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-9 — Neurath or. ev. (USSR-60)... XVII-82 — Scientific institutes, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-7 — Transportation... XVII-13.

**Military force,** occupation by, Judg. ... XXII-581 — Significance ... III-170.

**Murder and ill-treatment** ... I-52, 334; XI-229 — Clergy ... VIII-333 — Javorisko (USSR-60) ... XX-465 — Lidice (USSR-370) ... I-62, 234, 270; VII-156, 530; VIII-122.

**National Bank,** gold transfer to the Reichsbank, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-190.

**Neurath:** Accused of genocide, or. ev. ... XVII-61 — Action in case of petitions, Voelkers or. ev. ... XVII-129 — Activities als Reich Protector ... VI-113 [Judgment ... XXII-580] — Activities and program, or. ev. ... XVI-653 — Administration, or. ev. ... XVI-656 [Burgsdorff or. ev. ... XII-60] — Aims and purpose, or. ev. (GB-520, 3859-PS) ... XVI-655; XVII-63 — Appointment, Himmler and K. H. Frank, difficulties with ... X-54 — Attempts for conciliation and compromise, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-661 — Attitude as Reich Protector, Koepke or ev. ... XVII-112 [towards Czechs, relationship to President Hacha, Voelkers or. ev. ... XVII-127] — Awards ... XVII-91, 93 — K. H. Frank's respective positions and powers, Voelkers or. ev. ... XVII-129 — Limited authority, Def. plea ... XVII-130; XIX-290 [Voelkers or. ev. ... XVII-130] — Or. ev. ... XVI-656; XVII-74 — Policy, Burgsdorff or. ev. ... XII-60 — Position, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-287 — Recall, reasons ... X-54; XVII-15, 134 — Relations to the Czech Government, or. ev. ... XVI-668.

**Occupation** (USA-805, 3842-PS) ... X-258; XI-360 — By military force, Judg. ... XXII-581 — General Staff and High Command, participation, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-278 — German policy ... XVII-64, 374 — Hitler's reasons, stated to Ribbentrop ... X-258 — Keitel or. ev. ... X-510 — Political prisoners, release of, April 1945 ... XI-303 — Raeder's and leading naval circles' attitude, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-304 — Ultimate goal, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-60.

**Organizational structure:** Administration ... XVI-668 — Temporary nature, Voelkers or. ev. ... XVII-130 — "The Structure of the German Administration in the Protectorate and the German Security Police," Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-77.

**"Orel"** gymnastic association, dissolution, confiscation of property, Neurath or. ev. (USSR-60) ... XVII-82.

**Partition planned,** Neurath or. ev. (GB-521, D-739) ... XVII-68.

**Party agencies** not centrally organized, Voelkers or. ev. ... XVII-131.

**Police** (See also: Justice administration): Activities, Neurath's lack of influence, his interventions, or. ev. ... XVI-656; XVII-74 — Boehme, chief of police, reports to Neurath, Voelkers or. ev. ... XVII-130 — Decree concerning Security Police, Sep. 1939, Voelkers or. ev. ... XVII-129 — Executions, red posters ... XVII-84 — K. H. Frank's position, Voelkers or. ev. ... XVII-129 — Independence unter Neurath [Burgsdorff or. ev. ... XII-58; Voelkers or. ev. ... XVII-128] — Measures ordered by Himmler or RSHA, Neurath or ev. ... XVI-657 — Neurath fin. Def. plea ... XIX-295.

**Police and SS:** K. H. Frank's purpose and authority [Burgsdorff or. ev. ... XII-58; Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-657; XVII-77] — Subordinate to State Secretary K. H. Frank ... XII-58; XVI-657.

**Political and ideological opponents,** suppression and persecution (USA-313, 862-PS) ... III-595; VI-114; VII-512; XVII-86, 89; XIX-299 — Czech Legion ... XVII-5, 83 — Czech YMCA and YWCA, dissolution and confiscation of property, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-12 — Dissolution of

political parties, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-6 — Execution of students ... XVII-86, 89; XIX-299 [Judgment ... XXII-581] — Frick's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-546 — Judgment ... XXII-546 — Neurath's activities, Judg. ... XXII-581 — "Sokol" organization ... XVI-667.

**Post-war plans,** Neurath or. ev. (GB-520, 3859-PS) ... XVII-65.

**Press, suppression of,** directives of the Propaganda Ministry in Berlin, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-3, 6.

**Propaganda:** Elimination of Czech culture and tradition (RF-1148) ... VII-12 — German press campaign, Fritzsche fin. Def. plea (USA-721, 3469-PS) ... XIX-325 — Germanization of Czech culture ... VII-12 — Murder of 10.000 Czechs at Prague in Sep. 1939, report in the British press, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-192.

**Racial policy in** ... VI-116.

**Reich Protector:** Activities (GB-8, TC-051) ... V-16; VI-114 [Lammers or. ev. ... XI-62, 125] — Frick's appointment, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-56 [position and its limitations ... XII-161; responsibilities ... XI-125] — Heydrich's appointment ... X-54 [Schirach's contact with, or. ev. ... XIV-491] — Position (GB-8, TC-051) ... V-15 — Powers, authorities, purpose (GB-8, TC-051) ... VI-114 — Responsibility, Neurath Def. plea (USSR-68) ... XIX-292 [for Gestapo, according to the official Czech report, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-658] — Warning against acts of sabotage, proclamation of Aug. 1939, Neurath or. ev. (USSR-60) ... XVI-660.

**Reprisals** ... VII-512 — Execution of hostages and students ... XVII-86, 89; XIX-229; XXII-581 — Hostages, executions (USSR-60) ... VII-512; XVI-661; XVII-12 — Lidice, destruction (USSR-370) ... I-62, 234, 270; VII-156; VIII-122.

**Resettlement policy,** Germanization ... VI-116 — Judgment ... XXII-481 — Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-14, 68.

**Resistance:** Arrests and suppression, Neurath fin. Def. plea ... XIX-299 — Boycott campaign of the revolt committee, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-17 — K. H. Frank's memorandum, Judg. ... XXII-581, 582 — Heydrich's appointment and purpose, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-16 — Ringleaders to be tried before the People's Court, Neurath or. ev. (GB-521, D-739) ... XVII-67 [red posters announcing execution of the ringleaders ... XVII-85] — "Sokol" considered the most dangerous organization, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-667.

**SA and Security Police leaders,** appointment as political advisers to Neurath, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-96.

**Schacht's opinion** concerning the incorporation of the Sudetenland ... XII-435.

**Schools,** closing of (USSR-60) ... VIII-65; XII-61; XVII-6.

**"Scorched earth"** policy, Speer's efforts to prevent, or. ev. ... XVI-487.

**SD,** criminal activities, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-348 — Einsatz groups activities, Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-232 — Organization, Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-227.

**Security Police** ... XVI-658; XVII-129.

**Significance for Germany** ... III-167, 170.

**Slave labor** ... I-62 — Effects of "blocked factories" on, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-464 — Neurath's denial, or. ev. ... XVII-15 — Students, Czech, Neurath or. ev. (GB-523, 3858-PS) ... XVII-71, 96.

**"Sokol,"** acting as resistance movement, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-667 — Dissolution, Neurath or. ev. (USSR-60) ... XVII-82.

**"Special treatment,"** K. H. Frank's suggestion, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-104.

**SS crimes,** Reinecke or. ev. (USSR-60) ... XX-465.

**Statistics:** Exploitation ... VIII-3 [court proceedings, sentences passed ... VII-478] — Students' arrest (GB-523, 3858-PS) ... XVII-71, 82, 91.

**Strategic importance of the air bases for use against the East** ... III-170.

**Students, arrests** (USSR-60), Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-465 — Executions [warning poster of 17 Nov. 1939 signed by Neurath, Def. plea ... XIX-299; Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-86, 89; Voelkers or. ev. ... XVII-131; Neurath's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-581; Stroelin or. ev. ... X-65, 66] — Riots in Prague, 1939 [Burgsdorff or. ev. ... XII-60; Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-663; Voelkers or. ev. ... XVII-131] — Slave labor, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-96 — Threats to the Czech Government, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-664.

**Suppression of cultural life** ... VII-155.

**Terror** (USSR-490), Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-80.

**Trade-Unions, dissolution,** Neurath or. ev. ..., XVII-6.

**Universities, closing of** ... I-335; VIII-65 — Arrest of students, statistics (GB-523, 3858-PS; USSR-60) ... I-335; X-66; XVII-71, 82, 91 — Neurath's attitude ... XVI-665; XVII-6 [fin. Def. plea ... XIX-294; or. ev. ... XVI-664] — Voelkers or. ev. ... XVII-133.

**Vlajka movement,** Czech Fascist organization, approach of members to German authorities, Neurath's attitude, Voelkers or. ev. ... XVII-133 — Arrest of members, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-84 — Supported by the Reich, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-5, 133.

**Voelkers' position and purpose,** or. ev. ... XVII-127.

**War, outbreak of,** preventive arrests, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-662.

**Youth education,** post-war plans, Neurath or. ev. (GB-520, 3858-PS) ... XVII-65.

# D

**DACHAU TRIAL FINDINGS.**

**Judicial notice requested** ... V-199-201.

**D.A.F.** (See: German Labor Front).

**D.A.I.** (See: Auslandsorganisation).

**DAILY TELEGRAPH.**

**Alleged withdrawal of edition 31 Aug. 1939** concerning Polish crisis, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-193.

**"DAMASCHKE CIRCLE"** (German democratic agrarian reform movement).

**Schirach or. ev.** ... XIV-366.

**DANUBE.**

**SS main sector** ... XI-237.

**SS corps area** ... XI-359, 371.

**DANZIG** (See also: Poland) ... I-39, 286; II-41.

**Beck,** reassured by Ribbentrop (TC-073) ... X-356.

**Church law** 1940 (USA-689, 066-PS) ... V-316.

**Frick's responsibility** for internal administration ... XVIII-177.

**German assurances** (TC-073) ... X-355 — Attack, Judg. ... XXII-440 — Demands for incorporation (GB-27, TC-073(33)) ... III-117, 209; XI-210, 216 — Polish negotiation ... XI-205, 212.

**Germany's guarantees** for certain territorial boundaries (GB-3, TC-005 to 010) ... III-178.

**Halifax,** Hitler and Goering, conference in 1937 ... X-206.

**Hitler** directive ("White Case" concerning)... III-217 — **Plans**, May 1939, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-37 [Ribbentrop's knowledge (USA-27, L-079)... X-357].

**Incorporation** into the Reich... I-200 — **Ribbentrop** or. ev. (GB-33, C-137)... X-356.

**Law for "the Reunion of Danzig with the Reich"** (USSR-185)... VII-219.

**Lipski-Hitler-Ribbentrop interview** ... X-355.

**Matzgau**, SS concentration camp ... XI-268, 312, 411.

**Occupation: Military** preparations, orders and plans (GB-41, C-120; GB-47, TC-071)... III-224; VII-222; X-512 — **Planning** of occupation (GB-33, C-137)... I-199; III-211 — **Ribbentrop-Ciano-Mussolini** conversations, 1939, March 1940 (GB-291, 2835-PS) ... X-362.

**Question**... VII-218.

**"White" case**... III-217.

**DARDANELLES.**
**Soviet demands**, Ribbentrop's assertion... X-314.

**DEATH SENTENCE DEMANDED.**
**French Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-569.
**Soviet Pros. fin. stat.** ... XX-14.

**DECREES** (See: Laws).

**DEFENDANTS** (See also: Applications and Motions; Chronological Index; Name Index; Procedure; Tribunal Rulings).

**Applications**, Tribunal ruling... VIII-281.

**Arguments on the guilt or innocence of**, Tribunal ruling... XV-211.

**Cases against the individual defendants**, program of presentation... IV-527; VII-72 — **Procedure**, Tribunal ruling... VIII-159.

**Conspiracy: Joint** responsibility... VII-74 — **Responsibility**... VIII-216.

**Conviction must be based on the Counts of the Indictment**, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-400.

**Cross-ex. of witnesses** by... III-31-34.

**Death sentence asked**... XIX-569; XX-14.

**Def. counsel**, consultations between ... II-95-97.

**Dissenting opinion** of the Soviet member... I-342-356.

**Fair trial**... I-14.

**Final statements**... XXII-366-410 — **Tribunal** ruling... XIX-202; XXI-175.

**Guilt**, basis of Judgment, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-434.

**Individual responsibility**... V-418.

**Interrogations of witnesses**... III-31.

**Judgment**... I-279-341; XXII-524-587.

**Organizations**, criminality and the connection with the defendants ... VIII-377.

**Pleas**... II-97 — **Kaltenbrunner** ... III-367.

**Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-434.

**Prosecution's proposed verdict** of guilty... VI-418.

**Retroactive responsibility**... VIII-216-218.

**Bormann, Martin: Indictment**... I-25, 27, 71 — **Judgment**... I-338-341; XXII-585-587 — **Sentence** ... I-366; XXII-589 — **Presentation** by the Pros. [Doc. Book JJ ... V-304-334; fin. stat. ... XIX-417, 561] — **Presentation** by the Def. ... XVII-261-270 [fin. plea by counsel... XIX-111-124; submission of documents... XIV-570; XVII-262-271].

**Doenitz, Karl: Indictment**... I-25, 27, 78 — **Plea**... II-98 — **Fin.** stat. ... XXII-390-391 — **Judgment**... I-310-315; XXII-556-561 — **Sentence**... I-365; XXII-588 — **Presentation** by the Pros. [Doc. Book 2... V-246-256; Doc. Book 9 ... V-201-222; fin. stat. ... XIX-416, 521, 554, 597] — **Presentation** by the Def. ...

XIII-247-558 [fin. plea ... XVIII-312-372; submission of documents ... XIII-217-247, 406-407, 410, 437-443; XVII-377-383] — Or. ev. ... XIII-247-406.

**Frank, Hans, Dr.:** Indictment ... I-24, 27, 71 — Plea ... II-97 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-383-385 — Judgment ... I-296-298; XXII-541-544 — Sentence ... I-365; XXII-588 — Presentation by the Pros. [Doc. Book FF ... V-66-90; fin. stat. ... XIX-416, 517, 552, 604-610] — Presentation by the Def. ... XII-1-156 [fin. plea ... XVIII-129-163; submission of documents ... XII-114-156; XVII-390; XX-470; XXI-203-206] — Or. ev. ... XII-2-45.

**Frick, Wilhelm:** Indictment ... I-24, 27, 72 — Plea ... II-98 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-385 — Judgment ... I-298-301; XXII-544-547 — Sentence ... I-365; XXII-588 — Presentation by the Pros. [Doc. Book II ... V-352-367; fin. stat. ... XIX-416, 518, 553, 610] — Presentation by the Def. ... XII-157-306 [fin. plea ... XVIII-164-189; submission of documents ... XII-156-166; XVII-416; XXI-231].

**Fritzsche, Hans:** Indictment ... I-25, 27, 79 — Plea ... II-98 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-408-410 — Judgment ... I-336-338; XXII-582-585 [dissenting opinion of the Soviet member of the Tribunal ... I-350-353; ref. to ... XXII-589] — Presentation by the Pros. [Doc. Book MM ... VI-53-73; fin. stat. ... XIX-417, 525-528, 558; XX-11-13] — Presentation by the Def. ... XVII-134-261 [fin. plea ... XIX-312-352; submission of documents ... XVII-179, 426-428; XVII-135-235] — Or. ev. ... XVII-256-260.

**Funk, Walter, Dr.:** Indictment ... I-25, 27, 74 — Plea ... II-96 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-387-388 — Judgment ... I-304-307; XXII-549-552 — Sentence ... I-365; XXII-588 — Presentation by the Pros. [Doc. Book HH ... V-152-167; presentation of additional documents ... XIV-601; fin. stat. ... XIX-416, 518, 521, 553, 614-616] — Presentation by the Def. ... XIII-78-247, 530-594 [fin. plea ... XVIII-220-263; submission of documents ... XVII-384-386] — Or. ev. ... XIII-77-204; XXI-233-245.

**Goering, Hermann Wilhelm:** Indictment ... I-24, 27, 68 — Plea ... II-97 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-366-368 — Judgment ... I-279-282; XXII-524-527 — Sentence ... I-365; XXII-588 — Presentation by the Pros. [Doc. Book DD ... IV-529-557; fin. stat. ... XIX-415, 515, 550, 579-583] — Presentation by the Def. ... VIII-554; IX-4-7, 437-438, 443, 657-658 [fin. plea ... XVII-497-550; submission of documents ... XVII-394-403; IX-674-692] — Or. ev. ... IX-235-456, 492-657; XXI-303-317.

**Hess, Rudolf:** Indictment ... I-24, 27, 69 — Plea ... II-97 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-368-373 — Judgment ... I-282-285; XXII-527-530 — Sentence ... I-365; XXII-588 [dissenting opinion of the Soviet member of the Tribunal ... I-353-356; XXII-589] — Presentation by the Pros. [case-in-chief ... VII-120-145; fin. stat. ... XIX-415, 516, 550, 583-587] — Presentation by the Def. ... X-1-93; XVII-551 [fin. plea ... XIX-353-396; submission of documents ... IX-693; X-1-2, 73-79].

**Jodl, Alfred:** Indictment ... I-25, 27, 77 — Plea ... II-98 — Fin. stat. ... XXII - 400 — Judgment ... I-322-325; XXII-568-571 — Sentence ... I-366; XXII-589 — Presentation by the Pros. [Doc. Book 7 ... V-26-41; presentation of additional documents ... VII-105-120; fin. stat. ... XIX-416, 516, 555, 596-597] — Presentation by the Def. ... XV-283, 311-612 [fin. plea ... XVIII-506-510; XIX-1-46; submission of documents ... XV-609; XXII-496] — Or. ev. ... XV-284-287, 293-561.

**Kaltenbrunner, Ernst:** Indictment ... I-24, 27, 70 — Plea ... III-367 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-378-381 — Judgment ... I-291-293; XXII-536-538 — Sentence ... I-365; XXII-588 — Presentation by the Pros. [Doc. Book BB ... IV-288-311; fin. stat. ... XIX-416, 517, 551, 598] — Presentation by the Def. ... XI-224-435 [fin. plea ... XVIII-40-68; submission of documents ... XI-224-232, 253-260, 370-378; XVII-414; XXI-286] — Or. ev. ... XI-232-252, 260-386.

**Keitel, Wilhelm:** Indictment ... I-24, 27, 77 — Plea ... II-97 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-375-378 — Judgment ... I-288-291; XXII-533-536 — Sentence ... I-365; XXII-588 — Presentation by the Pros. [Doc. Book 7 ... V-26-41; presentation of additional documents ... VII-105-120; fin. stat. ... XIX-415, 516, 551, 592-596] — Presentation by the Def. ... X-468-647; XI-1-200, 203-230 [fin. plea ... XVII-603-661; XVIII-1-40; submission of documents ... XI-201-203; XVII-413; XXII-395] — Or. ev. ... X-468-647; XI-1-28.

**Neurath, Constantin von:** Indictment ... I-25, 27, 75 — Plea ... II-98 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-408 — Judgment ... I-333-336; XXII-579-582 — Sentence ... I-366; XXII-589 — Presentation by the Pros. [Doc. Book 12 ... VI-98-118; fin. stat. ... XIX-417, 523, 525, 557; XX-8-11] — Presentation by the Def. ... XVI-593-673; XVII-1-134 [fin. plea ... XIX-216-255, 268-312; submission of documents ... XVI-606; XVII-372] — Or. ev. ... XVI-593-673; XVII-2-107, 374-376.

**Papen, Franz von:** Indictment ... I-25, 27, 74 — Plea ... II-92 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-400-402 — Judgment ... I-325-327; XXII-571-574 [dissenting opinion of the Soviet member of the Tribunal ... I-348-350; ref. to ... XXII-589] — Presentation by the Pros. [Doc. Book 11 ... VI-73-97; fin. stat. ... XIX-416, 523, 556; XX-5] — Presentation by the Def. ... XVI-236-429 [fin. plea ... XIX-124-177; submission of documents ... XVI-427-429; XIX-125; XXII-395] — Or. ev. ... XVI-236-422.

**Raeder, Erich:** Indictment ... I-25, 27, 78 — Plea ... II-98 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-391-392 — Judgment ... I-315-317; XXII-561-563 — Sentence ... I-365; XXII-588 — Presentation by the Pros. [Doc. Book 10 ... V-256-282; fin. stat. ... XIX-416, 521, 554, 597] — Presentation by the Def. ... XIII-595-599, 617-631; XIV-1-360 [fin. plea ... XVIII-372-430; submission of documents ... XIV-37, 48, 66, 82, 93, 98, 100, 113, 157, 347, 351-357; XVII-406] — Or. ev. ... XIII-595-599, 617-631; XIV-1-46, 66-106, 113-242, 245-246.

**Ribbentrop, Joachim von:** Indictment ... I-24, 27-28, 69 — Plea ... II-97 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-373-375 — Judgment ... I-285-288; XXII-530-533 — Sentence ... I-365; XXII-588 — Presentation by the Pros. [Doc. Book 6 ... IV-557-572; V-1-64; fin. stat. ... XIX-415, 516, 551, 587-592] — Presentation by the Def. ... X-90-467 [fin. plea ... XVII-555-603; submission of documents ... X-184; XI-213-222; XVII-404] — Or. ev. ... X-223-305, 311-444.

**Rosenberg, Alfred:** Indictment ... I-24, 27, 70; V-40 — Plea ... II-97 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-381-383 — Judgment ... I-293-296; XXII-539-541 — Sentence ... I-365; XXII-588 — Presentation by the Pros. [Doc. Book EE ... V-41-66; fin. stat. ... XIX-415, 517, 552, 599] — Presentation by the Def. ... XI-386-395, 444-600 [fin. plea ... XVIII-69-128; on legal aspects of trial ... XVIII-123; submission of documents ... XI-222, 385, 386, 396, 444, 468, 599; XVII-386-390, 426] — Or. ev. ... XI-444-589.

**Sauckel, Fritz:** Indictment ... I-25, 27, 73 — Plea ... II-98 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-396-399 — Judgment ... I-320-322; XXII-566-568 — Sentence ... I-366; XXII-589 — Presentation by the Pros. ... VII-85-87 [fin. stat. ... XIX-416, 522, 555; XX-1-3] — Presentation by the Def. ... XIV-602-633; XV-2-283 [fin. plea ... XVIII-466-506; submission of documents ... XV-3, 248-253; XVII-417, 455] — Or. ev. ... XIV-602-633; XV-3-207.

**Schacht, Hjalmar:** Indictment ... I-27-28, 74 — Plea ... II-98 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-388-390 — Judgment ... I-307-310; XXII-552-556 [dissenting opinion of the Soviet member of the Tribunal ... I-342-348; ref. to ... XXII-589] — Presentation by the Pros. [Doc. Book GG ... V-119-151; presentation of additional documents ... VIII-344-350; fin. stat. ... XIX-416, 428, 518-520, 558-560, 612-614] — Presentation by the Def. ... XIII-1-77 [fin. plea ... XVIII-270-312; submission of documents ... XII-418, 461, 551; XIII-73-75; XV-370] — Or. ev. ... XII-417-492, 507-526, 529-602; XIII-1-49.

**Schirach, Baldur von:** Indictment ... I-25, 27, 76 — Plea ... II-98 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-392-394 — Judgment ... I-317-320; XXII-563-566 — Sentence ... I-366-367; XXII-589 — Presentation by the Pros. [Doc. Book II ... V-282-303; fin. stat. ... XIX-416, 522, 554, 616-618] — Presentation by the Def. ... XIV-361-601 [fin. plea ... XVIII-430-466; submission of documents ... XIV-375, 387, 393, 407, 598] — Or. ev. ... XIV-361-528, 533-537.

**Seyss-Inquart, Arthur:** Indictment ... I-25, 27, 76-77 — Plea ... II-98 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-402-405 — Judgment ... I-327-330; XXII-574-576 — Sentence ... I-366-367; XXII-589 — Presentation by the Pros. [Doc. Book KK ... V-334-353; presentation of additional documents ... VII-99-104; fin. stat. ... XIX-417, 523, 556; XX-3-5] — Presentation by the Def. ... XV-612; XVI-1-236 [fin. plea ... XIX-46-83, 98-111; submission of documents ... XIV-107-113; XV-617; XVI-234; XVII-422; XXII-395] — Or. ev. ... XV-610-669; XVI-1-113.

**Speer, Albert:** Indictment ... I-25, 27, 73 — Plea ... II-98 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-405-407 — Judgment ... I-330-333; XXII-576-579 — Sentence ... I-366-367; XXII-589 — Presentation by the Pros. ... VII-88-90 [fin. stat. ... XIX-417, 524, 555-557; XX-6-8] — Presentation by the Def. ... XVI-431-592 [fin. plea ... XIX-177-216; submission of documents ... XVI-589-591; XVII-428; XXII-396] — Or. ev. ... XVI-430-589.

**Streicher, Julius:** Indictment ... I-24, 27, 77 — Plea ... II-98 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-385-387 — Judgment ... I-301-304; XXII-547-549 — Sentence ... I-365-366; XXII-588 — Presentation by the Pros. [Doc. Book 8 ... V-91-119; fin. stat. ... XIX-416, 518, 553, 611] — Presentation by the Def. ... XII-307-416 [fin. plea ... XVIII-190-220; submission of documents ... XII-402-404, 528; XVII-429-431] — Or. ev. ... XII-305-378.

**DEFENSE** (See also: Applications and Motions; Chronological Index; Defendants; I. M. T.; Procedure; Tribunal Rulings).

**Affidavits,** use of ... III-545, 550.

**Agreement** concerning apportionment of time for Def. pleas ... XVI-551; XVII-2 — Length of final statements ... XVII-455.

**Allegedly** difficult position, President's reply ... XVII-497.

**"Berliner Zeitung,"** criticism, Tribunal concerning ... VIII-532-533.

**Counteraccusations,** relevancy of ... VIII-181-182.

**Cross-ex.,** preparation for ... II-475.

**Defendants,** consultations with counsel, discussions ... II-95-97.

**Defendants,** individual (See also: Defendants): **B**ormann, Martin [discussion concerning ... XVII-245; presentation of case ... XVII-261-270; presentation of documents ... XIV-570; XVII-262-271] — **D**oenitz, Karl [ex. by Def. counsel ... XIII-247; fin. stat. ... XXII-390; presentation of case ... XIII-217; presentation of documents ... XIII-406] — **F**rank, Hans [ex. by Def. counsel ... XII-2; fin. stat. ... XXII-383; presentation of case ... XII-1; presentation of documents ... XII-114] — **F**rick, Wilhelm [fin. stat. ... XXII-385; presentation of case ... XII-157; presentation of documents ... XII-156] — **F**ritzsche, Hans [ex. by Def. counsel ... XVII-135; fin. stat. ... XXII-408; presentation of case ... XVII-134; presentation of documents ... XVII-179] — **F**unk, Walter [ex. by Def. counsel ... XIII-77; XXI-233; fin. stat. ... XXII-387; presentation of case ... XIII-78; presentation of documents ... XVII-384-386] — **G**oering, Hermann Wilhelm [ex. by Def. counsel ... IX-235, 492; XXI-303; fin. stat. ... XXII-366; presentation of case ... IX-4; presentation of documents ... XVII-394-403] — **H**ess, Rudolf [fin. stat. ... XXII-368-373; presentation of case ... X-1; presentation of documents ... IX-693; X-1, 73; document book rejected ... X-90] — **J**odl, Alfred [ex. by Def. counsel ... XV-284; fin. stat. ... XXII-400; presentation of case ... XV-283, 311; presentation of documents ... XV-609; XXII-496] — **K**altenbrunner, Ernst [ex. by Def. counsel ... XI-232; fin. stat. ... XXII-378; presentation of case ... XI-224; presentation of documents ... XI-224-232; XVII-414; XXI-286] — **K**eitel, Wilhelm [ex. by Def. counsel ... X-468; fin. stat. ... XXII-375; presentation of case ... X-468; XI-1; presentation of documents ... XI-201; XVII-413; XXII-395] — **N**eurath, Constantin von [ex. by Def. counsel ... XVI-593; fin. stat. ... XXII-408; presentation of case ... XVI-593; XVII-1; presentation of documents ... XVI-606; XVII-372] — **P**apen, Franz von [ex. by Def. counsel ... XVI-236; fin. stat. ... XXII-400; presentation of case ... XVI-236; presentation of documents ... XVI-427] — **R**aeder, Erich [ex. by Def. counsel ... XIII-594; fin. stat. ... XXII-391; presentation of case ... XIII-595; presentation of documents ... XIV-351; XVII-406] — **R**ibbentrop, Joachim von [ex. by Def. counsel ... X-223; fin. stat. ... XXII-373; presentation of case ... X-90; presentation of documents ... XI-203] — **R**osenberg, Alfred [ex. by Def. counsel ... XI-444; fin. stat. ... XXII-381; presentation of case ... XI-386; presentation of documents ... XI-222; XVII-386] — **S**auckel, Fritz [ex. by Def. counsel ... XIV-602; XV-3; fin. stat. ... XXII-396; presentation of case ... XIV-602; XV-2; presentation of documents ... XV-248; XVII-417] — **S**chacht, Hjalmar [ex. by Def. counsel ... XII-417; fin. stat. ... XXII-388; presentation of case ... XIII-1; presentation of documents ... XIII-73; XV-370] — **S**chirach, Baldur von [cross-ex. ... XIV-453; ex. by Def. counsel ... XIV-361; fin. stat. ... XXII-392; presentation of case ... XIV-361; presentation of documents ... XIV-598] — **S**eyss-Inquart, Arthur [ex. by Def. counsel ... XV-610; fin. stat. ... XXII-402; presentation of case ... XV-612; XVI-1; presentation of documents ... XVI-234] — **S**peer, Albert [ex. by Def. counsel ... XVI-430; fin. stat. ... XXII-405; presentation of case ... XVI-431; presentation of documents ... XVI-589] — **S**treicher, Julius [ex. by Def. counsel ... XII-305; fin. stat. ... XXII-385; presentation of case

... XII-307; presentation of documents ... XII-402].

**Documents:** Access to ... III-415, 416 — Distribution to ... II-214, 215; III-410, 411 — Reading during the presentation of the case ... IX-661.

**Final pleas:** Argument concerning length ... XVII-456 — Defendants and "organizations," on behalf of [Bormann ... XIX-101; Doenitz ... XVIII-312; Frank ... XVIII-129; Frick ... XVIII-164; Fritzsche ... XIX-312; Funk ... XVIII-220; General Staff and High Command ... XXII-44; Gestapo ... XXI-493; Goering ... XVII-497; Hess ... XIX-353; Hess (to be recast by order of the Tribunal) ... XVII-550; Jodl ... XVIII-506; Kaltenbrunner ... XVIII-40; Keitel ... XVII-603; Neurath ... XIX-216; NSDAP Leadership Corps ... XXI-450; Raeder ... XVIII-372; Reichsregierung ... XXII-92; Ribbentrop ... XVII-555; Rosenberg ... XVIII-69; SA ... XXII-128; Sauckel ... XVIII-466; Schacht ... XVIII-270; Schirach ... XVIII-430; SD ... XXI-618; Seyss-Inquart ... XIX-46; Speer ... XIX-177; SS ... XXI-563; Streicher ... XVIII-190] — Motion concerning ... XVII-572-574 — Procedure concerning ... XVII-455-457 — Statement concerning ... XVII-1 — Time limits, stat. concerning ... XVI-551 — Translations and presentation ... XVII-1 — Tribunal ruling concerning ... III-335; XVI-141-146.

**Final statements** ... XVI-551 — Defendants ... XXII-366 — Prof. Dr. Jahrreiss ... XVII-458-494.

**Interrogations,** use of ... III-410.

**Intimidation of witness** ... XII-176.

**Juridical aspects of the Trial** ... XVII-458-494.

**Juridical question of breach of peace,** speech by Dr. Jahrreiss ... XVII-458.

**Katyn evidence** ... XVII-271.

**Objections to documents,** procedure concerning ... II-191.

**Organizations:** Def. counsel on "organizations" [General Staff and High Command ... VIII-431; Gestapo ... VIII-404; NSDAP Leadership Corps ... VIII-397, 477; Reichsregierung ... VIII-390; SA ... VIII-409, 484; SD ... VIII-422; SS ... VIII-422] — Def. fin. pleas [General Staff and High Command ... XXII-44; Gestapo ... XXI-493; NSDAP Leadership Corps ... XXI-450; Reichsregierung ... XXII-92; SA ... XXII-128; SD ... XXI-318; SS ... XXI-563] — Def. documents [General Staff and High Command ... XXI-373; XXII-91; Gestapo ... XXI-281; NSDAP Leadership Corps ... XXI-257; XXII-395; Reichsregierung ... XXI-341; SA ... XXI-408, 443; SD ... XXI-318; SS ... XXI-346, 444].

**Pleas,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-574.

**Presentation** of case, length of time ... XXI-358.

**Presentation** procedure ... III-335.

**Rules for the Defense** ... VIII-159.

**SS and SD,** interview with members, application concerning ... IV-287.

**Translations** ... II-191 — Documents, distribution ... II-249; X-306 — Final statements, agreement between Def. and Pros. ... XVII-2.

**Witnesses:** Avoidance of cumulative and immaterial evidence ... IV-2 — Examination [Ahrens ... XVII-275; Best ... XX-123; Bilfinger ... XII-46; Bock ... XX-51; Bodenschatz ... IX-7; Bohle ... X-12; Brauchitsch ... IX-135; XX-567; Brill ... XX-337; Buechs ... XV-580; Buehler ... XII-65; Burgsdorff ... XII-53; Buttlar-Brandenfels ... XV-562; Dahlerus ... IX-457; Dieckhoff ... XVII-121; Eberstein ... XX-281; Eichborn ... XVII-297; Gisevius ... XII-167; Glaise-Horstenau ... XVI-114; Godt ... XIII-523; Gruss ... XXI-106; Hauser ... XX-356; Hayler ... XIII-205;

Herrwerth ... XII-379; Hessler ... XIII-549; Hiemer ... XII-404; Hildebrandt ... XV-232; Hirschfeld ... XVI-210; Hirth ... XX-99; Hoepken ... XIV-562; Hoeppner ... XX-185; Hoess ... XI-396; Hoffmann ... XX-156; Hupfauer ... XX-110; Jaeger ... XV-264; Juettner ... XXI-123; Kaufmann ... XX-24; Kempka ... XVII-447; Kesselring ... IX-174; Koerner ... IX-148; Kroll ... XVI-423; Lammers ... XI-69; Lauterbacher ... XIV-538; Manstein ... XX-594; Meyer-Wendeborn ... XX-66; Milch ... IX-44; Morgen ... XX-487; Neubacher ... XI-422; Oberhaeuser ... XVII-310; Puhl ... XIII-559, 616; Rainer ... XVI-123; Reinecke ... XX-415; Riecke ... XI-589; Roessner ... XX-236; Rundstedt ... XXI-21; Schaefer ... XXI-104; Schlegelberger ... XX-263; Schirmeister ... XVII-235; Schmidt, Guido ... XVI-149; Schmidt, Paul Otto ... X-195; Schramm ... XV-595; Schreiber ... XXI-72; Schulte-Moenting ... XIV-298; Schwebel ... XVI-227; Severing ... XIV-246; Sievers ... XX - 552; Skubl ... XVI - 177; Steengracht ... X-106; Stothfang ... XV-240; Streicher, Adele ... XII - 388; Strobel ... XII - 399; Stroelin ... IX-49; Timm ... XV-208; Vocke ... XIII-49; Voelkers ... XVII-125; Wagner ... XIII-444; Wegscheider ... XX-86; Weizsaecker ... XIV-277; Wieshofer ... XIV-585; Wimmer ... XVI-183; Wurzbacher ... XII-412].

**Witnesses of the Prosecution:** Cross-examination [Bach-Zelewski ... IV-485; Balachowsky ... VI-313; Bazilevsky ... XVII-328; Blaha ... V-187; Boix ... VI-272; Buschenhagen ... VII-313; Cappelen ... VI-287; Dupont ... VI-255; Eizenberg ... XX-485; Van Der Essen ... VI-545; Heisig ... V-225; Hoellriegel ... IV-388; Kivelisha ... VIII-277; Lahousen ... III-2; Markov ... XVII-348; Moehle ... V-230; Ohlendorf ... IV-334; Orbeli ... VIII-129; Paulus ... VII-279; Prosorowski ... XVII-368; Roessner ... XX-248; Roser ... VI-297; Schellenberg ... IV-377; Schreiber ... XXI-554; Thoms ... XIII-605; Vaillant-Couturier ... VI-228; Veith ... VI-237; Vorrink ... VI-494; Westhoff ... XI-168; Wielen ... XI-198; Wieshofer ... XIV-590].

**DELFT** (Netherlands).

**Polytechnic Institute**, closed by Seyss-Inquart ... XVI-38.

**DENAZIFICATION LAW** (German, U.S. Zone, 5 March 1946) ... I-257.

**DENMARK.**

**Aggression, German,** 9 April 1940 ... I-39, 89, 204; III-129-132 — Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-575 — Doenitz, complicity ... V-206 — General Staff and High Command Def. plea ... XXII-69 — Hitler's orders and directives ... III-261, 277 — Invasion, 9 April 1940 (GB-95, D-627; GB-94, D-628; GB-141, D-629; GB-87, C-063; GB-88, 1809-PS) ... I-39, 89, 204; III-128, 274, 281, 283; IV-571 [attack ... X-370, 517; Germany's claim of preventive measures (GB-92, TC-055); Judg. ... III-129, 282, 285; XXII-450; Jodl or. ev. ... XV-465] — Invasion and occupation, negotiations with Stauning, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-282 — Jodl [Def. plea ... XIX-8; or. ev. ... XV-465; participation ... XXII-569-570] — Judgment ... XXII-446-450, 562 — Justification, German, attempts at (GB-94, D-628; GB-92, TC-055) ... I-208; III-129, 282, 285; XXII-450 — Military occupation, Keitel's letter to Ribbentrop ... X-370 — Neutrality [German assurances, 1939, Keitel or. ev. ... X-516; violations; Judg. ... X-516; XXII-446, 450] — Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-455 [opening stat. ... III-129-132; presentation ... III-261-289] — Raeder's complicity ... V-269 — Ribbentrop [attitude ... X-427; or. ev. ... X-281, 369, 427] — Rosenberg's role ... III-267 — Schacht's disapproval ... XII-532 — Treaties, agreements, assurances and conventions, German violations ... I-39;

III-128, 261 [Judgment ... XXII-446, 450] — "Weser Exercise South" ... III-277 [Judgment ... XXII-447-448].

**Aggression, German, planning and preparations** ... I-204; III-265, 267, 273; X-370, 517 — Assurances and their violations by Germany ... III-263; X-516; XXII-450 — "Fifth column" activities ... VI-499 [infiltration prior to invasion ... VI-499] — Foreign penetration, "Fichtebund" (RF-901) ... VI-501 [Danish National Socialists, connection with the NSDAP ... VI-502; Danish National Socialist Party (RF-901) ... VI-501; "Deutsche Jugendschaft Nordschleswig" ... VI-502; "Deutsche Selbsthilfe" (RF-901) ... VI-502; newspaper "Das Vaterland" ... VI-502; "Schleswigsche Kameradschaft" (RF-901) ... VI-502] — Keitel's attitude ... X-517 — National Socialist Party, participation in planning ... III-267 — OKW's role, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-280 [lack of knowledge ... X-516] — Political ... III-267; VI-501-502 — Rosenberg, Foreign Affairs Bureau ... III-267 — Treaties, agreements, assurances and conventions, Nonaggression Pact, 31 May 1939 ... X-282.

**Agreements and assurances** (See: Treaties).

**"Bullet" Action,** Best or. ev. ... XX-146.

**Convention of Arbitration** and Conciliation (See: Treaties).

**Copenhagen,** general strike, reprisals (GB-210) ... XIII-345.

**"Das Vaterland"** (RF-901) ... VI-502.

**"Deutsche Jugendschaft Nordschleswig"** (RF-901) ... VI-502.

**"Deutsche Selbsthilfe"** (RF-901) ... VI-502.

**Gestapo crimes** ... XX-144.

**London Agreement** of 8 Aug. 1945, adherence to ... I-9; XXII-411.

**Naval warfare,** sinking of Danish ships (Doenitz-83; GB-82) ... XIII-418 — King's statement (GB-452, D-846) ... XIII-489 — Neutral ships ... XIII-515.

**Neutrality:** German assurances, 28 April 1939 and 6 Oct. 1939 (GB-78, TC-030; GB-80, TC-032) ... III-263 — German declaration, 1939 ... X-516 — German violations (GB-92, TC-055) ... III-129, 282; XIX-455 [Judgment ... XXII-450] — Violations on the high seas ... XIII-418, 489, 515.

**Nonaggression Pact** (See: Treaties).

**Occupation:** Administration (RF-901) ... VI-508 — Armed Forces, German, directives for the conduct of the troops, Jodl or. ev. (Jodl-14) ... XV-342; XXI-403 — "Compensatory" murders (RF-901) ... VII-44 — Control of Government (RF-901) ... VI-503, 505 — Costs (See: Exploitation) — Danish Armed Forces, dissolution (RF-901) ... VI-508 — Danish Parliament, dissolution (RF-901) ... VI-507 — Danish police [deportation (RF-901); Hoffmann or. ev. ... VI-324, 509; XX-163; dissolution (RF-901); Hoffmann or ev. ... VI-324, 508; XX-163; Kaltenbrunner's action, Steengracht or. ev. ... X-156, 396] — Deportations [Danish police (RF-338, 901) ... VI-324, 509; Jewish transports (RF-335, 1438, UK-056) ... VI-322; Jews, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-163; Jodl or. ev. (GB-448, D-547) ... XV-491; Mildner aff. (RF-1503, 2375-PS) ... X-397; slave labor, statistics ... V-402] — Eichmann's "Sonderkommando," Mildner aff. (USA-791) ... XI-255 — Einsatz Commandos, activities, Best or. ev. ... XX-136 ["Bullet" Action, Best or. ev. ... XX-146] — Executions, saboteurs, Hitler's order ... X-396 — Exploitation [black market (RF-116) ... V-539; economic ... V-536; financial, clearing (RF-116, EC-086) ... V-536, 539; confiscation (RF-93; RF-115; RF-116, EC-086) ... V-537; occupation costs ... V-537; rate of exchange (RF-116, EC-086) ... V-539; Reichskreditkassen

notes (RF-93)... V-538; statistics (RF-115; RF-116, EC-086)... V-538; requisitions, statistics (RF-117)... V-540; statistics... V-397] — Front Combatant Corps... VI-510 — General strike in Copenhagen, reprisals for, Hitler-Doenitz meeting, July 1944, Doenitz or. ev. (GB-210)... XIII-345 — German-Danish relations (RF-901)... VI-504; X-283 — Germanization and nazification... I-63; VI-499 [Clausen Party (Danish National Socialists)... VI-506, 510; Danish Armed Forces dissolved... VI-508; Danish National Socialist Party activities and influence (RF-901; RF-902, 705-PS)... VI-506, 510, 511; Danish Parliament dissolved... VI-507; Danish police dissolved... VI-508] — Gestapo terrorism in, Best or. ev. ... XX-144, 145 — Hostages, arrests (RF-901)... VI-507 [legislation concerning (RF-280, C-048)... VI-131] — Jews, persecutions... XI-226, 255, 264, 266 [anti-Jewish actions, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. (USA-791)... XI-253, 255, 266; deportations, Jodl or. ev. (GB-488, D-547; RF-335, 1438, UK-056)... XV-331, 491; Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-163; Ribbentrop's knowledge, Mildner aff. (RF-1503, 2375-PS)... X-397; transports (RF-335, 1438, UK-056)... VI-322; expulsions, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-425; "Sonderkommando Eichmann," activities (USA-791)... XI-255; statistics... VI-324; "Watch Batallion Copenhagen," activities, Jodl or. ev. (GB-488, D-547)... XV-493] — Murder and ill-treatment (RF-338, RF-317, F-666)... VI-178; XX-144, 145 ["compensatory" murders (RF-901)... VII-44; murder and reprisals, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-334] — National Socialist Party in Denmark, activities, development (RF-901; RF-902, 705-PS)... VI-506, 510 — Plenipotentiary General (RF-901)... VI-508 — Police, administration (RF-901)... VI-508 — Policy, methods, developments, treatment of the population... X-282, 283 — Preparations... X-370; XXII-448 — Reprisals after general strike in Copenhagen (GB-210)... XIII-345 [German ultimatum, Aug. 1943 (RF-901)... VI-507; Jodl or. ev. ... VII-44; XV-334] — Resistance... V-506; X-396; XIII-344 — Ribbentrop [Def. doc. ... XI-217; or. ev. ... X-282] — Sabotage in shipyards, Doenitz' demands for punishment... XIII-344 — Saboteurs, executions... X-396 — Slave labor, deportations, statistics (RF-85)... V-402, 507 — Statistics [deportations... V-402; exploitation, financial; requisitions... V-397, 538, 540; Jews, persecution... VI-324; slave labor... V-507] — Summary courts (RF-317, RF-338, F-666)... VI-387 — Terror... VI-507 [Gestapo activities, Best or. ev. ... XX-144, 145; murders... VII-44; Sievers or. ev. (USA-924, 4057-PS)... XX-562] — Treatment of the population by the German troops... XV-342; XXI-403 — Ultimatum of 28 Aug. 1943, requesting a state of emergency to be declared (RF-901)... VI-506 — Usurpation of sovereignty (RF-901)... VI-506-508 [interments (RF-901)... VI-505, 507, 508; treaty with the U.S. to be renounced (RF-901) ... VI-503, 504].

**"Schleswigsche Kameradschaft"** (RF-901)... VI-502.

**Treaties, agreements, assurances, conventions,** and their violation by Germany: Convention of Arbitration and Conciliation, 2 June 1926 (GB-76, TC-017)... I-88; III-128, 260, 261 — German assurances, 28 April 1939 and 6 Oct. 1939 (GB-78, TC-030; GB-80, TC-032)... III-263 — German violations, Judg. ... III-282; XXII-450 [protest by the Danish Government... III-285] — Neutrality, German declaration of, 1939... X-516 [assurances, violation (GB-92, TC-055)... III-129, 263, 282, 285] — Pros. presentation... III-261-289 — Treaty of Nonaggression,

31 May 1939 (GB-77, TC-024)... I-92; III-129, 262; VI-500; X-282 [German violation, Judg. ... XXII-446; Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-455].

**"Watch Battalion Copenhagen,"** Jews, persecution of, Jodl or. ev. (D-547)... XV-493.

**DEPORTATIONS** (See also: Concentration Camps; Counts III and IV; Defendants, particularly Sauckel and Speer; "Hay" Action; individual countries; Jews, Persecution; "Night and Fog"; Slave Labor)... I-66; V-402.

**Alsace-Lorraine** (USA-314, RF-753, R-114)... IV-57; VI-467 — **Judgment**... XXII-481.

**Belgium**... I-52 — **Statistics** (RF-339, F-497)... VI-325.

**Concentration camps**... VI-194, 322.

**Convoys**... VI-201.

**Czechoslovakia**... I-52, 238; VII-213; XI-415 — **Friderici** memorandum (USA-313, 862-PS)... III-594; VI-115; XVI-672; XVII-59, 74, 95 — **Himmler's plans**... XVII-375 — **Jews** (RF-1216; USA-720, 3589-PS)... V-367; VII-36 — **Neurath** or. ev. ... XVII-64.

**Denmark: Danish police** (RF-338, 901)... VI-324, 509 — **Jewish transports** (RF-335, 1438, UK-056)... VI-322 — **Jews** [Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-163; Jodl or. ev. (GB-488, D-547)... XV-491; Mildner aff. (RF-1503, 2375-PS)... X-397] — **Slave labor, statistics**... V-402.

**Eastern countries**... VIII-131.

**France** (RF-417, F-904)... I-51, 63; VI-404 — **Compiègne, main assembly camp** (RF-301)... VI-197 — **French Jews, Hoess or. ev.** (USA-819, 3868-PS)... XI-415 — **French officers** (RF-295, 723-PS)... VI-150, 151 — **Hoffmann or. ev.** ... XX-165 — **Jewish children** (RF-1231 to 1235)... VII-41 — **Jews** (RF-1216, 1217, 1218, 1220, 1223, 1225)... VII-24, 36, 39; X-403; XI-415 — **Jodl**... XIX-185 [Def. plea, or. ev. (GB-489, 1383-PS)... XV-495] — **"Night and Fog"** (USA-503, L-090)... VI-155, 182; XV-94 — **Sauckel or. ev.** ... XV-94 — **Slave labor** (RF-65, 556(39)-PS; RF-66, 556(41)-PS; RF-71, 1289-PS; GB-489, 1383-PS)... V-402, 489, 496; XV-495 — **Statistics** (RF-65, 556(39)-PS; RF-66, 556(41)-PS; RF-301, F-274; RF-339, F-497)... V-402, 489; VI-201, 205, 325 — **Transports** (RF-221, 301, 328, 331, 336, 337)... VI-197, 201, 322.

**"Hay Action,"** deportation of juveniles for slave labor (See also: Slave Labor; Children; Juveniles): USA-71, 031-PS; USA-869, 345-PS... III-407, 408 — **Judgment**... XXII-541, 566 — **Numbers of youths recruited in Occupied Eastern Territories** (USA-870, 1137-PS)... XIV-505 — **Sauckel or. ev.** ... XV-30, 158, 204 — **Schirach** [Def. plea... XVIII-450; responsibility, or ev. (USA-171; USA-869)... XIV-501, 502, 505].

**Interpretation of term**, Sauckel Def. plea... XVIII-466.

**Jews: Austria**... V-298; XIV-408, 415, 508 — **Bessarabia and Bukovina, from**... X-130 — **Denmark, from** (GB-488, D-547)... XV-492; XX-136 — **East, to the, Eberstein or. ev.** ... XX-308 — **Europe, from** (RF-1503, 2375-PS)... X-397; XVI-2 — **France, from** (USA-916, F-967)... X-125; XX-153 [unoccupied France (RF-1220)... X-403] — **Government General, into the** (USA-300, 661-PS)... III-578 — **Hungary, from, Kaufmann or. ev.** .. XVI-520; XX-48 — **Netherlands, from**... XVI-1, 5, 19, 75, 184, 194, 220 — **Poland, from**... III-575; XII-99 — **Reich territory, from**... XV-42; XX-308 — **Slovakia, from**... IV-357 — **Vienna, from, Schirach or. ev.** (USA-872, 3921-PS)... XIV-510.

**Judgment**... XXII-481, 543, 574, 575-576.

**Luxembourg**... I-51 — USA-243, L-215... IV-266; VI-464, 465 — **Statistics** (RF-342)... VI-325, 402, 465.

**"Meerschaum Action,"** deportation of French nationals to Germany, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XXI-65.

**Netherlands** ... I-52, 329, 339 — Fate of deportees ... XVI-191 — German Armed Forces, responsibility ... XVI-194, 195; XIX-79 — Jews (USA-195, 1726-PS) ... III-565; XV-667, 668; XVI-1, 19, 194, 196 — Judgment ... XXII-575-576 — Seyss-Inquart's efforts to stop [Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-212; Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-196] — Slave labor ... XVI-212; XIX-181 [statistics (RF-85, 1323-PS; RF-66-77) ... V-402, 492, 499, 506; XV-663] — Statistics (RF-343) ... VI-325 — Students ... XVI-198.

**"Night and Fog"** (Nacht und Nebel) ... I-44, 232, 266, 363 — USA-503, L-090; 833-PS ... II-129 — USA-504, 668-PS ... IV-721.

**Norway:** "Night and Fog" ... VI-283 — Slave labor, statistics ... V-402 — Students from Oslo University (RF-933) ... VI-523.

**Occupied territories,** from, Wehrmacht's role, Sauckel's stat., Keitel's explanation ... X-568.

**Occupied Western territories,** from, statistics ... VI-325 — Keitel or. ev. ... X-567.

**Poland, Government General** ... III-409 — USA-297 ... III-576, 577 — USA-300, 661-PS ... III-578 — Judgment ... XXII-543 — Poles of "good race" to Germany (USA-302, 2233 (g)-PS) ... III-580 — Poles, Frank's responsibility ... XII-110 — Slave labor (USA-172, 1375-PS; USA-176, 1352-PS; USA-614, 2233(n)-PS; USA-607; 2233(w)-PS; USA-177, L-061) ... I-244, 297; III-408; V-87; VIII-135.

**Poland, occupied territories:** USA-300, 661-PS ... III-578 — EC-305 ... III-580 — Statistics (EC-305) ... III-581.

**Sauckel or. ev.** ... XV-11.

**SD,** Def. plea ... XXII-29.

**Seyss-Inquart's** responsibility ... VII-101 — Judgment ... XXII-574.

**Slave labor** ... III-409 — Hirt or. ev. ... XX-109 — Occupied Eastern countries, from ... VIII-131; XIX-468 — Occupied Western countries, from (USA-190, 3012-PS; RF-71, 1289-PS) ... V-349, 426; X-567; XVI-21, 220, 457 — Statistics, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-52; XIX-403.

**U.S.S.R.** (USA-193, 1702-PS) ... I-237; III-431 — Army participation (USA-184, 3010-PS) ... III-421 — Judgment ... XXII-456 — Juveniles (USA-606, 199-PS) ... V-65 — Sauckel or. ev. ... XIV-623 — Slave labor (USSR-51) ... VIII-154 — Women (USSR-383) ... VIII-144.

**"DEPTFORD."**
**Sinking of,** Wagner or. ev. (GB-454, D-807) ... XIII-490.

**DESTRUCTION OF TOWNS, VILLAGES AND INSTALLATIONS WITHOUT MILITARY NECESSITY** (See also: Counts III and IV; "Scorched Earth") ... I-61, 232; VI-397; VIII-105-124.

**Alsace-Lorraine** ... XVI-488, 489.

**Belgium** ... VI-535, 545 — GB-107, 440-PS ... XV-343, 415; XVI-486 — Industrial, Hitler's orders, Speer or. ev. .... XVI-486 — Louvain, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-415.

**Cultural monuments:** U.S.S.R., Leningrad, Orbeli or. ev. ... VIII-125 [motion picture, presented by the Pros. ... VIII-100].

**Cultural treasures,** U.S.S.R., Pros. presentation ... VIII-53-124.

**Czechoslovakia:** Goering's threat to bomb Prague ... IX-303; XV-461 — Protectorate [cultural monuments (USSR-60) ... VIII-66; XVI-9; Ležaky (USSR-60) ... VIII-122; Lidice (USSR-370) ... I-62, 234, 270; VII-156; VIII-122].

**Eastern countries** ... I-62 — 970-PS; 163-PS ... II-139, 477.

**France** ... I-61; VI-390 — RF-412, F-243; RF-405, F-257 ... VI-403 — RF-423, F-615 ... VI-405 — RF-433, F-298 ... VI-407 — RF-437, F-706 ... VI-410 — RF-438,

F-236 ... VI-411 — German orders in case of invasion, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-486 — Industrial, Hitler's orders, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-486 — Minette ore mines, Hitler's "scorched earth" orders, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-489.

**German troops,** special detachments ... VIII-108.

**Great Britain,** German air raids (GB-494, 1776-PS) ... III-140, 141; IX-35, 177, 178, 340, 341; XV-510.

**Greece** ... I-62 — USSR-103, 358 ... VII-554; VIII-121.

**Lidice:** Judgment ... XXII-477 — Murder of the population (USSR-370) ... I-62, 234, 270; VII-156, 530; VIII-121 [motion picture ... VIII-122] — Reaction abroad, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-158.

**Netherlands:** Defense measures, military authorities' responsibility ... XVI-11 — Directed against the Church ... XVI-44 — Flooding (RF-409, F-719) ... VI-397; XVI-12, 13, 21, 213, 233 [Seyss-Inquart fin. Def. plea ... XIX-108; Speer or. ev. ... XVI-486] — Jodl or. ev. (GB-107, 440-PS) ... XV-343 — Rotterdam (RF-409, F-719) ... VI-396 — "Scorched earth" ... XVI-215, 487; XXII-576.

**Norway** (See also: "Scorched Earth"): Evacuation, Oct. 1944, from Northern Norway (GB-490, 754-PS) ... I-324; XV-554 [Jodl or. ev. ... XV-496, 497, 498] — "Scorched earth" policy [Jodl or. ev. (GB-490, 754-PS; RF-72, 323, UK-079) ... XV-496, 498, 554, 596; XXII-571].

**Occupied countries** ... I-396 — Responsibility ... VII-103.

**Plunder,** cultural monuments ... XXI-399.

**Poland, Government General:** USSR-368 ... VIII-120 — Warsaw (USA-275, 1061-PS; USSR-128, 223) ... I-250, 271; II-126, 447; III-530, 553; VIII-116 [bombing, Bodenschatz or. ev. ... IX-35; XII-77, 109; fate ... VIII-112; Jodl or. ev. ... XV-374, 462].

**Reprisal,** Grigoriev or. ev. ... VIII-257.

**"Scorched earth"** policy ... VIII-108.

**U.S.S.R.** ... VIII-105 — USSR-51 (3) ... VIII-54, 73, 124 — Churches and convents ... I-59, 60; VIII-73, 101, 341; XI-467 [statistics (USSR-246) ... VIII-102] — Cultural monuments ... VIII-53-124 — General Staff and High Command ... XXI-399, 400 — Industry ... I-59; IV-4 — Kharkov (USSR-32) ... VIII-85 — Leningrad (USSR-114, C-123; USSR-113, C-124) ... VIII-76, 334; IX-351; X-607; XIII-481; XIV-223; XV-329 [fate ... VIII-112] — Moscow (USSR-114, C-123; USSR-113, C-124) ... IX-351; X-607; XIII-481; XIV-223; XV-329 — Pros. presentation ... VIII-53-124 — Rovno (USSR-45) ... VIII-92 — "Scorched earth" policy [Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-582; Jodl or. ev. (USSR-113) ... XV-414; Manstein or. ev. ... XX-612] — Statistics (USSR-35) ... VIII-98, 123.

**Western countries,** Jodl or. ev. (GB-107, 440-PS) ... XV-343.

**World War II,** causes of devastation, Manstein's view ... XX-613.

**Yugoslavia:** USSR-36, 74, 132, 188, 200, 309 ... I-62; VII-551; VIII-15, 119 — Belgrade (USSR-114) ... III-319; VIII-112, 115; IX-120, 606 [Air Force's attack on, without declaration of war, Jodl or. ev. (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... XV-476] — Cultural monuments (USSR-36) ... VIII-71 — SS activities, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-374.

**DEUTSCHE ARBEITSFRONT** (See: German Labor Front).

**"DEUTSCHE JUGENDSCHAFT NORDSCHLESWIG."** RF-901 ... VI-502.

**"DEUTSCHE SELBSTHILFE."** RF-901 ... VI-502.

**"DEUTSCHE VOLKSPARTEI"** (Stresemann's party).

**Ribbentrop** ... X-93.

**Schacht or. ev.** ... XII-456.

**"DEUTSCHER FICHTEBUND."** RF-901 ... VI-501.

**DICTATORSHIP.**

**Conspiracy** in a, Def. arg., Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-423.

**Def. plea** ... XVIII-7; XXII-114.

**Division of competencies** in a, and the limited responsibility of the individual, Raeder Def. plea ... XVIII-425.

**Germany accepts through plebiscite,** Judg. ... XXII-422-423.

**Hitler:** Danger of his dictatorship to civilization, Speer fin. stat. ... XXI-405, 406 — Only coordinating factor ... XVI-483.

**Leadership principle** and its dangers, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-533.

**Lessons of the Nuremberg Trial,** Speer fin. stat. ... XXI-405, 407.

**Speer fin. stat.** ... XXI-407.

**"DIENSTSTELLE RIBBENTROP"** (Ribbentrop's private Foreign Office) ... II-234.

**DIEPPE** (France).

**Shackling of prisoners of war,** Jodl's assertion ... XV-317.

**DIJON** (France).

**Collective fines** ... I-60.

**Shooting of hostages** (RF-266, F-420) ... VI-135.

**DINANT** (Belgium).

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-46.

**"DIRLEWANGER BRIGADE"** (See: SS; Waffen-SS).

**DISARMAMENT.**

**Air Pact,** collective security against unprovoked attacks, "Dokumente der Deutschen Politik" (Ribbentrop-31) ... X-161.

**Anglo-German Naval Agreement,** June 1935 (Ribbentrop-38) ... X-162.

**British memorandum,** April 1934, German reply (Ribbentrop-28) ... X-160.

**Committee on Questions of Security,** definition: wars of aggression ... III-96, 107 — Text ... XVII-576.

**Conference, Geneva,** 1927 ... II-329;

**Conference, Geneva,** 1932 ... II-329; XVI-605 — Five-Power Declaration ... XVI-606 — Germany's position, Neurath fin. Def. plea ... XIX-246 — Germany's withdrawal, 14 Oct. 1933 (USA-23, 789-PS) ... I-36, 184; II-304; V-380; VI-102 [Goering or. ev. ... IX-278; Judgment ... XXII-424; Koepke or. ev. ... XVII-110; military measures in case of sanctions against Germany, Neurath or. ev. (USA-51, C-140) ... XVII-28; Raeder or. ev. (USA-51, C-140) ... XIV-166; Neurath's attitude, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-336; fin. Def. plea ... XIX-249; or. ev. ... XVI-615, 616; responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-580; Papen fin. Def. plea ... XIX-150; or. ev. ... XVI-286; proclamation, 14 Oct. 1933 ... IV-116; Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-9] — Neurath's attitude (Neurath-39) ... XVI-606.

**Europe,** Schacht's evidence ... XII-478.

**German attitude,** memorandum, 13 March 1934, 19 Jan. 1934 (Ribbentrop-26, 27) ... X-160; XII-477.

**Germany's offer** to disarm (Ribbentrop-8) ... X-105 — Proposals, March 1936 (Ribbentrop-41) ... X-163; XII-477 [submitted to London by Ribbentrop, May 1935 ... X-162].

**Negotiations** ... X-161; XVI-605 — 1935, Neurath fin. Def. plea ... XIX-268.

**Neurath** fin. Def. plea ... XIX-242.

**Papen-Herriot discussion** (Papen-55) ... XVI-248 — Or. ev. (Papen-86) ... XVI-252.

**Ribbentrop's activities** as plenipotentiary for ... X-233.

**Schacht's efforts to achieve** (Schacht-18) ... XII-477, 481.

**Versailles Treaty,** under, Goering fin. Def. plea ... XVII-508.

**DISCIPLINARY CAMPS** (See: Concentration Camps and Camps for Various Purposes).

**DISPLACED PERSONS.**
**Origin of the problem, Gisevius or. ev.** ... XII-270.

**DISSENTING OPINION OF SOVIET MEMBER OF THE TRIBUNAL** ... I-342; XXII-589.

**DIVISIONAL GROUP COMMAND** ... I-54.

**DNEPROPETROVSK** (U.S.S.R.).
**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-49.
**Persecution of Jews at** ... I-67.

**DOCUMENTS, GENERAL** (See also: Applications and Motions; Chronological Index (in Vol. XXIII); Procedure; Tribunal Rulings).
**Accuracy of** ... II-291.
**Admission** in evidence ... IV-2-3.
**Agreement** between Pros. and Def. ... II-255.
**Authenticity** (L-061) ... III-413-414.
**Capture, screening, presentation,** aff. concerning ... II-156.
**Certification of** ... VII-243 — **Procedure** concerning ... VI-360-362.
**Defense,** access to ... III-415-416 — **Distribution** to the ... II-291-293 — **Motion** concerning ... VI-373-375.
**Distribution of, in German,** Def. motion concerning ... III-599-601.
**Distribution to the Def.** ... II-255-256; III-410-411; V-19-26; IX-500-504.
**Document books,** lettering of ... II-302.
**Evidential value,** Def. arg. ... XXI-586.
**Exhibit numbers** ... II-204-205.
**Numbers,** explanation concerning, by the Pros. ... II-204-205; III-259.
**Numbers** and exhibits ... XII-45.
**"Official documents,"** definition ... I-22.
**Origin** ... II-156-162; VI-332-334; XIV-64-66.
**Presentation** of: **Arg.** ... XIII-222 — of part, procedure concerning ... V-80-82.
**Press,** distribution to the ... II-291-293.
**Probative value,** motion concerning ... VII-243.
**Procedure,** method of capturing, assembling, processing and authenticating, final screening, designation ... II-158.
**Submission of,** procedure ... VIII-230-238.
**Supplementary documents** ... VIII-347.
**Translation of,** for the Def. ... V-19-26.

**"DODD'S DIARY"** (William E. Dodd, U.S. Ambassador to Germany) ... I-345.
USA-58 ... II-357.
USA-58, EC-461; USA-58, 2832-PS ... XI-437, 443.
**German foreign policy,** excerpts from the diary ... XVI-618 — **Neurath** or. ev. (Neurath-13) ... XVI-609.
**Jews,** Papen's protection (Papen-29, 35) ... XVI-275.
**Marburg speech,** reaction in Germany (Papen-17) ... XVI-295.
**Rearmament** ... XII-472.
**Reliability of** ... XII-440.
**Schacht's friendship** with Ambassador Dodd ... XII-437.

**"DOKUMENTE DER DEUTSCHEN POLITIK."**
**Air Pact,** German Government's reply (Ribbentrop-31) ... X-161.
**Documents** concerning Schacht ... XI-440.
**Germany's position** and the intentions of Hitler's Government, proclamation of 1 Feb. 1933 (Ribbentrop-14) ... X-157.
**Question of admissibility** ... X-96.
**Submission in evidence** on behalf of Ribbentrop, admissibility ... X-96.

**DOLLFUSS MURDER** (See also Name Index)... I-67; II-355; IV-215; VI-94, 107; VII-133; X-218; XI-234, 314, 322; XV-615; XVI-85; XXII-433, 572.

**"DORA" CONCENTRATION CAMP.**
**Administration by "Kapos"**... VI-303.
**Housing**... VI-303.

**DUBNO.**
**Jews, persecution**... I-236, 251.
**Mass murder at,** Judg. (See also: Jews, Persecution; Name Index, Graebe)... XXII-479.

**DUERER COLLECTION IN LVOV.**
**Transfer to Goering or to the Fuehrer's headquarters,** Frank or. ev. ... XII-40.

**DVINA** (River in Latvia).
**Persecution of Jews**... I-67.

**DYVINA** (U.S.S.R.).
**Shooting of children at**... I-50.

# E

**EAST AFRICA**... II-266.

**EASTERN ADMINISTRATION** (See: Occupied Eastern Territories, Administration).

**EASTERN CAMPAIGN, EASTERN FRONT** (See: Aggression against individual countries; individual countries).
**Raeder or. ev.** (GB-81, C-066)... XIV-139

**"EASTERN GERMANY."**
**Definition**... I-47.

**EASTERN OCCUPIED TERRITORIES** (See: Occupied Eastern Territories).

**EASTERN PACT.**
**Germany's attitude,** April 1935 (Ribbentrop-34)... X-161.
**Neurath fin. Def. plea**... XIX-254.

**EASTERN WORKERS** (See: Slave Labor).

**EBENSEE CONCENTRATION CAMP,** branch camp of Mauthausen (See: Concentration Camps).

**ECONOMIC AND ADMINISTRATIVE MAIN OFFICE** (See: SS Economic and Administrative Main Office (WVHA)).

**ECONOMIC ARMAMENT OFFICE** (See also: Wi. Rue. Amt (Wirtschaftsruestungsamt).
**Functions** and responsibilities... X-481; XVIII-14.
**Lynching** of Allied airmen... XI-16.
**Prisoners of war,** Soviet, slave labor (USSR-292, 1201-PS)... XI-187, 190.
**Thomas' retirement,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-435.

**ECONOMIC DETACHMENT.**
**At the disposal of the OKW** (RF-183)... VI-11.

**ECONOMIC EXPLOITATION** (See also: Individual countries, Occupation, Exploitation; Occupied Territories, Exploitation; Looting and Confiscation of Public and Private Property and Economic Looting).

**ECONOMIC FIELD COMMANDS.**
**Confiscation of factories and raw materials**... XVI-10.

**ECONOMIC MOBILIZATION** (See also: Aggression, Planning, economic; Aggression, Preparations, economic; Aggression, Preparations for war, economic).
**Judgment**... XXII-423.

**ECONOMIC POLICY IN GERMANY** (See: Germany, Internal policy).

**ECONOMIC STAFF EAST** (See: U.S.S.R., Eastern territories, occupied temporarily, invaded or affected by operations; see also: Einsatzstab Rosenberg)... XI-391, 589.

**Created under Goering,** Judg. ... XXII-455, 526, 527.

**ECONOMIC STAFF OLDENBURG** (See: Aggression against the U.S.S.R., Planning and Preparations; "Barbarossa - Oldenburg"; "Green Folder"; "Oldenburg"; U.S.S.R., Exploitation).

**"ECONOMIC TESTING OFFICES."**
**Netherlands,** Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-195.

**EDUCATION, NATIONAL SOCIALIST** (See also: Aggression, Planning and Preparations, Psychological; Germany, Internal policy; Indoctrination; National Socialism; Youth Indoctrination).

**Doc. Book D**... II-206.

**EDUCATION, RESHAPING** (See: Youth Indoctrination).

**EGYPT.**

**German aggression** (GB-116, 444-PS)... III-311.

**German plans for attack** (USSR-336, C-057)... X-611.

**Hitler's plans,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-543.

**"EICHMANN OPERATION."**
**Extermination of Jews,** Hoettl aff. (Kaltenbrunner-2; USA-792) ... XI-229, 257, 277, 420.

**EINSATZ GROUPS** (See also: Name Index: Bach-Zelewski, Blume, Brauchitsch, Eichmann, Hauser, Himmler, Hoeppner, Hoettl, Juettner, Kaltenbrunner, Keitel, Lahousen, Manstein, Mueller Heinrich, Ohlendorf, Reinecke, Schellenberg, Strauch, Dr., SS-Obersturmfuehrer, Thomas, Dr., Wisliceny).

**Army:** Collaboration (USA-276, L-180)... I-250, 363; IV-332, 333 [Manstein or. ev. ... XX-621] — Command, under, Rode aff., Jodl or. ev. (USA-563, 3716-PS)... XV-409 — Jurisdiction, not under, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-410 [Schellenberg aff., Jodl or. ev. (USA-557, 3710-PS)... XV-405] — Leaders, knowledge concerning criminal activities, Brauchitsch or. ev. (USA-276, L-180) ... XX-590 [Jodl or. ev. (USA-560, 3714-PS) ... XV-408] — Participation in activities, Manstein or. ev. (USA-470, R-102)... XX-639; XXI-3 — Relationship... IV-314, 318, 342, 347, 376 — Subordination to commanders in chief... XXI-387.

**Atrocities against civilians,** Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-244 — Gestapo members, lack of knowledge, Def. plea... XXI-299 — Sipo, Gestapo Def. plea... XXI-299.

**Brauchitsch, lack of knowledge,** or. ev. ... XX-579.

**Chain of command,** Manstein or. ev. ... XX-620.

**Command of,** jurisdiction over: USA-563, 3716-PS... XV-405, 409. — Army... IV-318, 342, 347 [Jodl or. ev. (USA-563, 3716-PS; USA-557)... XV-405, 409, 410] — Chain of command, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-620 — Eastern territories, Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-203 — Kaltenbrunner's position and authority... XI-294, 305, 356 — Manstein or. ev. (USA-135, 447-PS)... XX-621; XXI-15 — Reichsfuehrer SS, authorities... XX-579 — Subordination to commanders in chief of the Army... XXI-387.

**Commissars:** Executions... IV-316, 333, 477 — Leading Communists and, extermination of, Manstein or. ev. (USA-470, R-102)... XX-639 — Selection for execution... XI-256.

**Composition** (USA-276, L-180)... IV-219, 237, 324; XX-202 — Gestapo, basis of service... XXI-513 [members, Def. plea... XXI-513; Best or. ev. ... XX-154].

**Criminal activities,** aims and purposes... I-235 — USA-276, L-180 ... II-122 — USA-470, R-102... III-559 — 2890-PS... IV-218, 313 — USA-190, 3012-PS... IV-247,

315; XI-245 — Army leaders' knowledge (USA-560, 3714-PS) ... XV-408 [participation, Manstein or. ev. (USA-470, R-102) ... XX-639; XXI-3] — Brauchitsch's lack of knowledge, or. ev. ... XX-579 — Def. plea (SS-63, 93, 94) ... XXI-356, 614 — Gestapo participation, Def. plea ... XXI-512 [in occupied territories, Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-512] — Ohlendorf ... XX-202; XXI-3 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-261 — SD, Def. plea ... XXII-19 [members, lack of knowledge, Occupied Eastern Territories, Def. aff. (SD-47, 48, 49) ... XXI-324; report, U.S.S.R., Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-208] — Sipo, Denmark, Best or. ev. ... XX-136 [Luxembourg (RF-814) ... VI-483; Manstein or. ev. ... XX-617; Paris (RF-1207) ... VII-32; U.S.S.R., Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-208] — SS, Occupied Eastern Territories, Def. plea ... XXI-602 [Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-230] — U.S.S.R., Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-208.

**Definition,** Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-205.

**Denmark,** Sipo activities, Best or. ev. ... XX-136.

**Doenitz** or. ev. ... XIII-311.

**Establishment,** Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-245 — Sipo, OKH and OKW agreement ... IV-313, 375.

**Euthanasia program** (USA-276, L-180) ... IV-466.

**Executions:** Commissars ... IV-316, 333, 477 — Hoettl aff. (USA-792) ... XI-251, 256 — Jews ... XI-251, 256 — Kaltenbrunner's lack of knowledge ... XI-245 — Manstein or. ev. (USA-470, R-102) ... XX-639; XXI-3 — Methods ... IV-320, 330 — SD participation, Def. aff. ... XXI-328 — Statistics ... IV-319.

**Extermination** (See also: Euthanasia; Commissars): Camps (Belzek, Treblinka, Wolzek) ... XI-416 [Eberstein's lack of knowledge, or. ev. ... XX-309] — Commissars and leading Communists, Manstein or. ev. (USA-470, R-102) ... XX-639 — Gassing ... XI-416 — Gas vans (USA-288, 501-PS) ... III-559; IV-322; VII-172 — General Staff and High Command ... XXI-386 — Jewish children ... IV-337 — Jews (USA-494, 2992-PS) ... I-235, 247; II-123, 458; IV-316, 324, 477; XI-370, 416; XX-204 [definition, by Rosenberg ... XI-553; gassing ... XI-416; Jews and Communists, Jodl or. ev. (USA-557, 3710-PS) ... XV-406; statistics (USA-487, 2273-PS) ... IV-245] — Lunatics (USA-276, L-180) ... IV-466 — Policy in the East, Judg. ... XXII-478.

**"Final solution"** of the Jewish question ... XI-416.

**France,** Paris, Sipo activities (RF-1207) ... VII-32.

**Gassing** ... XI-416 — Jews ... XI-416.

**Gas vans** (USA-288, 501-PS) ... III-559; IV-322; VII-172.

**General Staff and High Command:** Co-operation, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-288 — Def. aff. 12, 703 ... XXI-386 — Extent of knowledge of activities, Def. plea ... XXII-80.

**Gestapo:** Atrocities, lack of knowledge ... XXI-299 — Basis of service in the ... XXI-513 — Criminal activities in occupied territories, Def. plea ... XXI-512 [participation, Def. plea ... XXI-512] — Members serving with the, Def. plea ... XXI-513 — Officer personnel ... IV-324 — Officials assigned ... XI-308 — Organization and employment, Def. plea ... XXI-504.

**Hoeppner,** co-operation between, Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-592.

**Hoettl aff.** (USA-792) ... XI-256.

**Hungary,** SD activities ... IV-367.

**Jews, persecution of** (See also: "Final Solution"; Gassing): USA-276, L-180 ... III-559 — Execution ... XI-251, 256 — Extermination (USA-494, 2992-PS) ... IV-316, 324, 477; XI-416; XX-204 [of

children . . . IV-337; statistics (USA-487, 2273-PS) . . . IV-245] — **Murder** and ill-treatment . . . I-235, 247; II-123, 458; XI-370 — **Occupied territories**, Judg. . . . XXII-493-494, 565.

**Kaltenbrunner, authority, position** . . . XI-294, 305, 356 — **Or.** ev. . . . XI-244, 245, 370.

**Looting** . . . XI-245.

**Luxembourg**, Sipo activities (RF-814) . . . XI-483.

**Manstein's** knowledge, or. ev. . . . XX-621, 634, 636.

**Mass extermination**, Manstein or. ev. . . . XX-639.

**Mildner's positions**, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. . . . XI-261.

**Names of commanders** . . . IV-316.

**Ohlendorf** or. ev. . . . IV-311-354.

**Orders**, possibility of disobedience . . . IV-354.

**Organization**, Def. plea . . . XX-627; XXI-504 — **Gestapo**, employment, Def. plea . . . XXI-504 — **Hauser** or. ev. . . . XX-365 — **Hoeppner** or. ev. . . . XX-205, 220, 235 — **Manstein** or. ev. . . . XX-627 — **Pros. fin. stat.** . . . XXII-246 — **Reinecke** or. ev. . . . XX-445 — **SD** [Def. plea . . . XXII-20; independence, Def. plea . . . XXII-36; Pros. fin. stat. . . . XXII-246].

**Prisoner-of-war camps**, SD Def. plea . . . XXII-25 — **Responsibility**, Def. plea . . . XXII-25.

**Reichsfuehrer SS**, issuing directives, Brauchitsch or. ev. . . . XX-579.

**Reports, Group A** (USA-276, L-180; USA-487, 2273-PS; USSR-57) . . . III-559; IV-219, 245, 463; VIII-294; XX-590.

**Responsibility and knowledge** . . . IV-354 — **General Staff and High Command** . . . XXI-386 [Def. plea . . . XXII-80] — **SD** Def. plea . . . XXII-21, 25.

**SA: Juettner** or. ev. . . . XXI-218 — **Slave labor recruiting**, Juettner or. ev. (GB-602, D-970) . . . XXI-167.

**Schellenberg aff.**, Manstein or. ev. (SA-557) . . . XX-636.

**SD: Army command**, Rode aff. (USA-563, 3716-PS) . . . XV-409 [jurisdiction, Schellenberg aff., Jodl's comments (USA-557, 3710-PS) . . . XV-405] — **Composition**, SD Def. plea . . . XXII-21 — **Connection**, Hoeppner or. ev. . . . XX-198, 205 — **Criminal activities, aims and purposes** . . . XX-135 [Army leaders' knowledge (USA-560, 3714-PS) . . . XV-408; Def. plea . . . XXII-19; in the U. S. S. R., Hoeppner or. ev. . . . XX-208] — **Eastern territories**, Hoeppner or. ev. . . . XX-203 — **Executions**, participation, Def. aff. . . . XXI-328 — **Independence** from, Def. plea . . . XXII-36 — **Lack of knowledge** . . . XXI-324 — **Organization and tasks**, Pros. fin. stat. . . . XXII-246 — **Prisoner-of-war camps**, Def. plea . . . XXII-25 — **Purpose and tasks**, Def. plea . . . XX-135; XXII-21 — **Relative position**, SD Def. plea . . . XXII-20 — **Responsibility**, SD Def. plea . . . XXII-21.

**Secrecy** (See also: Responsibility and knowledge): **Brauchitsch** or. ev. . . . XX-579 — **Gestapo** Def. plea . . . XXI-299 — **Kaltenbrunner** or. ev. . . . XI-245 — **SD** . . . XXI-309, 324 — **SS** Def. plea . . . XXI-617.

**Sipo: Activities, aims and purposes**, Manstein or. ev. . . . XX-617 [U.S.S.R., Hoeppner or. ev. . . . XX-208] — **Army, collaboration**, Manstein or. ev. . . . IV-332, 333; XX-621 — **Atrocities, Gestapo's lack of knowledge** . . . XXI-299 — **Commanders' names** . . . IV-316 — **Composition** . . . IV-237, 324; XX-202 [Gestapo members, Best or. ev. . . . XX-154] — **Criminal activities** (USA-276, L-180; USA-470, R-102; 2890-PS) . . . I-235; II-122; III-559; IV-218, 313 — **Definition**, Hoeppner or. ev. . . . XX-205 — **Euthanasia** (USA-276, L-180) . . . IV-466 — **Execution of commissars** . . . IV-316, 333, 477 [orders, possibility of disobedience . . . IV-354] — **Extermination of**

Commandos, Mildner aff. (USA-791) ... XI-254 — Extermination camps, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-309 — Gas vans (USA-288, 501-PS) ... III-559; IV-322; VII-172 — Liquidation of lunatics (USA-276, L-180) ... IV-466 — Manstein's co-operation, or. ev. ... XX-621 — OKH and OKW, agreement concerning the formation of Einsatz groups ... VI-313, 375 — Organization, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-627 — Purpose and tasks (3344-PS) ... IV-241, 317, 383 [Best or. ev. ... XX-135; Def. plea ... XXI-564; execution of commissars ... IV-316, 333, 477; extermination ... XI-416; Jews, extermination ... IV-316, 324, 477; Hoeppner or. ev. (USA-494, 2992-PS) ... XX-204; murder of children ... IV-337; Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-308; Manstein or. ev. ... XX-617; prisoner-of-war camps, SD Def. plea ... XXII-25; Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-246; Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-445; SD Def. plea ... XXII-19, 20] — Slave labor, recruiting (GB-602, D-970) ... XXI-167 — Transfer to (USA-792) ... XI-256.

**"Special Commandos,"** purpose and tasks (USSR-3) ... VII-485.

**"Special treatment"** ... VII-406.

**SS, connection between,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-230 — Criminal activities in the East, Def. plea ... XXI-602 [lack of knowledge, Def. plea ... XXI-614].

**Uniforms,** Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-203.

**U.S.S.R.,** criminal activities in (USA-808, 3876-PS) ... VII-485; XI-370 — Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-208.

**Waffen-SS,** relations: Hauser or. ev. ... XX-365 — Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-445.

**Wisliceny or. ev.** ... IV-367.

**EINSATZ GROUPS, SPECIAL COMMANDOS AND GROUPS.**

**Group A** (USA-276, L-180) ... III-559; IV-219; XX-590 — Activities report (USA-276, L-180; USA-487, 2273-PS; USSR-57) ... III-559; IV-219, 245, 463; VIII-294; XX-590 — Composition ... IV-219 — Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-205 — Jews, persecution of, statistics (USA-487, 2273-PS) ... IV-245.

**Group B:** Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-205 — Located at Smolensk, Eichborn or. ev. ... XVII-305.

**Group C** (USA-288, 501-PS) ... III-560 — Activities (USA-190, 3012-PS) ... IV-247 — Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-205.

**Group D** (USA-288, 501-PS) ... III-560; IV-315 — Criminal activities ... IV-315 [Wehrmacht participation, Manstein or. ev. ... XXI-3; reports on, Manstein or. ev. (USA-470, R-102) ... XX-639] — Execution methods ... IV-320, 330 — Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-205 — Manstein or. ev. ... XXI-3 — Ohlendorf's activities in the U.S.S.R., Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-202 — Relations to the 11th Army ... IV-318, 342, 347 — Statistics [number of victims ... IV-319; strength ... IV-326] — Valuables of victims handed over to the Ministry of Finance ... IV-320 [to the RSHA ... IV-320].

**Group "Denmark,"** activities, Best or. ev. ... XX-136.

**Group "Eichmann"** (USA-791) ... XI-255.

**Group "Hungary"** ... IV-367.

**Group "Luxembourg"** (RF-814) ... VI-483.

**Group "Moscow,"** Eichborn or. ev. (USSR-3) ... XVII-305.

**Group "Paris"** (RF-1207) ... VII-32.

**"Special Commandos,"** purpose and tasks (USSR-3) ... VII-485.

**EINSATZSTAB ROSENBERG** (See also: Individual countries, Occupation; Looting and Confiscation of Art and Cultural Treasures; Looting and Confiscation of Public and Private Property; "M-Action").

**Activities,** aims and purposes ... IV-77, 87; VII-51.

**Baltic States**, activities in, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-494.

**France**, seizure of Jewish property ... IV-82; XI-474, 585.

**Financing by the NSDAP** (USA-372, 090-PS) ... IV-93 — **Leadership Corps**, Def. plea ... XXI-470.

**Funk**, lack of knowledge of activities, or. ev. ... XIII-123.

**Hitler's birthday**, Rosenberg's letter transmitting photographs of looted art treasures ... IV-90.

**Judgment** ... XXII-455, 535, 539, 540.

**Leadership Corps of the NSDAP** ... XXI-278.

**Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures** ... IV-77; VIII-55 — **Activities**, aims and purposes ... I-241; IV-77; VII-51; VIII-55; XI-412 [Funk or. ev. ... XIII-123; Rosenberg Def. plea ... XVIII-99] — **Def. plea** ... XVIII-99 — **Financing by the NSDAP** (USA-372, 090-PS) ... IV-93 — **France**, seizure of Jewish property ... X-399; XI-474, 585 [organized pillage (RF-1307, 1309, 1310, 1316, 1346) ... VII-53] — **Jewish art treasures** ... IV-88 — **Judgment** ... XXII-484, 485, 486, 535 — **Lammers** or. ev. ... XI-146, 147 — "**Plastic art**," Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-471 — **Poland**, Government General, Duerer collection taken for Goering, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-494; XII-40 — **Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-404 — **Rosenberg** [Def. plea ... XVIII-99; Judgment ... XXII-455, 535, 539, 540; letter transmitting photographs of looted art treasures (Hitler's birthday) ... IV-90; or. ev. ... XI-467, 525; responsibility ... XXI-286; statistics (USA-385, RF-1323, 1015(b)-PS; RF-1332, 1736-PS; RF-1319 to 1322; USSR-371, 376, 143-PS) ... IV-89; VII-62; VIII-57, 97] — **U.S.S.R.** (USSR-49, 50, 312) ... VIII-78, 81, 82, 128, 341 [authority (USA-369, 371, 408, 149-PS) ... VIII-55, 59].

"**M-Action**" (confiscation of furniture) (USA-282, 001-PS; USA-386, L-188; RF-1311, 1312, 1313; RF-1327, 1328, 1329, 1330; RF-1015(y)) ... I-295; III-539; IV-87; VII-57, 63; XI-474, 562, 585; XVI-72.

**National Socialist Party**, independence from, Leadership Corps Def. plea ... XXI-470.

**Occupied territories**, exploitation ... IV-83; XI-394, 470, 492 — **Baltics** ... XI-496 — **France** ... IV-82 [Jewish property and art treasures (RF-1505, 3766-PS) ... X-399; Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-467, 474] — **Netherlands**, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-647 — **Poland** ... IV-79; XI-471, 494, 500.

**Rosenberg** or. ev. ... XI-467, 525.

**ELECTION LAW.**

**Reducing elections to a mere formality** ... II-196.

**ELECTIONS.**

**Leadership Corps'** activities, Meyer-Wendeborn or. ev. (GB-545, D-897) ... XX-75, 80 — **Pros. fin. stat.** ... XXII-183.

**Nazi interference** ... II-108.

**Nov. 1933**, results, influence on foreign policy (Ribbentrop-24) ... X-160.

**SD activities**, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-183.

**Suppression of free elections** (Schacht-2; USA-767, D-203) ... I-32; XIX-442.

**EMERGENCY SERVICE REGULATION OF THE GERMAN REICH.**
**Brill or. ev.** ... XX-345.

"**ENABLING ACT**" ... IV-536; VI-91; XIII-94.

**Importance** as a restrictive measure, Reich Cabinet Def. plea ... XXII-103.

**Judgment** ... XXII-418.

**Papen** or. ev. (USA-578, 2962-PS, Papen-91) ... XVI-272.

**ENCYCLICAL, PAPAL.**

"Mit brennender Sorge" (USA-567, 3476-PS) ... IV-502.

**ENGINEER BATTALION 537** (See also: Katyn).

**Ahrens or. ev.** ... XVII-276.

**"ENEMIES OF THE STATE"** (See: Political and Ideological Opponents, Suppression and Persecution).

**France (Alsace Lorraine): Property** belonging to the "enemies of the people and the Reich," regulation of 13 July and 6 Nov. 1940 (RF-755, 756) ... VI-471.

**Germany: Law** of 20 Dec. 1934 concerning treacherous acts against the State and Party and for the protection of Party uniforms (1393-PS), RGBl. 1934, I, p. 1269 ... IV-42, 118; XXI-75 [Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-158] — **"Protection** of the People and the Reich" [law of 28 Feb. 1933 (RGBl. 1933, I, p. 83) ... I-32, 178; II-187; III-495; IV-118; law of 24 March 1933 (2001-PS) ... I-32, 178, 356; II-187, 190; IV-108].

**Netherlands: Freemasons** declared "enemies of the Reich" ... XVI-64 — **Wimmer** or. ev. ... XVI-192.

**Protective custody** order (USA-232) ... III-496.

**ENGLAND** (See: Great Britain).

**ENSLAVEMENT** (See also: Individual countries; Slave Labor; Germanization and Nazification; Occupation, Exploitation) ... I-66.

**ERWEITERUNG "ROT-GRUEN"** (See: Extension "Red-Green").

**ESPIONAGE** (See: Individual countries; Aggression, Planning and Preparations; Amt Ausland-Abwehr; Fifth Column and Espionage).

**"ESTERWEGE" CASE** ... XII-182.

**ESTONIA.**

**Administration** ... XI-472, 592.

**Annexation** (USA-145, 1029-PS) ... XI-571.

**Armed Forces,** administration (USSR-18) ... VII-502.

**Atrocities,** General Staff and High Command Def. plea ... XXI-403 — **Report** of the Extraordinary State Commission (USSR-39) ... VII-501; XI-494.

**Conversion** into a German colony, plans for (USA-145, 1029-PS) ... I-214; IV-12.

**Destruction in** ... I-58; XI-494.

**Exploitation,** statistics (USSR-39) ... VIII-40.

**Germany** declares herself disinterested ... X-8.

**Hitler Youth activities** (USA-340, 347-PS) ... IV-54.

**Jews: Extermination** ... I-250; XI-372 — **Persecution** (USA-487, 2273-PS) ... IV-245 [confiscation of property (Verordnungsblatt of the Reich Commissar for Ostland, No. 38, p. 158-159) ... V-65; Judgment ... XXII-493].

**Legislation,** law of 17 Feb. 1942 (USSR-39) ... VII-501.

**Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures: Dorpat** (USSR-376) ... VIII-97 — **Einsatzstab Rosenberg,** activities (USSR-376) ... VIII-97 — **Reval** (USSR-376) ... VIII-97.

**Murder and ill-treatment** ... I-47.

**Poland,** relations with ... XI-209.

**Soviet claims of sovereignty,** letter of reservation by the U.S. Prosecutor in regard to wording of the Indictment ... I-95.

**ETHIOPIA.**

**London Agreement,** 8 Aug. 1945, adherence to ... I-9; XXII-411.

**EUPEN-MALMÉDY.**

**Frick's responsibility** for internal administration ... XVIII-177.

**EUROPEAN AXIS** ... I-8, 10.

**EUTHANASIA** (See also: Extermination; Hadamar Case; Name Index: Bormann, Frick, Hoffmann, Meyer-Wendeborn, Morgen, Wegscheider) ... VIII-308.

**Action "14 f 13,"** extermination of the insane in concentration camps (USA-459) ... IV-200.

**Bormann's** letter to Gauleiters, Meyer-Wendeborn or. ev ... XX-81.

**Frick's** jurisdiction, Judg. ... XXII-546-547 — **Responsibility** ... V-362.

**Hadamar** case (USA-717, 615-PS; USA-718, 3592-PS) ... V-363.

**Hitler** decree, 1 Sep. 1939 (USA-342, 630-PS) ... IV-55.

**Judgment** ... XXII-490.

**Lammers** or. ev. ... XI-61.

**Leadership Corps,** activities (GB-543, D-906; GB-544, 1969-PS) ... XX-83 — **Connection** with, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-195. — **Def.** plea (USA-342, 630-PS; PL-59; GB-530, M-152; GB-543, D-906) ... XXI-461, 486 — **Participation,** Meyer-Wendeborn or. ev. (GB-543, D-906) ... XX-81.

**Liquidation** of the insane, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-61 — **Lithuania** (USA-276, L-180) ... IV-466.

**Morgen or. ev.** ... XX-494.

**Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-509.

**Responsibility** of the Reich Ministry of the Interior (USA-710, 3475-PS; USA-716, 1556-PS; USA-715, 621-PS) ... V-362.

**Statistics** ... I-247.

**Wegscheider** or. ev. ... XX-96.

**EVANGELICAL YOUTH,** Hitler Youth, forced incorporation (SA-144) ... XXI-408.

**EVIDENCE** (See also: Applications and Motions; Defense; Documents; Procedure; Tribunal Rulings; Witnesses).

**Admissibility** of German "White Book" ... IX-684 — "**Tu quoque**" argument ... IX-322, 325, 673, 684 — **Unsolicited** correspondence and telegrams ... IX-690.

**General remarks,** Judg. ... XXII-413.

**Presentation** during cross-ex. ... IX-500-504 — **Evidence** against the "organizations" ... III-54.

**Relevancy of** ... VIII-183-185.

**Statistics** ... I-20, 172; II-156, 158/9, 195, 255; III-259.

**EXECUTIONS** (See also: A-B-Action; Bullet Action; Concentration Camps; Einsatz Groups; Euthanasia; Gestapo; Hostages; individual countries, Occupation; Jews, Persecution; Murder and Ill-treatment; Occupied Territories; Prisoners of War; "Special Treatment"; SD; SS.).

**Civilians,** of, Judg. ... XXII-535.

**EXPLOITATION OF TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY THE GERMANS** (See: "Brown Folder"; Einsatzstab Rosenberg; "Green Folder"; individual countries, Exploitation, Occupation; Looting and Confiscation of Art and Cultural Treasures; Looting and Confiscation of Public and Private Property, and Economic Looting; "M-Action"; Occupied Territories; "Oldenburg"; Slave Labor) ... I-55, 239.

**Judgment** ... XXII-581.

**Occupied Eastern Territories,** Frank's diary, Jan. 1941 ... XII-141 — "**Green Folder,**" Goering's directives regarding territories to be occupied in the U.S.S.R., Keitel's directives ... X-609 — "**Oldenburg**" plan ... III-345; X-438, 530, 609 — **Rosenberg's** plans, Judg. ... XXII-455.

**Occupied territories** ... III-557-590; IV-1-9 — **Judgment** ... XXII-455, 482-484, 534.

**Statistics** ... I-57.

**"EXTENSION RED-GREEN" CASE.**

**Raeder's explanation of directive** ... XIV-76.

**EXTERMINATION** (See also: AB-Action; "Bullet Action"; Concentration Camps; Einsatz Groups; Euthanasia; Gestapo; individual countries, Occupation; Jews, Persecution; Murder and Ill-treatment; Occupied Territories; Prisoners of War; "Special Treatment"; SD; SS) ... I-66.

**Auschwitz,** Hoess or. ev. ... XI-399, 414.

**Chain of command,** SS Def. plea ... XXI-612; XXII-39.

**Civilian population,** Pros. presentation ... VI-398-417.

**Dachau,** Blaha or. ev. ... V-167.

**Destruction of conquered peoples,** Ribbentrop's complicity ... V-14.

**Eastern countries** ... VII-571.

**General Staff and High Command's complicity** ... IV-455.

**Jews** ... III-553.

**Judgment** ... XXII-491.

**Policy** ... VII-485 — **Judgment** ... XXII-478, 480, 481, 494, 535, 537, 586 — **Political opponents** ... VI-119 — **Rosenberg fin. stat.** ... XXII-382 — **Secrecy of, Raeder fin. stat.** ... XXII-391.

**Resistance members** ... VI-381.
**SS responsibility** ... IV-217.

**EXTERMINATION CAMPS** (See: Concentration camps: Auschwitz; Belzek; Treblinka; Wolzek).

**"EXTERMINATION THROUGH WORK."**

USA-218, 654-PS; RF-11, 389, 682-PS ... III-460, 462; IV-55, 200, 275; VI-379; XVI-446; XVIII-486; XIX-497, 547; XXI-525; XXII-33.

**Concentration camps** (RF-352, L-159; USA-222; USA-218, 654-PS) ... III-461, 462, 467; VI-337 — **Program** ... III-460.

**Jews** (USA-218, 654-PS; RF-352, L-159; USA-222) ... III-462, 467 — **Hungarian, Wisliceny's testimony** ... XI-344.

**Judgment** ... XXII-515.

**Slave labor,** Speer testimony (USA-218, 654-PS) ... III-460; IV-55, 200, 275; XVI-446; XVIII-486; XIX-497, 547; XXI-525; XXII-33.

**EYSIEUX** (France).
**Roundup at** ... I-45.

# F

**FACTORY TROOPS** (Werkscharen). 1940-PS; USA-337, 2283-PS ... II-114, 198.

**"FALL .....,"** code name for military operation (See: "Case ....."; individual code name).

**FAMINE** (See: Individual countries, Occupation, Starvation).

**FASCISM.**

**Schirach or. ev.** ... XIV-516.

**"FELDHERRNHALLE" REGIMENT** (SA crack unit).

**Goering** or. ev. ... IX-410.

**Jodl** or. ev. ... XV-419.

**"FELIX" CASE** (Capture of Gibraltar) (USA-134, 872-PS) ... III-338.

**FICHTE'S SPEECHES TO THE GERMAN NATION** (Pan-Germanism) ... XVII-499.

**FIFTH COLUMN AND FOREIGN PENETRATION.**

**Auslandsinstitut activities,** Stroelin or. ev. ... X-50.

**Austria** ... I-326, 350 — USA-68, 2385-PS ... II-349, 358, 373, 396; VI-89; VII-132; XI-20, 21, 314, 358, 433 — GB-506, D-706 ... XVI-385, 386, 388, 389 — **After July 1934, Rainer's report** (USA-61, 812-PS) ... XVI-380 — **Espionage** ... III-3; XVI-382, 383 — **Kaltenbrunner or. ev.** ... XI-314, 358 — **Tactics of German policy** (USA-57, 1760-PS) ... II-363 — **Undermining of the Government** ... I-326; II-362.

**Bohle or. ev.** ... X-18.

**Czechoslovakia** ... III-68, 146, 147, 153, 172; VII-200 — **Activities** ... I-334; III-67, 69, 150; VII-200, 201; XV-538 [K. H. Frank testimony (USA-126, 3061-PS) ... VII-201; German Legation in

Prague ... III-172; Henlein's activities and organizations ... III-67, 68, 69, 86; VII-201; Henlein's increasing demands ... VII-207, 208; Henlein's activities directed from and supported by the Reich ... III-69; Hlinka group ... III-147; Karmasin, position and activities ... III-147; NSDAP and SA activities since 1932 ... III-68, 86, 397; Slovak autonomy movement directed by Germany (USA-117, 2802-PS; USA-97, 2858-PS) ... III-87, 96, 146, 147, 148, 150, 153, 154, 156, 157; X-256; Sudeten Germans in Czech Army used as traitors ... XV-538] — German minorities' activities ... III-86, 149, 152 — Sudeten-German Free Corps and Party activities, directed from and supported by the Reich (GB-609, EC-366; USSR-268, 270, 271; USA-68, 2385-PS; USA-93, 3060-PS; USA-126, 3061-PS) ... I-270, 274; II-397; III-67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 79, 82, 86, 172; VII-201, 202, 205, 209; X-171, 332, 334, 335; XV-359, 537; XVI-378 [SA activities (GB-609, EC-366) ... XXI-179, 225; "Volksdeutsche Mittelstelle," activities ... III-72] — Tiso's request to Hitler for "protection" ... X-256 — Wiedemann's activities ... X-337.

**Denmark** ... VI-499.

**"FS" activities** in Slovakia ... XXI-362.

**Hess**, Alfred, or. ev. ... X-76.

**Hess'** responsibility ... VII-130.

**Hitler Youth:** Activities, Schirach or. ev. (USSR-456) ... XIV-522, 525 — Lauterbacher or. ev. ... XIV-546.

**Iran:** Foreign Office, propaganda funds ... X-437 — Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-385.

**Leadership Corps**, Def. plea ... XXI-476.

**Netherlands:** Butting's work ... X-21 — Citizens' Association ... X-22.

**Norway** ... III-130, 264 — Auslandsorganisation in 1939 ... X-23, 24 — German consulates and agencies ... X-23, 25, 370 — "Nasjonal Samling" activities [connection with the Foreign Affairs Bureau (APA) of the NSDAP ... III-130; coup d'état planned (GB-140, 004-PS) ... III-130; IV-570; SS Norge (RF-926) ... VI-520; support by Germany (GB-140, 004-PS; GB-84, 007-PS; GB-139, 957-PS) ... III-274; IV-569] — Propaganda funds ... X-369 — Quisling's activities ... I-205, 294; III-130, 264, 267, 269, 281; IV-432, 569; V-55; VI-510, 513; XV-377; XVIII-105 [financial support from the Reich ... IX-315; Government (RF-922) ... VI-514; Hitler interview, Dec. 1939 ... X-370; Jodl or. ev. ... XV-377; Judgment ... XXII-447, 539; Keitel or. ev. ... X-518; Raeder, contact with (GB-140, 004-PS; GB-84, 007-PS) ... XIV-309, 332, 334; XV-92, 334; Ribbentrop, contacts ... X-283; Rosenberg, contacts 1939 ... X-369; or. ev. ... XI-455; training of Quisling men in Germany, Aug. 1939 ... X-369] — Yearbook of the Auslandsorganisation (GB-284) ... X-39.

**NSDAP activities** ... X-12, 20, 29, 33, 36, 40, 57, 61 — Austria ... XV-392, 616 — Espionage ... X-35, 70; XIX-452 [Def. plea ... XXI-476] — Foreign organization, foundation, aims and purpose ... X-12 — Netherlands, support of Dutch National Socialists ... XV-646 — Norway (GB-84, 007-PS) ... III-269 [activities in foreign organizations ... X-23, 24; Quisling ... XI-455] — Romania (GB-84, 007-PS) ... V-54 [foreign organizations, activities in ... X-32] — Spain [espionage through the foreign organization ... X-30; secret radio transmitter in Madrid ... X-28] — U.S., foreign organization's "confidence men" ... X-42 — Youth organizations abroad, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-525.

**NSDAP, Foreign Affairs Bureau** (GB-84, 007-PS) .. III-130 — Rosenberg's report on activities ...

III-267, 272, 273; V-52, 55; XI-453; XIV-92, 189; XVIII-71 — Task and purpose of office, fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-105, 114.

**NSDAP, foreign organization** (Auslandsorganisation): Activities and significance (USA-323, USA-430, 2354-PS; GB-263, 3401-PS) ... VII-131, 200 — Bohle or. ev. ... X-15 — Espionage, Bohle's evidence ... X-35, 70 — German-American Bund ... X-40-45; XIX-359 — Greece, German invasion, co-operation ... X-26, 28 — Hess' interrogation ... X-75, 76 — History and development (GB-262, 3258-PS) ... VII-130 — Infiltration of leaders into Foreign Office, Dieckhoff or. ev. ... XVII-126 — Interrelations [Bohle or. ev. ... X-36; Stroelin or. ev. ... X-57, 68] — Madrid, secret radio transmitters ... X-28 — Membership card, guiding principles as printed on ... X-76 — Netherlands, support of Dutch National Socialist Party ... XV-646 — Norway ... X-23, 24 — Office of Foreign Affairs of the NSDAP, department of Ministry of Economics, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-184 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-452 — Romania, activities, propaganda ... X-32 — Spain, espionage ... X-30 — SS, pool of information for the, Bohle or. ev. ... X-36 — United States, "confidence men": Wiedemann, Dr. Gissling, Von Spiegel, Bohle or. ev. ... X-42.

**Origin of term "fifth column":** Bohle aff. ... X-15.

**Poland:** USA-68, 2385-PS ... II-397 — Bromberg (Bydgoszcz) ... IX-648 — Espionage by special emissaries (USSR-93) ... VII-216; XV-540 — Hitler Youth's subversive activities, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-402 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-540.

**Schirach** or. ev. ... XIV-402.

**Slovakia,** Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-358.

**Spain,** espionage by the Auslandsorganisation ... X-30.

**SS activities** ... IV-215.

**SS research office "Ahnenerbe,"** Sievers or. ev. (GB-589, 1698-PS) ... XX-549.

**Ukraine,** Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-567.

**United States:** German-American Bund, espionage activities ... X-41, 70 [Consul Draeger's position as liaison man (Vertrauensmann) of the Auslandsorganisation for Party members in the States, Strempel aff., Bohle or. ev. ... X-42; fifth column activities, Bohle or. ev. ... X-40-43; German Embassy members' withdrawal from, Bohle's comments ... X-41; members also members of the Auslandsorganisation, Stroelin or. ev. ... X-69; officials' conferences with Party representatives in Germany, Bohle or. ev. ... X-44, 45; prejudicial to good foreign relations with Germany, Strempel interrogatory, Bohle or. ev. ... X-44; rally, Oct. 1936, German Day in New York City, Stroelin or. ev. ... X-68; reports to the Auslandsorganisation in Berlin made by Draeger, Bohle or. ev. ... X-43; SD activities and agents (USA-921, 4054-PS) ... XX-206, 262; Strempel interrogatory ... X-40, 41; Stroelin's activities in America, or. ev. ... X-68, 69; support by the Auslandsorganisation, Bohle or. ev. ... X-40, 41; Vertrauensmaenner (confidence men) in America; Wiedemann, consul general in San Francisco; Dr. Gissling, consul in Los Angeles; Von Spiegel, consul in New Orleans; Bohle or. ev. ... X-42].

**U.S.S.R.:** Fifth column activities in the Ukraine, German instigation of revolt ... X-300 — Subversive activities (USSR-231) ... VII-272.

**Yugoslavia:** USSR-36 ... VII-233; XV-539 — Creating of internal tensions ... II-397 — "Cultural Union" (USSR-36) ... VII-232 —

German minorities in Yugoslavia, secretly organized (USSR-36) ... VII-232; XV-539 — German Youth organization in, Schirach or. ev. (USSR-36) ... XIV-522 — Hitler Youth activities (Janko's and Kohler's work) (USSR-357, 456, 459) ... XIV-523 — Minorities and separatist movements, fostered by Germany ... VII-232 — "Swabian-German Cultural Union" (USSR-36) ... VII-232.

**FIGEAC** (France).

**Roundup at** ... I-45.

**FILMS** (See also: Motion Pictures).

**"Atrocities against Jews"** (USA-280, 3052-PS) ... III-536.

**"The atrocities by the German Fascist invaders in the U.S.S.R."** ... VI-601.

**"Destruction of the village Lidice"** ... VII-195.

**"Destruction of works of art** and museums of national culture perpetrated by the Germans in Russia" (USSR-98) ... VIII-100.

**"Freemasonry"** (RF-1152) ... VII-15.

**"French workmen in Germany"** (RF-1153) ... VII-16.

**"Hidden forces"** (RF-1152(bis)) ... VII-16.

**"The Nazi plan"** (USA-167, 3054-PS) ... III-400.

**"Reichsbank, loot in the vaults"** ... XIII-169.

**"Mr. Weathercock"** ... VII-16.

**"FINAL SOLUTION" OF THE JEWISH QUESTION** (See also: Jews, Persecution).
USA-791, 792; USA-819, 3868-PS ... XI-255, 257, 261, 293, 305, 351, 396, 415, 416, 420.

**Bormann's role** ... V-317.

**Definition** ... IV-359.

**Draft plan,** request from Goering to Heydrich and Keitel (USA-509, 710-PS) ... IV-557; IX-512; XI-133, 141, 257, 259, 274, 293, 305, 318.

**Europe** (RF-1228) ... VII-40.

**Galicia,** Katzmann's report (USA-277, L-018) ... XII-120.

**Gestapo** Def. plea ... XXI-532.

**Hitler's decree,** Fritzsche's attitude ... XVII-179.

**Hoess** entrusted by Himmler with the, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-178.

**Hoettl's** and Hoess' testimony ... XI-257, 398.

**Judgment** ... XXII-478, 509, 532, 538, 545, 549, 576.

**Kaltenbrunner's responsibility,** Judg. ... XXII-538.

**Lammers or. ev.** ... XI-50, 53.

**Leadership Corps,** Def. plea (Pl-49) ... XXI-256.

**Netherlands,** Judg. ... XXII-575.

**Ref. to** ... XVIII-43; XIX-431.

**Ribbentrop's complicity,** Judg. ... XXII-532.

**RSHA's part,** Judg. ... XXII-538.

**Sauckel or. ev.** ... XV-44.

**Seyss-Inquart's complicity,** Judg. ... XXII-575.

**SS affs.** ... XXI-369.

**Streicher's knowledge,** Judg. ... XII-332; XXII-548.

**FINAL SPEECHES** (See: Chronological Index; Defense; Prosecution).

**FINLAND** ... I-58, 214.

**Aggression against the U.S.S.R.** as a part of Germany's plan (USA-317, L-221) ... VII-328 — Buschenhagen or. ev. ... VII-309 — Drawn into the war by Germany, Judg. ... XXII-456 — Operational plan "Blue Fox" ... VII-161, 311 — Paulus or. ev. ... VII-253 — Planning and preparation ... VII-161, 310 [military co-operation, Chief of Staff visits ... VII-258; German-Finnish agreement regarding preparations for the attack by the German and Finnish Armies, Sep. 1940 (USSR-229) ... VII-327; operational planning ... VII-161, 310; staff conferences of army groups and armies ... VII-276, 310, 313].

**Leningrad to be given to Finland,** Hitler's intentions, Jodl or. ev. (USA-317, L-221) ... XV-550.

**Planning of operations in,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-371.

**"Scorched earth" policy,** Speer's efforts to prevent, or. ev. ... XVI-487.

**Soviet demands,** Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-314.

**Soviet-Finnish conflict 1939/1940** in the light of International Law, Def. arg. ... XVII-466.

**Soviet-German Nonaggression Pact,** attitude concerning ... X-268.

**U-boat construction for Germany,** extract from Schuessler's "Fight of the Navy against Versailles," Severing or. ev. ... XIV-270 — Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-152.

**"FIRE CLOUD" OPERATION** (wholesale exterminations) ... XI-286.

**FIVE-POWER DECLARATION, DEC. 1932.**

**Recognizing Germany's claim to equal rights,** Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-606.

**FIVE YEAR PLAN.**

**Building up of the Armed Forces,** target: 1938, Raeder or. ev. (GB-213, C-135) ... XIV-18, 165.

**FONTAINEBLEAU** (France).

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-46.

**FOOD BONUSES.**

**Armament industries,** Speer or. ev. (Speer-5) ... XVI-440.

**FOREIGN AFFAIRS BUREAU OF THE NSDAP** (See: National Socialist German Workers Party).

**FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE SERVICE** (See: Abwehr).

**FOREIGN OFFICE, GERMAN.**

**Art treasures acquired** ... XI-220.

**"Athenia,"** sinking of, American representatives' investigation, Weizsaecker or. ev. (GB-477, D-804) ... XIV-293, 295.

**Austria,** subversive activities, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-94.

**Austrian Putsch:** Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-38 — Papen or. ev. ... XVI-369

**Circular of 25 Jan. 1939** "Jewish question as a factor in German foreign policy in the year 1938" (GB-158, 3358-PS) ... I-249; V-17; VIII-348.

**Complicity** in political measures, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-545.

**Concentration camps,** knowledge concerning (3261-PS, 3262-PS, 3264-PS, 3267-PS, 3268-PS) ... X-143.

**Conference Molotov-Ribbentrop in 1941,** Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-193.

**Czechoslovakia,** aggression against: Part played by the ... X-332 — Planning and preparations (USA-81, 2786-PS) ... XI-22.

**Deportations** from the occupied territories, complicity (RF-296, 720-PS) ... VI-152.

**Dollfuss murder,** Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-630.

**Eastern questions,** elimination from, Ribbentrop's complaint, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-422.

**England - America** Department, Dieckhoff or. ev. ... XVII-121.

**Exploitation** of the occupied territories, complicity (USSR-157) ... VIII-57.

**Foreign penetration,** funds to influence Iran elections (USSR-178) ... XI-385.

**Gestapo crimes,** knowledge concerning, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-259.

**Gestapo murders** in Denmark, reported to, Best or. ev. (RF-901) ... XX-146.

**Henlein movement,** financing of, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-378.

**Hitler's attitude** towards ... X-189.

**Hitler's decisions,** no influence on ... IX-378.

**Introduction of anti-Jewish laws into:** Neurath's assistance to

Jewish colleagues ... XVI-596, 597 — Voelkers or. ev. ... XVII-127.

**Jews, persecution:** Anti-Jewish action abroad, connection with (GB-287, 3319-PS) ... X-127 — Participation, Steengracht or. ev. ... X-128, 132.

**Labor allocation in France,** responsibility for, Hildebrandt or. ev. ... XV-233.

**Labor authorities'** relations with, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-140.

**Looting of art treasures** in Prague, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-8.

**Lynch law,** attitude concerning ... X-116.

**Lynching of Allied airmen** (so-called "terror fliers") (GB-307, D-774) ... XI-12.

**Military offices** not informed on matters of German politics ... X-123.

**"Ministry of Foreign Affairs Battalion,"** SS Special Command (USSR-445) ... X-441.

**Nazification:** Up to May 1935 officials were of the old school, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-38 — Voelkers or. ev. ... XVII-126.

**Neurath's appointment:** Dieckhoff or. ev. ... XVII-121 — Koepke or. ev. ... XVII-108 — Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-607 — Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-140 — Voelkers or. ev. ... XVII-125.

**Neurath's resignation:** Dieckhoff or. ev. ... XVII-125 — Lammers or. ev. ... XI-32.

**NSDAP,** pressure exerted on, Voelkers or. ev. ... XVII-126.

**Occupied Eastern Territories,** Riecke or. ev. ... XI-590.

**Occupied territories,** position regarding, Steengracht or. ev. ... X-124.

**Peaceful policy,** Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-629.

**Political Department,** Dieckhoff, head of ... XVII-122.

**Pool of information** for the: Bohle or. ev. ... X-36 — Frick's attitude (Frick-4) ... XII-159.

**Prisoners of war:** Jurisdiction over, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-501 — Slave labor, International Law questions settled by, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-129 [Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-205] — Soviet [branding ... X-563; treatment, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-140].

**Propaganda:** Abroad, agreement with the Reich Ministry for Public Enlightenment and Propaganda (RF-1147) ... VII-11 — Foreign policy, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-198 — Relations with Propaganda Ministry, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-198 — "White Books," their use, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-198.

**Quisling funds** for propaganda purposes, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-458.

**Resettlement** and Germanization in Yugoslavia, complicity (USSR-195) ... VIII-255.

**Ribbentrop's appointment** ... XVII-559.

**Ribbentrop's "Special Purpose Battalion"** (USSR-49, 157) ... VII-188; VIII-57, 82; X-441.

**SA and SS leaders** as heads of missions abroad, Ribbentrop's reasons for appointing ... X-190.

**"Sagan" case:** Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-289, 369 — Keitel or. ev. ... XI-10 — Westhoff or. ev. ... XI-162, 174.

**Secret Intelligence Service** (See: SS, RSHA).

**Special section for Party matters** and ideology ... X-300.

**Stresemann and Bruening policy** continued under Neurath, Dieckhoff or. ev. ... XVII-124.

**U-boat warfare:** London Agreement, adherence, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-448 — Prize regulations, revision conforming with London Agreement on submarine warfare ... XIII-446.

**Unrestricted U-boat warfare** against England, suggested to, Doenitz or. ev. (GB-451) ... XIII-351.

**"White Book,"** original kept in the Foreign Office, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-358.

**Yugoslavia, partition,** establishing of new frontiers.... X-433.

**FOREIGN WORKERS** (See: Slave Labor).

**Voluntary workers: H**ildebrandt or. ev. ... XV-234 — **T**imm or. ev. ... XV-211.

**FOUR-POWER PACT.**

**July 1933,** to prove Ribbentrop's peaceful intentions (Ribbentrop-18)... X-159.

**"FOURTEEN F 13" ACTION,** extermination of sick and insane internees in concentration camps ... IV-200.

**FOUR YEAR PLAN** (See also: War Economy)... I-35; II-217, 219. USA-636... V-142.

**Administration** by Koerner... IX-152.

**Aims**... II-220 — **C**apable of withstanding a blockade... IX-450 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-283, 284.

**Central Planning Board: P**risoners of war, Soviet, for Ack-Ack-artillery... I-246 — **P**urpose and tasks ... III-417 [members ... III-417] — **S**lave labor [allocation (RF-19; R-124)... I-244; III-417; V-447; punishment... I-332] — **S**peer or. ev. (Speer-7) ... XVI-453.

**Creation,** Lammers or. ev. ... XI-91.

**Decree of 18 Oct. 1936**... II-37, 233.

**Directives: C**onfiscation of Jewish property... IV-556 — **E**limination of Jews from economic life, Goering or. ev. ... IX-515 — **F**unk or. ev.... XIII-119.

**Funk: L**ack of authority... XI-65 — **O**r. ev.... XIII-100.

**General Council** (USA-714, 2608-PS)... VII-124.

**Goering: D**ifficulties with Schacht ... XIII-2 — **H**ermann Goering Works, significance of... IX-451. — **O**r. ev. .... IX-283 — **P**owers and authority [Goering actual head for Reich economics after Schacht's dismissal, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-100; Lammers or. ev. ... XI-43, 65; Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-483; Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-80] — **R**ole .. IV-537 [Judgment ... XXII-525] — **S**truggle for power over, Funk as Plenipotentiary for War Economy, Funk or. ev. (USA-843, 3894-PS)... XIII-157.

**Jews, persecution** (1406-PS; RGBl. 1938, I, p. 414)... IV-553 — **E**limination from economic life (3498-PS) ... IV-556; IX-515; XIII-119.

**Judgment**... XXII-423.

**Koerner** or. ev. ... IX-152, 160.

**Labor allocation: K**oerner or. ev. ... IX-153, 154 — **R**eport of the Delegate of the Four Year Plan, Plenipotentiary for the Allocation of Labor (USSR-365)... VIII-142 — **S**auckel or. ev. ... XIV-618.

**Netherlands: F**ischboeck's appointment as special representative ... IX-395 — **S**eyss-Inquart's decree for the requisition of food stuffs and raw materials... XVI-58 — **S**eyss-Inquart's position... XI-100.

**Occupied Eastern Territories**... XI-480, 519 — **E**xploitation, economic inspectorates... V-61 — **I**ntroduction of Four Year Plan in... IV-548 — **O**fficial gazette of the Reich Minister for the Occupied East, 1942. No. 2... XI-539.

**Occupied territories,** special plenipotentiaries and departments... IX-384.

**Plenipotentiary for the implementation of** (See: Goering).

**Plenipotentiary General for the Allocation of Labor** (See main heading).

**Poland (Government General): E**ffects in the... XII-83 — **E**xploitation, legislation concerning... XII-67.

**Preparations for war,** Funk's speech (USA-661, 3324-PS) ... XIII-156.

**Prisoners of war,** illegal use... I-246.

**Recruitment of manpower:** RGBl. 1936, I, p. 887; 1862-PS; USA-172, 1375-PS; RF-26, USA-585, 1183-PS; USA-208, RF-1440, 1666-PS; USA-785, 1193-PS; RF-26... IV-544; V-456 — Plenipotentiary General for Labor Allocation, authority, tasks (RGBl. 1942, I, p. 180; RF-12)... V-444.

**Reich Cabinet,** restrictions on, Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-265.

**Reich Ministry of Economics** under the Four Year Plan, Feb. 1938, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-100.

**Reichsbank policy** determined by ... XVIII-222.

**Schacht's opposition**... XVIII-297.

**SD,** co-operation... XXI-329.

**Slave labor**... I-244, 332 — RF-19 ... III-417; IV-544 — RF-26... V-444 — USSR-365... V-447 — RF-12... V-456; VIII-142; IX-153; XIV-618 — Sauckel's activities... XI-129, 485, 519; XV-53 — Sauckel's office and authority, Timm or. ev. ... XV-212 — Sphere, purpose, projects... II-220, 264 [Goering Def. plea... XVII-518].

**War economy,** conversion of civilian economy... XIII-106.

**FRANCE.**

**Aggression,** German... XI-39 — Air Force, use of, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-206 — Attack through Netherlands, Belgium, Luxembourg... III-133 [Jodl or. ev. (USA-540, L-052)... XV-472] — Belgium, invasion necessary for the attack... III-133 [Jodl or. ev. ... XV-469] — Conference, Nov. 1939 with Commanders in Chief of Army and Air Force, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-181 — French appeal to Hitler on the eve of the outbreak of war... I-203; GB-57, TC-073; GB-58... III-239, 242 — German campaign, Jodl or. ev. (GB-106, C-062; USA-540, L-052)... XV-380 — German invasion of, Allied hospital ships not to be sunk during, Godt or. ev. ... XIII-539 — Hitler's plans to attack... III-133 — War, outbreak, reaction in Germany, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-372 — Western Front during the early stages of the war, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-379.

**Aggression, German, planning and preparations**... III-121, 122, 125-128, 133 — Danger of war over "Case Green" (USA-84, 375-PS) ... III-114; IX-601 — Diplomatic ... II-396 — German fortifications on the French and Belgian frontiers, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-45; XVII-45 — German strategy and aims (USA-540, L-052; Ribbentrop-218)... III-133; XI-217 [Jodl or. ev. ... XV-471].

**Aggression,** Italian (GB-48, TC-077) ... III-310.

**Armistice 1940:** RF-3... V-432 — Armistice Commission [report (RF-208)... VI-23; Goering or. ev. ... IX-320] — Conditions, German assurances (RF-203, 204) ... VI-20 — Ref. to paragraph 3 of... V-431 — Terms, violations, protests of the French Armistice Delegation concerning Alsace-Lorraine (RF-482)... VI-438 — Violations, French troops, illegal capture... VI-346.

**Disarmament question,** Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-614.

**Foreign policy** ... II-391 — Anglo-French-Italian Naval Agreement 1931, ref. to... II-329 — Austria, protest against the annexation ... II-426 — Belgian-French relations [Franco-Belgian alliance 1928... II-391; French guarantee of 24 April 1937... III-132] — German-French relations [Czech question, alleged French attitude... III-114, 206; protest against the establishment of the Protectorate (GB-10, TC-053)... III-167, 183; staff memorandum of the German Air Force con-

cerning possible French declaration of war over "Case Green" (USA-84, 375-PS) ... III-114; IX-601; French appeals to Hitler to refrain from war ... I-203; German colonial aspirations 1937 (USA-630, L-111) ... V-135; German policy of false assurances ... II-393; Locarno Convention, Locarno, 16 Oct. 1925 ... III-187; Munich Pact (GB-23, TC-023) ... I-38, 196; III-83; Neurath: fin. Def. plea ... XIX-276; or. ev .... XVII-41; Polish crisis, Daladier's peace appeal to Hitler, Aug. 1939 (GB-57, 58, TC-073) ... III-239, 242; XI-212; proposals to Germany to rejoin the League of Nations and the Disarmament Conference, 2 Feb. 1935 ... V-381; Raeder's efforts for improvement, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-102; Rhineland occupation, 7 March 1936 ... III-187; Sudeten crisis, French demands on 20 Sep. 1938 ... III-79; war as a result of the invasion of Poland ... III-133] — **Great Britain**, joint declaration of guarantee to Romania, Greece and Turkey ... X-266 — **Italian-French relations**, Italy's declaration of war (GB-48, TC-077) ... III-310 — **Locarno Pact** 1928 ... II-391 — **Locarno Pact and Pact between France and Poland** against external aggression, 1922 ... II-391 — **Locarno**, Treaty of Mutual Guarantee of Locarno (GB-13, TC-012) ... III-187 — **Poland-Great Britain**, Mutual Assistance Agreement, April 1939 ... X-265 — **Poland-Great Britain-U.S.S.R.**, consultations between, common declaration concerning Poland ... X-263 — **Polish-French relations** ... II-391 [France's pledge ... XXII-440; Locarno Pact, agreement for mutual assistance ... III-127; Treaty of 1922 ... II-391; III-127] — **Southeastern Europe** ... II-393 — **Soviet-Finnish negotiations**, reaction in France, Jodl or. ev. (GB-88, 1809-PS) ... XV-378 — **Soviet-French Consultative Pact**, Dec 1934 [background ... X-218; German reaction ... XVII-40; Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-38] — **Soviet-French relations**, development ... XIX-251 [French mission to the U.S.S.R. ... X-292; Mutual Assistance Pact (USA-54, C-159) ... I-186; II-344; V-381; X-94,218; German attitude ... X-99; Neurath fin. Def. plea ... XIX-272; Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-40].

**Free French Units**, treatment of German political refugees, Hitler's orders, Rundstedt or. ev. (USA-930, 4067-PS) ... XXI-47.

**French merchant seamen's special badge**, orders concerning (Doenitz-106) ... XIII-421.

**French National Committee in London**, official protest of 16 Sep. 1942 (RF-739) ... VI-456.

**German alleged relative military strength, 1935**, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-350.

**German Ambassador**, purpose, functions during the war (RF-1061, 3614-PS) ... VI-560; X-126.

**Position of power** among the European nations, Rosenberg's speech, Rome 1932 ... XI-454.

**Rhineland occupation**, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-352.

**Scapini**, French diplomatic organization for Frenchmen working in Germany, purpose and function, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-181.

**Treaties, agreements, assurances and conventions**, Germany's disregard for, or violation of: **Anglo-French-Italian Naval Agreement** 1931, ref. to ... II-329 — **Belgium**, French guarantee, 24 April 1937 ... III-132 [alliance 1928 ... II-391] — **Great Britain**, joint guarantee to Romania, Greece and Turkey ... X-266 — **Locarno** (GB-13, TC-012) ... II-391; III-127, 187 — **Munich Pact** (GB-23, TC-023) ... I-38, 196; III-83, 115 — **Poland**, Mutual Assistance Agreement, April 1939 ... X-265 [Locarno ... II-391; III-127] — **Soviet-French Consultative Pact**, 1934 ... X-218; XVII-38, 40 — **U.S.S.R.**, Mutual Assistance Pact (USA-54, C-159) ... I-186; II-344; V-381; X-94, 218.

**Unoccupied zone**, invaded on 11 Nov. 1942 ... VI-557.

**War**, declaration, reaction in Germany, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-372.

**War, outbreak** (See also: Foreign policy) ... III-133, 134.

**FRANCE AFTER THE ARMISTICE IN 1940** (German annexation, occupation and rule in unoccupied territories).

**Abetz: A**trocities (RF-1504, EC-265) ... X-401 — **E**xtent of authority, Ribbentrop's letter of 3 Aug. 1940 ... X-126.

**Administration: C**ollaboration of the various agents of usurpation (RF-1061, 3614-PS; RF-1063) ... VI-560 — **G**ermanization ... VI-448 — **G**estapo official tasks ... XI-308, 313 — **P**olicy (RF-205, EC-409) ... VI-22.

**Alsace-Lorraine, annexation** (RF-3) ... VI-436 — **C**ompulsory military and labor service (RF-735, 736, 742, 743, 744) ... I-64; VI-454, 456 — **C**onfiscation [agricultural property (RF-701) ... VI-472; church property (RF-757) ... VI-442; industrial property (RF-710) ... VI-473; property (RF-750, 754) ... VI-467, 470] — **C**ontrol over cultural life (RF-727) ... VI-440 — **D**enationalization ... VI-438 — **D**eportations (USA-314, RF-753, R-114) ... IV-57; VI-467 [Judgment ... XXII-481] — **D**issolution of associations ... VI-451 — **E**ducation (RF-717, 718, 719, 720, 728) ... I-64; VI-450, 451 — **F**inancial measures ... VI-449 — **G**erman citizenship (RF-737) ... VI-452, 455 — **G**ermanization (RF-703, 714, 730, 731, 757) ... I-63; VI-438, 441, 449, 451, 452, 467, 472 [of the law (RF-702, 703, 713, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725) ... VI-438, 448, 450] — **H**itler Youth, incorporations in ... I-64 — **L**abor allocation of women for Reich defense (RF-745, 746, 747, 748) ... VI-459 — **L**aws, decrees, directives (RF-702, 703, 704, 705, 713, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 735, 736, 737, 745, 746, 747, 748, 754, 755, 756, 757) ... VI-438, 440, 448, 450, 451, 454, 455, 459, 470, 471, 472 — **L**ooting and confiscation of public and private property (RF-754, 755, 756) ... VI-444, 470 — **M**ilitary service, recruiting of volunteers, German appeal of 15 Jan. 1942 to the Alsatians (RF-733, UK-072) ... VI-453 — **N**ational Socialist propaganda ... VI-441 — **N**SDAP, activities (RF-732) ... VI-452 [Hitler Youth (RF-734) ... VI-454] — **O**rdinance concerning (RF-713) ... VI-448 — **P**olitical and ideological opponents, suppression and persecution ... VI-440 [confiscation of property (RF-755, 756) ... VI-471; dissolution of associations, various societies and unions (RF-726, 728, 729) ... VI-451; slave labor (RF-745, 746, 747, 748) ... VI-459] — **P**rotest of the French National Committee in London of 16 Sep. 1942 against new crimes committed in contempt of international conventions (RF-739) ... VI-455 — **P**rotests by the French (RF-482; RF-739) ... VI-438, 455 — **R**ecruiting (RF-733, UK-072) ... VI-453 — **R**eprisals (RF-742, 743, 744) ... VI-456 — **R**esettlement policy (RF-749-761, RF-754, 757) ... VI-467, 470, 472 — "**S**corched earth" policy in, Speer's efforts to prevent, or. ev. ... XVI-488.

**Annexation** (See also: Alsace Lorraine) ... I-63 — **A**lsace-Lorraine, de facto annexation (RF-701) ... VI-436 — **B**y the Germans, methods (RF-3) ... VI-436 — **L**orraine ... XI-528.

**Army**, looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures (RF-1336) ... VII-69.

**Atrocities** (See also: Murder and ill-treatment; Protective custody; Resistance) ... VI-388, 403, 411 — **R**SHA, Sipo, Bilfinger or. ev. ... XII-51.

**"Blocked factories": B**ichelonne, Speer agreement, or. ev. (RF-30, RF-1414, USA-179, R-124) ... XVI-462 — **S**peer or. ev. ... XVI-459 — **U**nder Speer, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-113.

**Bretaigne,** plan to create an autonomous Breton state (RF-601, 1155-PS) ... VI-428.

**Censorship and control** ... VII-4, 6, 8, 9 — Directives to the press (RF-1109 to 1120) ... VII-7 — German propaganda publications (RF-1106(b)) ... VII-6 — Methods ... VI-565 — Paper restrictions (RF-1106) ... VII-5 — Prohibited books (RF-1103, 1104, 1108) ... VII-4, 6 — Prohibition to listen to foreign broadcasts (RF-1146) ... VII-10.

**Churches, persecution,** confiscation of church property in Alsace-Lorraine, treasure of the Cathedral of Strasbourg (RF-710) ... VI-442.

**Civilian population,** treatment, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-186.

**Collective fines** ... I-60; VI-33 — Contributions imposed upon the French Jews, 17 Dec. 1941 ... VI-33 — Statistics (RF-239) ... VI-33.

**"Commando Order,"** Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-33.

**Compiègne Camp,** assembly of deportees, conditions (RF-301) ... VI-197.

**Compulsory labor service** ... I-64 — Alsace-Lorraine (RF-733, 735, 736, UK-072) ... VI-453, 454 — Introduced, Sauckel or. ev. ... VI-454; XV-81.

**Compulsory military service** ... I-64, 67; RF-22, F-515; RF-84, 556(33)-PS; RF-85, 1323-PS; RF-86, 208-PS ... V-394, 449, 505; VII-87 — Alsace-Lorraine (RF-735, 736) ... VI-454, 456 [punitive measures against "recalcitrants" and their families (RF-742, 743, 744) ... VI-456] — Imposed by the Germans ... VI-454.

**Concentration camps,** conditions (RF-221, 301, 328) ... VI-197, 201.

**Conduct of the German troops,** Def. aff. ... XXI-403.

**Control of Government:** Appointment of Vichy Government officials (RF-1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060) ... VI-557, 558 — Pressure on French authorities ... VI-554.

**Costs,** Funk's views ... XIII-128.

**Crimes against Humanity** ... VI-120.

**Departments Ardennes, Aisne, Meurthe:** Annexation ... I-63.

**Department Bas-Rhin,** exploitation (RF-264) ... VI-45.

**Department Moselle,** exploitation ... VI-45.

**Departments Moselle, Upper Rhine, Lower Rhine, Nord:** Annexation ... I-63 — Compulsory labor service ... I-64 — Conscriptions for the Wehrmacht ... I-64 — Education ... I-64 — Germanization ... I-63 — Incorporations into the Hitler Youth ... I-64.

**Department Upper Rhine,** exploitation ... VI-45.

**Deportations** ... I-51, 63 — RF-417, F-904 ... VI-404 — Alsace-Lorraine (USA-314, RF-753, R-114) ... I-64, 238; IV-57; VI-467 — Compiègne, main assembly camp (RF-301) ... VI-197 — French Jews, to concentration camps for execution, Hoess or. ev. (USA-819, 3868-PS) ... XI-415 — French officers, as "precautionary measures" (RF-295, 723-PS) ... VI-151 [deprivation of French nationality (RF-294, 715-PS; RF-295, 723-PS) ... VI-150; liability of kin of members of the resistance (RF-294, 715-PS) ... VI-150; on account of "anti-German attitude" (RF-294) ... VI-150] — Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-165 — Jewish children (RF-1231 to 1235) ... VII-41 — Jews (RF-1216, 1217, 1218, 1220, 1223, 1225) ... VII-24, 36 [Auschwitz ... VII-39; XI-415; directives concerning (RF-1221) ... VII-39; expenses paid by French Jews (RF-1216) ... VII-36; statistics ... X-403] — "Night and Fog" (USA-503, L-090) ... VI-182 — Report of the Ministry for Foreign Affairs regarding prisoners of war and deportees (RF-301, F-274(i)) ... VI-155 — Sauckel or ev. ... XV-94 — Slave labor (RF-65, 556(39)-PS; RF-66, 556(41)-PS) ... V-402, 489 [Jodl or.

ev. (GB-489, 1383-PS; RF-71, 1289-PS) ... V-496; XV-495] — **S**tatistics (RF-301, F-274; RF-339, F-497) ... VI-201, 205, 325 — **T**ransports (RF-301, 331, 336, 337) ... VI-322 [conditions (RF-221, 301, 328) ... VI-197, 201].

**Destruction** (See also: "Scorched earth") ... XXI-400 — **G**erman orders in case of invasion, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-486 — **M**inette ore mines, Hitler's "scorched earth" orders, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-489 — **T**owns and villages (RF-412, F-243; RF-405, F-257) ... I-61; VI-390, 403 [Cerizay (RF-423, F-615) ... VI-405; Chaudenonne (RF-437, F-706) ... VI-410; Chaveroche (RF-437, F-706) ... VI-410; Maillé (RF-433, F-298) ... VI-407; Marseilles (RF-413, F-909) ... VI-403; Montpezat-de-Quercy (RF-434, F-907; RF-392, F-673) ... VI-407; Oradour-sur-Glane (RF-438, F-236) ... VI-411].

**Economy,** interference with, closing of enterprises (RF-34, 35) ... V-463.

**Education,** Germanization ... VI-448.

**Einsatzstab Rosenberg: C**onfiscation of Jewish property (RF-1505, 3766-PS) ... X-399 — **O**rganized pillage of works of art (RF-1316, 1317) ... VII-53, 60, 66 — **S**eizure of Jewish property, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-474, 585.

**Executions: H**ostages (RF-1434, RF-274, 1588-PS) ... VI-128; XI-475, 562; XX-136 [statistics (RF-266, F-420) ... VI-135] — **J**ewish hostages (USA-282, RF-1311, 001-PS) ... III-539.

**Exploitation** ... II-140 — RF-264 ... VI-45 — **A**cquisition of means of transport (RF-107) ... VI-35 — **A**pparently legal acquisitions, but in effect null and void (RF-261) ... VI-44 — **A**rmistice Convention, violation, blocking of economic securities and stocks (art. 17) (RF-203, 204, 1741-PS) ... VI-21 — **B**lack market (RF-244) ... VI-34; XI-433 [Goering or. ev. ... IX-331; "Roges Corporation" for black market purchases, Funk or. ev. (USA-849, 2263-PS) ... XIII-179, 226] — **C**learing [finance under duress, arrangements (RF-232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237) ... VI-31; French project of 20 Aug. 1940 refused, statistics (RF-232) ... VI-31; loss incurred, statistics ... VI-33] — **C**learing and compensation, 8 Aug. 1940, statistics (RF-231 (bis)) ... VI-31 — **D**eliveries to Germany, Funk or. ev. (RF-22) ... XIII-129 — **E**conomic ... VI-20 — **F**inance [currency regulations, Steengracht or. ev. ... X-119; introduction of the Reichsmark in Alsace-Lorraine (RF-715) ... VI-449; prohibition regarding negotiations for credits or foreign securities (VOBIF, p. 67, 14 Aug. 1940) ... VI-41; rate of exchange (RF-214, 215, 216, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237) ... VI-26, 31; Reichskreditkassen notes (RF-215) ... VI-26; seizure of gold, statistics (RF-241) ... VI-33, 34] — **F**ood supply to Germany, Riecke or. ev. ... XI-595 — **I**ndustrial (RF-4) ... V-436 [stripping of industrial enterprises ... VI-473] — **M**anufactured goods, statistics (RF-248, 250, 251) ... VI-38 — **O**ccupation costs (RF-208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 230) ... VI-20, 22, 23, 24, 27, 30, 42 [money extracted used for purposes not connected with the occupation ... VI-27, 42; increase of costs, Funk's opposition (RF-208, 210, 211, 212, 213, 216, 217, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230) ... XIII-128; negotiations ... VI-23; statistics (RF-210, 222, 229) ... VI-24, 28] — **P**olicy (RF-204, 205, 207) ... VI-21 — **P**roducts of the mining industry, statistics ... VI-38 — **R**aw materials, statistics (RF-246) ... VI-37 — **R**eports by the president of the German Economic Delegation of the Armistice Commission and Plenipotentiary of the Reich Government for economic questions (RF-224, 1986-PS; RF-225, 1987-PS; RF-226,

1988-PS; RF-227, 1989-PS; RF-228, 1990-PS; RF-229, 1991-PS) ... VI-29 — Requisition of transport and communications, statistics ... VI-45 — "Roges Corporation," activities, Funk or. ev. (USA-849, 2263-PS) ... XIII-179 — Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-469 — Seizure of French foreign assets, Romanian oil companies (RF-105, 229, 252, 259, 260) ... VI-39, 42 [of gold (RF-241) ... VI-33; of real estate (RF-262) ... VI-45] — Starvation of the population (RF-284(b)) ... VI-48 — Statistics (RF-108, USSR-170) ... I-57; V-397, 524; VIII-49 [seizure of agricultural produce (RF-245) ... VI-36] — Treasury, French, disbursements to Germany, 1940-1944 ... I-57.

**Factory workers,** rations, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-477.

**"Final solution"** of the Jewish question (RF-1228) ... VII-40.

**"Forbidden" zones** (RF-1053) ... VI-556.

**German Foreign Office,** influence in France, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-285.

**German-French relations:** Neurath fin. Def. plea ... XIX-276 — Papen fin. Def. plea ... XIX-152.

**German troops, conduct** ... XXI-403.

**Germanization** (See also: Resettlement) ... I-63; VI-562 — Administration ... VI-448 — Agricultural colonization in Lorraine (RF-757) ... VI-472 — Citizenship in Alsace-Lorraine (RF-737) ... VI-455 — "Colonization" in Alsace-Lorraine (RF-757) ... VI-472 — Confiscation [agricultural property and colonization in Alsace-Lorraine (RF-757) ... VI-472; industrial property in Alsace-Lorraine ... VI-473] — "Cultural conferences" (RF-1125, 1126) ... VII-8 — Cultural life (RF-1125) ... VII-9 [in Alsace-Lorraine (RF-704) ... VI-440] — Education ... I-64; VI-448 [in Alsace-Lorraine (RF-717, 718, 719, 720) ... VI-450] — Forced declarations of loyalty of the citizens of Alsace-Lorraine (RF-714) ... VI-449 — German language enforced in Alsace-Lorraine, decree of 16 Aug. 1940 concerning the reintroduction of the mother tongue (RF-703) ... VI-438 — German nationality imposed ... VI-454 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-326 — Ideological ... VI-562 — Law and the administration of justice in Alsace-Lorraine (RF-721, 722, 723, 724, 725) ... VI-450 — Measures ... VI-438 — Naturalization policy ... VI-454 — NSDAP, activities in Alsace-Lorraine (RF-732, 734) ... VI-452, 454 — Ordinance of 23 Aug. 1942, provisions, Alsace-Lorraine (RF-737) ... VI-455 — Resettlement policy and measures in Alsace-Lorraine (RF-754) ... VI-470 — Supervision over associations in Lorraine (RF-727) ... VI-451 — Timm or. ev. (RF-1509, F-809) ... XV-227 — Transfer of the Strasbourg university to Clermont-Ferrand (RF-711, 712) ... VI-443 — Upper Rhine Office for Genealogical Research, activities in Alsace-Lorraine (RF-730, 731) ... VI-451.

**Gestapo** (See also: Protective custody): Abetz' opposition ... X-127 — Activities ... XI-308, 313 — Crimes ... VI-389 [Def. plea ... XXII-501] — Jews, persecution, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-165 — Purpose, position, network of German control and usurpation (RF-1060) ... VI-559.

**Hitler Youth:** Alsace-Lorraine (RF-734) ... VI-454 — Transfers into ... I-64.

**Hostages:** Arrest and treatment, OKW/OKH regulations, Keitel or. ev. (RF-274, RF-1434, 1588-PS) ... X-542 — Code of 3 Sep. 1941 (RF-1434, RF-274, 1588-PS) ... VI-125 — Executions ... XI-475, 562 [Best or. ev. ... XX-136; burials (RF-1434, RF-274, 1588-PS) ... VI-128; statistics (RF-266, F-420) ... VI-135] — Jewish ...

XI-475, 562, 588 [executions (USA-282, RF-1311, 001-PS)... III-539] — "Legislation," Keitel or. ev. (RF-274, RF-1434, 1588-PS)... X-542 — Liability of kin, Hildebrandt or. ev. ... XV-238 — Lists (RF-1434, RF 274, 1588-PS) ... VI-126 — Ordinances [12 Sep. 1940, issued by the Commander in Chief of the Army (RF-268, F-508)... VI-122; 2 Nov. 1940 (RF-269, F-510)... VI-122; 13 Feb. 1941 (RF-269, F-510) ... VI-122] — Prefect to be killed for failure to carry out German measures, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-30, RF-1414, USA-179, R-124)... XV-9 — Proclamation of 21 Oct. 1941 (RF-288, F-133)... VI-137 — Release (RF-274, RF-1434, 1588-PS) ... VI-126 — Selections (RF-268, F-508; RF-274, RF-1434, 1588-PS) ... VI-121, 125 — Statistics concerning the number of victims... VI-135 — To be sentenced to death after court-martial proceedings (RF-1243) ... VII-43.

**Jews, persecution:** RF-1200... VII-26 — Anti-Jewish Institute, financial support by the German Embassy... X-401 — Austrian Jews in France, Kaufmann or ev. ... XX-47 — Collective fines amounting to 412.636.550 francs (RF-239)... VI-33 — "Committee of Jewish Co-ordination" (RF-1207)... VII-33 — "Dannecker report" (RF-1207)... VII-29; X-401 [22 Feb. 1942 (RF-1210)... VII-35; anti-Jewish policy, German services participating in operations against Jews in Paris ... X-403] — Deportations... VII-24; RF-1216, 1217, 1218, 1223, 1225... VII-36 [and annihilation (USA-819, 3868-PS)... XI-415; Auschwitz (RF-1222, 1225)... VII-39; children; from the free zone to Germany (RF-1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235)... VII-41, 42; directives (RF-1221) ... VII-39; expenses to be paid by the French Jews (RF-1216)... VII-36; exterminations... XI-415; from unoccupied France, statistics (RF-1220)... X-403; from the free zone to Germany (RF-1220, RF-1225)... VII-38, 40; Ribbentrop's request to Mussolini to co-operate ... X-407] — Execution of Jewish hostages (USA-282, RF-1311, 001-PS)... III-539 — "Final solution" of the Jewish question (RF-1228)... VII-40 — German Embassy's attitude... X-402 — Gestapo measures, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-165 — Jewish statute of 3 Oct. 1940 (RF-1207)... VII-33 — Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures (RF-1306)... VII-54 [Goering or. ev. (RF-1313, 1314, 1319, 1320, 1321)... VII-57, 61, 62; IX-327; Rothschild collection, Rosenberg or. ev. ... IX-549; XI-468, 473, 585; transfers to Germany, Hitler's orders (USA-784, 014-PS)... IX-548] — Looting and confiscation of public and private property [activities of the German Embassy and the Einsatzstab Rosenberg (RF-1505, 3766-PS)... X-399; Abetz, activities (RF-1504, EC-265)... X-401] — Military authorities, responsibility (RF-1203, 1201 to 1206) ... VII-27 — Murder, single cases, St. Armand-Montrond (RF-421)... VI-405 — Paris (RF-1210, 1224)... VII-35; X-403 [Dannecker report of 22 Feb. 1942, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-587] — Political activities of the office for Jewish affairs of the Sipo and of the SD (RF-1207) ... VII-33 — Prohibition of emigration (RF-1201, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206)... VII-27 — Registration (Journal Officiel No. 9, p. 92 of 30 Sep. 1940)... III-528 — Responsibility... VII-27 — Seizure of furniture (USA-282, RF-1311, 001-PS; RF-1330, L-188)... III-539; IV-87; XI-587 [Goering or. ev. ... IX-327] — Seizure of property [Foreign Office instructions to Abetz (3614-PS, RF-1061)... X-399; Rosenberg's Einsatzstab, by, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-474, 585] — Situation after the Armistice... VII-32 — Statistics (RF-1217,

1218, 1220, 1227, 1230) ... VII-37 — "Tuesday conferences," participants (RF-1210) ... VII-35 [Dannecker report of 22 Feb. 1942, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-587].

"**Labor allocation** and level of industry," Sauckel's measures, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-477.

**Labor organization,** German, in, Hildebrandt or. ev. ... XV-233.

**Laws, decrees, orders and directives, and the administration of justice:** Alsace-Lorraine (RF-702, 703, 713) ... VI-438, 448 [compulsory military service and labor service, regulation of 27 Aug. 1942 (RF-735, 736) ... VI-454; concerning "undesirable and injurious music," decree of 1 March 1941 (RF-704) ... VI-440; dissolution of gymnastic societies and of sports associations, ordinance of 3 Sep. 1940 (RF-729) ... VI-451; dissolution of the "teachers' union," regulation of 3 Sep. 1940 (RF-728) ... VI-451; dissolution of youth organizations in Alsace, regulation of 16 Aug. 1940 (RF-726) ... VI-451; education regulations (RF-717, 718, 719, 720) ... VI-450; German citizenship, ordinance of 23 Aug. 1942 (RF-737) ... VI-455; introduction of German civil law (RF-721, 722) ... VI-450; introduction of German criminal law and German penal code (RF-723, 724, 725) ... VI-450; introduction of the German regime, ordinance of 28 Aug. 1940 (RF-713) ... VI-448; labor allocation, ordinances (RF-745, 746, 747, 748) ... VI-459; "New Regime of Settlement or Colonization in Lorraine," ordinance of 7 Dec. 1940 (RF-757) ... VI-472; "Property belonging to the Enemies of the People and of the Reich," regulation of 13 July and 6 Nov. 1940 (RF-755, RF-756) ... VI-471; "Reintroduction of the Mother Tongue," regulation of 16 Aug. 1940 (RF-703) ... VI-438; "Resettlement Measures and the Safeguarding of Property," ordinance of 28 Jan. 1943 (RF-754) ... VI-470; supervising commission for associations in Lorraine, regulation of 22 Aug. 1940 (RF-727) ... VI-451; wearing of French berets (berets Basques) in Alsace, ordinance of 13 Dec. 1941 (RF-705) ... VI-440] — **Credits and securities** (VOBIF, p. 67, 14 Aug. 1940) ... VI-41 — **Denunciation** of persons possessing arms (RF-408, F-278(b)) ... VI-395 — **Deportations** of Jews, directives (RF-1221) ... VII-39 — **German control** ... VI-557 — **German language** enforced in Alsace-Lorraine, decree of 16 Aug. 1940 concerning the reintroduction of the mother tongue (RF-703) ... VI-438 — **German law introduced** ... VI-450 — **Hostages** [Army ordinance (RF-268, F-508) ... VI-122; code of 3 Sep. 1941 (RF-1434, RF-274, 1588-PS) ... VI-125; executions (RF-1434, RF-274, 1588-PS) ... VI-128; OKW/OKH regulations, Keitel or. ev. (RF-274, RF-1434, 1588-PS) ... X-542; ordinances, 2 Sep. 1940 and 13 Feb. 1941 (RF-269, F-510) ... VI-122; proclamations (RF-288, RF-21, RF-289) ... VI-135, 137, 145; release (RF-1434, RF-274, 1588-PS) ... VI-126; selection (RF-268, F-508; RF-274, RF-1434, 1588-PS) ... VI-121, 125] — **International Law,** decrees by the German occupation authorities in accordance with, ulterior motives (RF-1, RF-2) ... V-429, 430 — **Jews,** registration ... III-528 — **Propaganda,** directives to the press (RF-1108 to 1120) ... VII-6, 7 — **Protection of works of art,** decree 15 July 1940 (RF-1305) ... VII-54 — **Sauckel** or. ev. ... XV-94 — **Slave labor** [allocation ... V-585; coercive measures (RF-24, RF-25, RF-82) ... V-453, 502, 504; extended application of compulsory labor service (RF-69) ... V-494; freezing (RF-56) ... V-483; introduction of compulsory labor service (RF-60, 61) ... V-486; liability of kin of recalcitrants (RF-80) ... V-501].

**Liability of kin**, case Giraud (RF-407, F-717) ... VI-393.

**Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures:** RF-1301, RF-1318 ... VII-53, 61 — Archives and libraries, Keitel's order (USA-379, RF-1400, RF-1302, 137-PS; RF-1304, 140-PS; RF-1323, 1015-PS; USA-383, RF-1324, 171-PS) ... VII-53, 63 — "Decree of 15 July 1940 for the protection of works of art" (RF-1305) ... VII-54 [Goering Def. plea ... XVII-526] — Einsatzstab Rosenberg, seizure of Jewish property ... XI-474, 585 — Goering [Def. plea ... XVII-526; or. ev. ... IX-330] — Jewish [activities of Abetz (RF-1504, EC-265) ... X-401; Einsatzstab Rosenberg ... X-399; German Embassy (RF-1505, 3766-PS) ... X-399; Goering or. ev. ... IX-327; Hitler's orders for transfer to Germany (USA-784, 014-PS) ... IX-548; Rothschild collection ... IX-549; Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-468, 473, 585] — Jewish property (RF-1306) ... VII-54, 57, 62 [Goering Def. plea (RF-1313, 1319, 1320, 1321) ... XVII-526; Goering or. ev. ... IX-327; transferred to the NSDAP (RF-1314) ... VII-61] — Louvre collections, Goering or. ev. ... IX-327 — Methods (RF-1315) ... VII-58 — Organized pillage (RF-1318) ... VII-52, 61 [Army participation (RF-1336) ... VII-69; Einsatzstab Rosenberg (RF-1307, 1309, 1310, 1316, 1346) ... VII-53; fraudulent transactions (RF-1316, 1317) ... VII-60, 66] — Responsibility (RF-1332, 1333, 1335) ... VII-67 — Statistics (RF-1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330) ... VII-62 — Treasure of the Strasbourg Cathedral (RF-710) ... VI-442.

**Looting and confiscation of public and private property:** RF-107 ... VI-35 — Agricultural property in Alsace-Lorraine (RF-757) ... VI-472 — Alsace-Lorraine (RF-750, 751, 752, 754, 755, 756) ... VI-467, 470 [seizure of the buildings of the University of Strasbourg in Clermont-Ferrand ... VI-444] — Church property in Alsace-Lorraine (RF-710) ... VI-442 — Confiscation of property of "enemies of the people and the Reich" in Alsace-Lorraine (RF-755, 756) ... VI-471 — Gold reserves, transfer to the Reich (RF-241) ... VI-33, 34 — Industrial property in Alsace-Lorraine ... VI-473 — Jewish [activities of Abetz (RF-1504, EC-265) ... X-401; Einsatzstab Rosenberg ... X-399; German Embassy (RF-1505, 3766-PS) ... X-399; property, Foreign Office instructions to Abetz (3614-PS, RF-1061) ... X-399] — Ribbentrop's orders to Ambassador Abetz, Aug. 1940 (RF-1061, 3614-PS) ... X-125 — Seizure of [agricultural produce (RF-245) ... VI-36; furniture belonging to Jews (RF-1311, USA-282, 001-PS; USA-282; RF-1330, L-188) ... III-539; IV-87; IX-327; XI-587; merchandise (RF-248, 250, 251) ... VI-38; real estate (RF-262) ... VI-45] — "Undesirables," property seized ... VI-467.

**Military authorities'** responsibility for the persecution of the Jews (RF-1201 to 1206) ... VII-27.

**Military service**, German compulsion ... VI-454.

**Murder and ill-treatment** (See also: Executions; individual places and prisons; Protective custody; Resistance movement) ... VI-186 — RF-415, F-600 ... VI-403 — Bilfinger or. ev. ... XII-51 — Civilian population ... I-44 — Hostages to be sentenced to death after court-martial proceedings (RF-1243) ... VII-43 — Jews, at St. Armand-Montrond (RF-421) ... VI-405 — Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-313 — Loches (RF-427, F-617) ... VI-406 — Lyon (RF-402, F-561; RF-426, F-914) ... VI-390, 406 — Oradour-sur-Glane (RF-438, F-236; RF-392) ... VI-411 — Plaines (RF-432) ... VI-407 — Prefects to be killed for failure to carry out German measures, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-30, RF-1414, USA-179, R-124) ... XV-9 — Saillans (RF-428) ... VI-406 —

SD activities ... XI-17 — Statement of the offense ... VI-164 — Torture during interrogations ... XI-313 — Vassieux en Vercors (RF-430, 431) ... VI-406.

**National Socialist propaganda** in Alsace-Lorraine ... VI-441.

**Naturalizations** ... VI-454.

**"Night and Fog"** (RF-326, F-278(b)) ... VI-336 — Deportations (USA-503, L-090) ... VI-182.

**Norway,** German aggression precipitated by French policy and measures, Jodl's assertion, or. ev. ... XV-378, 379.

**NSDAP,** recruiting of members in Alsace-Lorraine (RF-732) ... VI-452.

**Occupation:** Pétain's attitude ... X-285-286 — Planning [general plans regarding territories to be annexed, occupied or made autonomous (RF-601, 1155-PS; RF-602) ... VI-428; intended boundaries (RF-602) ... VI-431] — Ribbentrop's efforts to preserve system of finance ... X-286.

**Occupation costs:** RF- 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 229, 230 ... VI-20, 22, 23, 27, 28, 30, 42 — Exorbitant German demands, rate of currency exchange, report of the German Economic Delegation at Wiesbaden (RF-210) ... VI-23.

**Oradour-sur-Glane:** RF-405, F-257 ... VI-399, 411 — RF-438, F-236 ... XXI-27.

**Peace treaty,** Raeder's efforts, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-312.

**Political and ideological opponents, suppression and persecution:** Best or. ev. (USA-917, F-972) ... XX-153 — Confiscation of property in Alsace-Lorraine (RF-755, 756) ... VI-471 — Dissolution of various societies, associations and unions in Alsace-Lorraine (RF-726, 728, 729) ... VI-451 — Expulsion of "undesirables," seizure of their property ... VI-467 — Restrictions concerning assemblies and associations (RF-1101) ... VI-565 — Seizure of archives (RF-1302, RF-1400, USA-379, 137-PS) ... VII-53.

**Press** (See: Propaganda; Censorship and control).

**Prisoners of war:** RF-22 ... V-467 — Release and return to France, March 1945, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-302 — "Relève" (RF-30, RF-1414, USA-179, R-124) ... IX-110 [Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-50] — Slave labor (See also: Main Index: Prisoners of War; Slave Labor).

**Propaganda:** Aims ... VI-562 — "Cultural conferences" (RF-1125, 1126) ... VII-8 — Directives to the press (RF-1109, 1120) ... VII-7 — Films (RF-1141) ... VII-9 — German propaganda publications (RF-1106(b)) ... VII-6 — "Germanization" of artists (RF-1125) ... VII-9 — Literature, censorship (RF-1105) ... VII-4 — Means of Germanization ... VI-564 — Methods ... VI-565 — Poster propaganda (RF-1150, 1153) ... VII-17 — Press, censorship (RF-1108) ... VII-6 — Press conferences (RF-1108, 1121) ... VII-6 — Prohibited literature (RF-1103, 1104) ... VII-4 — Prohibition to listen to foreign broadcasts (RF-1146) ... VII-10 — Recruitment of French sailors for the German Navy (RF-1124) ... VII-8 — Restriction of paper for French publications (RF-1106) ... VII-5 — Statement of the offense ... VI-562.

**Protective custody** (See also: Protective Custody, specified places and prisons): USA-206, 1723-PS; RF-300, 301 ... VI-154 — RF-305, 306 ... VI-168 — Application, definite limits not desirable (RF-300, F-278) ... VI-154 [methods (RF-302, F-555) ... VI-160] — Arras (RF-305) ... VI-168 — Besançon (RF-310, F-567) ... VI-174 — Béthune (RF-306, F-561) ... VI-168 — Bourges (RF-308, F-563, 564) ... VI-171 — Cahors (RF-314 (bis)) ... VI-177 — Clermont Ferrand (RF-316) ... VI-177 — Dreux (RF-311) ... VI-177 —

Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-313 — La Madeleine (RF-305) ... VI-168 — Lille (RF-305) ... VI-168 — Loos (RF-305) ... VI-168 — Lyon, Fort Montluc (RF-302) ... VI-160 — Malo-les-Bains (RF-305) ... VI-168 — Marseilles (RF-309) ... VI-177 [Petites Beaumettes (RF-303) ... VI-166; Prison Ste. Anne (RF-303) ... VI-166; Prison St. Pierre (RF-303) ... VI-166] — Metz (RF-313, 314) ... VI-177 — Morlaix (RF-312) ... VI-177 — "Night and Fog" (RF-326, F-278(b)) ... VI-336 — Paris, Santé Prison ... VI-204 — Poitiers, Pierre Levée prison (RF-304, F-558) ... VI-167 — Pretexts for arrests (RF-301) ... VI-155 — "Preventive arrests" in anticipation of an Allied invasion, Dr. H. Knochen aff., Ribbentrop or. ev. (RF-1506) ... X-413 — Quimperlé (RF-315) ... VI-177 — Quinci (RF-305, F-560) ... VI-168 — Saint Gingolph (RF-302) ... VI-160 — Valenciennes (RF-305) ... VI-168 — Vaucluse (RF-309) ... VI-174.

**Recruiting of French sailors** for the German Navy (RF-1124) ... VII-8.

**Relève** (See also: Slave labor): RF-22, F-515 ... V-467.

**Relève agreement** (RF-22) ... V-467 — Sauckel or. ev. ... IX-110; XV-50.

**Reprisals** (See also: Hostages): Alsace-Lorraine (RF-742, 743, 744) ... VI-456 — Collective fines (RF-239) ... I-60; VI-33 — Liability of kin, Hildebrandt or. ev. ... XV-238 [of resistance members (RF-294, 715-PS; RF-407, F-717) ... VI-150, 393] — Sauckel or. ev. (RF-30, RF-1414, USA-179, R-124) ... XV-9 — Withdrawal of food ration cards, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-9.

**Resettlement:** Measures in Alsace-Lorraine (RF-754) ... VI-470 — Policy in Alsace-Lorraine (RF-749 to 761) ... VI-467 [confiscation of property (RF-750, 754) ... VI-467].

**Resistance:** Central Planning Board, conference of 1 March 1944, labor drafts as a preventive measure (RF-30, RF-1414, USA-179, R-124) ... IX-108 — "Collective measures" against (RF-411, F-665; RF-405) ... VI-398 [Vercors (RF-419, F-611) ... VI-404] — German reprisals (RF-392, F-673) ... V-404; VI-410 [Ribbentrop's orders ... X-412; treatment (RF-391, F-278(c); RF-392, F-673; RF-393, F-574) ... VI-381] — Intensification, Goering or. ev. ... IX-321 — Internment of French officers, Goering or. ev. ... IX-320 — Liability of kin, case Giraud (RF-407, F-717) ... VI-393 — Murder of members at [Achères (RF-397, F-584) ... VI-388; Ascq (RF-435, F-190; RF-392, F-673) ... VI-409; General Brodowski's diary (RF-405, F-257) ... VI-391, 399; Grenoble (RF-400, F-699) ... VI-389; of the lay brothers from the order of Marie (RF-396, F-580) ... VI-388; Nice (RF-425, F-616) ... VI-406; Nimes (RF-401, F-587) ... VI-389; Ohis (RF-415, F-600) ... VI-403; Oradour-sur-Glane, Rundstedt or. ev. (RF-405, F-257; RF-438, F-236) ... VI-399, 411; XXI-27; Oyonnax (RF-422, F-913) ... VI-405; Puisots (RF-429, F-608) ... VI-407; Rodez (RF-395, F-577) ... VI-388; Signes (RF-398, F-585) ... VI-389; statistics (RF-404, F-589) ... VI-391; St. Jean-de-Maurienne (RF-418, F-906) ... VI-404; St. Nazaire and Royans (RF-399, F-586) ... VI-389; Tavaux (RF-403, F-591) ... VI-390; Tourch in Finistère (RF-424, F-919) ... VI-406; Trebeurden (RF-420, F-612) ... VI-405; Tulle (RF-392, F-673) ... VI-399, 410] — Ordinance of 27 Dec. 1941 regarding "Denunciation of persons possessing arms" (RF-408, F-278(b)) ... VI-395 — "Preventive arrests" in anticipation of an Allied invasion, Dr. H. Knochen aff. (RF-1506) ... X-413 — Reprisals against next of kin (RF-294, 715-PS) ... VI-150.

**Ritter,** Sauckel's representative, murdered, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-73.

**Rosenberg, Einsatzstab** (See: Einsatzstab Rosenberg).

**RSHA,** criminal activities, Bilfinger or. ev. ... XII-51.

**Sauckel actions** (See: Slave labor).

**"Scorched earth" policy:** Alsace, Speer's efforts to prevent, or. ev. ... XVI-488 — Lorraine, Speer's efforts to prevent, or. ev. ... XVI-488 — Speer or. ev. ... XVI-489.

**SD:** Activities ... XXI-326 — Criminal activities (RF-411, F-665; RF-405) ... VI-398 — Jews, persecution (RF-1207) ... VII-33 — Murder and ill-treatment, Keitel or. ev. ... XI-17.

**Sipo:** Criminal activities, Bilfinger or. ev. ... XII-51 — Jews, persecution (RF-1207) ... VII-33.

**"S" factories** (See: "Blocked factories").

**Slave labor:** Administration, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1508) ... XV-77 — Agency for French workers in Germany, Sauckel or. ev. (Sauckel-4) ... XV-37 — Agreement with Germany, Speer fin. Def. plea ... XIX-181 — Alsace-Lorraine (RF-745, 746, 747, 748) ... VI-459 [labor allocation for the defense of the Reich (RF-745, 746, 747) ... VI-459; labor allocation of women for armament work (RF-745, 746, 747, 748) ... VI-459] — "Blocked factories," introduced by Speer, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-459 — Central Planning Board [conference of 3 Nov. 1942, French prisoners of war, release, Sauckel or. ev. ... V-467 (RF-30, RF-1414, USA-179, R-124) ... IX-110; XV-50; conference of 1 March 1944, recruiting preventive against Partisans (RF-30, RF-1414, USA-179, R-124) ... IX-108] — Coercive measures against persons who refuse to do compulsory labor, liability of kin (RF-70) ... V-501 [withdrawal of ration cards ... V-501] — Compulsory labor service introduced (RF-60, 61, 62) ... V-485; VI-454 [Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-81] — Conferences, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-106 — Contracts (RF-44) ... V-468 — Death penalty, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1518, F-827) ... XV-111 — Deportations as a "preventive measure" (RF-71, 1289-PS) ... V-496 — Deportation to Germany [Jodl or. ev., Def. plea (GB-489, 1383-PS) ... XV-495; XIX-185; statistics (RF-65, 556(39)-PS; RF-66, 556(41)-PS) ... V-402, 489; Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-94] — Female (RF-65) ... V-491 [compulsory labor of women (RF-70, 556(55)-PS; RF-71, 1289-PS; RF-65, 556(39)-PS) ... V-495] — Foreign workers in Germany, treatment, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-182 — "Freezing" (RF-56) ... V-482 — French Government's decree, Speer fin. Def. plea ... XIX-186 — German pressure on the Government, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-90 — Handcuffing of recruits, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1517, F-816) ... XV-108 — Hemen report, Sauckel or. ev. (Speer-27, 1764-PS) ... XV-184 — Impressment measures (RF-62, 556(13)-PS; USA-194; USA-179, RF-1414, RF-30, R-124) ... III-432 — Laval-Sauckel meeting concerning forced labor, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1509, F-809) ... XV-84 — Laws: RF-24, 25 ... V-453 [4 Sep. 1942, allocation (RF-56) ... V-485; 4 Dec. 1942, freezing of labor (RF-56) ... V-483; 11 June 1943, liability of kin (RF-80) ... V-501; 1 Feb. 1944, extended application of compulsory labor service (RF-69) ... V-494; decree of 16 Feb. 1943 regarding introduction of compulsory labor (RF-60, 61) ... V-486; difficulties in 1944, Sauckel and Laval's discussions, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-4; Sauckel's pressure, 1942, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-83] — Measures against persons disobeying requisition orders [ordinance of 10 Oct. 1940 concerning protection against acts of sabotage (RF-24) ... V-453; ordinance of 31 Jan.

1942 concerning the requisitions in service and goods (RF-25)... V-453] — **M**ilitary purposes (RF-23, 24, 25)... V-452 — **M**ortality (RF-91, F-536)... V-511 — **N**eed for statistics (RF-63, 1342-PS)... V-487 — **O**rganizations, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-76 — **P**risoners of war (RF-22, F-515)... V-470 [release in exchange for French workers (RF-22)... V-467] — **R**ecruiting (RF-15, 28, 29, 30, 35, 38, 40, 43)... V-445, 459, 463, 467 [coercive measures, 1 Feb. 1944 (RF-82)... V-502, 504; Laval Government's decree, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-7; policy (RF-39, 40, 41, 42)... V-465; Speer Def. plea ... XIX-181; propaganda measures (RF-27, 31)... V-457, 462; responsibility and executive power, Hildebrandt or. ev. ... XV-233; Sauckel's meeting with labor authorities, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1512)... XV-91; "Shanghaiing" of workers for Germany, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-30, RF-1414, USA-179, R-124)... XV-3; skilled workers (USA-179, RF-1414, RF-30, R-124; RF-63, 1342-PS; RF-64, 556(25)-PS)... V-487; SS and Police, conferences with the French authorities, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-106; statistics, Hildebrandt or. ev. ... XV-234; use of SS and SD... XI-98, 357; voluntary and forced recruiting, Sauckel or. ev. .... XV-6] — "**S**auckel Action" [1st action; German demands (RF-59, F-530)... V-484; 2nd action; laws and decrees regarding the introduction of compulsory labor, 16 Feb. 1943; statistics (RF-60, 61; RF-62, 556(13)-PS; RF-63, 1342-PS; RF-64, 556(25)-PS)... V-485, 486, 487; 3rd action (RF-65, 556 (39)-PS; RF-66, 556(41)-PS; RF-67, 556(43)-PS; RF-30, RF-1414, USA-179, R-124)... V-489; 4th action (RF-71, 1289-PS)... V-495] — **S**auckel's circular 1942, Ambassador Scapini's task, Sauckel or. ev. (Sauckel-4)... XV-73 — **S**auckel's negotiations, or. ev. ... XIV-623 [with Laval, submission of documents (Sauckel 10)... XV-260] — **S**auckel or. ev. ... XIV-627 [program... XI-128, 138; ultimatum for calling up 1944 classes, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-93] — **S**pecial police, activities, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1518, F-827)... XV-108 — **S**peer's efforts to avoid conscriptions, Speer or. ev. (Speer 11)... XVI-467 — **S**tatistics... I-64 [mortality (RF-89)... V-510] — **T**ransports, Hildebrandt or. ev. ... XV-236 — **T**reatment (RF-55)... V-482 — "**V**oluntary recruiting" ... V-469 — **W**orking hours fixed by the occupation authorities (RF-32; RF-70, 556(55)-PS)... V-462, 494 [Sauckel's measures (RF-70, 556(55)-PS; RF-65, 556 (39)-PS)... V-495].

**Starvation of the population:** RF-284(b)... VI-48 — **R**iecke or. ev. ... XI-595.

**Statistics:** **D**eportation (RF-301, F-274; RF-339, F-497)... VI-201, 325 [and annihilation of French Jews (USA-819, 3868-PS)... XI-415; of Jews from unoccupied France (RF-1220)... X-403] — **E**xploitation (RF-108; USSR-170)... I-57; V-397, 524; VIII-49 [clearing and compensation arrangements (RF-231, 232)... VI-31, 33; collective fines (RF-239)... VI-33; looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures (RF-1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330) ... VII-62; seizure of agricultural produce, merchandise, mining products and raw materials (RF-245, 246, 248, 250, 251)... VI-36, 37] — **G**old transfers to the Reich (RF-241)... VI-33 — **H**ostages executed (F-420, RF-266)... VI-135 [numbers of victims... VI-135] — **J**ews, persecution of (RF-1217, 1218, 1220, 1227, 1230)... VII-37 — **M**eans of transportation requisitioned... VI-45 — **M**ortality rate among the deported... VI-205 — **M**urder of members of the resistance (RF-404, F-589)... VI-391 — **O**ccupation costs (RF-210, 222, 229)... VI-24, 28 — **S**eizure of gold (RF-241)... VI-33, 34 — **S**lave labor [Hildebrandt or. ev. ... XV-234;

mortality (RF-89) ... V-510; needed (RF-63, 1342-PS) ... V-487; "Sauckel Action" (RF-63, 64) ... V-487].

**Third-degree interrogation** (See also: Murder and ill-treatment; Protective custody): Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-313.

**Torture** (See: Gestapo; Murder and ill-treatment; Protective custody; Resistance).

**"Undesirables":** Expulsion ... VI-467 — Seizure of property ... VI-467.

**Unoccupied zone,** invasion, 11 Nov. 1942 ... VI-557.

**Usurpation of sovereignty:** "Breton State" (RF-601, 1155-PS) ... VI-428 — Control of the Vichy Government, appointment of officials (RF-1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060) ... VI-558 [budget (RF-1055) ... VI-557] — Creation of a so-called "forbidden" zone (RF-1053) ... VI-556 — Establishing of five zones (RF-1051) ... VI-554 — Partitioning of Northern France (RF-1052) ... VI-554 — Partitioning, survey (RF-1053, 1054) ... VI-556.

**Vichy Government:** German control over legislation ... VI-557 — Hitler's intentions to rule without, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-63, 1342-PS) ... XV-89.

**War 1940,** armistice conventions, (RF-203) ... VI-20.

**War production:** For Germany, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-478 — Stoppage as a result of air attacks, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-468.

**FRANC-TIREURS** (See: Partisans).

**"FRANKFURTER ZEITUNG"** (Newspaper).

**Influence abroad** ... XIII-150.

**"FRAENKISCHER KURIER"** (Newspaper) ... XVII-93.

**"FREEDOM LEAGUE" IN AUSTRIA.**

**Jews, persecution,** Papen or. ev. ... XVI-314.

**FREE ELECTIONS, SUPPRESSION** (See: Elections).

**FREE FRENCH UNITS.**

**Russian Front,** reprisals against relatives in France, Keitel's order ... X-644.

**Treatment of German political refugees** among, Hitler's orders, Rundstedt or. ev. (USA-930, 4067-PS) ... XXI-47.

**FREEMASONS.**

**Elimination from civil service,** Vocke or. ev. ... XIII-64.

**Persecution:** Netherlands [confiscation and liquidation of property of (RF-1531, F-865) ... XVI-62; "enemies of the Reich" ... XVI-64; use of funds, resulting from liquidations ... XVI-67; Wimmer or. ev. (RF-1525, F-803) ... XVI-204] — NSDAP, by the (RF-1406, 1015(l)-PS) ... VII-81.

**FREE TRADE UNIONS** (See: Trade Unions).

**FREEZING EXPERIMENTS** (Chilling experiments) (See also: Medical Experiments on Human Beings) ... I-252, 271; II-129. USA-464, 1618-PS; USSR-435, 400-PS ... IV-205; VIII-309; XXI-256.

**"FREIKORPS HITLER."**

**Hoepken or. ev.** ... XIV-579.

**FRENCH INDO-CHINA.**

**Japanese attack** 7 Dec. 1941 ... I-41.

**FRENCH-SOVIET MUTUAL ASSISTANCE PACT, MAY 1935** (See also: Treaties).

**German reaction** ... X-218.

**FRIENDSHIP AND ALLIANCE PACT** (See: Treaties).

**"FRITSCH CRISIS"** (January-February 1938).

**Gisevius** or. ev. ... XII-196.

**Hess** fin. Def. plea ... XIX-372.

**Neurath** or. ev. ... XVII-58.

**Papen** or. ev. ... XVI-397.

**Ribbentrop** fin. Def. plea ... XVII-559.

**Schacht's** reaction, effect on ... XII-196 — Gisevius or. ev. (Schacht-15) ... XII-277, 451.

**"FRITZ CASE"** (Code name for operations against the U.S.S.R., later called "Barbarossa") (USSR-263)... VII-250.

**"FRONTBANN"** (German military organization)... V-306.

**FRONT ECONOMIC COMMANDO 7** (FWi. Kdo. 7)... V-560.

**FRONTIER POLICE.**

**Activities**... I-265; XI-311 — **Hoffmann** or. ev. ... XX-169.

**Best** or. ev. ... XX-129, 130.

**Def. Doc.** Gestapo-18, 22... XXI-283, 295.

**Innocence,** Gestapo Def. plea... XXI-543.

**Judgment**... I-267; XXII-508.

**Kaltenbrunner** or ev. ... XI-310.

**Numbers,** tasks, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-310.

**Personnel** and tasks, Gestapo Def. plea... XXI-505.

**Transfer** into the Gestapo... XXI-506.

**FUEHRER** (Leader) (See: Adolf Hitler).

**FUEHRER CONFERENCES** (See also: "Lagebesprechungen" ("situation conferences"); Name Index: Hitler).

**Method of keeping records,** Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-314.

**FUEHRER ORDER NO. 1.**

**Concerning secrecy and security**... VIII-235.

**"FUEHRERPRINZIP"** (See: Leadership Principle).

**FULDA** (Germany).

**Conferences of Catholic bishops**... XI-462 — **Declaration,** Papen or. ev. ... XVI-401.

# G

**GABAUDET** (France).

**Murder and ill-treatment at**... I-46.

**G.A.F. CAMPS** (German Air Force camps).

**Atrocities in**... XI-159, 165.

**GALICIA** (Poland).

**Jews, persecution in,** Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-293.

**GANOV CAMP.**

**Murder and ill-treatment at**... I-47.

**GARMISCH** (Bavaria).

**Meeting Papen, Seyss-Inquart and Rainer** concerning the "Anschluss"... XVI-137.

**"GAROUFALIA."**

**Sinking,** Wagner or. ev. (GB-454, D-807)... XIII-490.

**GAS CHAMBERS.**

**Exterminations in concentration camps**... I-46, 235, 251 — **Auschwitz** (USSR-64)... VII-584 — **Gisevius** or. ev. ... XII-259 — **Treblinka Concentration Camp,** Rajzman or. ev. ... VIII-324.

**Mass extermination of Jews,** Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX--177.

**GASSING** (See: Concentration Camps).

**GAS VANS.**

**Hoffmann or. ev.** (USA-288, 501-PS)... XX-177.

**Mass extermination** by (USA-288, 501-PS; USA-485, 2348-PS; USA-484, L-185; USSR-1, 9, 32, 43, 52, 55, 63)... I-46; II-125; III-559; IV-251, 322, 332; VII-172, 571, 586.

**GAS WARFARE.**

**Blocking of production,** Speer or. ev. ... XVI-527.

**Use of new combat gases discussed,** Speer or. ev. ... XVI-527.

**"GECO."**

**Cartridge cases in the Katyn graves marked,** Prosorovski or. ev. ... XVII-365.

**GEHEIME FELDPOLIZEI** (See: Secret Field Police).

**"GELB" FALL** (See: "Yellow" Case).

**GENERAL ARMED FORCES OFFICE.**

**Purpose and functions** ... X-480.

**GENERALS.**

**Systematic corruption,** Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-277.

**GENERAL STAFF AND HIGH COMMAND** (See also: Army; Navy; Air Force; Armed Forces; OKH; OKL; OKM; OKW).

**Indictment** ... I-83.

**Judgment** ... I-276-279; XXII-520-523.

**Dissenting opinion** of the Soviet Judges, ref. to ... I-359; XXII-589.

**Presentation by the Pros.:** Doc. Book CC ... IV-390-498; VIII-375, 383 — Fin. stat. ... XIX-591; XXII-235, 238, 271-297, 301, 306, 351.

**Presentation by the Def.:** Counsel on "organizations" ... VIII-431-438 — Fin. plea ... XXII-44-90 — Documents ... XXI-373-407; XXII-91.

**Oral evidence relative to the case:** Bach-Zelewski ... IV-475-495 — Best ... XX-155-156 — Bodenschatz ... IX-16 — Brauchitsch, Bernd von ... IX-137-138 — Brauchitsch, Walter von, Def. witness ... XX-567-594 — Buschenhagen ... VII-313-314 — Buttlar-Brandenfels ... XV-562-569 — Dahlerus ... IX-476 — Doenitz ... XIII-310-313, 406 — Gisevius ... XII-240-246, 297-305 — Goering ... IX-417 — Jodl ... XV-399-418 — Keitel ... X-590-596 — Kesselring ... IX-179-191 — Kivelisha ... VIII-282-283 — Lahousen ... II-440 — Lammers ... XI-101 — Manstein, Def. witness ... XX-594-646; XXI-3-11, 13-17 — Milch ... IX-53-61 — Ohlendorf ... IV-346-348 — Orbeli ... VIII-129-130 — Paulus ... VII-291-297 — Raeder ... XIV-134-140 — Reinecke ... XX-448 — Ribbentrop ... X-321 — Riecke ... XI-597 — Rundstedt, Def. witness ... XXI-21-50 — Schmidt, Paul Otto, Dr. ... X-206 — Schreiber ... XXI-547-554 — Severing ... XIV-265 — Seyss-Inquart ... XV-21 — Sievers ... XX-560 — Steengracht ... X-123 — Vocke ... XIII-66 — Wagner ... XIII-520-522 — Weizsaecker ... XIV-290-292 — Westhoff ... XI-179-182.

**Activities,** aims and purpose ... VII-281, 302 — Def. plea ... XXII-47.

**Africa,** operations in, Laval and French Staff, contacts with ... X-576.

**Aggrandizement** of Germany, planning ... IV-413.

**Aggression, German** (See also main heading) ... IV-410 — Def. aff. ... XXI-385 — "Green" case ... IV-419 — Hossbach conference (USA-25, 386-PS) ... IV-419 — Military plans, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-275 — Opposition to, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-606 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-277, 279 — Schmundt report ... IV-419.

**Aggression, German, against Austria:** Jodl's diary (USA-72, 1780-PS) ... IV-417 — "Otto" case ... IV-418 — Planning and preparation (USA-72, 1780-PS; USA-73, 1775-PS; RF-54, 1431, L-172; USA-74, C-102; USA-75, C-103; USA-77, C-182) ... IV-416; V-29; IX-347; XI-20; XVI-165, 179; XVII-38 [Air Force ... XI-20; "Organizational Study" (GB-29, L-043) ... III-204; IX-347; annexation ... IV-417; Def. aff. ... XXI-385; German gains ... IV-419; sham preparations ... IV-417] — Pros. fin. stat ... XXII-278 — Purpose ... IV-416.

**Aggression, German, in the Balkans,** knowledge and responsibility ... X-524.

**Aggression, German, against Belgium** ... IV-433.

**Aggression, German, against Brazil** ... V-276 — Planning and preparation, Raeder or. ev. (GB-227, 1807-PS; Raeder-115, 118) ... XIV-122, 124, 125.

**Aggression, German, against Czechoslovakia:** "Green" case ... IV-419 [Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-588] — Jodl's diary ... IV-421 — Planning and preparation ... X-588; XV-362 [border incident ... X-588; Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-278] — Purpose ... IV-416 — Remainder, plans to liquidate (USA-118, 2798-PS; USA-117, 2802-PS) ... IV-422.

**Aggression, German, against Denmark:** USA-541, L-323 ... IV-431, 434 — Aims ... IV-431 — Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-575 — Def. plea ... XXII-68 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-280.

**Aggression, German, against Great Britain:** Aims ... IV-430 — Planning and preparation, German Air Force ... IX-206 [Navy ... XIV-161] — Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-445.

**Aggression, German, against the Netherlands,** planning and preparation ... IV-433.

**Aggression, German, against Norway** ... IV-434; XI-282; XIII-251 — Aims ... IV-431 — Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-575 — Def. aff. ... XXI-385 — Def. plea ... XXII-69 — Planning and preparation ... XI-458 [Doenitz' explanation ... XIII-251; naval bases in (GB-482, D-879) ... I-311; XIV-342; Raeder's conference, 10 Oct. 1939, Assmann's diary (GB-82, C-122) ... XIV-330; "North Plan," draft, Raeder or. ev. (GB-194, C-021) ... XIV-95; Raeder or. ev. (GB-82, C-122; GB-214, C-155; GB-140, 004-PS; GB-84, 007-PS) ... XIV-89, 97, 188; report from Military Attaché in Stockholm, Raeder or. ev. (GB-468, D-845) ... XIV-192; Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-341] — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-280 — "Weseruebung" (USA-541, L-323) ... IV-431.

**Aggression, German, against Poland** ... IV-415, 422; XXI-385 — Aims ... IV-423 — Objectives ... IV-425 — Planning and preparation (USA-29, 798-PS; USA-539, 2327-PS; USA-537, 3706-PS; USA-535, 3705-PS; GB-41, C-120; USA-538, C-142; USA-27, L-079) ... IV-404, 415, 422; XXI-24 ["White" case, orders to the Navy to prepare ... IV-422; XIII-444; XXII-441].

**Aggression, German, against the Scandinavian countries:** GB-81, C-066; GB-82, C-122; GB-83, C-005; GB-86, C-064; USA-541, C-071, L-323; GB-89, C-174 ... IV-430 — Navy ... XIV-193.

**Aggression, German, against the United States:** Japan led into war, Raeder or. ev. (GB-122, C-152) ... XIV-115 — Japanese intentions, extracts from the war diary of the German Naval Attaché in Tokio (GB-480, D-872) ... XIV-335 — Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-322.

**Aggression, German, against the U.S.S.R.:** "Green Folder," planning of exploitation ... X-609 — Naval Operations Staff, "Barbarossa" directives, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-315 — Planning and preparation (GB-81, C-066) ... IV-435; XV-518; XX-576, 608; XXI-25 ["Barbarossa"; first drafts, Paulus or. ev. ... IV-407; X-604; "Green Folder," preparations Dec. 1940 ... X-609; Jodl or. ev. ... XV-391; Navy, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-113; Paulus or. ev. ... VII-253; Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-353] — "War of ideologies" (USA-135, 447-PS) ... III-339; XV-437; XVIII-4; XX-638.

**Aggression, German, in the West:** USA-540, L-052 ... IV-427, 428 — Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-573 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-281.

**Aggression, German, against Yugoslavia** ... III-317; IV-434; XV-539 — Planning and preparation, Jodl or. ev. (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... XV-387 [Simovic Putsch, conference at the Reich Chancellery ... X-588].

**Aggression, German, planning and preparation:** USA-25, 386-PS; USA-73, 1775-PS; USA-72, 1780-PS; USA-24, 2261-PS; USA-536, 3704-PS; USA-49, C-023; USA-41, C-156; USA-54, C-159; GB-29, L-043; USA-34, L-172 ... IV-397-410, 411, 417-440; X-487; XIV-17, 76 — **A**ir Force ... III-204; IX-202, 204, 206; XI-20 ["organizational study" (GB-29, L-043) ... III-204] — **A**rmed Forces Operations Staff, by ... XV-371 — "**B**arbarossa-Oldenburg" plan for the exploitation of the Eastern territories ... X-570, 572 — **B**erchtesgaden conference, Feb. 1938 (See main heading) — **D**iplomatic ... XI-21 — **E**vacuation of securities from frontier regions, 1936 ... XIII-54 — **G**erman-Hungarian Staff discussions ... XI-22 — **H**itler's plans, possibility to prevent their execution, Def. plea ... XXII-83 — **L**ack of planning of aggression ... XXI-382, 384 — **L**ack of knowledge, Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-567 [Manstein or. ev. ... XX-605] — **N**aval Operations Staff, plans, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-446 — **N**avy (GB-223, C-038; GB-214, C-155; USA-136, C-170) ... III-121; V-269; XIII-248; XIV-18, 270 [expansion ... XIV-145, 150, 167, 233; mobilization plan ... XIV-18; unified directive ... XIV-76] — **P**articipation ... IV-419 — **P**lans for an attack against Iraq, Syria, Egypt and Gibraltar (USSR-336, C-057) ... X-611 — **P**ros. fin. stat. ... XIX-409; XXII-277 — **R**esponsibility for and complicity in ... IV-419 — **R**undstedt or. ev. ... XXI-24, 35, 39 — **S**ecret directives for the unified preparation for war (GB-41, C-120; USA-69, C-175) ... III-39, 122, 199, 216 — **S**panish civil war as a test for the combat efficiency of the German Air Force ... IX-281.

**Aggressive aims** ... IV-413, 428 — **A**ggrandizement of Germany ... IV-413 — "**L**iving space" ... IV-392, 410, 413 — **N**aval warfare against England, draft study (USA-49, C-023) ... IV-412 — **N**avy ... IV-412 — **P**ros. fin. stat. ... XXII-279.

**Aggressive war:** **O**utbreak of ... IV-426 — **P**lanning and preparation, Def plea ... XXII-61.

**Aims** ... IV-416 — **A**ggrandizement of Germany ... IV-410 — **R**evision of Versailles Treaty, fight of the Navy against ... IV-412.

**Air Force:** **A**ggressive aims (GB-29, L-043) ... IV-413 — **B**uilding of ... IV-394, 411 [Judgment ... XXII-423, 424] — **D**irectives, procedure, Goering or. ev. ... IX-637 — **H**istory and development ... I-184; IX-45, 56, 60, 79, 115; X-218 — **P**reparedness for war in 1939 ... IX-59 — **S**ignificance as a terror weapon ... II-390 — **T**hreat of force ... II-390.

**Appointments** to higher command positions, Buttlar-Brandenfels or. ev. ... XV-571.

**Ardennes offensive:** **B**uttlar-Brandenfels or. ev. ... XV-572 — **R**undstedt or. ev. ... XXI-29.

**Armament and rearmament:** **A**ir Force ... IX-174, 270; XVI-432 [Judgment ... XXII-423] — **A**rmed Forces ... X-487; XIV-163, 432; XV-425; XXII-424 - 426 — **A**ttitude towards ... XXI-382 — **D**efensive measures, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-35, 41 — **J**odl or. ev. ... XV-349 — **N**avy [falsification of displacement figures ... I-185; XIV-27, 30, 66; XXII-425; Raeder's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-561; secret ... XIV-147, 149; secret submarine construction in foreign countries ... I-185; XIV-152, 249, 257, 270, 299, 301; Severing or. ev. ... XIV-253, 271; third rearmament phase ... XIV-166; violation of Versailles Treaty ... XIV-1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 12, 149] — **R**esistance to, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-22 — **V**iolation of Versailles Treaty ... IV-411.

**Armament Office** of the OKW ... XVI-451.

**Armed Forces:** Co-ordination, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-274 — Department, purpose and functions ... IV-395 — High Command, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-596 — Hitler, opposite views to ... XXI-284 — Wehrmacht equipment and training ... XXI-284.

**"Armed Forces Operation,"** deportation from the Netherlands ... XVI-196.

**Armed Forces Operations Staff** (See also main heading): Planning ... XV-371.

**Atrocities:** Army [prisoners of war ... XI-363, 366, 368; lynching of Allied airmen, Keitel or. ev. ... XI-17; "special treatment," Keitel or ev. ... XI-19] — "Cloud A-I," "Fire Cloud" ... X-284 — Def. aff. ... XXI-398, 403 — Eastern theaters of war, Def. aff. ... XXI-396, 403 — Jews [execution of, in the East ... XI-556; statistics ... XI-560; Warsaw ghetto, Stroop report ... XI-355] — Occupied territories, against civilians [executions to break passive resistance (GB-304, D-769) ... X-633; Keitel's conference (GB-302, D-765) ... X-632; order, Aug. 1944 (GB-300, D-763) ... X-630; "Sabotage and terrorism," Keitel's order concerning (GB-299, D-764) ... X-629; "Saboteurs and their accomplices, treatment," order issued 1944 (GB-298, D-762) ... X-628; SD, transfers to, statistics (GB-303, D-767) ... X-632; sentences for alleged criminal acts against occupying powers (GB-301, D-766) ... X-631; Partisan warfare ... IV-471; measures against women and children (USSR-16) ... X-620; Poland, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-110; refutation of charge, Def. aff. ... XXI-400; "selfcleansing actions" ... IV-465; USSR (USA-554, C-050; USSR-351, 884-PS; USSR-12) ... X-613, 615, 624; orders promulgated by the generals (USSR-12) ... X-624; Warsaw revolt, knowledge concerning ... IV-468].

**Austria** (See also main heading): Aggression against [complicity, Jodl's diary (USA-72, 1780-PS) ... IV-417; "Otto" case ... IV-418; planning and preparations ... IV-416; V-29; XI-20; XVII-38; Air Force ... XI-20; Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-278; purpose ... IV-416; sham preparation ... IV-417] — Annexation ... IV-417; XXI-385 [attitude towards ... XXII-66; German gains through ... IV-419; participation, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-604].

**Bach-Zelewski** or. ev. ... IV-475-495 — Testimony concerning Partisan warfare, refuted by Def. ... XXI-393.

**Bacteriological experiments,** knowledge concerning ... XXI-551 — Warfare, planning, Manstein or. ev. ... XXI-11, 551 [preparations, reasons for, Schreiber or. ev. ... XXI-550, 556, 559].

**Balkans,** aggression against, knowledge and responsibility ... X-524.

**"Barbarossa"** ... IV-407, 435 — Area, martial jurisdiction (USA-554, C-050; GB-162, C-051) ... IV-455; V-36 — Naval Operations Staff, directives, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (USA-31, 446-PS) ... XIV-315 — Nonparticipation of the Navy, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-103 — Preliminary draft, Sep. 1940, Paulus evidence ... X-604 — Raeder's attitude, report Jan. 1944, to Admiral Assmann (GB-81, C-066) ... XIV-114.

**"Barbarossa-Oldenburg" plan,** exploitation in the East (USA-141, 1157-PS; USSR-80) ... X-507, 572.

**Belgium:** Aggression against, planning and preparations ... IV-433 — Neutrality, discussions concerning, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-39.

**Belgrade,** bombing of ... IV-435.

**Best** or. ev. ... XX-155-156.

**Biological warfare** (See: Bacteriological warfare).

**Blomberg:** Position 1933 ... IV-394 — Relationship ... XXI-50 — Resignation ... X-471.

**Bodenschatz** or. ev. ... IX-16.

**"Bo-Fu" memorandum** ... X-606.

**Brauchitsch,** Bernd von, or. ev. ... IX-137.

**Brauchitsch, Walter von,** Def. witness, or. ev. ... XX-567-594.

**Brazil:** Aggression against ... V-276 — Naval Operations Staff applies for permission to attack (GB-227, 1807-PS; Raeder-118) ... XIV-124, 125 — Planning and preparations (GB-227, 1807-PS) ... XIV-124 — Proposal by the Navy, Raeder or. ev. (GB-227, 1807-PS; Raeder-115) ... XIV-122.

**"Bullet Action"** (See main heading).

**Buschenhagen** or. ev. ... VII-313.

**Buttlar-Brandenfels** or. ev. ... XV-562-569.

**Canaris report,** executions of Commandos (USSR-356, EC-338) ... X-557, 622.

**Case "Green"** (See "Green" case).

**Case "White"** (See "White" case), etc.

**Central Planning Board:** Procurement of Soviet prisoners of war for slave labor (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124) ... IX-106 — Timm or. ev. ... XV-231.

**Churches,** persecution of ... XXI-398.

**Civilian population,** treatment of (See: Partisan warfare; War Crimes; Atrocities; See also: Main Index, individual countries): Excesses against, in the Eastern theaters of war ... IV-458, 459, 460; XXI-401.

**"Cloud A I,"** plan for the liquidation of Jews on approach of Allied troops, spring 1945 ... X-284.

**Collapse of Germany,** Speer's efforts through OKW to prevent destructions, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-502.

**Commanders in chief:** Executive powers in areas of operations (USA-135, 447-PS) ... IV-406 — Position and purpose (ref. to USA-537) ... XXI-379.

**Commando Order** (See also: Einsatz groups; SD): RF-1417; USA-501, 498-PS; RF-1418, USA-542, 503-PS; USA-549, 506-PS; USA-548, 2610-PS; USA-544, C-178; USA-543, C-179) ... IV-441, 447, 450; X-546, 590, 622, 641, 642, 644; XV-319, 481, 482, 484 — Africa, not carried out in ... XXI-405 — Armed Forces Operations Staff, draft (GB-486, 1266-PS) ... XV-481 — Changed with approval of OKW ... XXI-406 — Drafting of, opinions sought of various offices, Jodl or. ev. (RF-365, 1263-PS) ... XV-319 — "Egersund Operation," execution of British soldiers ... IV-447 — Endeavors to cancel, 1944 ... IV-452 — Executions ... X-639 [Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-284] — Italy, not carried out in ... XXI-405 — Legal Department, discussions concerning (GB-487, 1265-PS) ... XV-319, 481, 482, 485 — Means of enforcing order (RF-1417, USA-501, 498-PS) ... X-590 — Naval Operations Staff, correspondence inside (USA-544, C-178) ... XIII-330 — Navy, participation in carrying out (GB-228, C-176; GB-229, D-658; USA-544, C-178) ... V-277; XIII-330 [Judgment ... XXII-563] — Norway, application of ... IV-448 — Objections to, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-26 — Protest against, by the Army and Air Force ... XXI-405 — Purpose ... IV-443 — Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-213 — Report concerning actions, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-488 — SD, transfers to (USA-543, C-179) ... XIII-502, 516 — Secrecy regulations ... IV-443-445 — Security regulations of the document ... IV-443 — To be applied to units operating outside combat areas (USA-551, 551-PS) ... XIII-332 — Units in uniform, treatment of, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-483 — Western Front, not carried out on the ... XXI-405 [Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-44; Western theater of war ... IV-455].

**Commandos** (See also main heading): Extermination, used as a deterrent ... IV-444 — Interrogations, orders concerning ... IV-444 — Murder ... IV-441 — SD,

transfer to the ... IV-442 — Treatment (USA-553, 537-PS) ... X-550 [executions ... X-642, 644; Hitler's order, 18 Oct. 1942 (RF-363, USA-500, 553-PS) ... X-546, 639, 641].

**Commissar Order** (See main heading): Def. plea ... XXI-77 — East, not carried out, Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-591 [Manstein or. ev. ... XX-609; Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-25] — Efforts [to cancel, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-410; to prevent ... XXI-391] — Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-208 — Manstein or. ev. ... XX-633 — Responsibility for, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-287.

**Commissars:** Executions (USA-565, 3718-PS) ... IV-473 [orders concerning ... IV-473] — Extermination, Manstein or. ev. (USA-927, 4064-PS) ... XX-640 — Treatment of, report by Department of National Defense, May 1941 (USSR-351, 884-PS) ... X-615.

**Composition** ... IV-390-408 — Judgment ... XXII-521.

**Concentration camps** ... IV-470 — Atrocities ... XI-415 — Conditions, lack of knowledge concerning, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-615 — Guard duties by members of the Armed Forces ... XI-409 [Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-29] — Knowledge ... X-574 — Visits by Army officers ... X-574.

**Conferences,** participants ... IV-408; IX-182.

**Conspiracy** ... IV-408, 410, 419; VII-243 — Aggression ... IV-410-436 — Charge, Def. plea ... XXII-55, 60 [Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-277, 352] — Defendants' responsibility ... IV-437 — Lahousen or. ev. ... II-435, 440.

**Corps of officers,** not included in the Indictment ... IV-403.

**Corruption,** Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-277.

**Crimes against Humanity** ... IV-408, 420, 440-474 — Attitude concerning ... XXI-401, 406 — Def. plea ... XXII-72, 89 — Efforts to prevent ... XXI-390 — Lack of power to prevent, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-623 — Program of the Pros. presentation ... IV-440.

**Crimes against Peace** (See also: Aggression) ... IV-408-436 — Attitude concerning, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-279.

**Crimes against Peace,** defendants' responsibility ... IV-437.

**Criminal activities:** Def. plea ... XXI-390 — Manstein or. ev. ... XX-639 — Military leaders, Judg. ... XXII-522 — Occupied territories, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-355 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-235, 277, 283, 351, 355.

**Criminal aims:** Defendants' responsibility ... IV-409 — Doenitz' complicity ... IV-409 — Jodl's complicity ... IV-409 — Keitel's complicity ... IV-409 — Raeder's complicity ... IV-409.

**Criminal,** not declared, reasons, Judg. ... XXII-520.

**Criminal responsibility** ... IV-473 — Individuals, of, Judg. ... XXII-522.

**Criminality of the group** ... IV-390-526; VIII-383 — Crimes against Peace ... IV-410 — Def. plea ... XXII-55 — Manstein or. ev. ... XX-626 — Military leaders, of, Judg. ... XXII-522 — Pros. presentation ... IV-390 — Summary of charges ... IV-436, 496.

**Czechoslovakia:** Aggression against ... XI-21 ["Green" case ... IV-419; Jodl's diary ... IV-421; purpose ... IV-416] — Border incident, planning of ... X-588; XV-362 — Measures concerning, Navy's participation, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-77 — Occupation of, attitude towards, Def. plea ... XXI-385; XXII-66 [Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-278] — Remainder, plans for the liquidation of (USA-118, 2798-PS; USA-117, 2802-PS) ... IV-422.

**Dahlerus** or. ev. ... IX-476.

**Defendants'** responsibility on Counts One and Two ... IV-437.

**Defense:** Applications and motions, Tribunal ruling ... XXII-271, 331 [for further evidence ... XXII-1-3; for witnesses ... XI-148; XIX-261; XXI-51] — Counsel on organizations ... VIII-431-438 — Documents, motion concerning ... XIX-92 [presentation ... XXI-373-407; XXII-91] — Fin. plea ... XXII-44-90 — Put forward, ref. to, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-292.

**Definition** ... IV-393, 396 — Kesselring, by ... IX-180 — Def. plea ... XXII-47 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-274.

**Denmark:** Aggression against ... IV-431, 434 [aims ... IV-431; Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-575; Def. plea ... XXII-68; Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-280; "Weseruebung" (USA-541, L-323) ... IV-431] — German troops, conduct in ... XXI-403 — Jews, persecution, Jodl or. ev (GB-488, D-547) ... XV-494.

**Deportations:** From the Netherlands ... XVI-194 [for military service ... XVI-194, 212] — From the Western territories ... X-567.

**Destruction** (See also: "Scorched earth") ... I-62 — Belgrade ... IV-435 [bombing of (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... XV-476] — Bombing of political targets ... IX-207 — Germany, in, Speer's efforts to prevent ... XVI-502 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-414 — Leningrad (USSR-113) ... XIV-223, 320 [directives for ... X-606, 607; Wagner or. ev. (USSR-113, C-124) ... I-58; XIII-482; XIV-320] — Moscow, directives for ... X-606, 607 — Netherlands, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-192 — Norway ... XV-498 — Occupied countries ... XXI-399, 400, 401 — Rotterdam, bombing of ... IX-215 — Soviet cities ... I-58 — U.S.S.R. ... X-611 ["scorched earth" policy, orders concerning, Jodl or. ev. (USSR-113) ... XV-414; Warsaw, bombing of ... IX-218, 689; Warsaw ghetto (USA-275, 1061-PS) ... IV-462].

**Diary of Armed Forces Operations Staff** ... XV-384, 596.

**Dissenting opinion** of the Soviet judges ... I-359.

**Documentary evidence,** German documents left intact, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-344.

**Documents** (OKW): Found at Fechenheim ... III-576 — Handed over to Allied Forces ... XIV-64.

**Doenitz:** Or. ev. ... XIII-313, 406 — Position ... XIII-132, 298.

**Eastern campaign,** attitude concerning, Raeder's comments (GB-81, C-066) ... XIV-139.

**Eastern Front** directed by, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-371.

**Eastern territories,** order regarding the conduct of the troops in (USA-556, UK-081, D-411) ... IV-459, 481 — Terror ... IV-459.

**Eastern theaters of war:** Conduct of the troops, leniency towards excesses committed by ... IV-457 — Direction of, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-371 — Exploitation for the benefit of the Army ... IV-460 — Martial jurisdiction in the area "Barbarossa" ... IV-455 — Partisans, combating of, knowledge and responsibility ... IV-470 — Partisan warfare ... IV-455 — Reprisal measures, executions ... IV-459 — Resistance, extermination of ... IV-458 [labeled as Communists ... IV-458] — Ruthless treatment of the civilian population ... IV-460 — Treatment of, and offenses against inhabitants by members of the Armed Forces, procedure, secrecy of order ... IV-457.

**Einsatz groups** (See also main heading): Activities, Army's lack of authority, Mantel aff. ... XXI-17 [Brauchitsch or. ev. (USA-276, L-180) ... XX-590; command over, Manstein or. ev. (USA-135, 447-PS) ... XXI-15; co-operation with, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-288; extent of knowledge, Def. plea ... XXII-60; Manstein or. ev. ... XX-617; XXI-3; SS command over, Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-579] — Co-operation with (USA-276, L-180) ...

IV-461, 463, 466 [Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-592; Manstein or. ev. ... XX-634] — **Def.** aff. ... XXI-386 — **Purposes** and tasks, Best or. ev. ... XX-134 — **Responsibility** for ... IV-318, 341, 346; XV-404, 408; XX-134, 621, 637; XXI-3, 386 — **Subordination** to commanders in chief ... XXI-387 — **Under** "Wehrmacht command". . IV-472 — **Use** of ... IV-313, 340, 346, 375.

**Einsatzstab Rosenberg,** co-operation with (USA-379, RF-1302, 1400, 137-PS; USA-369, 149-PS) ... IV-83; XI-472.

**Executions:** "**Barbarossa**" region, military jurisdiction and special military measures, Keitel's directive, May 1941 (USA-554, C-050) ... X-613 — **British** marines at Bordeaux, entry in Naval Operations Staff diary (GB-229, D-658; GB-164, UK-057) ... XIV-338, 349 — **Commandos** ... X-546, 639, 641, 642, 644 [as a deterrent ... IV-444, 447; "Egersund Operation" ... IV-447; order, 18 Oct. 1942 ... X-590, 622, 639] — "**Commissar** Order" ... IV-473 — **Commissars** (USA-565, 3718-PS) ... IV-473; XX-640 — **Hostages** (1590-PS) ... IV-467; X-645 [in Denmark ... XX-162] — **Occupied** territories, in, to break resistance (GB-304, D-769) ... X-633 — **Partisans** ... IV-456 — **Reprisals** in the Eastern theater of war ... IV-459.

**Exploitation** ... IV-460; XXI-399 — **Economic**, of the Eastern territories ... X-572 [Manstein or. ev. ... XX-622; Military Economic and Armament Office of the OKW, Keitel aff. (Keitel-11) ... X-572; of the Western territories ... X-572] — "**Green** Folder," planning, directives ... X-609 — **Netherlands** (RF-1530, F-868) ... XVI-6, 61 — **Occupied** territories, economic, plan "Barbarossa-Oldenburg" (USA-141, 1157-PS; USSR-80) ... X-570, 572 — "**Oldenburg** Operation," Judg. ... XXII-484 — **Poland** ... XI-494.

**Extermination** . . . XXI-404 — **Jews** and Commissars, Manstein or. ev. (USA-927, 4064-PS) ... XX-640 — **Jews**, by "Partisan warfare" ... IV-462, 464, 465, 468 — **Occupied** Eastern Territories, Manstein or. ev. .. XXI-4 — **Orders**, knowledge concerning . . . XV-406 — **Partisans** (USA-275, 1061-PS; USA-170, 1919-PS; USA-559, 3713-PS; USA-560, 3714-PS; USA-564, 3717-PS; USA-470, R-102; USA-289, R-135; USA-276, L-180; USA-562, 3715-PS) ... IV-462, 468, 474; XV-409 — **Policy**, complicity in ... IV-455; XXI-393 [in the Eastern theaters of war ... IV-458].

"**Fire Cloud,**" plan for the liquidation of Jews on approach of Allied troops, spring 1945 ... X-284.

**Five Year Plan for the building up of the Armed Forces: Reconstruction** of the German Navy, aims ... XIV-18, 165.

**Foreign policy,** lack of insight ... X-123.

**France: German** troops, conduct ... XXI-403 — **Hostages** (RF-274, 1434, 1588-PS) ... X-542; XI-475, 563 — **Situation** after invasion concerning the treatment of so-called "sabotage troops" (USA-551, 551-PS) ... X-550.

"**Free French Units**" on Russian front, capture of, reprisals against next of kin ... X-644.

**Fritsch's position, 1933** ... IV-394.

**Generals: Conspiracy** against Hitler and the regime [attitude towards ... XII-231, 247, 302; desertion, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-233; Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-299; plot of 20 July 1944, participants ... XII-244] — **Corruption**, Hitler's donations, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-276, 277 — **National Socialism**, agreement with principles and aims, Raeder's comments ... XIV-135 — **Political** indoctrination of the Army, attitude ... III-6 — **Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-591.

**Gestapo**, military co-operation in occupied territories, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-356.

**Giraud's** escape from Koenigstein, Keitel's measures ... X-577.

**Gisevius** or. ev. ... XII-240-246, 297-305.

**Goering:** Complicity ... IV-409 — Or. ev. ... IX-373, 417 — Position ... IV-394.

**Great Britain:** Aggression against ... IV-430 — Aggression against, planning and preparation [German Air Force ... IX-206; naval warfare, draft study (USA-49, C-023) ... IV-412; Navy ... XIV-161; Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-445].

**"Green" case** ... IV-419 — Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-588.

**"Green Folder":** Exploitation in the U. S. S. R., planning, directives ... X-609.

**Group**, establishment of High Command as, Raeder's comments ... XIV-135.

**Group character:** Def. arg. ... XXII-52 — Def. plea ... XXII-50 — Jodl or. ev. ... XVI-399 — Milch or. ev. ... IX-53 — Military discussions with Hitler, Def. plea ... XXII-53 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-272, 292 — Ref. to USA-531, Halder testimony ... XXI-379, 380 — Ref. to the Navy and Air Force ... XXI-380 — Tribunal's verdict ... XXII-520.

**Group** charged in the Indictment ... IV-397.

**Guilt of individuals**, Def. arg. ... XXII-55 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-235, 351 — Tolerating Hitler's plans, Def. plea ... XXII-83.

**Hague Convention**, attitude concerning ... XXI-31.

**History and development** ... IV-394.

**Hitler:** Aggressive aims, approval of ... IV-421 [intentions, lack of knowledge concerning, Brauchitsch and Manstein or. ev. ... XX-567, 605] — Attempted assassination, 20 July 1944 ... XII-245 [participation of Beck, Witzleben, Olbricht, Hoeppner, Rommel and Von Kluge; Speer or. ev. ... XII-244; XVI-482] — Attitude towards ... X-591 [of the generals, Def. plea ... XXII-64] — Conferences ... XIII-464 [clashes with military leaders ... XV-401; Aug. 1938, concerning Czechoslovakia, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-605; 23 Nov. 1939, Goering or. ev. (USA-23, 789-PS) ... IX-310; Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-182; Aug. 1938, concerning the "Sudeten problem," Jodl or. ev. ... XV-400] — Co-operation with ... XIV-135 — Decree establishing the OKW, Feb. 1938 (1915-PS) ... IV-395 — Decisions unalterable, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-599 — Divergence of opinion ... IX-201 [Manstein or. ev. ... XX-624] — Lack of opposition to, Milch or. ev. ... IX-91 — Loyalty to, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-30 — Military leaders, influence on, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-281 — Mistrust of the military ... XXI-381 — Opposition to (See main heading) — Plans for the German Navy ... XIV-18, 301 [knowledge of subordinate officers, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-137] — Plot against ... XII-231, 233, 244, 247, 299, 302; XIII-318 — Political moves, lack of knowledge, Milch or. ev. ... IX-58 — Regime, the possibility of revolt against, Def. plea ... XXII-83, 86 — Relations with ... IV-413; X-520, 591; XV-402, 404; XVI-290 [commanders, Keitel or. ev. ... X-591; Manstein or. ev. ... XX-595] — Responsibility and power, Def. plea ... XXII-57 — Rise to power, attitude towards, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-101 — Speeches, Nov. 1937, May and Aug. 1939 ... XVII-521 — Supreme Commander (1915-PS) ... II-196, 198; IV-395; X-471, 484 — Supreme control ... XI-29 [power, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-615].

**Hitler Youth:** Military education of, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-473 [training for the Air Force ... XIV-379, 383, 385, 470, 485] — Naval training ... XIV-382, 384 — Training agency for the Armed Forces ... V-292; XIV-384, 471; XXII-564.

**Hospital ships,** U-boat warfare, orders concerning (GB-200, Doenitz-34) ... XIII-424.

**Hossbach conference** (See main heading): USA-25, 386-PS ... IV-419; XXI-382 — Def. plea ... XXII-65 — Lack of information concerning ... XXI-384.

**Hostages** ... VI-121 — Attitude concerning (RF-267, 1585-PS) ... VI-120, 123, 125 — Complicity ... VI-151 — Executions ... IV-467 [as a means of terror (RF-288, 289, F-133) ... VI-135; in Denmark, Hoffmann or ev. ... XX-162] — France (RF-274, 1434, 1588-PS) ... X-542 [executions, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-475, 563; responsibility for (RF-288, 289, F-133) ... VI-135; legislation in, concerning taking and treatment of (RF-274, 1434, 1588-PS) ... X-542] — General order of 16 Sep. 1941 (USA-555, C-148; RF-271, 1432, 389-PS) ... IV-458; VI-123 — Netherlands, responsibility ... XVI-52 [seizure of, General Christiansen's orders ... XVI-51] — Ordinances, Sep. 1940 (RF-268, F-508; RF-269, F-510) ... VI-122 — Report to Goering (RF-267, 1585-PS) ... VI-121 — Responsibility ... VI-149 — Selection from different political groups for execution, Keitel's orders (RF-1433, 1590-PS) ... X-645.

**"Ideological orders"** (USA-135, 447-PS) ... III-339; XV-437; XVIII-4; XX-638.

**"Ideological war"** ... XXII-73 — Against the U.S.S.R. ... IV-459 [Manstein or. ev. ... XXI-10] — Communists, extermination ... IV-458.

**Ideology:** Aggrandizement of Germany ... IV-410 — Def. plea ... XXII-60 — German officer corps, Def. plea ... XXII-58 — Lack of moral courage, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-236 — Military leaders, general characteristics, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-293 — National Socialism, collaboration ... IV-391, 412, 413 — Schlieffen's importance ... XX-597 [Def. plea ... XXII-51].

**Indictment** ... I-83 — Clarification concerning the "group" covered, Def. counsel's suggestion, affs. and documents concerning ... XXI-375 — Corps of officers, not included ... IV-403 — Group charged in the ... IV-397 — Meaning of, Judg. ... XXII-521.

**Individual crimes** and the alleged criminality of the group, Def. plea ... XXII-55.

**International Law:** Attitude towards, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-31 — Commando Order (USA-544, C-178) ... XIII-330; XV-319, 485 — Correspondence inside the Naval Operations Staff concerning "Commando Order" ... XIII-330 — Partisan warfare, Def. aff. ... XXI-393 — Prisoners of war, Soviet, treatment of, Canaris report ... X-557, 622 — Unrestricted U-boat warfare, concerning (GB-451) ... XIII-352 — Violations [enemy's colors, use of, by the German Navy ... XIV-194; German disregard of, in naval warfare, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-352, 450; German violations on the high seas ... I-311; V-209; XIII-352; lack of power to prevent, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-623; military necessity, Raeder's statement (GB-224) ... XIII-414].

**Italy:** "Commando Order" not carried out in ... XXI-406 — Conduct of the German troops ... XXI-403.

**Japan:** Aggression, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (GB-480, D-872) ... XIV-345 [against the U.S., Japan's intentions, extract from war diary of German Naval Attaché in Tokio, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (GB-480, D-872) ... XIV-335; Raeder or. ev. (GB-122, C-152) ... XIV-115] — Aggressive

intentions, knowledge in naval circles, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (GB-480, D-872)... XIV-336 — Collaboration with, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. .. XIV-348.

**Jews,** persecution... IV-459 — RF-335, 1438, UK-056... VI-322; XI-371 — Attitude concerning... XXI-390 — Atrocities, complicity ... IV-461 — Def. aff. ... XXI-402 — Denmark, co-operation with Himmler, Jodl or. ev. (GB-488, D-547)... XV-492 [deportations, Jodl or. ev. (GB-488, D-547)... XV-491, 494] — Destruction of the Warsaw ghetto (USA-275, 1061-PS)... IV-462 — Eastern territories... XI-355, 373, 556, 560 — Efforts to prevent... XXI-390, 402 [Manstein or. ev. ... XX-16] — Exterminations, Manstein or. ev. (USA-927, 4064-PS) ... XX-618, 640 [at Libau, Raeder or. ev. (GB-474, D-841)... XIV-211, 238] — Liquidation plans on approach of Allied troops, spring 1945... XI-284 — Murder, Reinecke or. ev. (GB-567, D-421)... XX-450 — Occupied territories ... XXI-402 [Judgment... XXII-493] — Partisan warfare, pretext for exterminations... IV-462, 464, 468 — Poland... XI-113, 355 — "Selfcleansing" actions ... IV-465 — U.S.S.R. ... XXI-401.

**Jodl:** Or. ev. ... XV-399-418 — Position... X-586; XV-311, 512; XIX-19, 25 [Judgment... XXII-568].

**Judgment**... I-276-279; XXII-520-523 — Criminal, not declared, reasons... XXII-520 — Dissenting opinion of the Soviet Judge ... I-359; XXII-589 — Punishment recommended for military leaders... XXII-522-523.

**Judicial system,** attitude of the military leaders towards... XXI-404.

**Keitel:** Appointment as Chief of Staff... IV-414 — Hitler relations... IV-414 — Or. ev. ... X-590-596 — Position... X-494, 586; XV-512; XVII-637; XVIII-1 [1938... IV-395].

**Kesselring** or. ev. ... IX-179-191.

**Kivelisha** or. ev. ... VIII-282-283.

**"Lagebesprechungen"** ... XIII-464.

**Lahousen** or. ev. ... II-440.

**Lammers** or. ev. ... XI-101.

**Leadership principle** in the Armed Forces... XVII-637.

**Leaders indicted,** ref. to USA-778 ... XXI-375.

**Leningrad,** order to destroy... X-607.

**Liability of kin,** reprisals in Norway (RF-281, 870-PS)... X-646.

**"Living space,"** aggrandizement of Germany... IV-392, 410, 413.

**Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures:** Co-operation with Einsatzstab Rosenberg (USA-379, RF-1302, 1400, 137-PS; 149-PS)... IV-83; XI-472 [Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-245] — Def. aff. ... XXI-399 — France and the Netherlands, Keitel's participation (USA-379, RF-1302, 1400, 137-PS; RF-1310, 1443, 138-PS; RF-1304, 140-PS)... X-569 — Netherlands (RF-1530, F-868)... XVI-61 ["Field Economic Command's" tasks... XVI-6] — Occupied territories, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-622.

**Luftflottenchefs,** purpose, functions (USA-535, 3705-PS)... IV-402.

**Lynching of Allied airmen** (See also main heading)... XI-15, 16, 17; XXI-407 — Keitel or. ev. (735-PS)... X-551; XI-16.

**Manstein:** Or. ev. ... XX-594-646; XXI-3-11, 13-17 — Position, or. ev. ... XX-600.

**"Marita" operation,** directive (GB-117, 1541-PS)... XIV-318 — OKW directives, Judg.... XXII-453.

**Martial jurisdiction,** administration of... XXI-404 — Against civilian population of occupied countries (GB-300, D-763; GB-302, D-765; GB-301, D-766)... X-630 — "Barbarossa" area

(USA-554, C-050)... IV-455; X-613 — **Procedure** in the "Barbarossa" area and special military measures (USA-554, C-050; GB-162, C-051)... IV-455; V-36.

**"Master race"** indoctrination in the Army... IV-459.

**Medical experiments on human beings** on behalf of the Air Force ... IX-51; XI-405; XX-515, 536, 539, 560; XXI-303, 304, 311, 553 — Schreiber or. ev. ... XXI-553.

**Membership** as defined by the Pros. ... IV-403.

**Milch** or. ev. ... IX-53-61.

**Militarism**... IV-391 — Pros. fin. stat. .... XXII-295.

**Military Economic and Armament Office of OKW,** economic exploitation (Keitel-11)... X-572.

**Military Intelligence Service,** Amt Abwehr, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-317.

**Military leaders, high-ranking,** the fate of, during the war... XXII-86.

**Military leaders indicted,** attitude ... XXI-408 — Relationship to, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-598.

**Military Service Law**... IV-411 — Amendment 1944, soldiers to become Party members... X-469.

**Military situation in Germany,** 1935, Def. plea... XXII-62.

**Mobilization,** preparations by the Navy, 1930 (GB-213, C-135)... V-257; XIV-18.

**Moscow,** order to destroy... X-607.

**Munich crisis**... XV-472 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-278.

**Munich Pact,** Jodl's comments, diary... IV-421.

**Murder of:** Civilians in the Eastern theaters of war... IV-459 — Inmates of asylums... IV-465 — Partisans (USA-562, 3715-PS)... IV-471; XV-409 — Prisoners of war (see also: "Bullet" Action; Commandos; Commissars; Einsatz groups; Lynching of Allied airmen; Prisoners of war; "Sagan"; "Special treatment") ["Commandos" (RF-363, USA-500, 553-PS)... X-546, 639, 641, 642, 644; commissars (USA-565, 3718-PS)... IV-473].

**Murder and ill-treatment of:** Civilians, reprisals, Keitel's order against "terror and sabotage" (GB-301, 302, 303, 304; GB-299, D-764; GB-300, D-763)... X-628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633 — Prisoners of war... IV-441; XI-17, 19, 363, 366, 368 [Def. aff. ... XXI-395; French airmen in the Soviet Army (UK-020)... V-37; "Sagan" case... X-564; XI-8, 162, 165, 170, 179, 278; Soviet (USSR-356, EC-338; USSR-292, 1201-PS)... X-557, 558, 563, 595, 624; XI-187; "Commandos"... X-590, 622; Weygand and Giraud, plans to assassinate... X-575].

**National Socialism,** co-operation ... IV-391, 412, 413.

**National Socialist education** in the Army, Sonthofen conference, Manstein or. ev.... XXI-8.

**National Socialist Party:** Attitude towards, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-21 — Military leaders, attitude towards... XXI-381 — Officer Corps, relationship, Def. plea... XXII-60.

**Naval agreements,** violations... XIII-253; XIV-23, 27, 29, 30, 232; XVIII-375.

**Naval Operations Staff** (See also main heading): Diary... I-207, 208; XIV-82, 338.

**Naval warfare** (See also main heading)... I-310 — International Law, German violations ... I-311; V-209; XIII-352 — Killing of shipwrecked survivors ... V-246; XIII-268, 291, 292, 373, 375, 457, 498, 531, 543, 553, 556 — Nonrescue orders (GB-199, D-630)... V-218, 219, 220, 222, 225, 227, 230, 232, 234, 237, 238, 241, 243, 245, 246, 249; XIII-378, 385, 457, 498, 531, 543, 550, 553, 556 — Ruthless conduct (GB-224, C-157) ... V-208; XIII-251, 414; XIV-194, 201 — Sinkings, contrary to the rules of (GB-191, D-641; GB-193, C-191; GB-226, C-012)

... V-211, 216, 268, 276; XIII-259, 357, 456, 483, 490, 514, 538; XIV-199, 208; XVIII-326, 338 [falsification of logbook in case of ... V-236, 268: XIII-390; XIV-215; German pretense that mines had been hit ... V-216; XIII-336; individual cases ... I-316; V-208, 210, 211, 212, 213, 216, 220, 236, 246, 249, 264, 265, 267, 276; XIII-262, 267, 281, 292, 350, 362, 370, 377, 389, 404, 457, 489, 490, 493, 515, 538, 552; XIV-293; merchant ships ... XIX-486; XXII-558; neutral ships (GB-226, C-012) ... V-276; XIX-486; nonrescue orders (GB-481, D-873) ... XIV-340, 350; XVIII-349; XXI-407; Judgment ... XXII-559, 560, 562; rescue ships ... V-221, 235, 249; XIII-384] — **S**inkings without warning ... I-312; V-208, 215, 217, 268; XIII-255, 259, 264, 351, 357, 361, 363, 366, 447, 449, 451, 483 [distortion of news concerning (GB-193, C-191) ... XIII-357; Judgment ... XXII-558] — **U**nrestricted submarine warfare ... I-311; XIII-351, 352, 486; XIV-196, 200 [Judgment ... XXII-557, 563].

**Navy**, aggressive aims ... IV-412.

**Netherlands: A**ggression against, planning ... IV-433 — **D**eportation of men able to bear arms, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-194 — **D**estruction ... XVI-192 — **D**raft of all able-bodied Dutch men in 1944, Seyss-Inquart or ev. ... XV-644 — **E**xploitation, food exports ... XI-596; XVI-6, 13, 61 — **H**ostages, seizure, order by General Christiansen ... XVI-51, 52 — **L**ooting and confiscation, participation (RF-1530, F-868) ... XVI-61 — **N**eutrality, discussions concerning, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-39 — **R**aid on Dutch cities, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-225 — **R**esistance, fight against, Schwebel or. ev. ... XVI-229.

**Neutrality violations** (See also: Individual countries; Treaties) ... IV-432 — **O**n the high seas, Raeder or. ev. (GB-226, C-012) ... V-276; XIII-259, 483, 490, 514, 538; XIV-186.

**"Night and Fog" Decree** (See also main heading): USA-503, L-090 ... V-36; X-543, 627 — **H**itler's opinion ... X-627.

**"North Plan"** (GB-194, C-021), Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-95 — **D**raft, occupation of Norway (GB-194, C-021) ... XIV-95.

**Norway: A**ggression against ... IV-431, 434; XI-282; XIII-251 — **A**ggression against, planning and preparations ... XI-458 [aims ... IV-431; Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-575; Def. aff. ... XXI-385; Def. plea ... XXII-69; Doenitz' explanation ... XIII-251; lack of knowledge ... XXI-385; naval bases (GB-482, D-879) ... I-311; XIV-342; Raeder's conference, 10 Oct. 1939, Assmann's diary (GB-82, C-122) ... XIV-330; "North Plan," draft for the occupation of Norway, Raeder or. ev. (GB-194, C-021) ... XIV-95; operations in, Raeder or. ev. (GB-214, C-155) ... XIV-97; Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-280; Raeder or. ev. (GB-140, 004-PS; GB-84, 007-PS) ... XIV-89, 188; report from the German Military Attaché in Stockholm, Raeder or. ev. (GB-468, D-845) ... XIV-192; Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-341; "Weseruebung" (USA-541, L-323) ... IV-431] — **G**erman troops, conduct in ... XXI-403 — **I**ll-treatment of prisoners, responsibility ... XXI-397 — **R**eprisals against relatives of saboteurs, Terboven's report, Keitel's approval (RF-281, 870-PS) ... X-646 — **R**esistance in, directive concerning the combating of, Jodl or. ev. (GB-491, D-582) ... XV-503, 504 — **T**error measures suggested (GB-491, D-582) ... XV-502.

**NSDAP Leadership Corps**, relations, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-33, 37.

**Number** of officers indicted ... IV-397.

**Occupied Eastern Territories: C**ivilian population, extermination of, Manstein or. ev. ... XXI-4 — **C**onduct of the troops

in, "Severity Order" (USSR-12) ... VIII-64; XXI-45 — **D**rowning of Russians ... XXI-402 — **E**xploitation ... X-572 ["Oldenburg" plan (USA-141, 1157-PS; USSR-80) ... X-570, 572] — **F**ood supply from, for the German Wehrmacht ... XI-594 — **J**ews, extermination ... XI-560 — **L**egislation in, Keitel's responsibility ... XI-145 — **R**osenberg's activities ... XI-483 — "**S**corched earth" policy, Manstein or. ev. ... XXI-5 — **S**lave labor from, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-522 — **Z**uman district, shooting of civilians ... XI-581.

**Occupied territories: C**ivilian population, conscription of, Manstein or. ev. ... XXI-7 [treatment of, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-29] — "**C**ommunist uprisings," measures to be taken, order 16 Sep. 1941 (UK-025) ... X-542 — **C**riminal activities in, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-355 — **F**rance, resistance movement, combating of, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-27 — **L**ooting and confiscations, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-622 — **N**SDAP Leadership Corps, responsibility, Def. plea ... XXII-74 — **R**esistance [fight against the Partisans, women and children, measures against, order of 16 Dec. 1942 (USSR-16) ... X-620; quelling of, Keitel's directives and views concerning (RF-271, R-098, 389-PS) ... X-617] — **S**entences for alleged criminal acts against the occupying powers (GB-301, D-766) ... X-631 [executions (GB-304, D-769) ... X-633; Keitel's conference (GB-302, D-765) ... X-632] — "**T**error and Sabotage" Decree (GB-298, D-762; GB-300, D-763; GB-299, D-764; GB-302, D-765; GB-301, D-766; GB-304, D-769) ... X-628-633.

**Occupied Western territories,** exploitation ... X-572.

**Ohlendorf: O**r. ev. ... IV-346-348 — **T**estimony, Def. plea ... XXII-80.

**OKH** (See also main heading).

**OKL** (See also main heading): **M**ilch or. ev. ... IX-59.

**OKM** (See also main heading): **R**elations with Naval Operations Staff ... XIII-444.

**OKW** (See also main heading): "**C**ommando Order," issued by ... IV-442 — **C**reation and functions ... IV-395 — **H**itler's decree, establishing, Feb. 1938 (1915-PS) ... IV-395 — **N**aval Operations Staff relations ... XIII-444 — **P**artisans, combating of, responsibility for ... IV-467.

**"Oldenburg" operation,** OKW directive concerning, Judg. ... XXII-484.

**"Oldenburg"** plan (USA-141, 1157-PS; USSR-80) (See also main heading) ... X-570 — **E**xploitation of the Eastern territories (USA-141, 1157-PS; USSR-80) ... X-570, 572.

**Operation areas,** political agencies, responsibility for, Def. plea ... XXII-75.

**Orbeli** or. ev. ... VIII-129.

**Orders,** communication of, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-48.

**Organizational structure** ... IV-390-408, 415 — **A**rmament Office of the OKW ... XVI-451 — **A**rmed Forces Department, purpose and functions ... IV-395 [Operations Staff ... I-84; XV-370, 371, 418, 564] — **G**oering or. ev. ... IX-366 — **G**roups and their functions ... X-591 — **J**udgment ... XXII-521 — **K**eitel or. ev. ... X-601 — **K**esselring or. ev. ... IX-179, 226 — **L**uftflottenchefs (USA-535, 3705-PS) ... IV-402 — **N**aval Operations Staff ... I-84; XIII-444, 461 — **OKH**, OKL, OKM, OKW ... IV-396 — **OKH** groups and their functions ... X-591 — **OKL** ... IV-396, 397, 401; IX-55, 59 — **OKM** ... IV-396, 397, 401 — **OKW** ... IV-392, 395, 401; X-473, 474, 480, 595, 601; XVII-197, 631 [subdivisions ... X-595] — **O**perations Staff ... IV-395, 401; X-480 — **P**ropaganda Department of the OKW ... XVII-197 — **R**esearch Staff

of the OKW ... XIV-41, 134 — "Three Man College" ... XI-57 — Waffen-SS, position ... X-344, 442, 496, 594.

"Otto" case ... IV-418.

**Paratroopers,** murder of ... IV-441.

**Partisan warfare** ... IV-455; XV-570 — Adherence to International Law, Def. plea ... XXI-393 — Atrocities ... IV-471 — Attitude concerning, Buttlar-Brandenfels or. ev. ... XV-566 [Manstein or. ev. ... XX-614] — Bach-Zelewski or. ev. ... IV-475 — Combating of Partisans ... IV-455, 456 [Def. aff. ... XXI-393; report on activities at Minsk ... IV-462; responsibility for ... IV-467] — Def. affs. referring to USA-559, 562, 564 ... XXI-392, 393 — Def. plea ... XXII-79 — Eastern theaters of war ... IV-455, 470 — Executions ... IV-456 [ref. to Lindemann aff. (USA-561, 1786-PS) ... XXI-393] — Exterminations (USA-275, 1061-PS; USA-170, 1919-PS; USA-559, 3713-PS; USA-560, 3714-PS; USA-790, 3817-PS; USA-470, R-102; USA-289, R-135; USA-276, L-180) ... IV-462, 468, 474 — General description ... XXI-393 — Himmler's responsibility, Buttlar-Brandenfels or. ev. ... XV-570 — Italy, Kesselring's measures ... XXI-394 — Jodl or. ev. (USA-558, 3711-PS) ... XV-407 — Measures against women and children (USSR-16) ... X-620 — No prisoners taken, Rode aff., Jodl's comments (USA-562, 3715-PS) ... XV-409 — Order not to take prisoners ... IV-471 — Prisoners, transfer to the SD for extermination, Rode aff., Jodl's comments (USA-562, 3715-PS) ... XV-409 — Responsibility and knowledge (USA-563, 3716-PS) ... IV-472, 484 — Ruthless measures, responsibility ... IV-468 — Transfers to concentration camps (USA-561, 1786-PS) ... IV-469, 470 [SD, orders concerning, Rode aff., Jodl or. ev. (USA-562, 3715-PS) ... XV-409] — Women and children, measures against, order of 16 Dec. 1942 (USSR-16) ... X-620.

**Partisans,** treatment (USA-553, 537-PS) ... X-550.

**Paulus** or. ev. ... VII-291-297.

**Peace efforts,** letter to Hitler, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-403.

**Peaceful aims and intentions:** Goering or. ev. ... IX-417 — Hitler's statements ... XXI-385.

**Plenipotentiary for War Economy,** complaint concerning Funk's authority as, Funk or. ev. (USA-840, EC-270) ... XIII-151.

**Poison gas experiments** by the "Research and Development Department" of the OKH ... XVI-529 — Speer or. ev. ... XVI-529.

**Poison gas warfare** ... XVI-527.

**Poland:** Administration of, plans for (USA-609, 864-PS) ... V-76 [Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-572] — Aggression, German, against ... IV-422 [aims and objectives ... IV-423, 425; attitude, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-23; Def. aff. ... XXI-385; Hitler's speeches and conferences, 1939, Def. plea ... XXII-68; planning and preparations (USA-609, 864-PS; USA-537, 3706-PS; GB-41, C-120; USA-29, 798-PS; USA-539, 2327-PS; USA-27, L-079) ... IV-404, 415, 422; V-76; XXI-24; "White" case, orders to the Navy to prepare, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-445] — Atrocities, annihilation action in Warsaw ... XI-110 — Developments leading to war with, Def. plea ... XXII-66 — Enslavement (USA-609, 864-PS) ... V-76 — Exploitation ... XI-494 — German troops, conduct ... XXI-403 — Polish corridor, Blomberg's and Blaskowitz' stats. concerning the generals' opinion, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-138.

**Polish question,** participation in negotiations with the British, Dahlerus or. ev. ... IX-476.

**"Political commissars"** (See: Commissars).

**Political leaders,** conferences with, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-182.

**Political matters,** participation in, Keitel or. ev. ... X-494.

**Politics: A**ttitude towards ... XXI-382 [Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-36] — **L**ack of insight ... X-322 [participation, Def. plea ... XXII-45].

**Position,** appointments, selection, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-594.

**Prisoner-of-war camps: C**onditions in ... X-557 — **D**iscipline in, responsibility for ... X-556 — **K**eitel, personal work and work of his subordinates in prisoner-of-war matters ... X-557 — **R**ed Cross inspections ... X-556 — **R**esponsibility for ... X-556, 557 [in cases of breaches of orders and violation of Geneva Convention ... X-556] — **S**A guards ... X-599.

**Prisoners of war** (See also: "Bullet Action"; "Commando Order"; Commissars; Einsatz groups; Lynching of Allied airmen): **A**dministration ... XI-264 — **A**trocities against American and British Commandos ... XI-254 [parachuted enemy airmen ... XI-278, 362, 366, 368] — **B**ritish, shackling of, efforts to stop, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-423 — "**B**ullet" Decree (See also main heading) — **C**ommissars, execution (USA-565, 3718-PS) ... IV-473 — **C**oncentration camps, deportation to, Keitel's explanation ... X-562 — **E**mployment in war production, Keitel's responsibility ... X-561 — **I**llegal use in armament industry, responsibility for, Speer or. ev. ... X-561; XVI-430, 451, 452 — **L**abor, responsibility for ... X-560; XIX-200; XX-306 [Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-115] — **M**urder and ill-treatment (USSR-292) ... XI-17, 19, 187, 363, 366, 368 [Commandos ... IV-441-444; X-590; commissars ... IV-473; XX-633, 640; executions, Canaris report (USSR-356, EC-338) ... X-622; De Gaulle followers in the Russian Army (UK-020) ... V-37; knowledge and responsibility ... IV-441; "Sagan" case ... X-564; XI-8, 162, 165, 170, 179, 278; Soviet prisoners, of (USSR-356, EC-388) ... X-557, 563, 595, 624] — **M**urder of Partisans (USA-562, 3715-PS), Jodl or. ev. ... XV-409 — **O**rganization, responsibility for ... IX-121 [Himmler's efforts to obtain control over, for slave labor purposes ... X-560] — **P**olice detention, Keitel or. ev. ... X-562 — **R**ecaptured, orders concerning (USA-491, 1514-PS; RF-1449, USA-246, 1650-PS) (See also: "Bullet" Decree) ... X-562 — "**S**agan" case ... X-564; XI-8, 162, 165, 170, 179, 198, 278 — **S**killed workers, selection, directives of Oct. 1941 regarding, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-522 — **S**oviet [extermination (ref. to USSR-151) ... XXI-396; guarding (USSR-356, EC-338) ... X-557; illegal use, clearing of mine fields and transportation of bombs ... IX-649; measures against, responsibility for, Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-514; murder and ill-treatment, Canaris report (USSR-356, EC-338) ... X-622; starvation, Manstein or. ev. ... X-595; XXI-5, 397; treatment; Canaris report; Manstein or. ev. ... X-557, 558, 563, 622, 624; XI-168, 185, 187; XXI-5, 395] — **T**ransfer to [Police ... IX-582; SD ... X-562; XIII-302] — **T**reatment ... X-553; XXI-395, 397 [Def. plea ... XXII-79; Manstein or. ev. ... XX-611; responsibilitiy for ... XI-179; XX-612; Schreiber or. ev. ... XXI-561] — **W**ar production, Keitel's responsibility for their employment in ... X-561.

**Program** ... IV-392.

**Propaganda Department** of the OKW ... XVII-197.

**Prosecution evidence,** Def. arg. ... XXII-76 — **P**resentation ... IV-393 [Doc. Book CC ... IV-393-498; VIII-375, 383].

**Purpose and functions** (USA-531, 3702-PS; USA-532, 3703-PS; USA-536, 3704-PS; USA-535,

3705-PS) ... IV-390-408 — Manstein or. ev. ... XX-598 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-591; XXII-235, 238, 271-297, 301, 306; XXII-352.

**Putsch, 20 July 1944,** Speer or. ev. ... XII-244; XVI-482.

**Raeder:** Or. ev. ... XIV-134-140 — Position ... XIII-596; XIV-135 [1933 ... IV-394; senior member of, by appointment as Chief of Naval Command Staff ... XIV-135].

**Recruiting** in the Netherlands, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-664.

**Reich Defense Law** ... X-487, 491 — USA-24, 2261-PS ... IV-411 — Plenipotentiary for War Economy, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-135.

**Reich Government:** Changes of personnel ... XI-29, 95 — Influence on, Schmidt or. ev. ... X-206.

**Reinecke** or. ev. ... XX-448-449.

**Reprisals:** Against members of "Free French Units" ... X-644 [next of kin of "Free French Unit" members ... X-644] — Doenitz' request in connection with sabotage in Scandinavian shipyards ... XIII-344 — Eastern theaters of war, in the ... IV-459 — Norway, in ... X-646 [against relatives of saboteurs, Terboven's report (RF-281, 870-PS) ... X-646] — Responsibility for ... IV-467.

**Research office "Ahnenerbe"** ... XX-553 — Financing of, Sievers or. ev. ... XX-553 — Staff of the OKW (USA-27, L-079) ... XIV-41, 134.

**Resignation:** Generals could not resign, Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-591 [Schramm or. ev. ... XV-597] — Possibility of ... XV-551, 597, 604 [Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-591; Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-190; Milch or. ev. ... IX-58, 84; Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-236, 276; Schacht's comments (USA-636) ... XIII-34; Schramm or. ev. ... XV-597].

**Resistance movement:** Norway, combating of, Jodl or. ev. (GB-491, D-582) ... XV-503, 504 — Occupied territories, measures against, "Terror and Sabotage" Decree (GB-298, D-762; GB-300, D-763; GB-299, D-764; GB-302, D-765; GB-301, D-766; GB-303, D-767; GB-304, D-769) ... X-628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633 — Quelling of, Keitel's directives (R-098; 389-PS) ... X-617.

**Responsibility and knowledge** ... IV-411, 420 — For War Crimes and Crimes against Humanity ... V-420; XXI-57.

**Rhineland occupation:** USA-54, C-159 ... IV-411; IX-70 — Raeder or. ev. (USA-54, C-159; USA-55, C-194) ... XIV-15.

**Ribbentrop** or ev. ... X-321.

**Riecke** or. ev. ... XI-597.

**RSHA** (Reich Security Main Office), counterintelligence, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-240.

**Rundstedt or. ev.** ... XXI-21-50.

**SA,** guard duties in prisoner-of-war camps, Keitel's knowledge ... X-599.

**Sabotage troops:** German definition (USA-544, C-178) ... IV-446 — Treatment, after the Allied invasion ... X-550.

**"Sagan"** (See also main heading) ... X-564; XI-1, 8, 161, 170, 172, 176, 179.

**Schellenberg testimony,** Def. plea concerning ... XXII-80.

**Schlieffen's importance** and aims, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-597.

**"Schlieffen Society,"** Def. plea ... XXII-51.

**Schmidt, Paul Otto, Dr.,** or. ev. ... X-206.

**Schmundt report** (USA-26, 388-PS; USA-139, C-078) ... III-221; IV-407, 419, 424.

**Schreiber** or. ev. ... XXI-547-554.

**"Scorched earth" policy** ... XVI-488 — Def. aff. ... XXI-399 — Eastern territories ... XXI-5 — Germany, in, Speer's efforts to prevent ... XVI-502 — Norway, in (GB-490, 754-PS) ... XV-497 — U.S.S.R., in the ... XXI-399 [Jodl or. ev. ... XV-414].

**SD,** atrocities, knowledge concerning... IV-469 — **C**ommandos, transfer to... IV-422 — **C**o-operation between... IV-455 — **C**o-operation in crimes... IV-461 — **P**artisans, transfer to (USA-562, 3715-PS)... XV-409 — **R**esponsibility for acts of the, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-620.

**Secret directives** for the unified preparation for war (GB-41, C-120; USA-69, C-175)... III-39, 122, 199, 216.

**Severing or. ev.** ... XIV-265.

**"Severity Order"** (USSR-12)... VIII-64; XXI-45 — **R**undstedt or. ev. ... XXI-45.

**Seyss-Inquart** or. ev. ... XV-21.

**Sievers or. ev.** ... XX-560.

**Simovic Putsch** in Yugoslavia... X-588.

**Situation reports** from commanders of armies to commanders in chief, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-48.

**Slave labor** (See also: Individual countries; Slave Labor (main heading)): **F**rom concentration camps for shipyards (GB-211, C-195)... XIII-341 — **C**o-operation with Sauckel... XV-196 — **D**ef. plea... XXI-406 — **D**eportations... X-637; XV-94 [from the East, complicity in... VIII-131; XI-522, 532] — **M**anstein or. ev. ... XX-623 — **P**risoners of war... X-560 [Soviet (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124), Milch or. ev. ... IX-106; Timm or. ev. ... XV-231; and other workers from the East, orders, decrees (Keitel-6)... X-559; XI-129, 132, 415] — **R**ecruiting (USSR-366, 367)... VIII-145 [by the Armed Forces ... XV-97, 104, 196, 228; Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-97, 196; Warlimont's report of meeting in Berlin, July 1944 (GB-306, 3819-PS)... X-637] — **S**auckel or. ev. (RF-1514; RF-1515; GB-306, 3819-PS)... XV-58, 98, 101, 103 — **Y**ugoslavia, conscriptions (USSR-130)... XV-524.

**Soviet volunteers** in the German Wehrmacht... XXI-398.

**"Special treatment"** (See also main heading)... XI-19 — **P**olitical commissars, Jews and Partisans in general... IV-471.

**SS and SD: C**o-operation with... IV-455 [criminal activities... IV-461, 462; destruction of the Warsaw ghetto (USA-275, 1061-PS) ... IV-462].

**Stalingrad,** Wehrmacht activities ... XXI-402.

**Statistics,** numbers of high-ranking officers indicted... IV-398.

**Status of,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-302.

**Steengracht** or. ev. ... X-123.

**Sudetenland,** occupation of, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-278.

**"Superior orders": D**ef. plea... XXII-84, 86 — **L**oyalty and obedience, Def. plea... XXII-84, 85 — **P**ros. fin. stat. ... XXII-235.

**Supreme Command,** differences between... VII-302.

**Terror: C**omplicity, aims... IV-440 — **E**astern territories, in the, Keitel's orders (USA-926, 4059-PS), Manstein or. ev. ... XX-630 — "**S**abotage Decree" (GB-298, D-762; GB-300, D-763; GB-299, D-764; GB-302, D-765; GB-301, D-766; GB-303, D-767; GB-304, D-769)... X-628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633.

**"Three Man College"**... XI-57.

**Treaties, violations**... IV-430, 432 — **T**hrough expansion of the Armed Forces... IV-416.

**U. S.: A**ggression against, Japanese intentions, extracts from the war diary of the German Naval Attaché in Tokyo (GB-480, D-872)... XIV-335 [Japan led into war, Raeder or. ev. (GB-122, C-152)... XIV-115; Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-322] — **O**utbreak of war against... XXII-71.

**U.S.S.R.: A**ggression against ["Barbarossa Case"... IV-407, 435; first drafts... X-604; Def. affs. 270, 271, 272, 274, 275... XXI-385; "Green Folder" for the economic

exploitation ... X-609; Naval Operations Staff, "Barbarossa" directives, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-315; responsibility ... XVIII-9; "war of ideologies" (USA-135, 447-PS) ... III-339; XV-437; XVIII-4; XX-638] — **A**ggression against, planning and preparations (GB-81, C-066) ... IV-435; XI-565 ["Barbarossa" plan, preparations Dec. 1940 ... IV-407; X-604; Jodl or. ev. ... XV-391; knowledge concerning, Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-576; Jodl or. ev. ... XV-518; Manstein or. ev. ... XX-608; Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-25; Navy, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-113; Paulus or. ev. ... VII-253; Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-353] — **A**trocities (USSR-291) ... XXI-398, 403 — **C**ivilian population, relations with ... XXI-402 — **C**onduct of the war, conference July 1941, the "Bo-Fu" memorandum ... X-606 [directives re destruction of Leningrad and Moscow ... X-607] — **D**estructions in ... I-58 — **G**erman methods of warfare ... X-589, 611.

**Versailles Treaty: A**ttitude towards, Def. plea ... XXII-62 — **F**ight of the Navy against (USA-41, C-156) ... IV-412 — **V**iolations by the German Navy ... I-185; II-336, 337; III-185; XIII-596, 621, 627; XIV-3, 5, 8, 66, 144, 147, 149, 152, 159, 257, 270, 280, 299, 300, 301 [Judgment ... XXII-561; trough rearmament ... IV-411].

**Vocke** or. ev. ... XIII-66.

**Waffen-SS: P**art of the Armed Forces ... X-559; XX-357, 361 — **P**osition of the, Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-580 [within ... X-442, 496, 594; XX-344, 357] — **R**esponsibility for acts of the, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-620.

**Wagner** or. ev. ... XIII-520.

**War**, aims ... IV-428 — **A**ttitude towards ... XXII-61 — **C**onduct of the, responsibility for ... XXI-374 [in the East, attitude concerning "Severity Order," Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-45] — **C**ontinuation of, after the Allied invasion of France, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-30 [moral obligation, Def. plea ... XXII-88] — **L**ack of knowledge that war had been decided upon, Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-570 — **O**utbreak of ... IV-426 [activities in connection with, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-352; Def. plea ... XXII-66] — **S**ecret directives for the unified preparation for war (GB-41, C-120; USA-69, C-175) ... III-39, 122, 199, 216 — **W**orld War II, history preceding ... XXII-61 [an ideological war ... XXII-73].

**War Crimes** (See also: Commando Order; Commissar Order) ... IV-440-474; V-420 — **B**ach-Zelewski or. ev. ... IV-476 — on the **E**astern Front, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-286 — in the **E**astern territories ... XI-511 — **E**fforts to prevent ... XXI-390 — on the **h**igh seas ... XIX-469 — **M**urder and ill-treatment of prisoners of war ... IV-441 — **P**artisans, excesses, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-28 — **P**artisan warfare, Def. concerning ... XXI-392 — **P**rogram of the Pros. presentation ... IV-440 — **P**ros. fin. stat. ... XXII-283 — **R**esponsibility for ... IV-473 [and knowledge ... IV-467, 468].

**Warfare: D**evelopments, Def. plea ... XXII-72 — **E**conomic, ruthless measures by the Navy, Raeder or. ev. (USA-136, C-170) ... XIV-205 — on the **h**igh seas, memorandum by Naval Operations Staff, Raeder or. ev. (GB-451, D-851; GB-224, C-157) ... XIV-129 — **H**itler's ideas, opposition to, Def. plea ... XXII-73 — **O**rders for the conduct of the war, Oct. 1938, Pros. fin. stat. (USA-90, RF-7, C-002; GB-161, L-211) ... XIX-413 — **R**ules of, attitude towards ... XXI-406 — **V**iolations, opposition, Def. plea ... XXII-89.

**Warlimont** succeeds Jodl as Chief of National Defense ... X-586.

**Warsaw:** Destruction of, Def. concerning (USSR-128) ... XXI-394 — Ghetto, destruction (USA-275, 1061-PS) ... IV-462 — Revolt (see also main heading) ... IV-468 [atrocities committed, knowledge concerning ... IV-468; Def. aff. ... XXI-393; suppression of, by the SS ... XXI-394].

**Weizsaecker** or. ev. ... XIV-290.

**"Weseruebung"** (USA-541, L-323) ... IV-431.

**West, German aggression in the** ... IV-428 — Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-573 — Def. plea ... XXII-70 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-281 — Planning and preparations (USA-540, L-052) ... IV-427.

**Westhoff** or. ev. ... XI-179-182.

**Weygand** and Giraud, plans to assassinate, Lahousen stat., Keitel's explanation ... X-575 — Visit to North Africa, Keitel's instructions to Canaris ... X-575 — Treatment as prisoner of war ... X-576.

**"White" case** ... IV-422 — Judgment ... XXII-441 — Orders to prepare, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-444.

**Yugoslavia:** Aggression against ... III-317; IV-434 [planning and preparations, invasion plans, Jodl or. ev. (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... XV-387; Simovic Putsch, conference at Reich Chancellery, March 1941, concerning ... X-588] — German troops, conduct ... XXI-403 — Hitler's intentions, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-385 — Nedic forces, supplied by, Jodl or. ev. (USSR-288) ... XV-539 — Slave labor, conscription of Yugoslavs, Jodl or. ev. (USSR-130) ... XV-524.

**Youth training** ... XIV-383.

**GENERAL STRIKE IN THE NETHERLANDS, 1944.**

**Hirschfeld or. ev.** ... XVI-214.

**GENEVA CONVENTION.**

**Allied prisoners of war,** treatment in accordance with, Doenitz Def. plea (GB-209; Doenitz-48) ... XIII-442.

**Armament production** and industry, modern conception contrary to the sense of the, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-576.

**Armaments,** Speer or. ev. ... XVI-448.

**"Commando Order,"** Jodl or. ev. (RF-1418, USA-542, 503-PS) ... XV-320.

**General Staff and High Command,** attitude, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-31.

**Hitler's disregard,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-555.

**Hospital ships** not to be sunk during the Allied invasion of France, 1944, Godt or. ev. ... XIII-539.

**Jodl:** Or. ev. ... XV-342 — Views, report to Hitler, or. ev. (GB-492) ... XV-506.

**Prisoner-of-war convention,** 27 July 1929 ... I-52, 232; XI-140, 184 — Art. 2, 3, 4 ... I-253; II-50; IV-52 — Art. 6 ... II-50 — Art. 27 ... V-471 — Art. 31 ... I-246; V-471 — Art. 32, violation of ... XIX-202 — Art. 46, 51 ... I-253; IV-52 — Art. 87 ... V-474 — Prisoners of war, illegal use in armament industry, Speer or. ev. (USA-216, 1435-PS) ... XVI-430, 451 — Renunciation, Hitler's suggestion, Doenitz' opposition (GB-209) ... XIII-347 — Violation of, "Bullet" Decree, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-272 [Hitler decree concerning treatment, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-368; in connection with prisoner-of-war camps, responsibility ... X-556; XI-165; "Sagan" case, Westhoff or. ev. ... XI-160].

**Prisoner-of-war labor:** Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-48 — Speer fin. Def. plea ... XIX-199.

**Prisoners of war,** not under the provisions of the, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-501 — Speer or. ev. ... XVI-522.

**Rearmament:** French prisoners not used in armament production, Speer or ev. ... XVI-522 — Speer's comments ... XVI-448.

**Renunciation** as a measure of reprisal, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-349 — **Conference** concerning, Doenitz - Goering - Keitel - Hitler-Jodl (GB-209, C-158), Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-406 [Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-500] — **Doenitz'** attitude, Judg. ... XXII-560 — **Jodl** Def. plea (GB-492, D-606) ... XIX-28 [opposition, Judg. ... XXII-570; or. ev. (GB-209, C-158) ... XV-504] — **Opposition** to, Doenitz Def. plea ... XVIII-365 [Jodl or. ev. ... XV-297, 423; by Ribbentrop ... XV-423; Winter or. ev. (GB-292, D-606) ... XV-607] — **Planned** by Hitler in 1945, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-468 — **Suggested** after the air attack on Dresden, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-526.

**"Terror fliers,"** Ribbentrop's opposition to departure from, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-423.

**GENEVA DISARMAMENT CONFERENCE 1937** ... II-329.

**GENEVA PROTOCOL 1924** regarding pacific settlement of disputes between the States ... II-146; III-97.

**Aggressive war,** outlawed by, Judg. ... XXII-464.

**Preamble** ... I-221.

**GENOCIDE** (See also: Individual countries, Occupation, Extermination; Jews, Persecution).

**Biological destruction of the Jews** ... XVIII-43; XX-443.

**Germanization program** in Czechoslovakia, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-61.

**Gypsies,** extermination (USSR-400) ... VIII-313; XI-373.

**Judgment** ... XXII-480.

**Poland,** Judg. ... XXII-481.

**Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-509, 564.

**Reinecke** or. ev. ... XX-443.

**Sauckel** Def. plea ... XVIII-484.

**Slavs,** extermination of (USA-564, 3717-PS; USA-147, 1058-PS) ... VIII-243; IX-645 — **Bach-Zelewski** testimony ... XV-336, 541, 544, 569 — **Rosenberg** Def. plea ... XVIII-73.

**Sterilization policy,** Reich Cabinet Def. plea ... XXII-116.

**"GERMAN"** (See also "Deutsche").

**GERMAN-AMERICAN BUND.**

**Activities** ... X-41 — **Prejudicial** to good foreign relations with Germany, Strempel interrogatory, Bohle or. ev. ... X-44 — **Strempel** interrogatory ... X-40, 41.

**Consul Draeger's position** as liaison man (Vertrauensmann) of the Auslandsorganisation for Party members in the States ... X-42.

**Espionage activities** ... X-70.

**"Fifth column" activities,** Bohle or. ev. ... X-40-43.

**German citizens abroad to resign** from, order 1935-1936, Bohle or. ev. ... X-41.

**German Consul Draeger in New York,** relation with Bund officials, Strempel aff., Bohle or. ev. ... X-42.

**German Embassies** and consulates to have no official ties with Bund, order 1938, Bohle or. ev. ... X-41.

**Members** also members of the Auslandsorganisation, Stroelin or. ev. ... X-69.

**NSDAP** Auslandsorganisation (Foreign Organization), connection with, Bohle or. ev. ... X-40-45 — **Financial** support, Bohle or. ev. ... X-41 — **Support** of the, Strempel interrogatory ... X-40.

**Officials'** conferences with Party representatives in Germany, Bohle or. ev. ... X-44, 45.

**Reports** to the "Auslandsorganisation" in Berlin, made by Draeger, Bohle or. ev. ... X-43.

**Stroelin's activities** in America, or. ev. ... X-68, 69.

**Vertrauensmaenner** (confidence men) in America: Wiedemann, consul general in San Francisco; Dr. Gissling, consul in

Los Angeles; Von Spiegel, consul in New Orleans; Bohle or. ev. ... X-42.

**GERMAN AUSLANDSINSTITUT** (See: NSDAP Foreign Organization).

**GERMAN CONSTITUTION.**
**Reform of,** Munich speech 1932, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-255.

**"GERMAN DAY" IN NEW YORK.**
**Annual meeting of German clubs** on 6 Oct. ... X-68.

**GERMAN FOLKDOM DOCTRINE.**
**Lammers or. ev.** (USA-305, 686-PS) ... XI-115.

**"GERMAN FREEDOM COMMITTEE"** ... VII-291.

**GERMAN GUILT OF WAR CRIMES AND CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY.**
**Frank's admission** ... XII-8, 13.

**GERMAN INDEPENDENT YOUTH ORGANIZATIONS** (See also: Youth Indoctrination).
**Dissolution,** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-374, 405.

**GERMAN LABOR FRONT** (DAF - Deutsche Arbeitsfront) ... I-179; II-114.
**Aims,** Hupfauer or. ev. ... XX-113.
**Dissolution of employers' organizations,** Hupfauer or. ev. ... XX-114.
**Foreign workers: A**ttitude towards ... X-441 — "**C**amp Inspectorate," Hupfauer or. ev. ... XX-118 — **C**entral Inspection Department, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-36 — **E**mployed by, Stothfang or. ev. ... XV-245 — **H**upfauer or. ev. ... XX-118 — **L**iaison officer with Speer, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-562 — **R**esponsibility for, Hupfauer or. ev. ... XX-116 [Speer or. ev. ... XVI-507] — **S**upervision, Hupfauer or. ev. ... XX-118 [Timm or. ev. ... XV-218] — **W**elfare, Hupfauer or. ev. ... XX-115 [Timm or. ev. ... XV-218].
**Foundation** (405-PS; 1861-PS; USA-364, 2224-PS) ... IV-76 — **J**udgment ... XXII-420.
**G.B.A.** (Generalbevollmaechtigter fuer den Arbeitseinsatz — Plenipotentiary General for Labor Allocation = Sauckel), liaison through Hoffmann, Timm or. ev. ... XV-218.
**"Hoheitstraeger,"** authority under, functionaries of the, Hupfauer or. ev. ... XX-119.
**Leaders** are political leaders (PL-16) ... XXI-252.
**Leadership Corps** (USA-328, 2271-PS) ... IV-77 — **A**mtswalter, position of, Hupfauer or. ev. ... XX-111 — **O**ath to Hitler, Hupfauer or. ev. ... XX-119.
**Membership,** compulsory, Judg. ... XXII-420.
**NSBO** (Betriebszellen-Organisation, Factory Cell Organization), Hupfauer or. ev. ... XX-113.
**NSDAP** affiliations, Hupfauer or. ev. ... XX-110
**Occupied Eastern Territories,** activities in ... XI-508, 518.
**Officials,** numbers ... XXI-270.
**Organization,** Hupfauer or. ev. ... XX-110.
**Propaganda activities** ... XXI-269.
**Purpose and tasks,** Hupfauer or. ev. ... XX-110
**Sauckel** or. ev. ... XV-187.
**Schirach** or. ev. ... XIV-414.
**Slave labor** (USA-206, 3044-PS) ... III-482 — **C**omplaints about conditions, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-58 — **T**ransportation, responsibility for, Sauckel Def. plea ... XVIII-501.
**Trade-unions,** suppression, Hupfauer or. ev. ... XX-113.
**Union of the Leadership Corps** of the NSDAP, within the (USA-328, 2271-PS) ... IV-77.

**GERMAN LABOR PARTY** (Deutsche Arbeiter-Partei) ... I-174.
**Meeting Drexler-Rosenberg** in Munich, 1919 ... XI-447.

**GERMAN NATION.**

**Collective guilt,** Keitel Def. plea ... XVII-606.

**GERMAN NATIONAL BANK** (See: Reichsbank).

**GERMAN NATIONAL PEOPLE'S PARTY** (Deutschnationale Volkspartei).

**Alliance with NSDAP** ... IX-248.

**Development in Jan. 1933,** Goering or. ev. ... IX-246.

**Papen's negotiations** with, for the formation of a government, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-267.

**Political aims** of the NSDAP, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-36, 95.

**GERMAN NEWS AGENCY (DNB).**

**Establishment** (USA-721, 3469-PS) ... VI-60.

**GERMAN PEOPLE.**

**Crimes against Humanity** ... VI-425.

**Not accused,** Pros. presentation ... II-102.

**Re-education** and the Nuremberg Trial ... V-370.

**GERMAN PEOPLE'S PARTY** (Deutsche Volkspartei).

**Papen's negotiations,** Jan. 1933, with, for the formation of a government, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-267.

**GERMAN PRIZE ORDINANCE.**

**Submarine warfare,** Doenitz, Judg. ... XXII-557.

**GERMAN STUDENTS LEAGUE** ... XIV-372.

**GERMAN WAR ECONOMY** (See also: Individual countries, Exploitation).

**Exploitation and plunder of foreign countries** ... I-55.

**GERMAN YOUTH** (See also: Youth Indoctrination).

**Educational system,** supervision by the NSDAP ... I-34.

**GERMANIZATION AND NAZIFICATION** (See also: Individual countries; Count III; Count IV) ... I-63, 238; V-409; VI-427; VII-1.

**Alsace-Lorraine** ... VI-427-475.

**Belgium** ... VI-434, 527-533 — **Administration** and universities, Van Der Essen or. ev. ... VI-534 — **German Law,** introduced ... VI-435 — **Imposition** of German nationality ... VI-435.

**Czechoslovakia** ... I-238; III-594; VII-155, 213; VIII-3 — **Administration,** Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-3, 11 — **Bohemia** and Moravia, plans for, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-670; XVII-57, 93, 100 — **Closing** of schools (USSR-60) ... VIII-65; XII-61; XVII-6 — **Czech** Land Office as the instrument of German resettlement policy ... XVII-14, 68 — **"Deutsche Siedlungsgesellschaft,"** activities ... VIII-4 — **Economic** (USSR-60) ... VIII-3 — **K. H. Frank's** memorandum (GB-520, 3859-PS) ... I-335; XVII-60, 373 — **Friderici** memorandum, 15 Oct. 1940 (GB-520, 3859-PS) ... III-595; VI-115; XII-61 [Neurath: fin. Def. plea ... XIX-289; or. ev. ... XVI-672; XVII-59, 74] — **Himmler's** execution plans ... XVII-375 — **Judgment** ... XXII-581 — **Literature** ... VIII-66; XVII-9 — **Nazification** of the law ... VI-115 — **Neurath** fin. Def. plea ... XIX-288, 305 — **Neurath's** letter to Lammers, Aug. 1940, or. ev. (GB-520, 3859-PS) ... XVII-60, 104, 374 [memorandum ... I-335; or. ev. ... XVI-667; plans, Burgsdorff or. ev. ... XII-60] — **Planning** ... III-593; VI-116; XII-61; XVI-57, 60, 93, 100, 374, 655, 671 — **Propaganda** campaign (RF-1148) ... VII-12, 13 — **Resettlement** policy ... VI-116 — **Suppression** of Czech cultural and scientific activities (RF-1148) ... VII-12; VIII-66; XVI-667; XVII-5 [universities, closing of ... I-335; VIII-65; X-66].

**Definition** ... I-63, 238; III-574; VI-427 — **By** Seyss-Inquart ... XV-645.

**Denmark** ... VI-499.

**Extermination policy**, Judg. ... XXII-480.

**France** ... I-63; VI-554, 562 — **Administration** ... VI-448 — **Citizenship** in Alsace-Lorraine (RF-737) ... VI-455 — "**Colonization**" in Alsace-Lorraine (RF-757) ... VI-472 — **Confiscation** of industrial property in Alsace-Lorraine ... VI-473 — "**Cultural conferences**" (RF-1125, 1126) ... VII-8 — "**Cultural life**" (RF-1125) ... VII-9 [Alsace-Lorraine (RF-704) ... VI-440] — **Denationalization** ... VI-438 — **Education** ... I-64; VI-448 [in Alsace-Lorraine (RF-714, 717, 718, 719, 720) ... VI-449, 450] — **Expulsion** of "undesirables" and seizure of their property ... VI-467 — **German language** enforced in Alsace-Lorraine (RF-703) ... VI-438 — **German Law** introduced ... VI-450 — **German nationality** imposed ... VI-454 — **Goering** or. ev. ... IX-326 — **Ideological** ... VI-562 — **Labor service** and military service imposed ... VI-454 — **Law** of the (RF-721, 722, 723, 724, 725) ... VI-450 — **Measures** ... VI-438 — **Naturalization policy** ... VI-454 — **NSDAP** activities in Alsace-Lorraine (RF-732, 734) ... VI-452, 454 — **Ordinance** of 23 Aug. 1942, provisions, Alsace-Lorraine (RF-737) ... VI-455 — **Political oppression** ... VI-451 — **Reprisals** ... VI-456 — **Resettlement policy** and measures in Alsace-Lorraine (RF-754) ... VI-470 — **Supervision** over associations in Lorraine (RF-727) ... VI-451 — **Timm** or. ev. (RF-1509, F-809) ... XV-227 — **Transfer** of Strasbourg university to Clermont-Ferrand (RF-711, 712) ... VI-443 — **Upper Rhine Office** for Genealogical Research, activities in Alsace-Lorraine (RF-730, 731) ... VI-451 — **Usurpation** of sovereignty ... VI-553.

**Judgment** ... XXII-582, 586.

**Luxembourg** (RF-809) ... I-63; VI-476, 479 — **Decree** of 31 Jan. 1941, changes of names (RF-803) ... VI-477 — **Denationalization** and nazification ... VI-476 — **Ordinance** of 28 Aug. and 23 Oct. 1940, dissolution of associations ... VI-477 — **Reuter** or. ev. ... VI-462, 476 — "**Volksdeutsche Bewegung**" (German Nationalist movement) ... VI-478 — **Youth** (RF-811) ... VI-480.

**Netherlands** ... I-63; VI-510, 511 — **Administration** ... XVI-28, 183, 184, 197, 199, 206, 211, 218, 219 — **Civil administration**, Seyss-Inquart's report, 1940 ... XVI-184, 197, 199 — **Cultural life** ... VI-493; XV-645 — **Dismissal** of the magistrates of the Court of Leeuwarden (RF-931) ... XVI-35 — **Dutch National Socialist Workers Party** (NSB) ... VI-490, 519; XV-644, 645; XVI-35, 211, 219; XIX-75 [policy and principles, relationship to NSDAP ... XVI-35; usurpation of sovereignty (Dutch Off. Gazette 1943, p. 63) ... VI-519] — **Dutch students' "loyalty"** declaration, Van Dam's decree ... XVI-42 — **Education** ... VI-523; XV-645; XVI-30, 37, 38, 41, 42, 186, 197 — **Financial** and economic measures (RF-122, 997-PS) ... XVI-27, 71, 221 — "**Fuehrer principle**" in Dutch universities ... XVI-33, 42, 74 — **German citizenship** ... XVI-46 — **German language** ... XVI-38 — **Government** ... XV-644; XVI-42 — **National Front** ... VI-490 — **NSDAP**, policy and principles enforced ... XVI-35 — **Nazification** ... VI-491; XV-643 — **Peasants' corporation** ... VI-522 — **Police** (RF-1529, F-860) ... XV-647; XVI-35, 183, 197, 206, 219 — **Political aims** ... XVI-218 — **Professions** ... XV-645; XVI-37, 43 — **Resistance** by Dutch university professors and students (RF-1525, F-803) ... XVI-39 — **Schools** and teachers ... XVI-37 — **Seyss-Inquart's** activities and responsibility (RF-122, 997-PS) ... XVI-75 [attitude, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-200; Def. plea ... XIX-75; or. ev. ... XV-645,

647, 649; XVI-28, 35, 37] — Trades ... XVI-212 — Universities (RF-1525, F-803) ... XVI-38, 39, 40, 42, 198; XIX-76 — Vorrink or. ev. ... VI-489.

**Norway:** RF-926, 927 ... I-63; VI-510, 520 — Administration (RF-921, 922) ... VI-514, 515 [decree of 4 Oct. 1940, p. 24 ... VI-522] — Auslandsorganisation, its work (Year Book for 1942) ... X-23 — Church matters (RF-932) ... VI-526 — Legislation and administration of justice, controlled by the Reich Commissioner (RF-922) ... VI-514 — "Nasjonal Samling," its role (RF-920, 923, 924, 925, 926) ... VI-513, 516, 520 — "Norwegian Law," law concerning the Party and the State (RF-923) ... VI-516 — Propaganda (RF-924, 925; RF-1149) ... VI-517; VII-13; X-369 — Quisling Government ... VI-510 — Suppression of political parties ... VI-522 — Universities ... VI-523.

**NSDAP Leadership Corps:** Activities (USSR-143, 191, 449) ... XX-106 — Def. plea (PL-67; USSR-143) ... XXI-467.

**Occupied countries** ... III-557; IV-1; VI-484 — Bormann's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-586 — Eastern, aims, Rosenberg or. ev. (USA-308, L-070) ... III-584; XI-523 [Leadership Corps Def. plea (USA-309, R-112) ... XXI-469; planning ... III-360; postwar plans (USA-310, 910-PS; USA-311, 2233(h)-PS) ... III-589; XI-571, 575] — Frick's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-546 — Ideological ... VI-562 — Jodl's responsibility ... VII-110 — Judgment ... XXII-546 — Keitel's responsibility ... VII-110 — NSDAP Leadership Corps' responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-502 — Western ... VI-427.

**Planning and purpose** ... VI-427.

**Poland, Government General:** USA-300, 661-PS; USA-607, 2233(t)-PS; USSR-93 ... III-557, 575, 579; V-84; VIII-68; XII-137 — Academy of German Law (USA-300, 661-PS) ... XII-45 — Arrest of Cracow professors (USSR-223) ... XII-23, 31 — Closing of schools ... XII-109 — Commissioner for the preservation of German nationality (Jewish question and the question of colonization), Frank or. ev. ... XII-31 — Cultural life ... XII-15, 22, 23, 85, 124 — Deportations ... III-575 — Education (Frank's diary) ... XII-138 — Evacuation of the population, report to Hitler (USA-610, 437-PS) ... XII-124 — Frank (USA-610, 437-PS) ... XI-43; XII-33, 41, 124, 139 — Frank's attitude, Frank's diary, Oct. 1940 ... XII-139 — Frank Def. plea ... XVIII-146 [responsibility ... V-84] — "Future Relations of Poland to Germany" (USA-609, 864-PS) ... V-76 — German plans to make a "colony" of (USA-297, EC-344 (16)) ... III-589 — Incorporation into the Reich ... III-575 — Judgment ... XXII-542 — Leadership principle in the administration (USSR-223, 2233-PS) ... VII-228 — Polish Law (USSR-93, 282) ... VII-477; VIII-247 — Racial register ... III-586 — Resettlement policy, Frank's report to Hitler (USA-610, 437-PS) ... III-586; XII-126.

**Political leaders'** responsibility ... I-259.

**Pros. presentation** (Doc. Book U) ... III-574-579; IV-3-17.

**Rosenberg:** Fin. stat. ... XXII-382 — Responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-540.

**SA participation,** Juettner or. ev. (GB-596, 4011-PS) ... XXI-151.

**SD** ... XXI-327.

**Spiritual** ... VI-562; VII-3.

**SS:** Activities of the "Volksdeutsche Mittelstelle" (USA-305, 686-PS; USA-306, 2915-PS; USA-307, 2916-PS) ... I-269; III-583 — Def. affs. ... XXI-350, 352 — Def. plea ... XXI-600 — Participation ... IV-223.

**U.S.S.R.** (USA-145, 1029-PS; USA-144, 1030-PS) ... I-63; III-357; IV-1-9; V-57; VII-246; VIII-54

— Colonization plans ... I-237 — Crimea (USA-310, 910-PS; USA-317, L-221) ... I-238; III-589; IV-9, 10 — Judgment ... XXII-480, 486 — Reich Commissioner for the Strengthening of Germanism, Himmler's directions as (USSR-59) ... I-242; VII-338 — Resettlement, SS Def. plea ... XXI-600 — Rosenberg's policy, or. ev. (USA-147, 1058-PS) ... XI-478.

**GERMANSKE SS NORGE** (See: Norway, SS Norge).

**GERMANY** (See also: Count I; Count II; Count IV; Concentration Camps; Indoctrination; Surrender; Youth Indoctrination).

**Aggression:** Against Austria ... II-348; Belgium ... III-289; Denmark ... III-261; Greece ... III-307; Luxembourg ... III-289; Netherlands ... III-289; Norway ... III-261; Poland ... III-195; U.S., collaboration with Italy and Japan ... III-368; U.S.S.R. ..., III-329; Yugoslavia ... III-307 — "Mein Kampf," significance ... IV-519 — Nazi doctrines leading to ... V-390 — Planning ... II-260 — Preparations for war, ideological ... VII-146.

**Aggressive wars,** Judg. ... XXII-427-458.

**Anglo-German Naval Agreements** of 1935, 1937, violations by the German Navy ... XIV-23, 153, 231.

**Anti-Nazi elements** in, Severing or. ev. ... XIV-263.

**Armament and rearmament** (See also main heading) ... IX-279, 445; X-500; XII-472, 593 — Air Force, building up of the Luftwaffe ... II-338; IX-28, 45, 115 — Financing ... II-231, 312; XII-191, 472; XIII-53 [Schacht's responsibility ... V-123] — Navy, German ... II-318; V-256; XIII-597, 617; XIV-23, 145, 153, 229, 231, 253, 269, 280, 299 — Schacht's appointment as Plenipotentiary General for War Economy ... II-229 — Secret rearmament program ... II-228.

**Armament industry,** foreign workers and prisoners of war in ... XVI-451, 455, 520, 579, 586.

**Armed Forces, German** (See main heading and General Staff and High Command).

**"Aryanizations"** of Jewish property ... XII-354.

**"Beer Cellar Putsch"** ... II-185; IX-240; XII-313.

**Blockade,** effects ... XVII-524.

**Bombing of:** Air defenses in 1943 ... IX-32 — Goering's statement 1939 assuring that cities would not be bombed ... IX-142.

**Bormann:** Activities ... XVII-263, 267 — Position ... V-304.

**Bormann's presumable death** ... XVII-262.

**Capitulation of Berlin:** Commander of Berlin could not be found, Fritzsche offered capitulation, or. ev. ... XVII-138 — Events of the last days, Bormann's death ... XVII-448 [Hitler's death ... XVII-454].

**Churches, persecution** ... II-199; IV-398; IX-268 — Bormann's responsibility ... V-311 — Gestapo and SD activities ... IV-278 — Leadership Corps' complicity ... IV-58.

**Civil liberties** abolished, Frick's responsibility ... V-355.

**Collapse:** Full powers given to Keitel by Doenitz to negotiate surrender, May 1945, Keitel or. ev. ... X-585 — Hitler's insane orders, Speer's efforts to circumvent, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-495, 502 — Hitler's intentions to destroy, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-429 [Speer or. ev. ... XVI-498] — Industrial destruction ordered, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-496, 499 — Raeder's views, Raeder aff., or. ev. (USSR-460) ... XIV-225 — "Resistance to the last," Speer's measures against, or. ev. ... XVI-495.

**Colonial question** ... XII-439; XIV-9.

**Concentration camp labor** for shipbuilding ... XIII-341 — In armament industries ... XVI-430, 515.

**Concentration camp system** ... II-192, 431; III-494; IV-534; XI-124; XII-255 — Defendants' and "organizations'" responsibility ... VI-377.

**Concentration camps** (see main heading).

**Concordat** ... XVI-278, 401, 419.

**Conspiracy**, starting point ... VIII-216.

**Conspiracy against Hitler** ... III-36; XII-207, 546; XIII-32 — Speer's assassination plan ... XVI-493.

**Defendants' responsibility** ... V-418.

**Destruction**: Intended by Hitler, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-488 — Of the people, Hitler's intentions, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-490 — Of synagogues in Nuremberg ... XII-324, 351.

**Developments**, review of events, 1933-1936, Hitler's speech, 23 Nov. 1939 ... XVIII-390.

**Disarmament conference**, Germany's withdrawal ... V-380; XVI-615.

**Doenitz**: Career ... XIII-248, 299 — Position ... V-201.

**Education**, reshaping ... II-206.

**Euthanasia** ... V-362; XI-61.

**Foreign exchange laws** ... II-231.

**Foreign policy**: Agreements and assurances and their violations ... III-192 — Annexation of Austria, diplomatic aftermath in Rome and London ... II-422 — Based on war ... VII-197 — Berlin-Rome-Tokyo policy, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-639 [Ribbentrop fin. Def. plea ... XVII-558] — Dahlerus or. ev. ... IX-529 — Developments prior to Ribbentrop's appointment ... XI-29 — Endorsed by the people, general election, Nov. 1933 (Ribbentrop-23, 24) ... X-160 — False assurances ... VII-197 — Fraudulent methods ... VII-197 — Hitler [aims ... II-262, 275, 277, 286, 294, 297, 306; leadership: Ribbentrop Def. plea ... X-148; XVII-596; policy, 1938 (Ribbentrop-10) ... X-106; XIII-57; XIV-166; program, "Proclamation of the Reich Government to the German People," 1 Feb. 1933, "Dokumente der Deutschen Politik" (Ribbentrop-14) ... X-157; Reichstag speech, May 1933 (Ribbentrop-17) ... X-159; Reichstag speech, Jan. 1937 (Ribbentrop-43) ... X-163; speech on 5 Nov. 1937, plans, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-639] — Influence on ... X-148 — International treaties and their violations by the Nazis ... III-109, 175 — Japan exhorted to aggression against the British Commonwealth ... III-371 — Lack of confidence abroad, Kroll or. ev. ... XVI-242 — Messersmith aff. (USA-57, 1760-PS; USA-68, 2385-PS) ... II-349, 352, 354, 389; V-360; VI-95; XII-473; XVI-303, 372, 632 [Papen or. ev. ... XVI-372] — Munich Pact ... III-83 — Neurath [activities ... VI-98, 103; fin. Def. plea ... XIX-254, 278; role ... XVI-463, 464, 641; XVII-56; significance attributed abroad to his appointment, or. ev. ... XVII-20] — Papen [activities ... VI-76; continuation of Bruening's policy, Papen fin. Def. plea ... XIX-129; or. ev. ... XVI-257, 286, 335] — Policy of false assurances ... II-341, 379; VI-105 — Preparations for war ... VI-103 — Prior to Ribbentrop's appointment as Foreign Minister ... X-157 — Under Ribbentrop ... IV-560 — Ribbentrop fin. stat. ... XXII-375 — Schacht [attitude, Vocke or. ev. ... XIII-57; views ... XIII-8] — Southeast Europe, political offensive, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-373 — Treaties with Italy and Japan and their purpose ... III-368; X-266 — Violations of [Hague Conventions ... III-175; Kellogg-Briand Pact ... III-191; Locarno Pacts ... III-186; Versailles Treaty ... III-178; Treaty of Friendship with the U.S. ... III-186; treaties with Belgium ... III-289; Denmark ... III-261;

Greece ... III-307; Luxembourg ... III-289; Netherlands ... III-289; Norway ... III-261; Poland ... III-195; Yugoslavia ... III-307].

**Four Year Plan** ... II-220; IV-537; IX-152, 160, 283, 450, 630.

**Frank:** Position ... V-67 [in the State and Party ... XII-3].

**Frick:** Position ... V-355 [as Plenipotentiary General for the Reich Administration ... XI-56].

**Fritzsche:** Career ... XVII-135, 136, 138 — Position ... VI-53.

**Funk:** Career ... XIII-78, 82 — Position ... V-152.

**Generals,** prohibited from resigning ... XV-597.

**General Staff and High Command** ... IV-390 — Organizational structure ... IV-397 — Preparations for war ... IV-410

**Gestapo** ... IV-231 — Development ... IV-231 [Goering's role ... IV-534] — Organizational structure ... IV-234 — SD, co-operation ... IV-234.

**Goering:** Arrest, April 1945 ... IX-143 — Career ... IX-236, 242 — Influence on Hitler ... IX-441, 614, 619 — Loss of influence ... IX-9, 30 — Position and responsibility ... IV-532.

**Guilty of crimes,** Frank's stat.: "... a thousand years will pass and still this guilt of Germany will not have been erased ..." ... XII-13 — Ref. in Judgment ... XXII-491.

**Hindenburg's death** ... II-196.

**History** following Versailles Treaty, Neurath fin. Def. plea ... XIX-224.

**Hitler:** Appointed Reich Chancellor ... II-187 — Influence ... X-107, 189 — Party clique around ... XV-581 — Policy, Papen's attitude ... XVI-269 [speech to Supreme Commanders of the Armed Forces ... II-286] — Program, speech, 23 Nov. 1939 ... II-258; IX-432 — Rise to power, Schacht's support ... V-120 — Supreme Commander of the German Armed Forces ... II-196 — Speech at Potsdam, March 1933 (Ribbentrop-15) ... X-158.

**Hitler-Papen negotiations.** Hitler Cabinet, 30 Jan. 1933 ... XVI-260, 344.

**Hitler Youth** ... II-208 — Militaristic character ... V-292 — Premilitary training ... XIV-378, 463, 519 — Recruiting and training, agreements with the Armed Forces and the SS ... XIV-384, 442, 471, 485, 498.

**Hossbach notes,** 5 Nov. 1937 ... II-262.

**Internal policy** (See also: Armament and rearmament; Churches, persecution; Conspiracy against Hitler; Jews, persecution; Laws, decrees, orders and directives, etc.; National Socialism; NSDAP; Political and ideological opponents etc.; Roehm purge): Amnesty decree of 21 March 1933, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-272, 356 — Army, Brauchitsch, appointment as Commander in Chief ... XII-201 [position on 30 June 1934, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-297] — Aspects of, Papen or. ev. (Papen-37) ... XVI-280 — Attitude in foreign countries, Def. arg. ... XIX-88 — Coalition Government, 1932-1933, Papen or. ev. (Papen-2) . . XVI-256 — Conditions in the "Third Reich" ... XVIII-302 — Constitution reform after 1932, Reichstag election, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-253 — Control of the state, Leadership Corps' participation, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-183 — Corruption of generals and ministers, donations by Hitler ... XI-136; XII-276 — Crisis 1932-1933, proposed measures, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-258 — Demonstrations, ban on, in 1932, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-249 — Development since 1919, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-242 [up to 1933, Hess fin. Def. plea ... XIX-354; 10-21 Jan. 1933, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-261, 263] — Doenitz' nonparticipation,

Def. plea ... XVIII-361 — Economic (see also: Aggression, Planning and Preparations, economic mobilization; Armament and Rearmament; Four Year Plan) [conditions, effect of the Versailles Treaty, Schacht or. ev. ... XII-556; crisis, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-254; difficulties, Schacht or. ev. ... XII-524; "Economic Union in Europe," Funk speeches (Funk-10, 11) ... XIII-127; financial discussions, June 1939, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-107; foreign assets, Funk instructed Reichsbank to increase ... XIII-107, 108; foreign debts, short-term settlement, Reichsbank proposals worked out by Funk ... XIII-107; Four Year Plan, Goering's difficulties with Schacht ... XIII-2; Funk as Reichsbank President ... XIII-103; Funk's activity as Reich Minister of Economics, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-99; Funk's efforts to improve commercial relations between Germany and foreign partners ... XIII-107; Funk's position, scope of ... XII-99, 182; Funk's program as Plenipotentiary for Economy ... XIII-85, 105, 150, 199; Funk's reconstruction plan (1932) ... XIII-85; Funk's relations with the Party ... XIII-195; Goering actual leader after Schacht's dismissal ... XIII-100; Goering's struggle for power as head of the Four Year Plan over Funk as Plenipotentiary for War Economy, Funk or. ev. (USA-843, 3894-PS) ... XIII-157; Goering to be made commissioner for raw-materials and foreign currency, Schacht's suggestions ... IX-447; Hitler's advisers, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-91; Hitler's directives to Goering up to 1942, after 1942 to Speer, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-113; international economic understanding, Funk's speech 1939 (Funk-9) ... XIII-110; Ministry of Economics, reorganized by Goering, offices under the Four Year Plan, Feb. 1938 ... XIII-100; structure as shown by Quecke's "The Reich Ministry of Economics," Funk or. ev. (USSR-451) ... XIII-182; Ministry of Finance seeking credit from the Reichsbank (Schacht) (USA-631, EC-369; Schacht-24) ... XII-524; Plenipotentiary for War Economy, purpose and functions, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-186, 201; "Reconstruction Program," Funk Def. plea ... XVIII-228; Schacht or. ev. ... XIII-44; Schacht's program ... XII-442; Schacht's views concerning self-sufficiency of Germany ... XII-517; Speer, directives to, after 1942 ... XIII-113; trade with the U.S.S.R. prior to the outbreak of war ... XIII-114; unemployment, Funk's plan to eliminate without rearmament ... XIII-86; war economy, conversion of civilian economy, Aug. 1939 ... XIII-106; war, the financing of, meeting June 1939 (USA-662, 3562-PS) ... XIII-109; war with Poland, Funk's proposals to Hitler in case of (GB-49, 699-PS) ... XIII-110] — Education [leadership principle in schools (USA-599, 2393-PS) ... II-208; National Socialist German Students League ... XIV-372; Nazi ideology as background, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-370; principles and experiences, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-362; Pros. presentation (Doc. Book D) ... II-206; Reich Youth Leader, Schirach's appointment ... XIV-361; removal of teachers (USA-323, 2452-PS) ... I-181; II-207; replacement by National Socialist teachers ... II-207; Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-463, 465; Rosenberg's tasks, or. ev. ... XI-584; Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-362; supervision by the Reich, Schirach or. ev. ... II-207; XIV-374; Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-374; Schirach's responsibility ... XIV-361; school curricula ... II-207; universities, theological professorial chairs abolished, racial research established (USA-685, 116-PS) ... V-314] — Emergency decrees, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-254 — Enabling Act, March 1933 ... IV-536 [Papen or. ev. (Papen-23, 91; USA-578) ... XVI-272] —

Fritsch crisis, Blomberg scandal ... XII-199, 201 — German Federation, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-277 — German people's lack of knowledge concerning conditions and distribution of power within Germany ... XVIII-271 — Half-Jews, sterilization of, Schlegelberger or. ev. (USA-923) ... XX-272 — Hess' position and scope of authority as Hitler's deputy ... VII-121 — Hitler [donations to his Nazi ministers and generals ... XI-136; XII-276; formation of Government, 1933, Papen or. ev. (Papen-8) ... XVI-266; Government, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-427; position, development, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-289] — Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-143 — Labor procurement program of Papen's Government, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-254 — "Lippe elections," NSDAP development, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-264 — Marburg speech by Von Papen, Papen or. ev. (Papen-17) ... XVI-295 — Neurath [attitude, Dieckhoff or. ev.; Koepke or. ev. ... XVII-107, 122; or. ev. ... XVII-20] — Noninterference of military, Jodl Def. plea ... XIX-16 — NSDAP 1933-1934, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-289 — Papen's activities, 20 July 1932, or. ev. ... XVI-250 [disagreement ... XVII-20; efforts to prevent radicalism in, Papen fin. Def. plea ... XIX-139; importance for Hitler, after 30 June 1934, Papen or. ev. (GB-500, D-717) ... XVI-365; program 1932, or. ev. ... XVI-341; or. ev. ... XVI-340] — Papen-Hitler meeting, 4 Jan. 1933 in Von Schroeder's house, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-345 [Papen-Schroeder communiqué, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-346] — Parliamentary Government abolished by the National Socialists, Pros. fin. stat. (USA-234, L-083) ... XIX-414 — Party and State, unity of and co-ordination between, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-545 — Party Chancellery central organ for Reich leadership, Bormann fin. Def. plea ... XIX-118 — Political parties, suppression of ... II-193 — Problems of capital and labor, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-246 — Prussian Cabinet, action against Reich Government (Papen-8) ... XVI-250, 343 — Reich Government proclamation, Feb. 1933, directives for the policy of the Cabinet (Reich Cabinet-3) ... XXI-345 — Reichstag elections 1932, result, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-252 — Reichstag fire, Goebbels' proposals, plan and execution, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-252 — Roehm purge, June 1934, Papen or. ev. ... II-192; XVI-296, 358, 408, 417 — Schleicher appointed Chancellor, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-260 — Schleicher's overthrow, history of events, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-265 — Secrecy, the all-important factor ... XVIII-42 — Situation, Gisevius' description ... XII-266 [1932, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-241; 1933, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-264; 1933-1939, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-438; Papen or. ev. ... XVI-253] — Sovereignty of the Laender (provinces) abolished ... II-196 — SS Def. plea ... XXI-567 — Tension 1934, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-291 — Weimar Government's emergency decrees ... XVIII-276.

**Jews, persecution** ... II-200; III-519; IX-15, 93, 272, 514, 526, 619; X-115, 127 — Abusive literature ... III-523 — Anti-Jewish laws ... II-200; III-523 — Bormann's responsibility ... V-317 — Boycott, 1 April 1933 ... II-200; XII-314, 347 — Elimination from economic life ... III-522; IV-552 [and cultural life ... V-151] — Frick's responsibility ... V-359 — Fritzsche's complicity ... VI-66 — Gestapo and SD activities ... IV-278 — Mass murder in concentration camps ... III-566 — NSDAP Leadership Corps' complicity ... IV-47 — Papen's attitude ... XVI-273, 399, 421 — SA terror ... IV-133 — Schacht's attitude ... XII-448, 588 — Starvation ... III-551 — Streicher's responsibility ... V-91.

**Jodl:** Attitude ... XV-598 — Career ... XV-285, 296, 311, 345, 370 —

Lecture, summary of events ... II-306 — Position and responsibility ... V-26.

**Kaltenbrunner:** Career ... IV-289 — Responsibility ... IV-293.

**Keitel:** Attitude ... IX-375; X-494; XI-30 — Career ... X-468, 483 — Position and responsibility ... V-26.

**Labor allocation** ... XIV-617; XV-69, 139, 182.

**Law** for the Protection of the People and the Reich ... II-190.

**Looting** and confiscation of art and cultural treasures, storage place in Schloss Hoechstadt, Bavaria ... XI-493.

**Loss of the war:** Hitler's accusations against the German people, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-492, 531 — Hitler's indifference concerning negotiations on capitulation ... XVI-532.

**Mefo Bills** ... II-231.

**"Mein Kampf":** First publication ... II-185 — Significance as basis of Nazi program ... III-521 [a blueprint for Nazi aggression ... IV-519].

**Militarization of the "organizations"** ... II-213; IV-145, 214.

**Military situation 1935,** General Staff and High Command Def. plea ... XXII-62.

**Ministry of Armament** and Ammunition under Speer ... XVI-432.

**National Socialism** in 1932-1933, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-256, 265 — Acquisition and consolidation of power, Hess' leading role ... VII-126.

**National Socialist political and military machine,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-272.

**Nazi doctrines** ... V-368; IX-262 — Hierarchy ... II-162 — Plan (motion picture) ... III-400 — Program of expansion, Schacht's support ... V-133 — Terror methods, Neurath's attitude ... XVI-606; XVII-19, 22 — Warned from abroad that war criminals would be punished ... V-412.

**Nazification of the German Navy** ... XIII-391.

**Nazification of Law,** Frank's responsibility ... V-68.

**Neurath:** Career ... XVI-593, 597 — Position ... VI-98 — Resignation ... XVI-638; XVII-48, 124.

**"New Plan"** ... II-231.

**NSDAP:** Consolidation of control, SA complicity ... IV-137 [power; Germany's role ... II-192; IV-534] — Doctrines ... II-181 — Electoral campaigns, 1925-1933 ... II-186 — Foreign Affairs Office ... XI-453 — Leadership Corps ... IV-15 [control over the State and the Government ... IV-39; organizational structure ... IV-19] — "Legality period" after 1924 ... II-185 — Organizations ... II-179 — Program ... II-180; X-207 — Program, its criminal purpose, Reichsregierung complicity ... IV-115 ["Mein Kampf" as basis ... III-521] — Rise to power ... II-185 — Seizure of power ... II-187 [Party funds ... V-153].

**Nuremberg Laws** ... XII-315, 350.

**"Organizations"** as an integral part of the Nazi regime ... VIII-353, 374.

**Papen:** Cabinet ... XVI-242 — Career ... XVI-237 — Coalitions ... XV-252, 340 — Marburg speech ... XVI-291 — Parliamentary activities ... XVI-240 — Position ... VI-74.

**"Plans for world domination,"** "living space" doctrine, Schmidt or. ev. (GB-288, 3308-PS) ... X-207.

**Pogroms,** Nov. 1938 ... II-201; III-526; IX-10, 40, 152, 163, 200; XII-326, 352.

**Police,** centralization: Frick's responsibility ... V-357 — Goering's and Himmler's role ... XI-59; XII-168.

**Political and ideological opponents,** suppression and persecution ... II-192; IV-498; VI-119; IX-263 — Bormann's responsibility ... V-311 — Gestapo and SD activities

... IV-238, 278 — **Political parties** ... II-193 — **SA terror** ... IV-133.

**Political history**, Neurath fin. Def. plea ... XIX-221.

**Preparations for aggression** ... II-306.

**Preparations for war** ... IV-145 — **Economic** ... II-220 [Goering's role ... IV-537; Schacht's responsibility ... V-123] — **Economic mobilization**, Schacht's responsibility ... V-126 — **Economic-political**, Rosenberg's responsibility ... V-51 — **Financial** ... V-162 — **Frick's complicity** ... V-360 — **Military-political** ... II-243 — **Propagandistic**, Fritzsche's responsibility ... VI-60 — **Psychological** ... II-206; XIII-111, 154 [Rosenberg's responsibility ... V-51].

**Propaganda** ... VI-60 — **Censorship and control** ... II-209 — **Fritzsche's activities** ... XVII-144, 146, 149, 162, 164, 179, 180, 194, 208, 211, 221 — **Funk's activities as Reich Press Chief** ... XIII-92.

**Propaganda Ministry**, Fritzsche's position ... XVII-141, 153, 200, 236.

**Raeder: Career** ... XIII-595; XIV-20 — **Position** ... V-256 — **Resignation** ... XIV-125, 218.

**Re-education of the German people**, Tribunal's verdict as first step towards ... V-370.

**Reich debt** in Jan. 1939, Schacht's memorandum (USA-631, EC-369; USA-647, 3731-PS) ... V-124, 148.

**Reich Defense Council** ... IX-286, 499, 505, 512; X-487.

**Reichsbank**, SS deposits consisting of loot from concentration camp victims ... XIII-560, 601, 617.

**Reichsregierung** ... IV-94 — **Implementation of the Nazi program** ... IV-115 — **Legislative powers and procedure** ... IV-103 — **Nazification** ... IV-95.

**Reichstag fire** ... II-188; IX-432.

**Resignation**, possibility under the Nazi regime ... IX-58, 84, 90.

**Ribbentrop: Position and responsibility** ... IV-557 — **Style of living** ... X-208.

**Roehm purge** ... II-192; IV-535; IX-151, 159, 265, 436; XII-173, 253; XVI-296, 358, 408, 417.

**Rosenberg: Career** ... V-41; XI-379, 446, 447 — **Ideology** ... XI-450, 451.

**RSHA** (Reich Security Main Office) ... IV-234 — **Kaltenbrunner's position** ... XI-237, 317.

**SA** ... IX-241 — **As a component part of the Nazi Party** ... IV-124 — **Nazi ideology** ... IV-130 — **Purpose and tasks** ... IV-137.

**Sauckel: Appointment as Plenipotentiary General for Labor Allocation** ... XIV-618, 626; XV-68, 71 — **Career** ... XIV-602, 605 — **Co-operation with other departments** ... XV-209, 213, 222, 242 — **Responsibility for the slave-labor program** ... V-391, 438.

**Schacht: Activities before the seizure of power by the Nazis** ... XII-454, 567; XIII-39 — **Appraisal of Hitler** ... XII-450 — **Attitude towards Hitler** ... XII-189; XIII-57, 196 [Nazi doctrines and the Party program ... XII-420, 430, 444, 445, 448] — **Internment in a concentration camp** ... XII-541 — **Position** ... V-119 — **Resignation** ... V-141; XII-193, 522, 530; XIII-62, 69.

**Schirach: Career** ... XIV-361, 362, 367 — **Position** ... V-283 — **Role in the university movement** ... XIV-370.

**Schmundt report**, 23 May 1939 ... II-272, 277.

**SD** ... IV-231.

**Secret Defense Law** ... II-260.

**Seyss-Inquart**, position ... V-334.

**Slave labor: Armament industry**, in ... III-455 — **Concentration camps**, from ... III-460; VI-330 — **Figures** ... III-435; XV-6, 53, 127, 200 — **Program** ... III-403; V-391 — **Treatment** ... XV-23, 38, 118, 183, 198; XVI-439, 536,

555 [and conditions in Germany ... III-436].

**Speer:** Career ... XVI-415, 563 — Efforts to save from destruction and starvation (1944-1945), Riecke or. ev. ... XI-597.

**SS** ... IV-161; IX-262, 423, 607 — Development ... IV-162 — Elite of the NSDAP ... IV-161 — Organizational structure ... IV-165.

**SS and police:** Relationship ... IV-184 — Selection principles ... IV-175.

**Streicher:** Career ... XII-307, 309 — Disfavor with the Party ... XII-329, 385, 389, 406 — Position ... V-91.

**Surrender,** peace feelers ... XI-300.

**Terror methods** of the SA ... IV-133.

**Todt Organization,** slave labor, prisoners of war and concentration camp labor in ... XVI-423, 470.

**Trade-unions,** destruction ... II-198; IX-264 — Leadership Corps' complicity ... IV-74.

**Universal military service** introduced ... XVI-622.

**Versailles Treaty:** Hitler's attitude ... IX-237, 438, 443 — Schacht's attitude ... XII-425, 485, 507, 512 — Violations by the German Armed Forces, armament program ... II-312 [by the German Navy ... XIII-597, 617; XIV-145, 229, 253, 269, 280, 299; rearmament ... V-256].

**War,** the last phase of ... XVI-489.

**War Crimes,** warnings from abroad ... V-412.

**War production,** 1944-1945, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-490.

**Youth indoctrination** ... V-286; XIV-392, 596 — Educational program ... XIV-392, 457.

**Youth organizations,** dissolution ... V-287; XIV-374, 405.

**GESTAPO** (Secret State Police — Geheime Staatspolizei) ... I-26-27, 178; II-35.

**Indictment** ... I-82.

**Judgment** ... I-262-268; XXII-505-511.

**Conclusions** ... I-267; XXII-510.

**Presentation by the Pros.:** Doc. Book AA ... IV-230-284; VI-424; VIII-369, 382 — Further documents ... XX-183, 562 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-237, 244, 248, 258, 262, 265, 302, 307, 308, 338.

**Presentation by the Def.:** Counsel on "organizations" ... VIII-405-408 — Fin. plea ... XXI-493-545 — Documents ... XXI-281-299.

**Oral evidence relative to the case:** Best, Def. witness ... XX-123-156 — Bilfinger ... XII-49-52 — Buttlar-Brandenfels ... XV-578 — Cappelen ... VI-287 — Dupont ... VI-255 — Eberstein ... XX-300 — Gisevius ... XII-167, 201, 251, 259; XIX-440; XXI-509, 536 — Goering ... IX-255, 412-416, 420, 430 — Hoellriegel ... IV-386-390 — Hoeppner ... XX-196 — Hoess ... XI-408 — Hoffmann, Def. witness ... XX-156-182; XXI-286 — Jodl ... XV-439 — Kaltenbrunner ... XI-264, 306-313, 407 — Keitel ... X-546; XII-268 — Lauterbacher ... XIV-553 — Morgen ... XX-513 — Ohlendorf ... IV-311-355 — Papen ... XVI-407-411 — Roessner ... XX-244 — Sauckel ... XV-118, 120, 183 — Schaefer ... XXI-73, 78 — Severing ... XIV-265, 272 — Sievers ... XX-562 — Wisliceny ... IV-355-373.

**Abwehr** (Counterintelligence): Innocence of, Def. plea ... XXI-541 — Military intelligence included, Best or. ev. ... XX-129 [compulsory transfer, Def. plea ... XXI-542] — Unification of military and political ... XXI-283 — Counterintelligence Police, innocence of, Def. plea ... XXI-542 [numbers, Def. plea ... XXI-505].

**Activities, aims and purpose:** USA-206, 1723-PS; 2105-PS; 1956-PS ... I-262; III-496; IV-232, 238; XXI-502 — Def. Doc. 3-8 ... XXI-

281 — Def. plea ... XXI-499 — Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-158 — Judgment ... XXII-509.

**Administration officials,** position and tasks, Best or. ev. ... XX-128.

**Aemter** (Departments): Organizational structure ... XXI-330 — Purpose and tasks, Def. plea ... XXI-503.

**Aggression,** participation, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-158.

**Amnesty laws** ... XII-170.

**Arbitrary measures,** concentration camps, Def. plea ... XXI-510 — Frick's efforts to counteract (Frick-9, 775-PS; USA-206, 1723-PS; GB-324, 3601-PS) ... XI-125; XII-163, 173 — Ministry of Interior's efforts to counteract (Frick-9, 775-PS) ... XII-182.

**Armed Forces,** no jurisdiction over ... XIII-315.

**Arrest assembly places,** Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-73.

**Atrocities:** Concentration camps, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-259 — Mass murder of civilians, Def. plea ... XXI-512 — Tschirschky statement ... XVI-409 — Yugoslavia, participation ... XX-182.

**Belgium,** crimes in, Def. plea ... XXI-501.

**Best** or. ev. ... XX-123-156.

**Bilfinger** or. ev. ... XII-49.

**Border incidents 1939,** alleged Polish attack on the radio station near Gleiwitz (USA-482, 2751-PS) ... IV-242.

**"Bullet" Decree** (See also: Prisoners of war): USA-491, 1514-PS; USA-246, RF-1449, 1650-PS; USA-514, L-158 ... IV-261, 295 — Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-272 — Lack of knowledge ... XXI-299 — Responsibility (SD-23-28) ... XXI-334 [Def. plea ... XXI-514].

**Camps,** corrective labor camps (Gestapo-54 to 57) ... XXI-286.

**Cappelen** or. ev. ... VI-287.

**Charges,** summary ... IV-281.

**Churches, persecution of:** USA-510, 1815-PS; Gestapo-43 ... IV-280; XXI-298 — Aims (USA-510, 1815-PS) ... IV-280 — Attitude (Gestapo-42, 91) ... XXI-297 — Def. plea ... XXI-534 — Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-159 — Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-287, 291 — Pulpit paragraph and Crucifix Decree, Def. plea ... XXI-534 — Roessner or. ev. ... XX-244.

**Collective responsibility** for crimes committed by individuals, Def. plea ... XXI-498, 535.

**"Commando Order,"** treatment of Commandos, etc. (See: Prisoners of war): Def. plea ... XXI-522 — Not applied in certain regions (Gestapo-3) ... XXI-289.

**Commissar Order,** treatment of political commissars (See also: Prisoners of war), Def. plea ... XXI-514.

**Commissars and Communists,** murder of, Goering's responsibility, statistics, Severing or. ev. ... XIV-272.

**Compulsory membership** (See: Membership, compulsory).

**Composition** (See also: Organizational structure) ... I-230, 262 — Best or. ev. ... XX-129 — Counterintelligence Police ... XXI-505 — Criminal Police ... XXI-284 — Customs Police ... XXI-506 — Frontier Police ... XX-170 — Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-158 — Military Counterintelligence ... XXI-542 — Personnel (Def. Doc. 30, 31) ... XXI-293 [strength ... XI-308] — Strength of various agencies, Def. plea ... XXI-505.

**Concentration camps:** Administration, responsibility ... XXI-516 — Arbitrary arrest ... XI-124 — Atrocities ... XI-125, 253, 258, 286, 340, 415, 420 [lack of knowledge concerning, Def. plea ... XXI-299, 519] — Authority to enter (Gestapo-38) ... XXI-286 — Complaints concerning treatment and confinement, Goering's action ... IX-158 — Connections, Best or. ev. ... XX-132 —

Czechoslovakia (2104-PS, 2105-PS, 2113-PS; USA-233, 2344-PS)... XII-161 — Def. plea... XXI-509, 518 — Eberstein's questionnaire (Gestapo-46)... XXI-286 — Economic and Administrative Main Office's jurisdiction... XI-408 — Eigruber's testimony concerning (Gestapo-47)... XXI-286 [questionnaire (Gestapo-48)... XXI-286] — "Esterwege" case... XII-182 — Excesses, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-259 — Executions, orders for, Hoess or. ev. ... XI-406 — Extermination camps, establishment and classification... IV-263 — Extermination of internees on approach of Allied troops, Def. plea... XXI-526 — Frick's responsibility as Minister of the Interior (USA-828, 858, 3751-PS)... XII-255 — History and development, Def. plea... XXI-518 — Illegality of arrests, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-264 — Ill-treatment of internees, Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-78 — International Law, Def. plea... XXI-518 — Internment, responsibility for, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-169; XXI-286 — Mass extermination, nonparticipation and lack of knowledge, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-513 — "Night and Fog" Decree, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-174 — Political departments attached to, Def. plea... XXI-516 — Prisoners of war, recaptured, delivered to... XXI-334 — Release requests by Goering... IX-159 [Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-306, 407] — Reports (USA-793, L-050)... XI-319 — Responsibility (USA-492, 1063(a, b)-PS; Gestapo-40-45, 62)... IV-264, 345; XXI-285, 287 [Def. plea... XXI-515, 608; Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-179; SS, of the, Def. plea... XXI-515] — "'Sagan," murder of RAF officers... XI-1, 9, 162, 166, 170, 177, 192, 198, 369; XXI-514 — Secrecy, Def. plea (Gestapo-26)... XXI-519 — Slave labor program, obtaining of additional labor (USA-279, 1472-PS; USA-523, 2582-PS)... IV-266, 303 — Statistics on number of internees, Def. plea (Gestapo-86) ... XXI-518 — System, Def. plea ... XXI-515 [Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-339] — Transfer to, legal, Def. plea... XXI-519 — Transports, responsibility, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-179 — Visits, Gestapo officials not admitted, Def. plea... XXI-519 — Wartburg meeting, Sturm's statement regarding, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1507, F-810)... XV-118, 183.

**Conclusions,** Judg. ... I-267; XXII-510.

**Confiscations** (See: Looting and confiscation of public and private property).

**Conspiracy,** participation... XXI-538.

**Corporal punishment,** Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-182.

**Corrective labor camps,** Def. plea ... XXI-521.

**Counterintelligence** (See: Abwehr).

**Crimes against Humanity,** Def. plea... XXI-514, 530 — And War Crimes... VI-424.

**Crimes against Peace**... XXI-511.

**Criminal activities:** Belgium, Def. plea... XXI-501 — Czechoslovakia... XII-161 — Denmark... XX-144, 146, 164, 562 — France ... XXI-165, 501 — Frick's efforts to counteract (Frick-9, 775-PS) ... XII-163 — Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-251 — Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-178 — Judgment... XXII-509 — Lack of knowledge... XXI-299, 536 — Norway... VI-279, 287 — Occupied territories (see also under this heading)... IV-268 [Judgment... XXII-493] — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-337 — Reports, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-268 — Unjustly charged against, Def. plea (USA-914, 4048-PS; USA-912, 4049-PS; USA-911, 4050-PS; USA-915, 4051-PS; USA-913, 4052-PS; Gestapo-88) ... XXI-502.

**Criminal charges,** limitation to certain groups, Def. plea... XXI-540 — Declared by the Tribunal ... XXII-511.

**Criminality** ... IV-231-386 — **Limitations** on the declaration of, Judg. ... XXII-508, 511 — **Def.** plea (Gestapo-7) ... XXI-499, 509, 535 — **Innocence** of certain groups, Def. plea ... XXI-540 — **Up** to the beginning of the war ... XXI-544.

**Criminal Police,** candidates' qualifications (Gestapo-22) ... XXI-284.

**Criminal responsibility,** collective, Def. plea ... XXI-498, 535.

**Customs and border protection,** activities, aims and purpose ... XI-310.

**Customs Police,** Def. plea ... XXI-506.

**Czechoslovakia,** concentration camps (2104-PS; 2105-PS; 2113-PS; USA-233, 2344-PS) ... XII-161 — **Planned** activities in, Judg. ... XXII-437.

**Deboisse, General,** murder of, Def. plea ... XXI-501.

**Def. affidavits,** submission of, summarized ... XXI-287, 299.

**Def. counsel** on organizations ... VIII-405.

**Def. documents,** presentation ... XXI-281-299.

**Def.** fin. plea, motion concerning ... XX-184; XXI-493-545.

**Defense Police,** Best or. ev. ... XX-129.

**Definition: Best** or. ev. ... XX-123 — **Pros.** fin. stat. ... XXII-244.

**Denmark: Cappelen** or. ev. ... VI-287 — **Murders** in, Best or. ev. ... XX-146 — **Terror** acts, Best or. ev. (USA-924, 4057-PS) ... XX-144, 562 — **Third-degree** interrogation, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-163, 180.

**Deportations: French** generals and ministers, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-165 — **Slave** labor from France ... XX-165 — **Slave** labor from the occupied territories (USA-177, L-061; USA-190, 3012-PS; USA-498, 1573-PS) ... IV-268.

**Development** (See: History and development).

**Discipline** ... XXI-299.

**Dupont** ... VI-255.

**Duress** through official duties, Def. plea ... XXI-536.

**Eichmann,** activities and position, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-176.

**Einsatz groups** (see also main heading): **Atrocities,** lack of knowledge ... XXI-299 — **Basis** of service in the ... XXI-513 — **Criminal** activities, participation, Def. plea ... XXI-512 — **Officer** personnel ... IV-324 — **Organization** and employment, Def. plea ... XXI-504.

**Establishment** (See: History and development).

**Evidence taken** before Commission (Gestapo-63 to 66) ... XXI-287.

**Executions: Right** to carry out, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-176 — "**Undesirable** persons," Def. plea ... XXI-514.

**Executive officials,** position and tasks, Best or. ev. ... XX-128.

**Extermination policy** ... IV-244 — **In** prisoner-of-war camps ... IV-257.

**Exterminations** (See also: Jews, persecution; Prisoners of war).

**"Final solution,"** Wisliceny or. ev. ... IV-355-373.

**France: Abetz'** opposition to system ... X-127 — **Criminal** activities, Def. plea ... XXII-501 — **French** ministers and generals, deportation to Germany, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-165 — **Hostages,** shooting of, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-164 — **Interference** with French administration (RF-1060) ... VI-559.

**French workers,** recruiting ... XXI-288.

**Frick Def. plea** ... XVIII-180.

**Frontier Police** (See also: Police, Frontier Police): **Included,** Best or. ev. ... XX-129 — **Innocence** of, Def. plea ... XXI-543 — **Purpose,** duties, Hoffmann or. ev.

... XX-170 — Relationship (Gestapo-18 and 22) ... XXI-283, 295.

**Functions** (See: Purpose and tasks).

**Germanization:** France (RF-1060) ... VI-559 — Occupied territories, Judg. ... XXII-509.

**Gestapo courts** (SS-Standgericht), concentration camps, Jews, liquidation of ... XI-261, 418.

**Gisevius' dismissal** as Police chief of staff at Olympic Games, 1936 ... XII-189 — Efforts to fight ... XII-170, 186 — Or. ev. ... XII-167.

**Gleiwitz,** border incident, Def. plea ... XXI-510.

**Goering,** established by ... IV-534 — Murder, issue of open warrants for Police and Gestapo, amnesty laws ... XII-170 — Or. ev. ... IX-255, 412-416, 420, 430.

**Guilt,** limitations, Def. plea ... XXI-544.

**"Haftbuch,"** Police register (USA-495, L-358) ... IV-265.

**Heydrich,** consolidation under, Judg. ... XXII-506.

**Higher SS and Police Leaders'** connection with, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-300.

**History and development** ... IV-231 — Best or. ev. (Gestapo-3 to 8) ... XX-124, 142; XXI-281, 502 — Developments since Himmler's appointment as chief ... XXI-502 — Establishment ... IV-231 [Goering or. ev. ... IV-534; IX-255] — Establishment by Goering, Judg. ... XXII-419, 524 [Koerner or. ev. ... IX-149; law of 30 Nov. 1933, Preussische Gesetzsammlung 26 Apr. 1933, p. 122 (2104-PS) ... IX-157; laws and directives concerning (Gestapo-3 to 8) ... XXI-281; occupied countries (Gestapo-17, 18) ... XXI-283; state organization ... IX-413] — Pros. fin stat. ... XXII-337 — RSHA, Aemter, creation ... XXI-503.

**Hoellriegel** or. ev. ... IV-386-390.

**Hoess** or. ev. ... XI-408.

**Hoffmann** or. ev. ... XX-156-182; XXI-286.

**Hostages,** execution in France, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-164 [Judgment ... XXII-509] — Occupied territories, treatment of, Def. plea ... XXI-534 [Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-172].

**Ill-treatment** (See also: Prisoners of war): Corporal punishment, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-182 — Goering, efforts to stop ... IX-415.

**Independence** within State and outside the Party ... XXI-506.

**Indictment** ... I-82 — Charter, retroactiveness, Def. plea ... XXI-493 — Limitation, exclusion of certain personnel ... VIII-371.

**Information services:** Best or. ev. ... XX-127 — Political, responsibility for (SD-14) ... XXI-329.

**Inspectors,** position ... XXI-334.

**Jews, persecution of** ... IV-278; XI-254, 257, 261, 286, 356 — Concentration camps, mass transfer to, Def. plea (USA-219) ... XXI-517 — Def. plea ... XXI-530 — Deportations (Gestapo-40, 62) ... XXI-287, 297 [from the Reich, Def. plea ... XXI-520] — Exterminations, lack of knowledge (Gestapo-30) ... XXI-296 — "Final solution," Def. plea ... IV-355; XXI-532 [orders (USA-509, 710-PS) ... IV-279] — France, Hoffmann or. ev. .... XX-165 — Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-160 — Murder of Jews in the Ukraine, Fritzsche's and Heydrich's attitude, Koch's guilt, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-172 — November pogroms, 1938, Best or. ev. ... XX-133 [Def. plea ... XXI-531; excesses (Gestapo-5-8, 14, 61) ... XXI-287, 290; participation, Def. plea ... XXI-299] — Nuremberg Laws, Def. plea ... XXI-531 — Occupied territories, Judg. ... XXII-493 — Severing or. ev. ... XIV-265.

**Judgment** ... I-262-268; XXII-505-511.

**Kaltenbrunner** or. ev. ... XI-264, 306, 308-313, 407 — **R**esponsibility for crimes ... IV-293; XI-225, 228, 232, 239, 241, 295.

**Keitel,** threat to junior officers, Buttlar-Brandenfels or. ev. ... XV-578.

**Krasnodar,** crimes in, Def. plea (Gestapo-45) ... XXI-501.

**Laws, decrees, directives, ordinances, regulations, and the administration of justice: C**o-operation with NSDAP officials ... XII-163 — **E**stablishing, Preussische Gesetzsammlung 26, Apr. 1933, p. 122 (2104-PS) ... IV-231; IX-157, 413 — **P**olice, separation from, 30 Nov. 1933 ... XII-171 [executive officials ... XXI-281, 284] — **P**rotective custody ... XIV-272 — **P**russian law concerning the Secret State Police, 10 Feb. 1936 (2107-PS) ... IV-233 — **R**eich Police Law 1936, combining Chief of Police with Reichsfuehrer SS ... IX-261.

**Legal procedure,** special provisions in occupied territories (USA-505, 674-PS; RF-393, F-574) ... IV-274; VI-383.

**Legal protection,** lack of punishment for criminal activities, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-233.

**Legal status** (Gestapo-15) ... XXI-283.

**Liability of kin** (See also: Einsatz groups): USA-506, L-037 ... IV-276; XXI-525 — USA-243, L-215 ... IV-305 — **R**esponsibility, Def. plea ... XXI-525.

**Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures: D**ef. plea (Gestapo-58, 59) ... XXI-286, 528 — **K**losterneuburg monastery, seizure (USA-862, 3927-PS) ... XIV-484.

**Looting and confiscation of public and private property,** Def. plea ... XXI-299, 528.

**Lynching of Allied airmen** (See also main heading and SD) ... XXI-299 — **D**ef. plea ... XXI-522.

**Members: G**uilt of, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-265, 337 — **K**nowledge concerning program and crimes, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-251 [and responsibility for crimes committed, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-251; XXI-536] — **Q**ualification standards, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-251 — **R**etirement almost impossible, Def. plea ... XXI-508.

**Membership: C**ompulsion to remain in the organization, Pros. view ... XXII-248 [Def. view ... XXI-508] — **C**ompulsory ... XXI-299 [Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-251; XXI-507] — **R**esignation, difficulties, Bilfinger or. ev. ... XII-49 — **SS**, in the ... IX-413; XX-132 — **T**ransfers of individuals and groups ... XXI-293, 506 — **V**oluntary (USA-488, 3033-PS) ... IV-242, 344; VIII-408.

**Mesny, General,** murder of, Sievers or. ev. ... XX-562.

**Military co-operation** in occupied territories, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-356.

**Military Counterintelligence** (See: Abwehr).

**Morgen** or. ev. ... XX-513.

**Murder** (See also: Prisoners of war) ... IV-244 — **G**eneral Mesny, Sievers or. ev. (USA-925, 4069-PS) ... XX-562 — **O**pen warrants for, Goering's issue of, and amnesty laws ... XII-170; XIX-440.

**Murder and ill-treatment** (See also: Jews, persecution): **D**eboisse ... XXI-501 — **D**ef. plea ... XXI-512 — **D**enmark ... XX-146 — **G**oering's responsibility ... XII-170.

**National Socialism,** the system of secrecy, Def. plea ... XXI-536.

**Nebe,** entry into the, and attitude towards ... XII-169.

**Netherlands,** Seyss-Inquart's opposition to system ... XV-650.

**"Night and Fog"** Decree ... IV-271 — **D**ef. plea ... XXI-524 — **D**eportations (USA-503, L-090; 833-PS; USA-504, 668-PS) ... I-44, 232, 267, 363; II-129; IV-271 [Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-172]

— Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-166, 172 — Judgment ... XXII-509 — Participation, Keitel or. ev. ... X-546.

**Norway,** third-degree interrogations ... VI-279, 287.

**NSDAP:** Leadership Corps, co-operation between (USA-697, D-226) ... XX-120 — Noninterference with Gestapo matters (USA-266; Gestapo-14) ... XXI-282 — Officials, co-operation with, Dr. Ley's directives ... XII-163.

**Nuremberg Laws,** Def. plea ... XXI-531.

**"Nulla poena sine lege,"** Def. plea ... XXI-493.

**Occupied territories:** Activities in (Gestapo-1-4, 9, 13, 71, 90) ... XXI-287 — Administration of, Judg. ... XXII-509 — Criminal activities, Judg. ... XXII-510 [lack of knowledge concerning (Gestapo-35) ... XXI-296; Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-340] — Exploitation (USA-379; RF-1302, 1400, 137-PS) ... VII-80; XI-264, 308 — Liability of kin (USA-506, L-037; USA-243, L-215) ... IV-276, 305 — Mass murder in ... IV-244 — "Night and Fog" (USA-503, L-090; USA-504, 668-PS; 833-PS) ... I-44, 232, 267, 363; II-129; IV-271 [Hoffmann or. ev. (USA-504, 668-PS) ... XX-172] — Resistance movements, attitude towards, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-161 — Special legal procedure (RF-393, F-574; USA-505, 674-PS) ... IV-274; VI-383 — Third - degree interrogations (USA-507, L-089; USA-248, 1531-PS; Gestapo-60) ... IV-277; XXI-287 [in Denmark, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-163, 180; in Norway ... VI-279, 287].

**Offices,** purpose and tasks ... XXI-502.

**Officials,** employees, emergency draftees, etc. (See also: Personnel; Organizational structure; Composition; Membership).

**Ohlendorf** ... IV-311-355.

**Opposition to system** ... XII-180.

**Organization in the Reich** ... XXI-299.

**Organizations** of the, not declared criminal ... XXII-508.

**Organizational structure** (see also: Composition): 3343-PS ... I-262; IV-232; XXI-502 — "Abwehr" ... XX-129, 283 — Aemter (Departments), functions, Def. plea ... XXI-330, 503 — Best or. ev. ... XX-129 — Counterintelligence Police ... XXI-505 — Executive officials, Best or. ev. ... XX-128 [Bilfinger or. ev. ... XII-49] — Inspectors' position ... XXI-334 — Judgment ... XXII-505 — Offices (Def. Doc. 30) ... XXI-294 — Personnel ... XXI-504 — RSHA ... XI-423 — Secret State Police Bureau, "Ministerialblatt der Inneren Verwaltung Preussens," 1933, p. 503 (Gestapo-4, 2371-PS) ... IV-231 [activities, Reichsministerialblatt 1936, p. 1343 (L-297) ... IV-233; amalgamation with the Reich Security Main Office (USA-478, L-361) ... IV-235; Amt IV, Reich Security Main Office, organization (USA-479, L-219) ... IV-236] — State Police Bureau, "Ministerialblatt" 1933, p. 503 (Gestapo-4, 2371-PS) ... IV-231 — Subordination (USA-479, L-219) ... IV-236 — Strength ... XI-308 — Various agencies, strength, Def. plea ... XXI-505.

**Origin** (See: History and development).

**Papen,** fate of his colleagues, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-261.

**Papen and his group,** suspected by ... XII-261.

**Partisans** (See also: Resistance).

**Partisans,** combating of, responsibility of the Army (USA-562, Gestapo-32) ... XXI-285.

**Personnel** (See also: Composition; Membership; Organizational structure): Administration ... XX-128 — Administrative officials, innocence, Def. plea ... XXI-540 — Assignment and replacement ... XXI-508 — Composition (Gestapo-16) ... IV-345; XX-130; XXI-291 [Hoffmann or.

ev. ... XX-158; in occupied territories, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-162; statistics, (Def. Doc. 30, 31) ... XXI-293, 543] — Emergency draftees, statistics (Def. Doc. 18) ... XXI-292 [compulsory membership ... XXI-299] — Employees, purpose and tasks (Def. Doc. 18) ... XXI-292 [and wage earners, innocence, Def. plea ... XXI-541] — Officials of the Reich (2243-PS) ... IV-233 [transfers (Def. Doc. 16) ... IV-344; XX-163; XXI-292; Best or. ev. ... XX-130] — Persons impersonating the (Def. Doc. 15) ... XXI-291 — Strength of various agencies, Def. plea ... XXI-505 — Survey of the organization ... XXI-504 — Voluntary membership ... VIII-408.

**Police:** Executive officials, laws and decrees concerning (Def. Doc. 9, 10, 11, 23) ... XXI-281, 284 — Frontier Police, activities, aims and purpose ... XXI-295 — Law, 30 Nov. 1933, separating the Gestapo ... XII-171 — Political Police, supervision, "Reichsministerialblatt" 1936, issue 44, p. 1344 ... IV-233 — Political Police system, concept and aims ... XXI-281 — Service, registration for, Himmler's directive (Def. Doc. 20) ... XXI-284.

**Political offices,** not to be accepted by employees of the ... XXI-283.

**Political suppression** and persecution ... IV-238 — Card index, Lauterbacher or. ev. ... XIV-553 — Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-201; XIX-440; XXI-509 — Goering's responsibility, statistics, Severing or. ev. ... XIV-272.

**Position relative to the general administration,** Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-156.

**Prisoners,** treatment of (Def. Doc. 15) ... XXI-291.

**Prisoners of war:** "Bullet" Decree (USA-491, 1514-PS; USA-246, RF-1449, 1650-PS; USA-514, L-158) ... IV-261, 295 — Camps, exterminations ... IV-257 — Commando Order (USA-502, 526-PS; USA-501, RF-1417, 498-PS) ... IV-271 — Executions, responsibility, SD Def. plea ... XXII-26 — Extermination of the "racially undesirable" (SD-18) ... XXI-330 [responsibility (SD-19) ... XXI-330] — Ill-treatment, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-345 — Recaptured, officers' transfer to concentration camps (SD-23; RF-1449, USA-246, 1650-PS) ... XXI-334 — Recaptured, transfer to Gestapo or SD (GB-277) ... IX-580 — Soviet [concentration camps, transfer to, Best or. ev. ... XX-149; executions in, Def. plea ... XXI-514; executions after screening (USA-486, 502-PS; USA-244, 1165-PS; USA-489, 2542-PS) ... IV-258; XI-252, 361, 366, 415, 417; Best or. ev. (USA-910, R-178) ... XX-147; responsibility (Def. Doc. 33) ... XXI-286; murder, Judg. ... XXII-473; recaptured, treatment and procedure (SD-28) ... XXI-336; treatment, responsibility, Def. plea (SD-19) ... XXI-330, 514; third-degree methods (USA-248, 1531-PS) ... III-510; IV-277; transfer to concentration camps, responsibility, Def. plea (SD-24; USA-244, 1165-PS) ... XXI-335, 514].

**Prosecution:** Presentation, Doc. Book AA ... IV-230-284; VIII-369, 382 — Submission of further documents ... XX-182, 562.

**Protective custody:** As a means to suppress opposition (Gestapo-15; 1956-PS; 2347-PS) ... IV-239 — Authority to arrest, Bilfinger or. ev. ... XII-51 [responsibility (SD-31) ... XXI-336] — Def. Doc. Gestapo-35-37 ... XXI-286 — Def. plea ... XXI-509 — Frick's directive to restrict ... XII-173 — Illegality of arrests, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-264 — Legal basis, Def. plea (Def. Doc. 36) ... XXI-516 — Prior to National Socialism, Goering or. ev. ... IX-258 [Severing or. ev. ... XIV-272] — Responsibility ... XXI-299 — Significance for habitual criminals ... XXI-517.

**Prussian Law** concerning the Secret State Police, 10 Feb. 1936 (2107-PS) ... IV-233.

**Puender case** (Frick-9, 775-PS)... XII-183.

**Purpose and tasks: Best** or. ev.... XX-124, 133; XXI-502 — **Bilfinger** or. ev. ... XII-49 — **Def.** Doc. 3-8... XXI-281, 510 — **High** treason, combating of (Def. Doc. 14, USA-266)... XXI-282 — **Hoffmann** or. ev. ... XX-157 — **Pros.** fin. stat. ... XXII-338 — **RSHA**, Aemter, functions, Def. plea... XXI-503 — **Special** branches, Best or. ev. ... XX-129.

**Putsch against Hitler,** July 1944, interrogations, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-318.

**Recruiting** for the: **Best** or. ev. ... XX-126 — **Bilfinger** or. ev. ... XII-49 — **Slave** labor in France ... XXI-288.

**"Reinhardt Action,"** Def. plea... XXI-532.

**Relations Mueller-Kaltenbrunner** ... XI-295, 406.

**Reprisals** (See also: Einsatz groups): **Def.** plea... XXI-525 — **Liability** of kin (USA-506, L-037; USA-243, L-215)... IV-276, 305.

**Reputation** among the German people... IX-89.

**Resignation from: Almost** impossible, Def. plea... XXI-508 — **Def.** plea... XXI-508 — **Difficulties,** Bilfinger or. ev. ... XII-49 — **From** affiliated organizations almost impossible, Def. plea... XXI-508 — **Possibility** of, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-248.

**Resistance movements,** attitude towards, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-161.

**Roehm purge: Frick's** knowledge, Himmler's and Heydrich's position... XII-253 — **Numbers** murdered, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-253.

**RSHA** (Reich Security Main Office) (See also: SS): **Creation** of ... XXI-503 — **Relative** position ... XI-423.

**SA,** connection between, in administration of Oranienburg... XXI-78.

**Sagan,** escaped officers' transfer to, Keitel's opposition, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-439 — **Def.** plea... XXI-514.

**SD** (See also main heading): **Amalgamation**... IV-234 — **Co-operation** between... IV-234 — **Employment** of, Def. plea... XXI-504 — **Independence** (RF-1535, F-964, SD-71)... XXI-327, 507 — **Intelligence** Service, collaboration with (1638-PS)... IV-234 — **Police** system of (SD-32, 34, 36)... XXI-323 — **Relationship,** Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-196 [SD Def. ... XXII-15] — **Sipo,** Security Police, relationship, explanation... XXI-332.

**Secrecy: Def.** plea... XXI-536 — **Order,** Def. plea... XXI-536 — **Prevailing** in (Def. Doc. 20, 23, 24, 35, 39)... XXI-293, 295.

**Secret Field Police,** transfers to (Def. Doc. 18)... XXI-293.

**Security Police,** Sipo (See also main heading): **Activities** in occupied countries, participation (Def. Doc. 15-21, 29-34, 72, 73, 76, 84, 85)... XXI-290 — **Application** for service in the (Def. Doc. 21)... XXI-284 — **Employment** of, Def. plea... XXI-504 — **Foreign** intelligence of OKW, transferred into the (Def. Doc. 36)... XXI-297 — **Inspectors** of, employment of (Def. Doc. 13)... XX-197 — **Members** of, in the (Def. Doc. 2)... XXI-288 — **Units** abroad, organizational difference, Best or. ev. ... XX-154.

**Slave labor**... I-266 — **Concentration** camps, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1519, 2200-PS) ... XV-120 [statistics (Def. Doc. 25, USA-219) ... XXI-297; supervision, Judg. ... XXII-489] — **Def.** plea ... XXI-519 — **Deportation** from the occupied territories (USA-177, L-061; USA-190, 3012-PS; USA-498, 1573-PS)... IV-268 [of French workers to Germany, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-165] — **Disciplinary** measures (USA-498, 1573-PS; USA-499, 3360-PS) ... IV-269 — **Hoffmann** or. ev. ... XX-166 — **Kaltenbrunner's**

responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-537 — Program of obtaining additional labor through transfers to concentration camps (USA-497, 701-PS; USA-219, 1063(d)-PS; USA-279, 1472-PS; USA-496, L-041) ... IV-267 — Program, participation, Def. plea ... XXI-520 [Judgment ... XXII-510] — Recruiting (Def. Doc. 48-52) ... XXI-286 [Def. plea (Def. Doc. 53) ... XXI-519] — Transportation, Def. plea (Def. Doc. 53) ... XXI-519 — Treatment and conditions, responsibility, Def. plea ... XXI-520 — Utilization, Def. plea ... XXI-520.

**Social Democrats**, murder of, Goering's responsibility, statistics, Severing or. ev. ... XIV-272.

**"Special treatment"** ... XI-337.

**SS:** Assimilation into the, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-178 — Compulsory membership of Gestapo officials ... IX-413 — Co-operation between, Best or. ev. ... XX-131 — Def. plea ... XXI-506 — Independence from, Def. plea ... XXI-507 — Ranks in the, of Gestapo officials ... XX-132 — Relationship to the, according to Goering ... IX-413.

**State institution**, Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-196.

**State-ordered aims**, Def. plea ... XXI-499.

**Statistics** (See also: Membership; Composition; Organizational structure): Members, numbers (USA-488, 3033-PS) ... IV-242.

**Status**, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-302.

**Strength** ... XI-308.

**Structure and component parts** (See: Composition; Organizational structure).

**Technical communication staff**, innocence of, Def. plea ... XXI-541.

**Technical offices** included in, Best or. ev. ... XX-130.

**Terror** (See also: Individual countries; specific crimes) ... IX-89 — Denmark ... XX-144, 146, 562 — Reich Minister of Justice, letter to Reich Minister of Interior, May 1935 ... XII-287; XIX-441.

**Terror and violence:** Lack of punishment for, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-233 — Used as means of ... XV-578.

**"Third degree":** Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-164 — Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-312 — Methods (USA-507, L-089; USA-248, 1531-PS; Def. Doc. 60) ... IV-277; VI-279, 287; XXI-287 [Best or. ev. ... XX-134; Def. plea ... XXI-509, 528; Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-163, 164, 180; prisoners of war, interrogations (USA-248, 1531-PS) ... III-510; IV-277].

**Transfers of individuals** (Def. Doc. 34) ... XXI-293 — Of certain groups ... XXI-506.

**Treason** against the State under the jurisdiction of (Def. Doc. 14, USA-266) ... XXI-282.

**Tschirschky, Von:** Arrest, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-409 — Liquidation planned, Papen or. ev. (GB-511, D-683) ... XVI-413.

**"Undesirables,"** liquidation, Def. plea ... XXI-514.

**Uniforms** (USA-488, 3033-PS) ... IV-242.

**U.S.S.R.** (See also: Occupied territories): Criminal activities in the, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-343.

**Voluntary membership** (See: Membership, voluntary).

**War Crimes** (See: Individual countries; specific crimes; Hostages; Executions; Deportations; Slave labor, etc.) ... VI-424 — Def. plea ... XXI-512.

**Yugoslavia:** Criminal activities ... XX-182 — Nedic forces supplied by, Jodl or. ev. (USSR-288) ... XV-539.

**GHENT** (Belgium).
**Murder and ill-treatment** ... I-46.

**GHETTOS** (See also: Individual countries, Occupation; Jews, Persecution).

**Establishment of** ... III-529.
**Occupied Eastern countries,** slave labor from ... XI-523, 562.
**Slave labor** from ... III-533.

**GIBRALTAR.**
**German plans for an attack** (USSR-336, C-057) ... V-2; X-611; XV-542 — **Doenitz'** suggestion made to Hitler, Assmann's diary ... XIII-348, 403 — **Jodl** or. ev. ... XV-371, 542.
**Spanish plans for an attack,** and Germany's participation, Ribbentrop's explanations to Mussolini ... V-2.

**GLEIWITZ** (Germany).
**German attack on Gleiwitz radio station,** "Undertaking Himmler" (GB-54. 795-PS; 2151-PS) ... II-450; III-235; IV-242; V-33.
**Fritzsche** or. ev. ... XVII-155.
**Gestapo** Def. plea ... XXI-511.
**SD** Def. plea ... XXII-17.

**"GNEISENAU."**
**Date of commissioning,** Lohmann aff. (Raeder-2) ... XIV-29.
**Reconstruction,** Raeder-Hitler conversation, Raeder or. ev. (USA-44, C-189) ... XIV-12.

**GODESBERG** (Germany).
**Military exercises,** spring 1937 (USA-761, EC-174) ... I-345; II-238.

**GODESBERG CONFERENCE** (22 Sep. 1938) ... I-197; III-83.
**Judgment** ... XXII-438.

**HERMANN GOERING DIVISION** (Italy).
**Activities** ... IX-223.
**Fight against Partisans** ... IX-653.
**Looting of art** objects from Monte Cassino, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-212.
**Supervision by Goering** ... IX-225.

**GOLD DEPOSITS IN THE REICHSBANK** (See also: Reichsbank; SS, Deposits).
**Made by the SS from concentration camp inmates' belongings and valuables** (USA-846, 851, 3944-PS) ... XIII-166.
**Funk or. ev.** ... XIII-176.

**GOLD DISCOUNT BANK** (See also: SS, Concentration camps; SS, Slave labor; SS, Deposits).
**Reichsbank credits** to SS accruing from concentration camp labor, Puhl or. ev. ... XIII-574.

**GOMEL** (U.S.S.R.).
**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-49.

**GOUDA** (Netherlands).
**German Armed Forces recruiting drive,** Schwebel or. ev. ... XVI-229.

**GOVERNOR GENERAL OF POLAND** (See also: Poland, Governor General).
**Activities and authority,** Fuehrer decree, May 1942 (Frank-4) ... XII-117.

**GOVERNMENT GENERAL** (See: Poland, Government General).

**GRAUDENZ** (Grudziacz, Poland).
**Murder and ill-treatment of prisoners of war** at ... I-53.

**GREAT BRITAIN.**
**Aggression, German, against** ... III-125, 128 — **Aerial bombardment,** "Battle of Britain," 1940-41 ... III-139, 140; IX-141 — **British** appeal to Hitler on the eve of the outbreak of war (GB-55, TC-072(56); GB-56, TC-072(60)) ... III-236, 237 — **British Empire's** position ... III-139 — **Conduct of** the war (see also: Naval Warfare; Naval Warfare, Submarine) [Jodl or. ev. (USA-540, L-052) ... XV-469, 471] — **Dunkirk,** use of the German Air Force, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-206 — **German-Japanese** alliance and its aims (USA-129, 1834-PS; GB-122, C-152) ... III-372, 374, 378 [collaboration ... II-135; III-371;

Basic Order No. 24 (384-PS; USA-151, C-075) ... II-135; III-376] — German strategy (USA-136, C-170) ... V-271 [Jodl or. ev. (USA-540, L-052) ... XV-471, 472] — Gibraltar and Suez, proposed attack before attacking the U.S.S.R., Goering or. ev. ... IX-345 — Hitler's plans, conference Nov. 1939 with Commanders in Chief of the Army and Air Force, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-181 — Invasion operation (code name: "Seeloewe," i. e., Sea Lion) ... III-142 — Invasion [abandoned, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-115; aims, timing, Kesselring or. ev. (442-PS) ... IX-207; directives ... III-139; plan ... II-133; III-139, 142; preparations, failure to defeat the RAF ... III-140] — Japan exhorted to aggression (USA-129, 1834-PS; GB-122, C-152) ... III-371, 378 [Judgment ... XXII-457; Singapore to be taken ... III-378; XIV-115; Japanese treachery (GB-122, USA-154) ... III-380, 382, 383] — Malta to be attacked (USA-136, C-170) ... V-271 — Naval warfare (GB-191; GB-224, UK-065) ... V-208, 274 ["total blockade" of Great Britain ... V-212] — Polish crisis (See: Great Britain, Foreign policy; Aggression, German, against Poland) — Ribbentrop-Oshima conferences (USA-129, 1834-PS) ... II-135; III-371 — Ribbentrop's role, in exhorting Japan to aggression (USA-129, 1834-PS) ... II-135; III-371, 382 — "Seeloewe" plan ... II-133; III-139, 142 [abandonment, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-207; Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-115] — Terror attacks against cities (GB-494, 1776-PS) ... XV-510 — Tripartite Pact and its aim ... II-135; III-369 — Western Front, during the early stages of the war, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-379.

**Aggression, planning and preparation** ... III-121, 122, 125, 128 — Air Force, preparedness, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-207 — Belgium as an air base against England, Jodl cross-examination (USA-84, 375-PS) ... XV-469 [Hitler's memorandum, his strategy, Jodl or. ev. (USA-540, L-052) ... XV-471] — Danger of war over case "Green" (USA-84, 375-PS) ... IX-601 — Development of the German Fleet, Raeder or. ev. (USA-44, C-189) ... V-261; XIV-167 — Diplomatic (GB-28) ... II-398 [coalition policy against England ... III-203] — Draft study of naval warfare against England ... III-121; XIV-161 — Dutch air bases against England, Jodl or. ev. (USA-84, 375-PS) ... XV-469 — German Navy's rearmament (GB-214 C-155) ... V-261 — Hitler's aims ... III-139 — Hitler's memorandum, his strategy, Jodl or. ev. (USA-540, L-052) ... XV-471 — Invasion plans (442-PS) ... II-133; III-139; IX-207; XIV-114 [Jodl or. ev. ... XV-371] — Japan, German conspiracy with ... II-135 — Ribbentrop's activities, Milch's warning to Hitler, Milch or. ev. ... IX-81 [views regarding Great Britain, discussion with Oshima (USA-129, 1834-PS) ... III-374; X-350; views regarding the possibility of war (USA-129, 1834-PS) ... X-350] — Rome-Berlin Axis, 1936 ... II-398 — Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-445.

**Dahlerus' mission:** Dahlerus or. ev. ... IX-457 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-594.

**Destruction by the German Air Force:** Birmingham, Goering or. ev. ... IX-341 — Bristol, Goering or. ev. ... IX-341 — Coventry ... III-140, 141 [Bodenschatz or. ev. ... IX-35; Goering or. ev. ... IX-340, 341; Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-177, 178] — London, Goering or. ev. ... IX-341 — "Terror" bombing, Jodl or. ev. (GB-494, 1776-PS) ... XV-510.

**Fighting spirit,** Goering or. ev. ... IX-445.

**Foreign policy:** Austria, annexation (USA-127, 3045-PS; USA-128, 3287-PS) ... VI-108 [British

protest (USA-61, 812-PS)... II-426; exchange of notes, 11 and 12 March 1938 (USA-127, 3045-PS; USA-128, 3287-PS; USA-61, 812-PS; GB-21, TC-027)... III-324; VI-108; German reply (GB-21, TC-027) ... III-324; Goering's telephone conversation with Ribbentrop (in London) describing the "Anschluss," denial of a German ultimatum (USA-128, 3287-PS)... II-424] — **Belgian-British** relations, British guarantee of 24 April 1937... III-132 — **French-British** joint declaration of guarantee to Romania, Greece, and Turkey... X-266 — **French-British** relations, Naval Agreement 1931, ref. to... II-329 — **German** propaganda, slogans denouncing British policy, March 1939... V-385 — **Godesberg** discussions... I-197; III-83 [Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-252] — **Greek-British** relations [British guarantee, 13 April 1939... III-138; military assistance (Jodl-13, C-060)... I-212; III-138; XV-388] — **Italian-British** relations, Naval Treaty 1931, ref. to... II-329 — **Locarno** Treaty of mutual guarantee (GB-13, TC-012) ... III-186 — **Munich** Pact... I-38, 196, 203; III-83, 115, 167, 182 [reaction to the agreement (Ribbentrop-48)... X-172] — **Naval** agreements (see: Treaties) — **Norwegian-British** relations, Judg. ... I-206, 323 — **Poland-France**, Mutual Assistance Agreement, April 1939... X-265 — **Poland-France-U.S.S.R.**, consultations between, common declaration concerning Poland... X-263 — **Polish-British** relations, British Government's position, 23 Aug. 1939 (GB-55, TC-072(56); GB-66, 67)... III-236, 245, 251 [Mutual Assistance Pact... I-203; XXII-444; GB-57, TC-073(91)... III-118, 127, 238; assurances, 31 March 1939 ... I-199; III-216; XXII-440; German efforts to prevent Britain to honor her pledge ... III-244; German reaction, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-422] — **Polish crisis** [attitude in case of Germany's conflict with Poland (GB-290, D-738)... X-360; British Government's position, 23 Aug. 1939 (GB-55, TC-072(56); GB-66, 67)... III-236, 245, 251; British standpoint conveyed to the German Government, Dahlerus or. ev. ... IX-477; Dahlerus' mission, Aug. 1939, Goering or. ev. ... IX-594; Dahlerus or. ev. ... IX-457; German demands, Dahlerus or. ev. ... IX-464; transmitted through Dahlerus differing from those given to Henderson, Aug. 1939, Dahlerus or. ev. ... IX-480; note verbale from Hitler to Henderson, 26 May 1939, Dahlerus or. ev. ... IX-479; Henderson-Ribbentrop discussions, 28-31 Aug. 1939... III-250; Judgment ... XXII-444-445; last negotiations prior to the outbreak of war... III-244; peace appeal to Hitler, 1939 (GB-55, TC-072(55); GB-56)... III-236; peace efforts, Aug. 1939, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-272; mediation offers, Schmidt or. ev. ... X-204; Polish-British pact, delays outbreak of war... III-127; Sir Nevile Henderson's description of his last interview with Ribbentrop (GB-70, TC-072(89); GB-71, TC-072(92)) ... III-254] — **Romanian-British** relations, British guarantee... III-138 — **Soviet-British** relations [British mission to the U.S.S.R. ... X-292; winter 1940, Goering's allegations, or. ev. ... IX-343].

**Foreign policy, German-British-relations:** **British** appeals to Hitler to refrain from war... I-202; III-236 — **Czech** question, alleged British attitude ... III-115 — **Czech** question, Aug. 1938 (GB-31, TC-076)... III-206 [Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-259] — **Czechoslovakia**, German violation of the Munich Agreement (GB-9, 10, TC-052, 053)... III-182 [protest against ... III-167] — **Danger** of war... III-114; IX-601 — **Germany's** attitude... II-393 — **Germany** to pretend friendship while forming a coalition against Great

Britain (GB-28) ... III-203 — Germany to resume her place in the League of Nations and to join the Disarmament Convention, 3 Feb. 1935, Germany's refusal ... V-381 — Munich Pact ... III-115 [protests against German violations (GB-9, 10, TC-052, 053) ... III-167, 182] — Neurath's position [Goering or. ev. ... IX-397; Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-612] — Polish crisis [British ultimatum, 1 Sep. 1939 ... III-257; British ultimatum, 3 Sep. 1939 ... III-258; X-200; Goering and Dahlerus meeting ... IX-471; Chamberlain's peace appeal to Hitler, Aug. 1939 (GB-55, TC-072(56); GB-56, TC-072(60)) ... III-236, 237; German demands, British standpoint (GB-68) ... III-252] — Raeder [Def. plea ... XVIII-382, 383; or. ev. ... XIV-21] — Rhineland occupation, British protest ... III-188 — Ribbentrop Def. plea ... XVII-558 — State in Jan. 1938 (GB-28) ... III-202 [Goering's desire for peace in 1938 (Goering-2) ... IX-676] — War as a result of the invasion of Poland ... III-133, 134.

**Hess flight to England,** May 1941, his proposals (GB-269, M-116; GB-270, M-117; GB-271, M-118; GB-272, M-119) ... VII-138; X-3.

**Hitler's deceit,** Schacht Def. plea ... XVIII-281.

**Invasion,** ref. to Ribbentrop's message to the German Ambassador in Tokyo (GB-148, D-655) ... V-8.

**League of Nations** and collective security, Def. arg. ... XVII-464.

**Munich Pact** (See: Foreign policy; Treaties).

**Naval agreements** (See: Treaties).

**Naval warfare** (See also main heading): Raeder or. ev. (C-023) ... XIV-161.

**Peace feelers, 1943,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-424.

**Polish crisis** (See: Foreign policy).

**Position of power** among the European nations, Rosenberg's speech, Rome 1932 ... XI-454.

**Prisoners of war** (See main heading).

**Rearmament:** Churchill speech, the need to rearm, Oct. 1938 (Ribbentrop-51) ... X-173 — Hore-Belisha, speech in London, Oct. 1938 (Ribbentrop-49) ... X-173.

**"Sagan" incident,** murder of British Air Force officers (See also main heading).

**"Sea Lion,"** code name for the planned invasion of the British Isles (442-PS) ... II-133; III-139; IX-207; XV-371 — "Barbarossa," camouflaged as if preparations were part of operations against Great Britain ... III-142 — German invasion plan abandoned, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-115.

**Stalag Luft III** (See also: "Sagan"): Report, murder of RAF officers (USSR-413, UK-048) ... VIII-489.

**"Terror bombing"** (See also: Destruction by the German Air Force): By the German Air Force, Jodl or. ev. (GB-494, 1776-PS) ... XV-510.

**Treaties, agreements, assurances, conventions, and their violation by Germany:** Anglo-French-Italian Naval Agreement, ref. to ... II-329 — France, joint guarantee to Romania, Greece and Turkey ... X-266 — Germany's disregard for, or violation of [Belgium, British guarantee, 24 April 1937 ... III-132] — Greece, British guarantee, 13 April 1939 ... III-138 — Locarno (GB-13, TC-012) ... II-391; III-187 — Munich Pact (GB-23, TC-023) ... I-38, 196, 197, 203; III-83, 115, 167, 208 [British protests against German violations (GB-9, 10, TC-052, 053) ... III-167, 182] — Naval agreements, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-153 — Naval Agreement, Judg. ... XXII-426, 557, 562, 563, 580 — Naval Agreement 1935 ... I-315; II-393 [France's attitude, Neurath fin. Def. plea ... XIX-271; German Navy's attitude, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-23; Goering Def. plea ... XVII-547; Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-230; Ribbentrop Def. plea ... XVII-556;

Schacht or. ev. ... XII-479; Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-301, 302] — **N**aval Agreement 1935 and the Treaty of Versailles, Ribbentrop Def. plea ... XVII-556 — **N**aval Agreement 1937 [German shipbuilding program, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-27, 29, 32; Raeder Def. plea ... XVIII-379; London Protocol, June 1938 ... XIV-33] — **N**aval Treaty 1930 ... I-311; II-329; V-209; VIII-549 [concerning U-boat warfare ... XIII-253; Doenitz Def. plea ... XVIII-314] — **P**oland [assurances to, 31 March 1939 ... I-199; III-216; XXII-440; Mutual Assistance Agreement, April 1939 ... I-199; X-265; XXII-440; Mutual Assistance Pact (GB-57, TC-073(91)) ... I-203; III-118, 127, 238, 244; XXII-440] — **R**omania, British guarantee ... III-138.

**U-boat warfare** against Great Britain (See: Naval Warfare, Submarine).

**Ultimatum to Germany** ... III-257, 258.

**War: E**arly stages, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-379 — **O**utbreak ... III-258 [as a result of the German invasion of Poland ... III-133; British ultimatum 1 and 3 Sep. 1939 (GB-74, TC-072(110)) ... III-257, 258; Dahlerus or. ev. ... IX-471; Schmidt or. ev. ... X-200; delayed by British-Polish Pact ... III-127; last negotiations between Sir Nevile Henderson and Ribbentrop ... III-244; Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-193; peace appeal from the British Prime Minister to Hitler (GB-55, TC-072(56); GB-56, TC-072(60)) ... III-236, 237; reaction in Germany, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-373].

**GREATER GERMAN REICH** (See also: Aggression).

**Aggression,** war aims (GB-148, D-656) ... V-8.

**Extent** of the intended aggrandizement (GB-29, L-043; USA-310, 910-PS; RF-601, 1155-PS) ... III-115, 204, 589; VI-428.

**Hitler's policy,** political aims (USA-25, 386-PS; USA-23, 789-PS; USA-27, L-079) ... I-190, 195; II-262; III-201; VI-102.

**Plans** for aggrandizement ... I-187.

**GREECE.**

**Aggression, German** ... III-307-323 — **A**im (GB-118, 448-PS) ... III-313 — **A**ttack ... III-321 [date (GB-121, C-059; GB-119, C-134) ... III-3, 315; German forces entering Greece ... III-323; Judgment ... XXII-454; operational order (GB-127, R-095) ... III-321] — **B**ritish landings, Goering or. ev. ... IX-335 — **B**ulgaria's participation (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... III-314, 318 — **C**rete, German attack, Jodl or. ev. (Jodl-13, C-060) ... XV-388 — **I**ndictment ... I-39 — **I**taly's aggression, Hitler's reaction, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-228 [part (GB-119, C-134) ... III-313; ultimatum ... III-310] — **J**odl Def. plea ... XIX-12 [or ev. ... XV-383, 475; participation, Judg. ... XXII-569-570] — **J**udgment ... I-210; XXII-452-454 — **K**eitel or. ev. ... X-522, 602 — "**M**arita" case (GB-117, 1541-PS) ... I-212 [Hitler directive ... III-312; Ribbentrop's attitude, or. ev. ... X-427; Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (GB-117, 1541-PS) ... XIV-318] — **N**aval warfare, Greek merchant ships, Hitler's decision, Jodl's order, Raeder or. ev. (GB-226, C-012) ... XIV-82 [Greek ships regarded as hostile, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-479] — **P**ros. presentation ... III-132, 307-324 — **R**aeder Def. plea ... XVIII-405 [or. ev. (Raeder-59) ... XIV-82, 84] — **R**ibbentrop or. ev. ... X-287, 288, 372, 428 — **S**chulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-318 — **T**reaties, assurances, agreements, conventions, and their violation by Germany ... III-307 [Kellogg-Briand Pact ... I-89] — **W**agner or. ev. ... XIII-479.

**Aggression, German, planning and preparation:** GB-119, C-134; GB-116, 444-PS; GB-118, 448-PS; GB-117, 1541-PS ... III-137, 311; V-35;

XV-384 — Armed Forces' deployment in Bulgaria, Romania and Hungary (GB-116, 444-PS; GB-118, 448-PS)... III-313 — Assurances, German policy of false assurances ... III-307 — Attack... I-211 — Germany's intentions, Jodl or. ev. (GB-116, 444-PS) ... XV-385 — Jodl or. ev. (GB-117, 1541-PS) ... XV-385 — Judgment ... XXII-453-457, 569-570 — Keitel or. ev. ...X-522 — Occupation, Raeder's suggestion to Hitler, March 1941, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (GB-122, C-152)... XIV-318 — Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-54)... XIV-83.

**Aggression by Italy**... I-211 — Attack... III-136 [Goering or. ev. ...IX-334; Hitler's reaction ...X-288] — Campaign, Greek successes (GB-117, 1541-PS)... III-312 — Italy's appeal for help to Germany, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-385 [ultimatum, 28 Oct. 1940 ...III-136, 309, 310; XVII-583].

**British landings,** 3 March 1941... I-212; III-315 — Goering or. ev. ...IX-335 — "Marita" operation, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (GB-117, 1541-PS)... XIV-318 — Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-59-63)... XIV-84.

**British troops in,** Judg. ...XXII-453.

**Commando action** on the Aegean Islands by British Commando units ...XXI-405.

**Foreign policy:** British guarantee ...III-138 — German-Greek relations, Hitler's proclamation at the beginning of the invasion (GB-114, TC-092)... III-321 — Great Britain, France, Yugoslavia, relations... X-287.

**Greek Government** report on German crimes... VII-550; XI-429.

**London Agreement,** 8 Aug. 1945, adherence to... I-9; XXII-411.

**Neutrality violations:** Greek vessels, treatment of, by German U-boats... XIII-363 — Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (GB-117, 1541-PS)... XIV-318.

**Occupation:** Destruction (USSR-103, 358)... I-62; VII-554; VIII-121; XXI-399 — Economic recovery, Funk's efforts, Neubacher or. ev. ...XI-430 — Exploitation... VIII-16 — Exploitation, financial... VIII-17 [clearing... VIII-17; currency and credit measures ... VIII-11; Steengracht or. ev. ...X-119; regulations, Neubacher or. ev. ... XI-430, 432] — Exploitation, statistics... VIII-16 — German economic support, Neubacher or. ev. ...XI-428 — Greek Government report (USSR-379, UK-082) ... VII-550; XI-428-433 — Hitler [decision, Judg. ...XXII-453; directive, Judg. ...XXII-453; orders, Jodl or. ev. (GB-117, 1541-PS)... XV-385] — Hostages (USSR-79)... VII-525 [murder and ill-treatment (USSR-79)... VII-528] — Jews, persecution... IV-364 [exterminations... XI-415] — Looting and confiscation of public and private property ... VIII-13 — Murder and ill-treatment of civilian population ...I-47 [hostages (USSR-79) ... VII-528; mass executions... VII-555; statistics... VII-556] — NSDAP, Auslandsorganisation, activities of the Landesgruppenleiter in Greece in the invasion ...X-26, 28 — Occupation costs ... VIII-16 — Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-54, 59)... XIV-83, 84 [proposition to Hitler, March 1941, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (GB-122, C-152; GB-122, C-167) ... XIV-83, 318] — Requisitions, confiscations... VIII-13 — Slave labor (USSR-369)... VIII-137 — Starvation... VII-526; XI-431 — Statistics [hostages' executions (USSR-79)... VII-528; exploitation... VIII-16; murder and ill-treatment... VII-556].

**Ships chartered by Great Britain,** German Embassy report, Jan. 1940, Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-54) ...XIV-83.

**Treaties, assurances, agreements, conventions, and their violation**

**by Germany** ... III-307 — **Assurances, German, policy of false assurances** ... III-307.

**"GREEN CASE,"** code name for the invasion of Czechoslovakia (USA-26, 388-PS) ... I-195, 288; II-274; III-39, 42, 51; VII-212; X-506, 639; XI-22, 459; XIV-77; XV-358; XVII-217; XIX-373; XX-588, 602; XXII-66, 437, 533, 561.

**Blomberg directive,** 24 June 1937 (USA-69, C-175) ... III-39.

**Brauchitsch** or. ev. ... XX-589.

**Draft for directive,** May 1938, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-77, 175.

**"Extended Green Case"** (USA-84, 375-PS) ... III-49.

**"Extension Red-Green"** ... III-200.

**Fritzsche or. ev.** ... XVII-217.

**General Staff and High Command** Def. plea ... XXII-66.

**German use of parachute troops** and sabotage units ... X-639.

**Hess fin. Def. plea** ... XIX-373.

**Hitler's directive,** 30 May 1939 ... III-42 — **Orders to Keitel** ... X-506.

**Issue of directives,** Jodl or. ev. (USA-72, 1780-PS) ... XV-358.

**Judgment** ... XXII-437, 533, 561.

**Military conclusions** (Schmundt notes) ... II-275.

**Plans for troop concentration** worked out in 1937, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-602.

**Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-410.

**Raeder's participation,** Judg. ... XXII-561.

**Ribbentrop-Henlein-K. H. Frank meeting,** 29 March 1938 (USA-95, 2788-PS; USSR-271) ... X-334.

**Zero day** ... III-55, 56; VII-212.

**"GREEN FOLDER" OF GOERING** (See also: U.S.S.R., Aggression, Planning and Preparation; U.S.S.R., Occupied territories).

**"Directives for the Control of Economy in the Newly Occupied Eastern Territories,"** June 1941 (USA-315, EC-472) ... I-281, 289; IV-550; VII-184; XI-145.

**Goering's responsibility** ... XVII-525.

**Judgment** ... XXII-526, 527, 534.

**Keitel's directive** to military commands ... X-609; XVII-656.

**Ribbentrop or. ev.** ... X-438.

**GRENOBLE** (France).

**Murder and ill-treatment** ... I-45.

**"GROSSDEUTSCHER BUND."**
**Dissolution** ... XIV-374.

**GROSSGLOCKNER ROAD** (Austria).

**Explosive channels,** location revealed to German Military Attaché, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-382.

**"GRUEN" CASE OR FALL "GRUEN"** (See: "Green" case).

**GUARD BATTALION 335.**

**Atrocities in the Occupied Eastern Territories** ... VII-467.

**GUERILLAS** (See: Partisans).

**GUERNICA** (Spain).

**German Air Force maneuvres,** Spain as a testing ground, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-36.

**"GUEULES CASSÉES."**

**Leader of the French Veteran organization,** Papen's relations with, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-240.

**"GUILT OF GERMANY."**

**"A thousand years will pass and it will still not be erased,"** Frank's stat. ... XII-13.

**GUNSKIRCHEN.**

**Red Cross relief for Jewish internees,** spring 1945, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-303.

**GUSEN** (See: Concentration Camps).

**GYPSIES.**

**Executions** ... XI-373.

**Sterilization** (USSR-400) ... VIII-313.

**Summary court procedure** (USA-346, L-316) ... IV-56.

**Their fate** at Auschwitz ... VI-218.

# H

**HADAMAR CASE.**

**Euthanasia** (USA-717, 615-PS; USA-718, 3592-PS)... V-363.

**HADRIAN CAVE** (Italy).

**Massacre of Italian prisoners by the German Police,** Weizsaecker or. ev. ... XIV-297.

**HAGUE** (Holland).

**Destruction of newspaper establishments by Seyss-Inquart's agencies,** Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-227.

**HAGUE CONVENTIONS**... I-216. 1907 (GB-2, TC-002, 003, 004)... III-94, 175.

**Aggressive war outlawed,** Judg. ... XXII-463.

**Argument** between Tribunal and Def. counsel... XIX-183.

**Air warfare** (Convention 1923), Ribbentrop fin. Def. plea... XVII-592.

**Articles** (Convention 1907): **Art.** 2 "General Participation"... I-253 — **Art.** 4, 5, 6, 7... I-52; II-50 — **Art.** 43... II-58 — **Art.** 45... II-57 — **Art.** 46... I-44, 61, 232, 253, 334; II-46, 49, 53, 55, 58, 60; XIX-182 — **Art.** 48... I-238; II-53, 55 — **Art.** 49... I-238; II-53 — **Art.** 50... I-61, 253; II-51, 53, 54, 55 — **Art.** 52... I-238, 243, 253; II-53, 55; RF-171, ECH-010 ... VI-5; XIX-180 — **Art.** 53... I-238; II-53; VI-5; XIX-180 — **Art.** 55... I-238; II-53, 58 — **Art.** 56... I-238, 253; II-53, 58; VII-149 — **Art.** 91 (TC-003)... III-176.

**Collective fines**... VI-121.

**Commando Order,** Armed Forces Legal Dept., treatment of... XV-484.

**Conscriptions** in occupied countries in violation of, Hague regulations of 1907, Art. 43, 46, 55, 56... II-58.

**Crimes against Humanity** in Poland, Frank Def. plea... XVIII-143.

**Crimes and ill-treatment** in violation of Hague regulations 1907, Art. 46... II-46.

**Czechoslovakia,** German violations in, Judg. ... XXII-581.

**Deportations** in violation of Hague regulations 1907, Art. 46... II-49.

**Destruction of cities,** towns and villages, and other acts of devastation without military justification or necessity in violation of Hague regulations of 1907, Art. 46-50... II-55.

**Dutch Government** in exile, orders to the Secretaries General for the administration of the country based on Hague Conventions, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-218.

**Economic questions**... V-534.

**Exaction** of collective penalties in violation of Hague regulations of 1907, Art. 50... II-54.

**France,** exploitation in violation of... XI-469.

**General Staff and High Command,** attitude concerning, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-31.

**German exploitation** of occupied or annexed territories in violation of Hague regulations of 1907, Art. 46 to 56... II-53; V-535.

**Goering or. ev.** ... IX-362.

**Hostages,** taking and killing, in violation of Hague regulations of 1907, Art. 50... II-51.

**Individual responsibility** for crimes, Sauckel Def. plea... XVIII-478.

**Jodl** or. ev. ... XV-342.

**Judgment**... XXII-459, 463.

**Kesselring** or. ev. ... IX-177.

**Labor conscriptions** in occupied territories, Speer Def. plea ... XIX-180.

**Laws of war**... I-220.

**Looting and confiscation** of art and cultural treasures, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-469.

**Mobilization of labor** in wartime, Sauckel Def. plea ... XVIII-470.

**Murder and ill-treatment** in violation of Hague regulations 1907, Art. 4, 5, 6, 7 ... II-50.

**Murder and ill-treatment of civilian population of occupied countries** in violation of Hague regulations 1907, Art. 46 ... II-60.

**Netherlands, occupation:** German violations during, Judg. ... XXII-575 — Seyss-Inquart's administration ... XVI-6 [Judgment ... XXII-575].

**Obsolete,** according to Goering ... XVII-522 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-403.

**Occupation expenses,** Judg. ... XXII-482.

**Occupied countries,** the laws to be observed, Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-499 — Eastern territories, exploitation in violation of ... XI-574.

**Prohibitions** and the criminality of infractions against Hague Convention of 1907, prohibiting certain methods of waging war, Judg. ... XXII-463.

**Requisitions** in kind ... V-427.

**Section II** ... XVII-582.

**Section III,** Art. 23 G ... V-534.

**Section III,** Art. 42 to 56 (RE-114) ... V-534.

**Section IV,** Art. 50, collective fines (RF-265) ... VI-121.

**Section IV,** Art. 56 ... VIII-54.

**Section V:** Opening of hostilities (GB-3, TC-003) ... I-85; III-175, 176 — Respecting the rights and duties of neutral powers and persons (GB-2, TC-004) ... I-85; III-175, 177 [art. 20 ... III-177; Ribbentrop Def. plea ... XVII-582].

**Seyss-Inquart's attitude,** Judg. ... XXII-575.

**Slave labor,** Judg. ... XXII-486 — Program violating Hague regulations of 1907, Art. 46 to 52 ... II-55 — U.S.S.R., from the, Speer Def. plea ... XIX-182.

**Swearing allegiance** to the Fuehrer and to the German Reich and similar pledges imposed in violation of Hague regulations of 1907, Art. 45 ... II-57.

**Treaties** (See also main heading): Violation by Germany ... III-175.

**Violations by alleged "terror fliers,"** Goering fin. Def. plea ... XVII-531 — Convention, 20 May 1926, between the Netherlands and Germany ... I-88 — Convention, 1892, for the Peaceful Settlement of International Disputes (GB-1, TC-001) ... I-216; III-94, 175; IV-422.

**Violations** of the Convention (1907) for the Peaceful Settlement of International Disputes (GB-2, TC-002) ... III-175.

**War Crimes** committed by parties, Sauckel Def. plea ... XVIII-478 — Government General (Poland), Frank Def. plea ... XVIII-143.

**HAITI.**

**London Agreement,** 8 Aug. 1945, adherence to ... I-9; XXII-411.

**HALAREN.**

**Swedish boat,** with food supply for Greece ... XI-431.

**HAMGESUND** (Norway).

**German consulate,** purpose, connection with the NSDAP ... X-23.

**"HARMUT" CASE** (See also: "Weser Exercise," Scandinavian operations concerning submarine warfare) ... III-276.

**"HARZBURG FRONT"** (Coalition of German Nationalist parties).

**Schacht joining the,** Severing or. ev. ... XIV-274.

**HAUPTTREUHANDSTELLE OST** (See also: SS, Main Trustee Office East; SS, Deposits).

**Creation of** ... XII-67.

**Deliveries of valuables** to the Reichsbank, Thoms or. ev. ... XIII-614.

**HAUT-RHIN**, Département (See: France; Occupied Territories).

**"HAY ACTION,"** deportation of juveniles for slave labor (See also: Slave Labor, Children; Juveniles). USA-471, 031-PS; USA-869, 345-PS... III-407, 408, 431, 456.

**Axmann**, part played by, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-501.

**Distribution of youths** (USA-869, 345-PS)... XIV-505.

**Hitler Youth**, part played by, Schirach or. ev. (USA-868, 3933-PS)... XIV-502.

**Judgment**... XXII-541, 566.

**Number of youths recruited** in Occupied Eastern Territories (USA-870, 1137-PS)... XIV-505.

**Rosenberg's knowledge**, Judg. ... XXII-541 — **Or.** ev. ... XI-537.

**Sauckel's attitude**, or. ev. ... XV-204 — **Explanations**... XV-30 — **Or.** ev. (199-PS)... XV-158 — **Participation** and knowledge, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-505.

**Schirach's participation** and knowledge, or. ev., Judg. ... XXII-566.

**Schirach Def. plea**... XVIII-450 — **Responsibility**, or. ev. (USA-171) ... XIV-501, 505.

**Use made of youths**, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-501.

**"HEIMWEHR"** (Home Guard, Austrian Home Defense Organization).

**Papen or. ev.** ... XVI-376.

**Seyss-Inquart** or. ev. ... XV-614.

**HENLEIN FREE CORPS** (See: Sudeten-German Free Corps).

**HENLEIN MOVEMENT** (See: Czechoslovakia, Aggression against, Planning and Preparations).

**HERMANN GOERING WORKS** (Four Year Plan).
**Importance**... IX-451.

**L'HERMITAGE** (France).

**Murder and ill-treatment**... I-46.

**HESSEN-NASSAU** (Germany).

**Hitler Youth**, funds, statistics... XIV-380.

**HEU-AKTION** (See: Hay Action).

**HIGH-ALTITUDE EXPERIMENTS** (See also: Low-Pressure Experiments; Concentration Camps, Medical experiments; Medical Experiments on Human Beings)... I-252.

**HIGH COMMAND OF THE GERMAN ARMED FORCES** (See: General Staff and High Command; OKW; OKL; OKH; OKM).

**HIGHER SS AND POLICE LEADERS** (See: SS, Higher SS and Police Leaders).

**"HIMMLER CASE"** (Incidents at the Polish border in Aug. 1939)... II-449; III-9 — USA-482, 2751-PS ... IV-242.

**HITLER** (See Name Index).

**HITLER, PLOT AGAINST, 20 JULY 1944** (See: Conspiracy against Hitler).

**HITLER PUTSCH 1923** (See also: NSDAP, Hitler Putsch; Power, rise to).

**HITLER PUTSCH.**

**Streicher or. ev.** ... XII-313.

**HITLER REGIME** (See: National Socialism).

**HITLER REGIME.**

**Opposition to** (See: Conspiracy against Hitler).

**ADOLF HITLER SCHOOLS.**
USA-669, 2653-PS... V-48, 289; XIV-375.

**Foundation**, purpose, funds, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-445.

**Klosterneuburg Monastery** to be used as, Schirach or. ev. (USA-862, 3927-PS)... XIV-484.

**Schirach's supervision** ... XIV-375.

**"HITLER SPENDING FUND"** ... VII-127.

**Goering or. ev.**... IX-551.

**Krupp Von Bohlen,** raised by, May 1933 (GB-256, USA-831, D-151) ... XII-581.

**HITLER'S DONATIONS TO NAZI LEADERS.**

**Lammers or. ev.** ... XI-137.

**HITLER YOUTH.**

**Abroad,** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-522.

**Activities,** aims and purpose ... XIV-459, 476, 535 — Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-395, 518.

**Aggression,** preparations for ... II-208; XIV-377, 382, 457 — "Flying HJ" ... XIV-383 — Schirach or. ev. (USA-856, 3755-PS) ... XIV-463 — Dr. Stellbrecht speech, Schirach or. ev. (USA-439, 1992-PS) ... XIV-464.

**Air Force,** training for ... XIV-383, 468.

**Anti-Semitism,** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-366, 372, 432.

**Armed Forces: D**uties in the, Knittel testimony, Schirach or. ev. (USSR-454) ... XIV-528, 533 — Recruiting for the, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-485 — Training agreement with, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-384, 471 — Training for the, Schirach or. ev. ... V-292 [Judgment ... XXII-564].

**Atrocities: K**nittel testimony concerning duties in the Army, Schirach or. ev. (USSR-454) ... XIV-528 — Lvov (USSR-454) ... X-17; XIV-526 — Schirach or. ev. (USSR-6) ... XIV-444, 445.

**Axmann,** Schirach's successor as Reich Youth Leader ... XIV-408.

**Boy Scouts,** dissolution (USA-668, 2229-PS) ... V-287.

**Camps,** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-386.

**Catholic youth organizations, incorporation** (USA-667, 1458-PS) ... V-287.

**Churches: A**ttitude concerning, Hoepken or. ev. ... XIV-571 — Conflicts with, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-476 — Persecution of [excesses in Vienna ... XIV-565; Paderborn, excesses against the Archbishop ... XIV-475; Schirach or ev. ... XIV-475] — Relations with, Hoepken or. ev. ... XIV-564 [Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-405, 406] — Training of, clergy's protest, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-455.

**Church matters,** Hitler's censure of Schirach, Hoepken or. ev. ... XIV-564.

**Church and religion,** attitude towards, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-406, 440, 456, 473.

**Concentration camps,** guard duties, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-485.

**Concordat of Church and State,** Schirach's efforts, Lauterbacher or. ev. ... XIV-546.

**Conscriptions: L**aw concerning the Hitler Youth (1392-PS), RGBl. 1936, I, p. 993 ... I-317; II-208; V-287; RGBl. 1939, I, p. 709 ... V-288.

**Development,** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-373

**Education** (See: Training).

**Evangelical Youth: F**orced into ... XXI-408 — Incorporation (USA-667, 1458-PS) ... V-287.

**Excesses** ... XIV-422, 565.

**"Fifth column" activities: L**auterbacher or. ev. ... XIV-546 — Poland, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-402 — Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-402, 522, 525.

**Financed** by membership fees ... XIV-373.

**Flying HJ: P**remilitary training in gliding, Goering or. ev. ... IX-383, 385 — Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-383.

**Foreign countries: C**ontacts with, Lauterbacher or. ev. ... XIV-546 — Relations in ... XIV-387.

**Foreign penetration** (See: Foreign relations; "Fifth column").

**Foreign relations** (USA-667, 1458-PS; USA-410, 3348-PS) ... V-290, 291; XIV-525 — Directed by the Party ... X-16; XIV-445 — Youth leadership of the Reich [Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-386; Hoepken or.

ev. ... XIV-564] — Yugoslavian youth, training in Germany (USSR-357) ... XIV-523.

**Foreign youth,** relations with, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-389.

**German youth organizations,** incorporation, Schirach or. ev. ... V-287; XIV-374, 405.

**„Greater German League"** (Grossdeutscher Bund), dissolution (USA-668, 2229-PS) ... V-287.

**Hay Action:** Judgment ... XXII-566 — Numbers of youth recruited in Occupied Eastern Territories (USA-870, 1137-PS) ... XIV-505 — Schirach or. ev. (USA-868, 3933-PS; USA-869, 345-PS) ... XIV-502, 505.

**Himmler's lack of influence,** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-442.

**History and development,** official recognition in 1925 ... I-176.

**"Hitler Youth on Duty,"** Schirach's directives, or. ev. ... XIV-522.

**Hungary, activities in,** Schirach or. ev. (USSR-459) ... XIV-525.

**Ideology** ... XIV-459, 476, 535 — Religion, attitude towards ... XIV-473, 476 — Rosenberg's influence ... XIV-456.

**Incorporation of all German youth** under pressure, Schirach's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-564.

**Incorporation of independent youth organizations** ... I-317; V-287 — Protestant and Catholic youth organizations (USA-667, 1458-PS) ... V-287 — "Reich Committee of German Youth Organizations" (USA-667, 1458-PS) ... V-287 — Schirach's responsibility ... V-287; XIV-374, 405 — Youth hostels' organization (USA-667, 1458-PS) ... V-287.

**Independent youth organizations,** dissolution (USA-668, 2229-PS) ... V-287 — "Grossdeutscher Bund," Greater German League (USA-668, 2229-PS) ... V-287 — "Pfadfinderbund," Boy Scout Movement (USA-668, 2229-PS) ... V-287.

**Indoctrination:** 1392-PS; USA-666, 3349-PS; USA-670, 3459-PS ... I-317; V-288; XIV-362, 374, 399, 462, 512 — Military ideology ... XIV-377 — National Socialism and Fascism, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-362, 516 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-443 — Ridiculing of Jews and political and ideological opponents ... XIV-479 — Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-392, 516.

**Innitzer** (Cardinal, Archbishop of Vienna), molestation by youth leaders, Schirach's reaction, Hoepken or. ev. ... XIV-565.

**Jews, persecution:** Baiting, Lauterbacher or. ev. ... XIV-558 [Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-479] — Pogroms, Nov. 1938 ... XIV-422.

**Judgment** ... XXII-417.

**Leadership Corps of the NSDAP:** Directive concerning employment of youth leaders ... XIV-444 — Relationship, Def. plea ... XXI-253.

**Leadership,** activities, aims and purpose, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-402.

**Leadership principle** (USA-667, 1458-PS; USA-665, 3302-PS) ... V-288 — Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-377.

**Legislation:** Conscriptions ... V-288 [RGBl. I, p. 709 ... I-317; RGBl. 1936, I, p. 993; 1392-PS ... II-208; V-281].

**Lvov,** atrocities against civilians in ... X-17 — Vasseau or. ev. (USSR-455) ... XIV-526.

**Membership,** compulsory ... XXI-409 — Required for employment in private industry ... XXI-413 — Voluntary, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-375.

**Military character,** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-445.

**Military ideology** ... XIV-377.

**Military training:** USA-439, 1992-PS ... XIV-464, 465 — USA-857, 3769-PS ... XIV-470, 473, 564 — Firearms ... XIV-466, 469, 471,

473 — "Flying HJ"... IX-383, 385 — Judgment... XXII-564 — OKH agreement (USA-677, 2398-PS)... V-294 — Preparatory... I-208, 318; V-293 [SA, by the... XIV-382; Schirach's activities, Judg.... XXII-564; Schirach Def. plea... XVIII-433; Schirach or. ev.... V-292; XIV-378, 384, 463, 471, 519].

**National Socialism and Fascism,** Schirach or. ev.... XIV-516.

**National Socialist Party:** Influence on, Schirach or. ev.... XIV-516 — Formations, replacements for, Schirach's responsibility, Judg.... XXII-564.

**National Socialist training,** instituted for leader replacements... XIV-444.

**Navy HJ,** Schirach or. ev.... XIV-284, 382.

**Occupied Eastern Territories:** Organization of Youth Abroad, consisting of German nationals in, Schirach or. ev.... XIV-526 — Rosenberg's request for Reich Youth Leader for his Ministry, Schirach or. ev.... XIV-526.

**Official recognition in 1925**... I-176.

**Organizational structure,** Schirach or. ev.... XIV-395, 518.

**Paderborn incident,** Schirach or. ev.... XIV-476.

**Patrol service,** composition and duties, Schirach or. ev.... XIV-442.

**Pogroms,** Nov. 1938, Schirach or. ev.... XIV-422.

**Political exploitation** (See: "Fifth column"; Foreign relations).

**Political opponents:** Indoctrination (shadow shows)... XIV-479 — Suppression and persecution, Schirach or. ev.... XIV-479.

**Political tendencies,** Schirach or. ev.... XIV-366, 372.

**Practice shooting** at living targets, Schirach or. ev.... XIV-445.

**Premilitary training,** Schirach or. ev.... XIV-378, 463, 519.

**Program**... XIV-394.

**Propaganda** (USA-666, 3349-PS)... V-289.

**Purpose and tasks:** "Hitler Youth on Duty"... XIV-522 — Patrol service... XIV-442.

**"Reich Committee of German Youth Organizations,"** incorporation (USA-667, 1458-PS)... V-287, 373.

**Reich Youth Leader,** Schirach's dismissal, Axmann his successor... XIV-408.

**Religion:** Attitude towards, Schirach or. ev.... XIV-473, 476 — Repudiation of, Schirach or. ev.... XIV-476.

**Rosenberg's influence,** Schirach or. ev.... XIV-455, 456.

**SA:** Attempts to control training, Schirach or. ev. (USA-867, 3931-PS)... XIV-498 — Assistance in military training, Schirach or. ev.... XIV-498.

**Schirach's aims and program:** Def. plea... XVIII-437 — Directives, or. ev.... XIV-518 — Dismissal as Reich Youth Leader... XIV-408 — Rejection of military men as youth leaders, Lauterbacher or. ev.... XIV-541 — Slogans, or. ev.... XIV-399 — Speech at Katowice, Jan. 1942, or. ev. (USA-873, D-664)... XIV-512.

**Song book,** Schirach or. ev. (USA-854, 3764-PS)... XIV-459.

**Songs**... XIV-462 — Schirach or. ev. (USA-855, 3763-PS)... XIV-476, 535.

**Sports:** Preparation for war through, Schirach or. ev.... XIV-382 — Schirach or. ev.... XIV-380, 402.

**SS:** Collaboration with (USA-867, 3931-PS)... XIV-498 — Cooperation with, Schirach or. ev.... XIV-442, 485, 498 [agreement regarding replacement from Hitler Youth Farm Service (USA-674, 2567-PS)... V-293; agreement regarding replacements from the "Streifendienst" of the

Hitler Youth (USA-673, 2396-PS)... V-292; no coercion to join, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-444] — **SS** Death Head units, recruiting for... XIV-485 — **Re**cruiting agency for, Schirach or. ev. ... V-292.

**Strength**, statistics... XIX-443.

**Training and education: A**ir Force, numbers in training for the, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-468 — **"F**lying HJ"... IX-383, 385 [gliders... XIV-383] — **G**uiding principles, Rauschning's book, Schirach or. ev. (USSR-378)... XIV-518 — **I**deological (1392-PS; USA-666, 3349-PS; USA-670, 3459-PS)... I-317; V-288; XIV-362, 374 — **M**ilitary... V-292 [Armed Forces, agreement, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-381, 471, 473; Judgment... XXII-564; protests by the clergy... XIV-455; rifle training methods and purpose, Schirach or. ev. (USA-439, 1992-PS)... XIV-466; Schirach Def. plea ... XVIII-433; shooting practice, field sports, Keitel-Schirach agreement, Schirach or. ev. (USA-857, 3769-PS)... XIV-471, 473; Stellbrecht's order, 1939, Schirach or. ev. (USA-857, 3769-PS)... XIV-470; speech, Jan. 1937, Schirach or. ev. (USA-439, 1992-PS)... XIV-464; XIX-443; use of arms, Schirach or. ev. (USA-439, 1992-PS)... XIV-465; Hoepken or. ev. ... XIV-564] — — **M**otorized HJ... XIV-468, 518 [numbers in training, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-468, 518] — **N**avy HJ... XIV-382, 384 — **P**hysical education, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-402 — **P**reliminary, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-518 — **P**remilitary... I-208, 318; V-293 [agreement with the Army regarding training of HJ leaders (USA-677, 2398-PS)... V-294; by the SA (Schirach-132) ... XIV-382; Schirach Def. plea ... XVIII-433] — **P**rogram, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-522 — **P**urpose and methods, Schirach or. ev. (USA-439, 1992-PS)... XIV-465 — **R**eligious and state education to be separate, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-479 — **SA** influence (USA-867, 3931-PS)... XIV-498 — **S**chirach or. ev. (Schirach-27)... XIV-391, 404 — **S**chirach's views, or. ev. ... XIV-453.

**Uniforms, wearing of,** Schirach Def. plea... XVIII-436.

**VDA** (League for Germans Abroad): USA-671, L-360(h)... V-290 — **S**chirach's agreement with ... XIV-445.

**"Wandervogel" movement,** songs of, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-462.

**Weapons,** presentation by the Army, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-470.

**Yearbook of 1938,** Lauterbacher or. ev. ... XIV-558.

**Youth Hostels Organization,** incorporation (USA-667, 1458-PS)... V-287.

**Youth legal committee** for the establishment of the youth law ... V-290 — **S**chirach or. ev. ... XIV-393.

**Youth organization abroad,** Schirach or ev. ... XIV-525.

**Yugoslavia: N**ational Socialism among the youth of, Schirach or. ev. (USSR-357)... XIV-523 — **S**chirach or. ev. (USSR-357, 459) ... XIV-523, 525 — **"S**peeches and Articles" by Dr. Sepp Janko, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-524 — **T**raining in Germany, Schirach or. ev. (USSR-357)... XIV-523 — **V**olunteers placed at Hitler's disposal at outbreak of war, Schirach or. ev. (USSR-459)... XIV-524.

**"HIWI."**

**Auxiliary volunteers** from the U.S.S.R., Speer or. ev. ... XVI-476.

**HOHENFURTH** (Czechoslovakia).

**Confiscation of the convent** (USA-690, 1600-PS)... V-316.

**HOHEITSTRAEGER** (See: NSDAP, Leadership Corps).

**"HOHE SCHULE"** (See also: Rosenberg; Looting and Confiscation; Einsatzstab Rosenberg) ... V-49.

**Looting of art and cultural treasures** for the benefit of (RF-1331) ... VII-81.

**Rosenberg's responsibility,** Judg. ... XXII-540.

**HOLY SEE.**

**Appeals for peace,** Aug. 1939 (GB-62, TC-072 (139); GB-63, TC-072 (141)) ... III-243.

**HOME GUARD (LANDWACHT) IN THE NETHERLANDS.**

**Protection squad** of the Dutch National Socialists ... XV-648.

**HONDURAS.**

**London Agreement,** 8. Aug. 1945, adherence to ... I-9; XXII-411.

**HOSSBACH CONFERENCE.**

USA-25, 386-PS ... I-189, 194; II-134, 262, 348, 398, 430; III-36, 327; IV-416, 417, 419; V-263; VI-107; VIII-205; IX-306; X-165; XII-157; XIV-34, 170; XV-456; XVI-86; XVII-50; XVIII-71, 131, 175, 391; XIX-371, 373, 374, 410, 437, 453, 458, 541; XXI-382, 384; XXII-65.

**General Staff and High Command** Def. plea ... XXII-65.

**Hitler's plans** (USA-25, 386-PS) ... XVI-86.

**Hossbach notes,** aff. concerning ... XXI-382.

**Jodl or. ev.** (USA-25, 386-PS; USA-72, 1780-PS) ... XV-455, 456.

**Judgment** ... XXII-430-433.

**Lack of information** concerning ... XXI-384.

**Neurath or. ev.** ... XVII-50.

**Papen or. ev.** ... XVI-317.

**Raeder** Def. plea ... XVIII-391 — **Or.** ev. (USA-25, 386-PS) ... XIV-34.

**Schacht or. ev.** ... XII-532.

**HOSTAGES** (See also: Individual countries).

**Aims to terrorize the population** ... VI-121.

**Armed Forces: OKW/OKH,** legislation promulgated in France on the taking and treatment of (RF-274, 1434, 1588-PS) ... X-542 — **OKW,** treatment of, by (Keitel-7, C-128; RF-267, 1585-PS) ... X-540; XX-162.

**Arrests** (RF-296, 720-PS) ... VI-152.

**Atrocities** ... VI-120.

**Belgium:** RF-275, F-683; RF-276, C-046; RF-276, UK-042 ... VI-130 — RF-290, F-680 ... VI-145 — **Executions** (RF-283, 1594-PS) ... VI-131, 146 — **Falkenhausen's** order (RF-275, F-683) ... VI-128.

**Bordeaux:** RF-285, F-415 ... VI-137, 138 — RF-287, F-402 ... VI-143 — **Executions** at ... VI-137.

**Châteaubriant** (RF-285, F-415) ... VI-137, 138.

**Communist hostages,** "50 to 100 to be killed for one German soldier killed" (RF-272, F-554; RF-271, RF-1432, 389-PS) ... V-123, 124.

**Communist uprisings** in occupied territories, 16 Sep. 1941, Keitel or. ev. (UK-025) ... X-542.

**Conspiracy** ... VI-118, 120.

**Definition,** by the commander in chief of the German Army in France (RF-268, F-508) ... VI-121.

**Denmark** (RF-280, C-048; RF-281, 870-PS) ... VI-129.

**Deportation** of high-ranking French generals ... VI-151.

**Detention,** death rate in France ... VI-153.

**Executions** ... V-399; VI-120 — RF-283, 1594-PS; RF-282, 1587-PS ... VI-131 — **Belgium** (RF-283, 1587-PS) ... VI-131,146 [Falkenhausen's comments concerning the injustice and ineffectiveness ... VI-131] — **Bordeaux** ... VI-137 — **Châteaubriant** ... VI-137 — **Eastern countries** ... 1-55; VII-510; XI-578 — **France,** Hoffmann or. ev. ... XI-475, 562, 588; XX-164 [statistics ... VI-135] — **French victims** ... VI-135 — **Gestapo** Def. plea ... XXI-534 — **Jodl** or. ev. (Jodl-14) ... XV-499

— Jodl's responsibility ... VII-108 — Keitel's general order of 16 Sep. 1941 (RF-271, RF-1432, 389-PS) ... VI-124 — Keitel's responsibility ... VII-108 [Judgment ... XXII-535] — Netherlands (RF-282, 1587-PS) ... VI-132 [Seyss-Inquart's efforts to reduce, Judg. ... XXII-576; Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-106; Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-188, 208] — Poland, by the SS, Hauser or. ev. (GB-557, 4038-PS; GB-558, 4039-PS; GB-556, 4041-PS) ... XX-377 — Procedure ... VI-128 — Responsibility, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-162 — Rosenberg's knowledge, Judg. ... XXII-541 — Selection for ... VI-120, 121, 123, 126; X-645 — SD, Judg. ... XXII-509 — Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-655 [responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-575] — Spreading of terror (RF-282, 283) ... VI-131, 149 — Terboven's report to Hitler, Jodl or. ev. (GB-491, D-582) ... XV-500 — Western countries ... I-54.

**Falkenhausen,** communication concerning (RF-283, 1594-PS) ... X-540.

**Family responsibility** (See: Liability of kin).

**France:** Executions ... VI-135, 137; XI-475, 562, 588 [Judgment ... XXII-542] — Hostages quota, Stuelpnagel's order, Sep. 1941 ... VI-125, 126 — Protective custody (RF-300, F-278) ... VI-154 — Roundups ... VI-156.

**French high-ranking officers,** measures against ... VI-149.

**French victims** of German executions ... VI-135.

**Frère, General,** assassination (RF-297) ... VI-153.

**Gaullists' persecution** ... VI-128.

**General Staff and High Command:** Attitude ... VI-123, 125 — Complicity ... VI-151 — Executions as a means of terror (RF-288, F-133) ... VI-135 — Ordinances, Sep. 1940 (RF-269, F-510; RF-268, F-508) ... VI-122 — Report to Goering (RF-267, 1585-PS) ... VI-121 — Responsibility ... VI-149.

**Gestapo,** executions, Judg. ... XXII-508-510.

**Giraud,** arrest of members of his family ... VI-152.

**Goering's** complicity ... VI-152.

**Hague Convention,** art. 50 of the Fourth Convention ... VI-121.

**Hostage law** of the German Wehrmacht, Keitel or. ev. (Keitel-7, C-128) ... X-539.

**International Law** concerning reprisals (See: Geneva, Prisoners-of-war Convention, Art. 2).

**International Law,** Fourth Hague Convention, Art. 50 (RF-265) ... VI-120.

**Jewish** ... VI-124.

**Jodl** or. ev. ... XV-499.

**Judgment** ... XXII-477.

**Keitel:** Complicity ... VI-152 — Or. ev. ... X-548, 644 — Orders concerning executions, Judg. ... XXII-477 — Responsibility ... VI-123, 125.

**Laval's collaboration** ... VI-151.

**Liability of kin:** RF-294, 715-PS ... VI-150; XVI-219 — Frank or. ev. ... XII-24 — Kaltenbrunner or. ev. (USA-506, L-037) ... XI-283.

**Murder** ... I-54, 245, 330; V-399 — Basic ordinance, 30 Sep. 1941 ... V-400.

**National Socialist system** ... VI-134.

**Netherlands:** RF-280, C-048; RF-281, 870-PS ... VI-129 — RF-279, 362, F-224 ... VI-131 — RF-291, F-224(b); RF-292; RF-293 ... VI-147 — Executions (RF-282, 1587-PS) ... VI-132; XVI-106, 188, 208 [figures ... VI-147; Judgment ... XXII-576] — Liability of kin, arrests, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-219 — Police, responsibility, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-206 — Putten case, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-657 — Selection

among the intelligentsia ... VI-148 — Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-655; XVI-47, 106 — Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-198.

**Norway** (RF-280, C-048; RF-281, 870-PS) ... VI-129 — RF-291, F-224(b); RF-292, RF-293 ... VI-147 — Executions (RF-292, F-240) ... VI-148 [Terboven's report (RF-293, R-134) ... VI-149].

**Occupied territories** (RF-272, F-554; RF-271, 1432, 389-PS) ... VI-124.

**Occupied Eastern Territories** ... I-55; VII-510; XI-578 — Poland ... XX-377.

**Occupied Western territories** ... VI-136 — Stuelpnagel's orders for Paris ... VI-136.

**Paris,** Stuelpnagel's orders ... VI-136.

**Posters** (RF-288, RF-289, F-133) ... VI-145.

**Program and general rules** governing the executions in occupied Western territories ... VI-118-133.

**Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-485.

**Pros., presentation** ... VI-118-157.

**"Protective custody,"** figures of mortality rate in France ... VI-153.

**Public executions,** Judg. ... XXII-542.

**Quota** (RF-274, 1434, 1588-PS) ... VI-125.

**Racial Germans, persecution in France** ... VI-128.

**Reprisal actions** ... VI-120.

**Reprisals against resistance** ... VI-151.

**Resistance, ineffectiveness** of hostage executions to quell ... VI-149.

**Responsibility and knowledge** ... XX-162 — General Staff and High Command ... X-540, 542 — Gestapo, Judg. ... XXII-509 — Jodl ... VII-108 — Keitel ... VI-123; VII-108 [Judgment ... XXII-477, 535] — Rosenberg, Judg. ... XXII-541 — Seyss-Inquart, Judg. ... XXII-575.

**Ribbentrop's complicity** ... VI-152.

**Romainville,** executions at (RF-287, F-402) ... VI-142.

**"Roundups" in France** ... VI-156.

**SD Def. plea** ... XXII-34.

**SD, executions by the,** Judg. ... XXII-509.

**SD, participation** ... VI-150.

**Seizure and execution** ... VI-120 — Eastern countries ... VII-510 — Keitel's orders ... VI-123.

**Selection** ... VI-122, 127 — RF-267, 1585-PS; RF-273, 877-PS ... VI-121, 124 — Different political groups for execution, from, Keitel's orders, Oct. 1941 (RF-1433, 1590-PS) ... X-645 — Execution, for ... VI-126.

**Statistics:** Executions in France (RF-266, F-420) ... VI-135 [Netherlands ... VI-148].

**Stuelpnagel-Falkenhausen,** difficulties brought before Keitel ... X-541.

**Stuelpnagel's role in France** ... VI-125.

**Terror:** Executions in public, Judg. ... XXII-542 — France, executions, General Staff and High Command's responsibility (RF-288, 289, F-133) ... VI-135.

**Terrorism** ... VI-120.

**Torture by the Gestapo** ... VI-144.

**Treatment** ... VI-144 — Falkenhausen's communication concerning the (RF-283, 1594-PS) ... X-540 — Letter drawn up by Legal Dept. of OKW (RF-267, 1585-PS) ... X-540 — Stuelpnagel-Falkenhausen-Keitel, authority concerning ... X-541 [Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-172].

**"VOBIF,"** announcement concerning hostages in France ... VI-137.

**Western countries** ... I-54.

**Western occupied territories,** program and general principles governing executions ... VI-118-157.

**HUIS TEN BOSCH INSTALLATION.**
**Seyss-Inquart's efforts** to save it for the Dutch ... XVI-10.

**HUMAN SKIN.**
**Tanning and use of** ... VII-597.

**HUNGARY.**
**Aggression against Czechoslovakia:** German promises ... I-195, 214 — **Participation** ... III-51 — **Planning and preparations** ... X-340, 343 [German-Hungarian General Staff conferences ... III-49, 51, 53, 154; XI-21, 22].

**Aggression against Greece,** participation (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... III-318.

**Aggression against Poland** (GB-290, D-738) ... X-360.

**Aggression against the U.S.S.R.:** "**B**order incident" at Raho (USSR-155) ... VII-334 — **D**rawn into war by Germany, Judg. ... XXII-456 — **P**articipation ... I-214 — **P**lanning and preparation, Germany's role, Paulus or. ev. ... VII-256 [military co-operation with Germany (USSR-150, 155) ... VII-333, 336].

**Aggression against Yugoslavia** ... X-524 — **M**ilitary co-operation with Germany (USSR-155) ... VII-332.

**Aggression, planning and preparations: M**ilitary co-operation with Germany, General Staff conferences (USSR-155) ... III-52; VII-256, 330 — **R**eorganization of the Army, German assistance ... VII-256, 337.

**Austria, annexation,** German offers prior to, Goering's denial ... IX-300.

**Czechoslovakia, aggression against:** German promises ... I-195, 214 — **P**articipation ... III-51 [in attack, military preparations (USA-89, 2797-PS) ... X-340; territorial claims ... X-343].

**Czechoslovakia, aggression against, planning and preparations: G**erman-Hungarian General Staff conferences ... III-49, 51, 53, 54; XI-21, 22.

**Czechoslovakia, conflict with: I**mredy's and Kanya's meeting with Ribbentrop (USA-88, 2796-PS) ... X-339 — **M**unich Agreement, after ... X-256.

**Czechoslovakian question:** German-Hungarian conferences, Aug. 1938 ... III-51 — **G**erman plans ... III-49; XI-21 — **P**articipation in the attack ... III-51, 154; XI-22.

**Einsatz groups, activities in** ... XI-229, 256.

**Extermination policy,** Kaltenbrunner's and Eichmann's activities, Hoettl aff. (USA-792) ... XI-257.

**German annexation plans,** Papen's attitude, or. ev. ... XVI-379 — **P**apen or. ev. (GB-503, D-679) ... XVI-378.

**German foreign policy,** effect ... II-397.

**German interference** in Hungarian domestic affairs: **M**ackensen's recall demanded ... II-397 — **P**apen or. ev. (GB-503, D-679) ... XVI-378.

**German military discussions,** Paulus or. ev. (USSR-155) ... VII-256, 330; XI-209.

**German occupation** ... XI-230, 259 — **P**romises of Czechoslovakian and Yugoslav territory (Vienna decision) ... II-391; X-256.

**Greece, aggression against,** participation (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... III-318.

**Hitler's plans,** Kaltenbrunner's moderating influence ... XVIII-60.

**Hitler Youth** in, Schirach or. ev. (USSR-459) ... XIV-525.

**Jews: E**migration, Ribbentrop's suggestion, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-424 — **P**ersecution (USA-242, 2605-PS; GB-283, D-736) ... I-252, 259; III-501; IV-367 [barter of Jews against war equipment ... XI-335; exterminations (USA-292, L-161) ... III-566; XI-257, 415; Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-48; Klessheim conference, 1944 (Horthy and Hitler) ... X-203; measures, Ribbentrop's talk with

Horthy (GB-283, D-736)... X-409; statistics (USA-242, 2605-PS; USA-292, L-161).. III-503, 566].

**Military co-operation with Germany**, reorganization of the Army... VII-256, 337.

**Poland, aggression against,** Ribbentrop meeting with Hungarian ministers, May 1939 (GB-290, D-738)... X-360.

**Polish question: H**ungarian ministers and Ribbentrop, meeting concerning Poland, April 1939 (GB-289, D-737)... X-359 — **P**olicy April-May 1939 (GB-289, D-737; GB-290, D-738)... X-359.

**"Scorched earth" policy,** Speer's efforts to prevent, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-487.

**Slave labor**... XI-346 — **D**eportation to subterranean factories, statistics, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-520.

**Ukraine,** annexation of Transcarpathian Ukraine by Hungary, 1939, military importance (USSR-294)... VII-330.

**U.S.S.R., aggression against: "B**order incident"... VII-334 — **C**o-operation with Germany... VII-329 — **D**rawn into war by Germany, Judg. ... XXII-456 — **P**articipation... I-214 — **P**lanning and preparations, Germany's role, Paulus or. ev. ... VII-256 [military co-operation with Germany (USSR-150, 155) ... VII-333, 336].

**Vienna Arbitration Treaty** (second) (USSR-294)... VII-321.

**Yugoslavia, aggression against**... X-524 — **M**ilitary co-operation (USSR-155)... VI-332.

# I

**"IDEOLOGICAL ORDERS."**

**Keitel aware of illegality** (USA-135, 447-PS)... XVIII-4.

**I. G. FARBEN.**

**Participation in medical experiments** in Buchenwald Concentration Camp... VI-309.

**Neubacher or. ev.**... XI-428.

**IMT** (See also: Applications and Motions; Charter of the IMT; Chronological Index; Defendants; Defense; Procedure; Prosecution; Tribunal Rulings; Witnesses).

**Adjournment,** reply to Def. motion ... VII-403.

**Affidavits** and oral evidence of witnesses, interpretation of the Charter... III-545.

**Agreement** establishing the Tribunal... XXII-411.

**Bormann case**... XVII-245 — **T**o be heard last... VIII-543 — **T**rial in absentia... II-26.

**Charter** (See also main heading) ... I-10; XXII-411 — **A**rticle 11 ... VIII-443 — **A**rticle 21, interpretation... VI-159; VII-116, 461; VIII-290 — **L**aw of, its character and foundation... VII-148 [fin. stat. ... XIX-398] — **P**rovisions, judgment and sentence... I-16.

**Commission report,** announcement concerning... XXI-175.

**Committee** for the Investigation and Prosecution of Major War Criminals... I-13.

**Competence to judge**... V-388.

**Constitution**... I-10.

**Creation,** jurisdiction, functions and powers... I-8; VIII-356, 454; XIX-398.

**Defendants: C**ase, procedure... VIII-159 — **D**efense counsel and (also "organizations")... I-6, 7— **E**vidence, cumulativeness... X-230 — **F**inal statements... XIX-202 — **N**ot to make speeches ...X-230 — **U**sing of notes... IX-1.

**Defense:** Final statements, ruling ... XVI-141; XVII-1 — Witnesses ... IV-I.

**Documents:** Admission in evidence ... IV-1 — Certification of ... VI-360 — Defense, of the ... IX-1 [rules on presentation ... IX-673] — Distribution to the Defense ... VII-244 — German, in, procedure for production ... II-255 — Method of capturing, assembling, processing and authenticating ... II-156 [final screening ... II-158] — Presentation procedure ... II-161 — Release to the Defense and the press ... II-291 — Versailles Treaty, concerning the, admissibility and relevancy ... X-79.

**Expenses** ... I-16.

**Fair trial** ... II-18, 29; XIX-434 — Defendants, for, Charter, Art. 16 ... I-14.

**Fairness of the Trial,** President's stat. ... XVII-498 — Contested by the Defense ... XVII-496, 506, 507.

**General Secretariat,** officials ... I-2.

**Goering,** recall to the witness stand ... XXI-302.

**Hess:** Defense counsel for ... VI-344 — Final statement to be recast ... XVII-550 — Health condition ... XXI-302 — Medical examination, Def. motion refused ... XXII-395 — Postponement of case against ... VI-118.

**Historical importance** ... V-426.

**Inadmissibility of certain evidence** ... X-230.

**Indictment** (See also main heading) ... I-27 — Appendix A ... I-68 — Appendix B ... I-80 — Appendix C ... I-84 — Basic conception, Def. plea ... XVII-462 — Charter, and the, retroactiveness, Leadership Corps Def. plea ... XXI-490 — Motion for correcting discrepancies in the Indictment ... I-93 — Notice: acknowledgment of service ... I-104-123; II-26-27 — Reading of ... II-30 — Text ... I-27.

**Judges** ... I-1.

**Judgment** (See also: Judgment) ... I-171; XXII-411 — Adjournment for ... XXII-410 — Announcement concerning the reading ... XXII-410 — Defendants ... XXII-504 — Dissenting opinion of Soviet members of the Tribunal ... XXII-589 — "Organizations" ... XXII-498 — Reading ... XXII-411 — Sentences ... XXII-588.

**Katyn case,** evidence ... XVII-371.

**Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach,** suspension of proceedings ... II-1.

**Legislative function** of the Tribunal, Def. arg. (counsel for "organizations" ref. to Law No. 10 of the Allied Control Council), Pros. reply ... VIII-398, 456, 457, 468, 479.

**Main charges,** Judg. ... XXII-412.

**Minutes of the opening session of the Tribunal** at Berlin, 18 Oct. 1945 ... I-24.

**Number of sessions** ... XXII-412.

**Opening statement** ... II-29.

**Oral evidence and affidavits** ... IX-1.

**"Organizations":** Announcement concerning ... V-228; VIII-350 — Calling of witnesses ... XVIII-1 — Counsel concerning ... VIII-390 — Documents ... XIX-103; XX-20 — Final statements, in the case of ... XX-104 — Motion concerning separate trial ... VIII-543 — Order of procedure of the case ... XIX-353 — Presentation of case, length of time ... XXI-348 — Questions concerning ... VIII-443 — Witnesses ... XIX-268.

**Powers given to the Tribunal** ... XXII-411.

**Powers of the Tribunal** and conduct of the Trial ... I-14 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-434.

**President's opening statement** ... II-29-30 — Thanks to Prosecution and Defense ... XXII-410.

**Press interviews** ... IV-1.

**Printing and translation of documents** ... XI-72, 75, 79.

**Procedure** (See also main heading; Tribunal Rulings) ... II-18, 204; VIII-543 — **Argument** concerning ... III-543.

**Prosecution:** Certificates of compliance regarding notice of members of groups and "organizations" and to Defendant Bormann ... I-104 — **Final** statements, time limit, voluntary limitation ... XVI-141 — **Members** ... I-3, 4, 5.

**Recess**, Def. and Pros. motion concerning ... VII-516, 562.

**Responsibility** of this Tribunal ... II-152 — **Pros.** fin. stat. ... XIX-434.

**Rules of procedure** (see: Procedure; Tribunal Rulings).

**Survey** (statistics) ... I-172.

**Trial, SS Def. plea** ... XXI-563.

**"INCORPORATED TERRITORIES" OF THE GERMAN REICH** ... XVIII-177.

**INDIA.**

**Adherence to London Agreement**, 8 Aug. 1945 ... I-9; XXII-411.

**INDICTMENT** ... I-27-92.

**Read in court** on 20 Nov. 1945 ... II-30-94.

**Defendants** (See also:
- Applications and Motions
- Defendants
- Name Index
- Procedure
- Tribunal Rulings
- Witnesses) ... I-27.

**London Agreement**, 8 Aug. 1945 ... I-28.

**"Organizations"** (See also:
- Applications and Motions
- Einsatz Groups
- General Staff and High Command
- Gestapo
- Kripo
- NSDAP, Leadership Corps Organizations
- Police
- Procedure
- Reichsregierung
- SA
- SD
- Sipo
- SS
- Tribunal Rulings
- Witnesses) ... I-27.

**INDICTMENT, COUNT ONE, THE COMMON PLAN OR CONSPIRACY** ... I-29.

(See also:
- Aggression
- Aggression, Planning and Preparations
- Armament and Rearmament
- Assurances, German Policy of False Assurances
- "Barbarossa" Case
- "Barbarossa-Oldenburg" Plan
- Case "Green," "Barbarossa," etc.
- Censorship and Control
- Churches, Persecution
- Concentration Camps
- Count II
- Defendants (Name Index)
- "Enemies of the State"
- "Fifth Column" and Foreign Penetration
- Four Year Plan
- Fritsch Crisis
- Gleiwitz
- "Green Folder"
- Hossbach Conference
- Individual countries (aggression against)
- Jehovah Witnesses
- Jews, Persecution
- Laws, Decrees, etc.
- Leadership Principle
- "Living Space"
- "Mein Kampf"

"Oldenburg"
Pearl Harbor
Political and Ideological Opponents, Suppression and Persecution
Racial Doctrines
Roehm Purge
Schmundt Notes
Trade-unions
War
Youth Indoctrination).

**INDICTMENT, COUNT ONE.**

**Acquiring of totalitarian control in Germany.**

**Consolidation of control.**

**Extermination** of potential internal resistance and the placing of the German nation on a military footing . . . I-32

(See also:
Aggression, Planning and Preparations
Armament and Rearmament
Count I
"Enemies of the State"
Four Year Plan
Freemasonry
NSDAP
Political and Ideological Opponents, etc.) —

**Legislation** . . . I-32

(See also:
Enabling Act
Germany
Laws, Decrees, etc.
NSDAP
Reichsregierung) —

**Terror system** . . . I-32

(See also:
Atrocities
Concentration Camps
Political and Ideological Opponents, etc.
Protective Custody
Third-degree Interrogations).

**Control acquired** . . . I-32

(See also:
Hitler (Name Index)
Laws, Decrees, etc.
NSDAP
Political and Ideological Opponents, etc.
Propaganda, Censorship and Control
Reichstag Fire).

**Economic** . . . I-35

(See also:
Aggression, Preparations for war
Armament and Rearmament
Armed Forces and its branches
Four Year Plan
German Labor Front
Germany
Reichsregierung
Reich, Ministerial Council for the Defense of the Reich
Trade-unions, Destruction).

**Free Trade-unions,** destruction . . . I-33

(See also:
German Labor Front
Trade-unions).

**"Legal" overthrow of the Government,** supported by terrorism . . . I-31.

(See also:
NSDAP
SA).

**"Master race,"** implementing of the "master race" policy . . . I-33

(See also:
Jews, Persecution
Laws, Decrees, etc.
"Master Race"
National Socialism
NSDAP
Nuremberg Laws).

**Militarization of "organizations"** . . . I-34

(See also:
Aggression, Preparation for war

Count I
Hitler Youth
Individual organizations).

**Political** . . . I-30, 31
(See also:
Count I
Germany
NSDAP
Reichsregierung) —

**A**nti-Semitism . . . I-34
(See also:
Anti-Semitism
Atrocities
Jews, Persecution
Youth Indoctrination) —

**P**ersecution of the Jews . . . I-34
(See also:
Atrocities
Concentration Camps
"Final Solution" of the Jewish Question
Jews, Persecution) —

**P**ersecution of pacifist groups and religious movements . . . I-33
(See also:
Bible Students
Churches, Persecution
"Enemies of the State"
Jehovah Witnesses
Political and Ideological Opponents, etc.) —

**P**ersecution on political grounds . . . I-32
(See also:
Political and Ideological Opponents, etc.) —

**P**reparation for war, psychological . . . I-34
(See also:
Count I
Germany
Hitler Youth
Indoctrination
Propaganda, Censorship and Control
Youth Indoctrination) —

**P**romoting beliefs and practices incompatible with Christian teaching . . . I-33
(See also:
Churches, Persecution
Laws, Decrees, etc.
Youth Indoctrination) —

**S**A, creation . . . I-31
(See also: SA) —

**S**uppression and persecution on political, racial, and religious grounds . . . I-33
(See also:
Churches, Persecution
Communists
"Enemies of the State"
Freemasonry
German Labor Front
Germany
Gypsies
Jehovah Witnesses
Jews, Persecution
Laws, Decrees, etc.
Leadership Principle
Political and Ideological Opponents, etc.
Social Democrats
Trade-unions
Youth Indoctrination).

**Aggression against Belgium** . . . I-39
(See also: Belgium) —

**D**enmark . . . I-39
(See also:
Denmark
"Weser Exercise South") —

**G**reece . . . I-39
(See also:
Greece
"Marita" Operation) —

**L**uxembourg . . . I-39
(See also: Luxembourg) —

**N**etherlands . . . I-39
(See also:
Netherlands
"Yellow" Case) —

**N**orway . . . I-39

(See also:
Norway
"Weser Exercise North") —
**P**oland, planning for a conflict with the Western Powers . . . I-39
(See also:
France
Great Britain
"Green" Case, extension
Italy
Japan
Poland
"White" Case) —
**U**.S.S.R., War Crimes and Crimes against Humanity committed . . . I-40
(See also:
Atrocities
"Barbarossa" Case
Counts I, III, and IV
"Oldenburg"
Prisoners of War
U.S.S.R.) —
**Y**ugoslavia . . . I-39
(See also:
"Marita" Operation
Yugoslavia).

**Aggressive acts against Austria** . . . I-36
(See also:
Aggression
Aggression, Planning and Preparations
Austria
Berchtesgaden
Dollfuss Murder
"Otto" Case
Treaties) —
**A**ssurances to Austria . . . I-36 —
**P**lanning . . . I-37.

**Aggressive acts against Czechoslovakia** . . . I-36
(See also:
Aggression
Aggression, Planning and Preparations
Czechoslovakia
"Green" Case
Munich Pact
Sudeten-German Free Corps
Treaties) —
**A**ssurances to Czechoslovakia . . . I-37
(See also:
Czechoslovakia
Treaties) —
**H**itler's conference, 5 Nov. 1937 . . . I-37
(See also:
Aggression
Czechoslovakia
Schmundt Notes).

**Anti-Semitism** . . . I-34
(See also:
Jews, Persecution
Laws, Decrees, etc.
National Socialism
NSDAP
Youth Indoctrination).

**Austria, aggression against, planning and preparation** . . . I-36, 37
(See also:
Aggression against individual countries
Austria
"Otto Case) —
**A**ims of conquest . . . I-37 —
**G**erman invasion, 12 March 1938 . . . I-37
(See also:
Aggression against individual countries
Austria) —
**G**erman ultimatum, 11 March 1938 . . . I-37
(See also:
Aggression against individual countries
Austria) —
"**P**lanned plebiscite" . . . I-37
(See also:
Austria
Plebiscite in Austria).

**Berchtesgaden conference,** Feb. 1939 . . . I-37

(See also:
Aggression against individual countries
Austria
Berchtesgaden
Treaties).

**"Blitzkrieg"** (lightning war) . . . I-39.

**Common objectives and methods of conspiracy** . . . I-30

(See also: Count I) —

Acquisition of territories in continental Europe and elsewhere, claimed by the Nazis as "Lebensraum" (living space) . . . I-30

(See also:
Aggression
Aggression, Planning and Preparations
Individual countries
"Living Space"
Hossbach Conferences
Hossbach Notes) —

Acquisition of territories lost by Germany as a result of World War I, and territories in Europe allegedly occupied by "racial Germans" . . . I-30

(See also:
Aggression
Aggression, Planning and Preparations
Count II
Germanization
Germany
Individual countries, particularly Austria, Czechoslovakia, Poland) —

Aggressive wars as a result of the Nazi program . . . I-31

(See also:
Aggression
Individual countries
"Mein Kampf"
National Socialism
Youth Indoctrination) —

Overthrow of the Treaty of Versailles . . . I-30

(See also:
Aggression, Planning and Preparations
Armament and Rearmament
Treaties
Versailles Treaty).

**Common Plan or Conspiracy** . . . I-29

(See also:
Aggression
Counts I, II, III, and IV).

**Concentration camps** . . . I-32

(See also:
Atrocities
Concentration Camps
Jews, Persecution
Political and Ideological Opponents, etc.).

**Conspiracy** . . . I-29

(See also:
Aggression
Counts I, II, III, and IV).

**Crimes against Humanity** . . . I-33

(See also:
Atrocities
Concentration Camp System
Concentration Camps
Counts I and IV
Gestapo
Protective Custody
SS
Third-degree Interrogation) —

Conspiracy to commit . . . I-29

(See also: Count I).

**Czechoslovakia, aggression against:** German agitation in Czechoslovakia . . . I-38

(See also:
Czechoslovakia, Minorities
Sudeten-German Party).

**Czechoslovakia, aggression against, planning and preparation** . . . I-37

(See also:
Aggression against individual countries
Czechoslovakia
"Green" Case) —
Creation of an "incident" to justify the attack ... I-38.

**Czechoslovakia, aims of the conquest** ... I-37 — German policy of false assurances ... I-38.

**Danzig question** ... I-39
(See also:
Aggression
Danzig
"Living Space"
Poland, Aggression against
"White" Case).

**Defendants' responsibility under Count I** ... I-29
(See also:
Name Index, individual defendants).

**Definition** ... I-29.

**Doctrinal technics of the Common Plan or Conspiracy** ... I-30, 31
(See also:
Indoctrination
Leadership Principle
National Socialism
Youth Indoctrination) —
Control over the German community ... I-31
(See also:
Count I, NSDAP
NSDAP, Leadership Corps) —
Leadership Corps as the sole bearer of the doctrines of the Nazi Party ... I-31
(See also:
NSDAP, Leadership Corps) —
Leadership principle ... I-31
(See also:
Leadership Principle
National Socialism
NSDAP
NSDAP, Leadership Corps) —
"Master race" ... I-31
(See also: "Master Race") —
War as a noble and necessary activity of Germans ... I-31
(See also: Aggression).

**Economic mobilization for war** ... I-35
(See also:
Aggression, Preparation
Four Year Plan
Germany).

**Expansion of the war into a general war of aggression**, German aims and plans ... I-39
(See also:
Aggression against individual countries
War).

**Extermination of Jews** ... I-34
(See also:
Atrocities
Concentration Camps
Deportations
Einsatz Groups
"Final Solution"
Gassing
Individual countries, Occupation
Jews, Persecution
SD).

**Four Year Plan** ... I-35
(See also:
Aggression, Preparation
Armament and Rearmament
Four Year Plan).

**Free Trade-unions** ... I-33
(See also:
German Labor Front
Trade-unions).

**German Armed Forces**, War Crimes and Crimes against Humanity in the U.S.S.R. ... I-40
(See also:
Armed Forces, German
U.S.S.R.).

**German declaration of war against the U.S.** ... I-41

(See also:
Aggression, Collaboration with Italy and Japan
Italy
Japan
U.S.).

**German-Italian-Japanese alliance** ... I-40
(See also:
Italy
Japan
Treaties).

**German policy of false assurances** ... I-36
(See also:
Individual countries
Treaties).

**German-Polish Pact of 1934,** German denunciation ... I-39
(See also: Treaties).

**Hitler's conference,** 23 May 1939 ... I-39.

**Individual, group, and "organization" responsibility for the offense** stated in Count One ... I-41
(See also:
Individual defendants (Name Index)
Individual organizations
"Organizations").

**Industrial mobilization** ... I-35
(See also:
Armament and Rearmament
Four Year Plan).

**Japanese attack, German exhortations** ... I-41
(See also:
Great Britain
Italy
Japan
Pearl Harbor
U.S.).

**Kellogg-Briand Pact of 1928,** invasion of Denmark, Belgium, Greece, the Netherlands, Norway, Luxembourg, and Yugoslavia, in violation of ... I-40
(See also:
Aggression
Individual countries
Treaties).

**"Living space,"** Hitler's conference of 5 Nov. 1937 ... I-37
(See also: Living Space).

**Locarno Pacts,** German assurances to adhere ... I-36
(See also: Treaties).

**"Master race" policy** ... I-33
(See also:
Germanization
Individual countries, Occupation
Jews, Persecution
Laws, Decrees, etc.
Master Race
National Socialism
NSDAP).

**Munich Agreement** ... I-38
(See also:
Aggression, Planning and Preparations
Czechoslovakia, Aggression against, Planning and Preparations
Munich Agreement
Treaties) —
Seizure of Czechoslovakia in violation of the ... I-38
(See also:
Aggression against individual countries
Czechoslovakia, Aggression against
Treaties).

**Nature and development of the Common Plan or Conspiracy** ... I-30
(See also: Count I).

**Nazi Party as the central core of the Common Plan or Conspiracy** ... I-30

(See also:
Germany
National Socialism
NSDAP).

**Outbreak of war** . . . I-39
(See also:
Aggression
France
Great Britain
Poland
War).

**Pearl Harbor** . . . I-41
(See also:
Aggression, Collaboration with Italy and Japan
Japan
Pearl Harbor
U.S.).

**Persecution of the Jews** . . . I-34
(See also:
Atrocities
"Final Solution"
Jews, Persecution).

**Persecution of priests, clergy, and members of monastic orders** . . . I-33
(See also:
Bible Students
Churches, Persecution
Jehovah Witnesses
Looting and Confiscation of Private and Public Property
Political and Ideological Opponents, etc.
Propaganda, Censorship and Control).

**Protective custody** . . . I-32
(See also:
Atrocities
Concentration Camps
Gestapo
Political and Ideological Opponents, etc.
Protective Custody
Third Degree
Tortures).

**Rearmament program** . . . I-35
(See also:
Aggression, Preparations
Armament and Rearmament
Armed Forces, German, and its branches
Four Year Plan).

**Reshaping of the educational system** . . . I-34
(See also:
Count I
Germany
Hitler Schools
Indoctrination
Leadership Principle
Propaganda, Censorship and Control
Youth Indoctrination).

**Rhineland, reoccupation and remilitarization** . . . I-35
(See also:
Rhineland
"Training" operation
Treaties).

**Soviet-German Nonaggression Pact**, 23 Aug. 1939, German invasion in violation of . . . I-40
(See also:
Aggression against individual countries
"Barbarossa" Case
Treaties
U.S.S.R.).

**Statement of the offense** . . . I-29.

**Versailles**, German assurance to adhere to the treaty . . . I-36
(See also: Treaties).

**Versailles Treaty**, abrogation . . . I-35
(See also:
National Socialism
NSDAP
Treaties).

**War Crimes**, conspiracy to commit . . . I-29.

**War Crimes and Crimes against Humanity**, committed in the

course of executing the conspiracy . . . I-41

(See also: Counts III and IV).

**Utilization of Nazi control for foreign aggression . . . I-35**

Aggressive acts against Austria and Czechoslovakia . . . I-36

(See also:

Aggression

Aggression, Planning and Preparations

Austria

Berchtesgaden

Czechoslovakia

"Green" Case

Munich Pact

"Otto" Case

"Red-Green" extension

Treaties) —

Assurance that Germany would respect the Versailles Treaty and comply with the Locarno Pacts . . . I-36

(See also:

Aggression, Planning and Preparations

Treaties) —

Building of military Air Force . . . I-36

(See also:

Air Force

Aggression, Preparation

Armament and Rearmament) —

Collaboration with Italy and Japan and the aggressive war against the U.S. . . . I-40

(See also:

Aggression, Collaboration with Italy and Japan

Aggression against individual countries

Italy

Japan

U. S.) —

Collaboration with Italy and Japan

[Japan exhorted to attack the British Commonwealth of Nations, French Indo-China and the Netherlands in the Southwest Pacific . . . I-41;

"New Order" . . . I-41

(See also:

Aggression

Germany) ] —

Execution of the plan to invade Austria . . . I-37

(See also:

Aggression against individual countries

Austria, Aggression against, Planning and Preparations

"Otto" Case) —

Execution of the plan to invade Czechoslovakia . . . I-38

(See also:

Aggression against individual countries

Czechoslovakia, Aggression against, Planning and Preparations

"Extension Red Green"

"Green Case") —

Expansion of the war into a general war of aggression . . . I-39

(See also:

Aggression

Counts I and II

Belgium-Denmark-Greece-Luxembourg-Netherlands-Norway-Yugoslavia

"Marita" operation

"Weser Exercise"

War

"Yellow" Case) —

Formulation of the plan to attack Poland, preparation and initiation of aggressive war . . . I-38

(See also:

Aggression against individual countries

Aggression, Planning and Preparations

Poland, Aggression against
War, Outbreak of
"White" Case) —
German declaration of war against the U. S. ... I-41
(See also:
Aggression, Collaboration with Italy and Japan
U.S.) —
German invasion of the U.S.S.R. in violation of the Nonaggression Pact of 23 Aug. 1939 ... I-40
(See also:
Aggression against individual countries
"Barbarossa Case"
U.S.S.R.
Treaties) —
International Disarmament Conference and the League of Nations, Germany's withdrawal ... I-36
(See also:
Disarmament Conference
Germany
League of Nations
Treaties) —
Outbreak of war ... I-39
(See also:
Aggression
Count I
France
Great Britain
Poland
War) —
Planning and execution of the attack on Belgium ... I-39
(See also:
Aggression against individual countries
Belgium
"Red" Case);
on Denmark ... I-39
(See also:
Aggression against individual countries
Denmark
"Weser exercise South");
on Greece ... I-39
(See also:
Aggression against individual countries
Greece
"Marita" Operation);
on Luxembourg ... I-39
(See also:
Aggression against individual countries
Luxembourg);
on the Netherlands ... I-39
(See also:
Aggression against individual countries
Netherlands
"Yellow" Case);
on Norway ... I-39
(See also:
Aggression against individual countries
Norway
"Weser Exercise North");
on Yugoslavia ... I-39
(See also:
Aggression against individual countries
"Marita" operation
Yugoslavia) —
Reoccupation and remilitarization of the Rhineland in violation of the Treaty of Versailles and the Rhine Pact of Locarno ... I-36
(See also:
Rhineland, Occupation
"Training" Operation
Treaties) —
Rhineland reoccupation and remilitarization, planning ... I-35
(See also:
Aggression
Rhineland
Treaties
Versailles Treaty) —
Secret rearmament, military training ... I-36

(See also:
Air Force
Armament and Rearmament
Armed Forces, German, and its branches
Treaties
Versailles Treaty) —
Status of the conspiracy by the middle of 1933 and projected plans ... I-35
(See also:
Aggression, Planning and Preparations
Count I) —
Universal military service in Germany ... I-36
(See also:
Germany
Laws, Decrees, etc.
Universal Military Service) —
Versailles Treaty, abrogation and planned reoccupation and remilitarization of the Rhineland ... I-35
(See also:
"Training" Operation
Treaties).

**INDICTMENT, COUNT TWO, CRIMES AGAINST PEACE** ... I-42
(See also:
Aggression
Aggression, Planning and Preparations
Assurances, German Policy of False Assurances
Belgium
Case "Green," "Barbarossa," etc.
Central Planning Board
Defendants (Name Index)
Denmark
France
Gleiwitz
Greece
Great Britain
Judgment
Luxembourg
Netherlands
Norway
Poland
U. S.
U.S.S.R.
Yugoslavia).

**Individual, group, and "organization" responsibility for the offense stated in Count II** ... I-42
(See also:
Individual defendants
Individual "organizations").

**Particulars of the wars**, planned, prepared, initiated, and waged ... I-42
(See also:
Individual countries
Treaties).

**Statement of the offense** ... I-42.

**INDICTMENT, COUNT THREE, WAR CRIMES** ... I-44
(See also:
AB Action
"Athenia" Case
Atrocities
Black Market
BO-FU Memorandum
"Brown Folder"
"Bullet" Decree
Collective Fines
Commando Order
Commissar Orders
Defendants (Name Index)
Deportations
Destruction of Towns and Villages
Economic Staff East
Einsatz Groups
Einsatzstab Rosenberg
Exploitation
Extermination
"Extermination through Work"
Gold Deposits in the Reichsbank

"Green Folder"
Hay Action
Hostages
Judgment
Katyn
Laws, Decrees, Orders, Directives, and the Administration of Justice
Lidice
Looting and Confiscation of Art and Cultural Treasures
Looting and Confiscation of Public and Private Property
Lynching of Allied Airmen
"M Action"
Naval Warfare
"Night and Fog" Decree
Occupied Territories
"Oldenburg"
Partisan Warfare
Prisoners of War
"Sagan" Case
"Scorched Earth"
Slave Labor
Special Treatment
Warsaw Ghetto
Warsaw Uprising).

**Amersfoort** ... I-44
(See also:
Concentration Camps, individual camps).

**Auschwitz** ... I-47
(See also:
Concentration Camps, individual camps).

**Belgium, German crimes in** ... I-44
(See also:
Belgium, Occupation
Hostages
Occupied Western Territories).

**Belsen** ... I-44
(See also:
Concentration Camps, individual camps).

**Breendonck** ... I-44
(See also:
Concentration Camps, individual camps).

**Buchenwald** ... I-44
(See also:
Concentration Camps, individual camps).

**Concentration camps** ... I-44
(See also:
Concentration Camps) —
**E**xtermination methods ... I-45
(See also: Atrocities) —
**H**itler's instructions concerning measures of punishment ... I-48
(See also:
Atrocities
Concentration Camps).

**Concentration camps in the Eastern countries** ... I-47
(See also:
Concentration Camps).

**Conscription of civilian labor** ... I-62
(See also:
Atrocities
Armament Industries
Blocked Factories
Concentration Camps
Deportations
Foreign Workers
Hay Action
Individual countries, Occupation
Occupied Territories
Slave Labor
Todt Organization) —
**O**ccupied Eastern Territories ... I-62
(See also:
Individual countries, Occupation
Occupied Eastern countries
Slave Labor) —
**O**ccupied Western territories, statistics ... I-62

(See also:
Deportations
Individual countries, Occupation
Occupied Western countries
Slave Labor).

**Czechoslovakia, German crimes in** ... I-50
(See also:
Czechoslovakia, Protectorate
Hostages
Ležaky
Lidice
Occupied Eastern Territories
Political and Ideological Opponents, etc.).

**Dachau** ... I-44
(See also:
Concentration Camps, individual camps).

**Denmark, German crimes in** ... I-44
(See also:
Denmark, Occupation
Hostages
Occupied Western countries).

**Deportation for slave labor** and for other purposes, of the civilian populations of, or in, occupied territories ... I-51
(See also:
Concentration Camps
Counts, I, III, and IV
Deportations
Hay Action
Individual countries
Jews, Persecution
Meerschaum Action
"Night and Fog" Decree
Occupied territories).

**Deportations from: Belgium** ... I-52
(See also:
Belgium
Concentration Camps
Deportations
Hostages
Occupied Western Territories
Slave Labor) —

**Czechoslovakia** ... I-52
(See also:
Czechoslovakia
Concentration Camps
Deportations
Occupied Eastern Territories
Slave Labor) —

**Denmark** ... I-52
(See also:
Concentration Camps
Deportations
Occupied Western Territories
Slave Labor) —

**Eastern countries** ... I-52
(See also:
Concentration Camps
Hay Action
Occupied Eastern Territories
Slave Labor) —

**France** ... I-51
(See also:
Deportations
France
Hostages
"Night and Fog" Decree
Occupied Western Territories
Slave Labor) —

**Luxembourg** ... I-52
(See also:
Luxembourg
Occupied Western Territories) —

**Netherlands** ... I-52
(See also:
Deportations
Hostages
Netherlands
Occupied Western Territories
Slave Labor) —

**U.S.S.R.** ... I-52
(See also:
Atrocities
Deportations

Occupied Eastern Territories
Slave Labor
U.S.S.R.) —
Yugoslavia ... I-52
(See also:
Atrocities
Deportations
Occupied Eastern Territories
Yugoslavia).

**Destructions in the Eastern countries,** Leningrad, Hitler's orders ... I-58
(See also:
Leningrad, Destruction
U.S.S.R., Destructions).

**Einsatzstab Rosenberg** ... I-59
(See also:
Looting and Confiscation of Art and Cultural Treasures
Occupied Eastern Territories).

**Estonia, German crimes in** ... I-48
(See also:
Estonia
Occupied Eastern Territories).

**Exaction of collective penalties** ... I-60
(See also:
Individual countries, Occupation
Jews, Persecution
Occupied Territories, Occupation, Exploitation).

**Forcing civilians of occupied territories to swear allegiance to a hostile power** ... I-63
(See also:
Individual countries, Occupation
Occupied Territories).

**France:**
Extermination policy ... I-46
(See also:
Atrocities
France, Occupation) —
German crimes in ... I-44
(See also:
France
Hostages
Occupied Western territories).

**Gassing** ... I-46
(See also:
Atrocities
Concentration Camps
Gassing).

**Geneva Convention,** 1929, concerning prisoners of war, art. 2, 3, 4, 6, murder and ill-treatment of prisoners of war in violation of ... I-53
(See also:
Commando Order
Commissar Orders
Prisoners of War (in particular Soviet).

**Genocide** ... I-43
(See: also:
Individual countries, Occupation, Exterminations, Executions
Occupied Territories).

**Germanization of occupied territories** ... I-63
(See: also:
Atrocities
Count I
Deportations
Germanization
Individual countries, Occupation
Occupied territories) —
Annexations ... I-63 —
Conscriptions into the German Armed Forces ... I-63 —
Deportations ... I-63 —
Dispossessions of the rural population ... I-63
(See: also:
Individual countries, Occupation, Exploitation) —
Expulsions ... I-64
France ... I-64 —
Methods ... I-63 —

Recruiting for the German Army ... I-64.

**Greece, German crimes in** ... I-50

(See: also:

Greece

Occupied Eastern Territories).

**Grini** ... I-44

(See: also:

Concentration Camps, individual camps).

**Hague regulations**, 1907 (See also: Hague Conventions):

Art. 4, 5, 6, 7, murder and ill-treatment of prisoners of war, violation ... I-53

(See: also:

Commando Order

Commissar Orders

Prisoners of War, in particular Soviet) —

Art. 43, 46, 55, 56, Germanization of occupied territories, violation ... I-64

(See also:

Germanization

Individual countries

Occupied territories) —

Art. 45, civilians of occupied territories forced to swear allegiance to a hostile power, violation ... I-63

(See also:

Individual countries, Occupation) —

Art. 46, deportations from the occupied territories, violations ... I-51

(See also:

Deportations

Hay Action

Individual countries

Occupied territories

Slave Labor) —

Art. 46, murder and ill-treatment of civilian populations, violation ... I-44

(See also:

Atrocities

Individual countries

Occupied territories) —

Art. 46 and 50, wanton destruction without military necessity, violation ... I-61

(See also:

Destruction

Individual countries

"Scorched Earth") —

Art. 46 to 52, conscription of civilian labor in the occupied territories, violation ... I-62

(See also:

Individual countries

Laws, Decrees, etc.

Occupied territories

Slave Labor) —

Art. 46 to 56, exploitation of occupied territories, violation ... I-56

(See also:

Individual countries, Occupation, Exploitation

Occupied territories) —

Art. 50 [exaction of collective penalties, violation ... I-61

(See also:

Individual countries

Occupied territories, Exploitation);

hostages, executions, in violation ... I-54

(See also:

Hostages

Individual countries, Occupation

"Night and Fog" Decree

Occupied territories)].

**Individual, group, and organization responsibility for the offense stated in, Count III** ... I-65.

**Italy, German crimes in** ... I-44

(See also: Italy).

**Killing of hostages** ... I-54

(See also:

Atrocities
Hostages
Individual countries, Occupation
"Night and Fog" Decree
Occupied territories
Partisan Warfare
Terror and Sabotage Decree) —
**Belgium** . . . I-55
(See also:
Atrocities
Belgium
Hostages
Occupied Western Territories) —
**France** . . . I-54
(See also:
Atrocities
Hostages
France
Occupied Western Territories) —
**Netherlands** . . . I-55
(See also:
Atrocities
Hostages
Netherlands
Occupied Western Territories) —
**Occupied Eastern Territories** . . . I-55
(See also:
AB Action
Atrocities
Individual countries, Occupation
Occupied Eastern Territories) —
**Occupied Western territories** . . . I-54
(See also:
Atrocities
Hostages
Occupied Western Territories) —
**Yugoslavia** . . . I-55
(See also:
Atrocities
Hostages
Yugoslavia).
**Latvia, German crimes in** . . . I-48, 50
(See also:
Latvia
Occupied Eastern Territories).
**Lithuania, German crimes in** . . . I-48
(See also:
Lithuania
Occupied Eastern Territories).
**Looting and destruction**
(See also:
Destructions
Einsatzstab Rosenberg
Individual countries
Looting and Confiscation of Art and Cultural Treasures
Looting and Confiscation of Public and Private Property
M Action
Occupied Territories
"Oldenburg" Plan
"Scorched Earth"):
**Czechoslovakia** . . . I-60
(See also:
Czechoslovakia, Protectorate, exploitation) —
**Estonia, of works of art** . . . I-60
(See also: Estonia) —
**Latvia** . . . I-60
(See also: Latvia) —
**Lithuania** . . . I-60
(See also: Lithuania) —
**Western countries** . . . I-56 —
**Works of art** . . . I-58
(See also:
Destructions
Destruction of towns and villages and other installations without military necessity
Einsatzstab Rosenberg
Individual countries, Looting and confiscations
Looting and Confiscation of Art and Cultural Treasures)
[in the occupied Western countries . . . I-58

(See also:
Individual countries, Occupation
Occupied Western Territories);
in the U.S.S.R. ... I-59
(See also: U.S.S.R.);
estimated damage ... 1-60].

**Luxembourg, German crimes in** ... I-44, 46
(See also:
Luxembourg, Occupation
Occupied Western countries).

**Maidanek** ... I-47
(See also:
Concentration Camps, individual camps).

**Medical experiments on human beings** ... I-45
(See also:
Atrocities
Concentration Camps
Medical Experiments).

**Murder and ill-treatment of civilian populations in occupied territories** ... I-52
(See also:
Atrocities
"Final Solution"
"Special Treatment") —
Extermination policy and executions ... I-43
(See also:
AB Action
Atrocities
Concentration Camps
Einsatz Groups
"Extermination through Work"
"Final Solution"
Gassing
Jews, Persecution
Protective Custody
SD
Third-degree Interrogations
Torture) —
Oradour-sur-Glane ... I-44
(See also:
France, Occupation
Oradour-sur-Glane).

**Murder and ill-treatment of civilian populations of, or in, occupied territories and on the high seas** ... I-42, 43
(See also:
AB Action
Atrocities
Churches, Persecution
Concentration Camps
Extermination
"Extermination through Work"
Genocide
Hostages
Jews, Persecution
Individual countries, Occupation
Lidice
Medical Experiments on Human Beings
"Night and Fog" Decree
Occupied Territories
Oradour-sur-Glane
Partisan Warfare
Political and Ideological Opponents, Suppression and Persecution
Protective Custody
Third-degree Interrogations
Torture).

**Murder and ill-treatment of prisoners of war:**
Katyn forest massacre ... I-54
(See also: Katyn) —
Occupied Eastern countries ... I-54
(See also:
Atrocities
Prisoners of War) —
Occupied Western countries ... I-53
(See also:
Atrocities
Prisoners of War) —

Penal regulations ... I-53
(See also: Prisoners of War) —
Recapture after escape ... I-54
(See also:
"Bullet" Decree
"Sagan" Incident
SD
Sipo) —
Reprisal camps (Rawa Ruska) ... I-53
(See also:
Prisoners of War
Concentration Camps) —
Transfer to concentration camps ... I-53
(See also:
Atrocities
Prisoners of War) —
Yugoslavia ... I-54
(See also:
Prisoners of War
Yugoslavia).

**Murder and ill-treatment of prisoners of war and of other members of the Armed Forces of the countries with whom Germany was at war, and of prisoners on the high seas** ... I-52
(See also:
Atrocities
"Bullet" Decree
Commando Order
Commissar Orders
Concentration Camps
Count I, III
Katyn
Lynching of Allied Airmen
Medical Experiments on Human Beings
Naval Warfare
Prisoners of War
"Sagan" Incident
"Special Treatment").

**"Nacht und Nebel"** ... I-44
(See also:
Concentration Camps
"Night and Fog" Decree
Occupied Territories).

**Natzweiler** ... I-44
(See also:
Concentration Camps, individual camps).

**Netherlands, German crimes in** ... I-44, 46
(See also:
Concentration Camps
Deportations
Hostages
Netherlands, Occupation
Occupied Western countries).

**Norway, German crimes in** ... I-44
(See also:
Hostages
Norway, Occupation
Occupied Western countries).

**Occupied Eastern countries:**
Definition ... I-46
(See also:
Balkans
Czechoslovakia
Estonia
Finland
Greece
Latvia
Lithuania
Occupied Territories
Poland
U.S.S.R.
Yugoslavia) —
German crimes in ... I-47
(See also:
AB Action
Concentration Camps
Churches, Persecution
Eichmann Operation
Einsatz Groups
Einsatzstab Rosenberg
Hostages
Individual countries, Occupation
Jews, Persecution
Occupied Eastern Territories).

**Occupied territories, German crimes in,** hiding of evidence of ... I-47
(See also:
Atrocities
Individual countries, Occupation
Occupied Territories).

**Plunder of public and private property** ... I-55, 56
(See also:
Churches, Persecution
Einsatzstab Rosenberg
Individual countries, Occupation
Jews, Persecution
Laws, Decrees, etc.
Looting and Confiscation of Art and Cultural Treasures
Looting and Confiscation of Public and Private Property
M Action
Occupied territories
Political and Ideological Opponents, etc.) —
Occupied territories ... I-55
(See also:
"Barbarossa-Oldenburg" Plan
Counts I, II, III
"Oldenburg" Plan)
[agricultural ... I-55
(See also:
Individual countries, Exploitation);
confiscation of businesses, plants and other property ... I-55
(See also:
Individual countries, Exploitation
Looting and Confiscation of Public and Private Property);
destruction of the economic and industrial potential of the conquered countries ... I-56
(See also:
Individual countries, Exploitation, Destruction
"Brown Folder");
degradation of the standard of life ... I-55
(See also:
Individual countries, Exploitation);
dispossession of rural population ... I-56
(See also:
Individual countries, Exploitation);
economic ... I-55
(See also:
Individual countries, Exploitation, economic and financial
"Brown Folder");
exploitation ... I-55
(See also:
Individual countries, Exploitation
Occupied Territories);
exploitation for the benefit of the German war economy ... I-55
(See also:
Individual countries, Exploitation);
France ... I-57
(See also:
France
Paris);
"Legal" transfers of property ... I-55.
(See also:
Aryanizations
Individual countries, Exploitation);
personal profit and aggrandizement of the Nazi conspirators ... I-56
(See also:
Individual countries, Exploitation, Slave Labor);
seizure of raw materials and industrial machinery ... I-55
(See also:
Individual countries, Exploitation, industrial "Green Folder");
Western territories ... I-56

(See also:
Individual countries, Exploitation
Occupied Western countries, Exploitation)].

**Protective arrests** ... I-44
(See also:
Atrocities
Individual countries, Occupation
Protective Custody
Occupied territories
Third-degree Interrogations
Torture).

**Ravensbrueck** ... I-44
(See also:
Concentration Camps, individual camps).

**Terrorism** ... I-46
(See also:
Concentration Camps
Individual countries, Occupation
"Night and Fog" Decree
Occupied territories
Protective Custody
Terror Policy
Terror and Sabotage Decree
Third-degree Interrogations
Torture).

**Torture** ... I-44, 46
(See also:
Atrocities
Protective Custody
Third-degree Interrogations
Torture).

**U.S.S.R., German crimes in** ... I-47
(See also:
Atrocities
Commissar Orders
Jews, Persecution
Occupied Eastern Territories
Partisan Warfare
U.S.S.R., Occupation) —
Murder and ill-treatment of civilian populations, destruction of towns and villages ... I-48
(See also:
Atrocities
Destruction
Occupied Eastern Territories
Partisan Warfare
U.S.S.R).

**Vught** ... I-44
(See also:
Concentration Camps, individual camps).

**Wanton destruction in:** Czechoslovakia ... 1-62
(See also:
Atrocities
Czechoslovakia
Ležaky
Lidice) —
Greece ... I-62
(See also: Greece, Occupation) —
Netherlands ... I-61
(See also:
"Netherlands, Destruction, Scorched earth") —
Norway ... I-61
(See also:
Norway, Destructions) —
Occupied Eastern Territories ... I-61
(Occupied Eastern Territories, Destruction, "Scorched earth") —
Yugoslavia ... I-62
(Partisan Warfare
Yugoslavia, Occupation)
[punitive expeditions of the SS ... I-62].

**Wanton destruction not justified by military necessity in the Western countries** ... I-61
(See also:
Occupied Western Territories).

**Wanton destruction of cities, towns and villages** and devastation not justified by military necessity ... I-61, 62

(See also:
Atrocities
Belgrade
Destruction of Towns and Villages, etc.
Individual countries
Leningrad
Lidice
Moscow
Occupied Territories
Partisan Warfare
Resistance
Rotterdam
"Scorched Earth"
Warsaw).

**War Crimes, statement of the offense** ... I-42
(See also: Count I, III).

**Western countries, definition** ... I-44
(See also:
Occupied Western Territories).

**Yugoslavia, German crimes in** ... I-50
(See also:
Partisan Warfare
Occupied Eastern Territories
Yugoslavia).

**INDICTMENT, COUNT FOUR, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY** ... I-65.
(See also:
AB Action
Aryanizations
Atrocities
"Barbarossa-Oldenburg" Plan
"Bullet" Decree
Churches, Persecution
"Cloud A-1" Action
"Cloud Fire"
Concentration Camps
Counts I and III
Defendants (Name Index)
Deportations
Destruction of Towns and Villages
Eichmann Operation
Einsatz Groups
"Enemies of the State"
Euthanasia
Exterminations
"Extermination through Work"
Films
"Final Solution" of the Jewish Question
Gas Chambers
Gold Deposits in the Reichsbank
Hay Action
Hostages
Individual countries, Occupation
Jehovah Witnesses
Jews, Persecution
Judgment
Katyn
Lidice
Medical Experiments on Human Beings
"Night and Fog" Decree
Occupied territories
Oradour-sur-Glane
Partisan Warfare
Political and Ideological Opponents, Suppression and Persecution
Prisoners of War
Protective Custody
Reinhardt Action
Slave Labor
"Special Treatment"
Third-degree Interrogations
Torture
Warsaw Ghetto).

**Conspiracy to commit Crimes against Humanity** ... I-65.

**Crimes against Humanity,** their connection with War Crimes ... I-65.

**Defendants' responsibility for Crimes against Humanity** ... I-65.

**Individual, group, and organization responsibility for the offense stated in Count IV** ... I-67.

**Murder, extermination, enslavement, and deportation of civilian populations,** "organizations" complicity ... I-66

(See also:
Individual "organizations").

**Murder, exterminations, enslavement, deportations,** and other inhuman acts committed against civilian populations before and during the war ... I-66

(See also:
Concentration Camps
Count I
Individual countries
Protective Custody).

**Opponents of the German Government,** extermination and persecution ... I-66

(See also:
Conspiracy against Hitler
Germanization
Political and Ideological Opponents, etc.).

**Persecution of persons** hostile or suspected of being hostile to the Nazi Party ... I-65

(See also:
Churches, Persecution
Count I
Freemasons
Germanization
Political and Ideological Opponents, etc.
Trade-unions).

**Persecution on political grounds** ... I-67

(See also:
Germanization
Individual countries
Political and Ideological Opponents) —

Extermination of Jews ... I-67

(See also:
Einsatz Groups
"Final Solution"
Gassing
Jews, Persecution
SD).

**Persecution on racial grounds** ... I-67

(See also:
Individual "organizations"
Jews, Persecution
Laws, Decrees, etc.
Nuremberg Laws
Pogroms, Nov. 1938) —

Pogroms, Nov. 1938 ... I-67

**Persecution on political, racial, and religious grounds** ... I-66

(See also:
Bible Students
Churches, Persecution
Count I
Deportations
"Final Solution"
Freemasons
Individual countries, Occupation
Jehovah Witnesses
Jews, Persecution
Laws, Decrees, etc.
M Action
Occupied territories
Political and Ideological Opponents, etc.
Reinhardt Action
Slave Labor
Trade-unions) —

Persecution of the Jews ... I-66.

**Persecution on political, racial, and religious grounds in execution of,** and in connection with, the Common Plan mentioned in Count I ... I-66.

**Special courts** ... I-66

(See also:
Individual countries, Occupation
Laws, Decrees, etc.
Occupied territories).

**Statement of the offense** ... I-65.

**Appendix A.**

**Defendants' individual responsibility**

(See also: Name Index):

| | |
|---|---|
| Bormann | I-71 — |
| Doenitz | I-78 — |
| Frank | I-71 — |
| Frick | I-72 — |
| Fritzsche | I-79 — |
| Funk | I-74 — |
| Goering | I-68 — |
| Hess | I-69 — |
| Jodl | I-77 — |
| Kaltenbrunner | I-70 — |
| Keitel | I-77 — |
| Krupp | I-75 — |
| Ley | I-72 — |
| Neurath | I-75 — |
| Papen | I-74 — |
| Raeder | I-78 — |
| Rosenberg | I-70 — |
| Ribbentrop | I-69 — |
| Sauckel | I-73 — |
| Schacht | I-74 — |
| Schirach | I-76 — |
| Seyss-Inquart | I-76 — |
| Speer | I-73 — |
| Streicher | I-77. |

**Statement of individual responsibility for crimes, set out in Counts I, II, III, and IV** ... I-68.

**Appendix B.**

**Statement of criminality of groups and "organizations"** ... I-80.

**"Organizations" named in the Indictment which should be declared criminal:** Statement concerning criminality of [General Staff and High Command ... I-83; Gestapo ... I-82; NSDAP Leadership Corps ... I-80; Reichsregierung ... I-80; SA ... I-83; SS ... I-81].

**Appendix C.**

**Charges and particulars of violations of international treaties, agreements, and assurances** caused by the defendants in the course of planning, preparing, and initiating the wars ... I-84 (See also: Individual countries Treaties) —

Austro-German Agreement of 11 July 1936 ... I-90 —

Arbitration Convention between Germany and Belgium, done at Locarno, 16 Oct. 1925 ... I-88 —

Arbitration Convention between Germany and Poland, done at Locarno, 16 Oct. 1925 ... I-88 —

Arbitration Treaty between Germany and Czechoslovakia done at Locarno, 16 Oct. 1925 ... I-87 —

Convention for the Pacific Settlement of International Disputes, signed at the Hague, 1899 ... I-84 —

Convention for the Pacific Settlement of International Disputes, signed at the Hague, 1907 ... I-85 —

Convention of Arbitration and Conciliation entered into between Germany and Denmark on 2 June 1926 ... I-88 —

Convention of Arbitration and Conciliation entered into between Germany and the Netherlands on 20 May 1926 ... I-88 —

Declaration on Nonaggression entered into between Germany and Poland, 26 Jan. 1934 ... I-90 —

German assurances

[given on 21 May 1935 that the inviolability and integrity of the Federal State of Austria would be recognized ... I-90; given on 30 Jan. 1937, 13 Oct. 1937, 28 April 1939, 26 Aug. 1939, and 6 Oct. 1939 to respect the neutrality and territorial integrity and inviolability of Belgium ... I-90;

given on 30 Jan. 1937, 28 April 1939, 26 Aug. 1939, and 6 Oct. 1939 to respect the neutrality and territorial inviolability of the Netherlands ... I-90;

given on 11 March 1938 and 26 Sep. 1938 to Czechoslovakia ... I-91;

given on 28 April 1939 and 26 Aug. 1939 to respect the neutrality and territorial inviolability of Luxembourg ... I-91;

given on 6 Oct. 1939 to respect the neutrality and territorial integrity of Yugoslavia ... I-92;

solemn assurances of Germany given on 3 Sep. 1939, 28 April 1939, and 6 Oct. 1939 not to violate the independence or sovereignty of the Kingdom of Norway ... I-91] —

Hague Convention III relative to the opening of hostilities, signed 18 Oct. 1907 ... I-85 —

Hague Convention V respecting the rights and duties of neutral powers and persons in case of war on land, signed 18 Oct. 1907 ... I-86 —

Munich Agreement and annexes of 29 Sep. 1938 ... I-91 —

Particulars of treaties, violated by Germany ... I-85 —

Treaty between Germany and other powers providing for renunciation of war as an instrument of national policy, signed at Paris, 27 Aug. 1928, known as the Kellogg-Briand Pact ... I-89 —

Treaty between the U.S. and Germany Restoring Friendly Relations, signed at Berlin, 25 Aug. 1921 ... I-87 —

Treaty of Arbitration and Conciliation entered into between Germany and Luxembourg, 11 Sep. 1929 ... I-89 —

Treaty of Mutual Guarantee between Germany, Belgium, France, Great Britain, and Italy, done at Locarno, 16 Oct. 1925 ... I-87 —

Treaty of Nonagression between Germany and Denmark, signed at Berlin, 31 May 1939 ... I-92 —

Treaty of Nonaggression entered into between Germany and the U.S.S.R. on 23 Aug. 1939 ... I-92 —

Treaty of Peace between the Allied and Associated Powers and Germany, signed at Versailles, 28 June 1919, known as the Versailles Treaty ... I-86.

**INDIVIDUAL RESPONSIBILITY.**

**International Law,** under ... V-388.

**INDOCTRINATION** (See: Youth Indoctrination).

**INDUSTRIAL CITIES.**

**Destruction by the Germans** ... I-56.

**INDUSTRIALISTS.**

**Complicity in crimes** ... I-137; II-222, 223 — **Pros.** fin. stat. ... XIX-407.

**Himmler's circle of friends** (USA-322, EC-453; USA-321, EC-454) ... IV-15.

**Hitler meeting with,** 20 Feb. 1933 (USA-618, EC-439) ... II-222; V-122.

**Hitler's rise to power,** their participation: **Gisevius** or. ev. ... XII-282 — **NSDAP,** contacts with, through Funk in 1932 ... XIII-143 — **Support** of, letter to Hindenburg, Nov. 1932 (USA-837, 3901-PS) ... XII-570.

**I. G. Farben** (see main heading).

**Krupp: Employment** of prisoner-of-war slave labor, Jaeger or. ev. ... XV-282 [position of importance ... I-137] — **French** prisoner-of-war camps, conditions in, Jaeger or. ev. ... XV-276 — **Slave-labor** camps, conditions in [Jaeger or. ev. ... XV-267, 273; rations, Jaeger or. ev. ... XV-276].

**Nazi Party funds,** collections for, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-145.

**NSDAP, support of,** pre-election (Schacht-2, USA-767, D-203; USA-618, EC-439) ... I-343; II-224 — **Schacht** or. ev. (USA-654, 2828-PS; Schacht-2, USA-767, D-203) ... XIII-40.

**Rearmament:** Judgment ... XXII-424 — Secret program, participation in, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-407.

**Slave labor,** conditions, Hildebrandt or. ev. ... XV-240.

**Slave labor camps,** conditions in, Jaeger or. ev. (RF-89, USA-202, D-288) ... XV-264, 273, 276.

**INDUSTRY.**

**Destruction in occupied territories,** Westhoff or. ev. ... XI-181.

**Destruction of industrial cities** ... I-56.

**Exploitation in occupied countries** ... I-55.

**German measures of exploitation** ... I-56.

**Leadership principle in** ... I-33; II-227.

**"Lex Krupp"** ... I-137.

**INFANTRY** (see: Army).

**"INFORMATIONS-KORRESPONDENZ."**

**Purpose,** Fritzsche aff. (USA-721, 3469-PS) ... VI-59.

**INFORMERS** (V-Personen) ... I-230.

**INSPECTOR GENERAL OF GERMAN ROADS.**

**Reich Government,** belonging to ... IV-97.

**INSPECTOR GENERAL FOR WATER AND POWER.**

**Reich Government,** belonging to ... IV-97.

**INSTITUTE FOR GERMANS ABROAD** (See: Auslandsinstitut).

**INSTITUTE FOR MILITARY SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH** (See: SS Institute for Military Scientific Research).

**INSTITUTE FOR THE EXPLORATION OF THE JEWISH QUESTION** ... V-49.

**Rosenberg,** directed by ... XII-407; XVIII-216.

**INTELLIGENCE SERVICE** (See also: Abwehr).

**German,** Lahousen or. ev. ... II-440.

**INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF CRIMINAL LAW.**

**Outlawry of war** ... VII-149.

**INTERNATIONAL COURT AT THE HAGUE.**

**Statute:** Art. 38(c) ... II-3 — Optional clause of art. 36 ... III-97 — Permanent International Court ... XI-204.

**INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENTS.**

**Review of,** since 1920 ... V-379.

**INTERNATIONAL DISARMAMENT CONFERENCE** (See: Disarmament Conference).

**INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR SOCIAL HISTORY AT AMSTERDAM.**

**Libraries, looting of, by the Germans,** Wimmer or. ev. (RF-1525, F-803) ... XVI-204.

**INTERNATIONAL LAW** (See also: Treaties).

**Aggressive wars** ... I-219; II-148 — Outlawry of ... V-386.

**Allied blockade of Germany** during World War I as a justification for German methods of land warfare in World War II, Def. plea ... XVII-523.

**"Altmark" incident,** Jodl's comments ... XV-378.

**Austria, annexation** and International Law, Seyss-Inquart Def. plea ... XIX-69.

**"Canaris" department,** dissolution of, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-336.

**Charges against defendants,** Def. plea ... XIX-3.

**Charter,** relationship, Def. arg. ... XVII-460.

**Churches, persecution,** Def. arg. ... XXII-40.

**Civilian population:** Conscription by the Germans in occupied territories, Manstein or. ev. ... XXI-7 — Modern warfare, in,

Seyss-Inquart Def. plea ... XIX-72 — Treatment by the SS, Def. aff. ... XXI-369 — Used for military tasks, Seyss-Inquart's opinion ... XVI-110.

**Collective conviction,** Def. arg. ... XXI-630.

**Collective fines,** Hague Convention (IV), art. 50 (RF-265) ... VI-121.

**Collective punishment,** admissibility of, Def. plea ... XXI-453.

**Collective security,** Def. arg. ... XVII-464.

**Commando Order:** Armed Forces Legal Department's opinion, Jodl or. ev. (GB-487, 1265-PS) ... XV-484 — Contrary to [Jodl's comments, or. ev. ... XV-491; Jodl or. ev. (RF-1418, USA-542, 503-PS) ... XV-320] — Expert report not submitted to Doenitz, Wagner or. ev. (USA-544, C-178) ... XIII-471 — Naval Operations Staff, correspondence in, concerning top secrecy of "Commando Order" and its application by the Navy, Doenitz or. ev. (USA-544, C-178) ... XIII-330 [Jodl or. ev. (RF-1417, USA-501, 498-PS; USA-542, RF-1418, 503-PS) ... XV-314].

**Concentration camps,** Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-518.

**Conspiracy and,** Seyss-Inquart Def. arg. ... XIX-51.

**Crimes against Humanity** ... II-45 — As defined by, Def. arg. ... XXII-37 [Sauckel Def. plea ... XVIII-479; XXII-497].

**Crimes against Peace** ... III-94.

**Crime under** ... III-94 — Judgment ... XXII-461-466.

**Criminal Law** ... III-104; V-369 — Relation to national legislatures, Goering fin. Def. plea ... V-416; XVII-460.

**Criminality of aggression** ... VII-146.

**Criminality of "organizations"** ... VIII-361.

**Czechoslovakia:** Aggression against, violations in connection with, Judg. ... XXII-569 — German violations in, Judg. ... XXII-581.

**Defendants' responsibility under** ... III-104.

**Defense counsel's comments** concerning violations ... XVIII-290.

**Defense** final statements, time limit ... XVI-143.

**Denmark,** directives for the conduct of German troops, Jodl or. ev. (Jodl-14) ... XV-342.

**Development from treaties and acts of governments** ... VIII-551.

**Economic looting under** ... V-534.

**Economic warfare,** unknown in ... XVII-523.

**Executions of prisoners of war** as "counteraction" to the "Kharkov Trials" ... V-38 — Keitel or. ev. (GB-164, UK-057) ... X-642.

**Exploitation and administration** of the Occupied Eastern Territories, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-574.

**Exploitation in the Netherlands,** financial measures ... XVI-71.

**Finnish conflict 1939/40,** attitude of the Soviet Union, Def. arg. ... XVII-466.

**French troops, capture** after the armistice in violation of ... VI-346.

**German** attempt at justification for contemplated violations (USA-90, RF-7, C-002) ... III-59 — Jodl or. ev. ... IV-563; V-32; XV-340, 504 — Measures in the Government General, Frank Def. plea ... XVIII-154 — Military leaders, attitude, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-31 — Ships sailing under the flag of a foreign power, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-99 — Soldiers' instructions, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-190 [Milch or. ev. ... IX-57, 85].

**Hague Rules on Land Warfare** concerning fines for individual actions, Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-498.

**History and development** ... II-147 — Since 1899 ... III-92, 94.

**Hitler:** Declaration of war, a violation of, Gisevius or. ev. ...

XII-264 — **Disregard for,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-555 — **Violations,** Keitel's attitude ... XVIII-5.

**Hospital ships,** treatment of (GB-200, Doenitz-34, 35) ... XIII-424, 425.

**Hostages: Def.** arg. concerning ... XVIII-19 — **Executions,** Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-563.

**IMT Trial** based on International Law and its interpretation ... V-372; XVII-460.

**Individual guilt under,** Pros. fin. stat. concerning, Def. arg. ... XIX-562.

**Individual responsibility** ... V-386 — **According to Kelsen** ... XVII-478.

**Individual statesman,** punishment of, Neurath fin. Def. plea ... XIX-217.

**Invasion without warning,** argument between Tribunal and Defense ... XIX-11.

**Jodl's attitude,** or. ev. (USA-90) ... XV-341.

**Keitel's and Jodl's attitude** (Jodl-7) ... XV-558.

**Labor mobilization: Sauckel** Def. plea ... XVIII-469 — **Wartime,** in (under the Hague Convention), Sauckel Def. plea ... XVIII-470.

**Murder** of soldiers captured during Commando operations (GB-229, D-658) ... V-279.

**Naval Operations Staff: Basing** orders to submarine commanders on ... XIII-528 — **Memorandum** concerning (GB-451, D-851; GB-224, C-157) ... XIV-129 [disregard of, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-450].

**Naval warfare:** GB-224, UK-065 ... V-275 — **Doenitz** Def. plea ... XVIII-343 — **Killing** of shipwrecked crews, Doenitz Def. plea ... XVIII-346 — **Question** of violations by Doenitz, Judg. ... XXII-559 — **Raeder** or. ev. ... XIV-201.

**Naval warfare, submarine: Aggressive** acts against neutrals, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-483 — **Doenitz** Def. plea ... XVIII-312 — **Officers** of neutral ships sunk by U-boats, Godt or. ev. ... XIII-538 — **Sinking** of neutral vessels, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-490 — **Unrestricted,** Raeder's and Navy High Command's views not known to Doenitz (GB-451) ... XIII-352 [a military necessity, Raeder's statement (GB-224) ... XIII-414] — **Wagner** or. ev. (Doenitz-55) ... XIII-484.

**Netherlands: German** Civil Government and International Conventions, Seyss-Inquart's opinion ... XVI-29 — **German** occupation, Seyss-Inquart Def. plea ... XIX-74 — **German** violations, Seyss-Inquart's complicity, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-188.

**Neutrality, under: Raeder's** Def. counsel's comments ... XVIII-408 — **Violations** by flying over neutral states, argument between Def. counsel and Tribunal ... XIX-11 [measures and countermeasures by belligerents, Raeder Def. arg. ... XVIII-413; warring states, by, discussion between President and Def. counsel ... XVIII-409].

**Norway,** directives for the conduct of German troops (Jodl-14) ... XV-342.

**Nuremberg trial: General** principles of ... I-168, 218; II-142 — **Outlawry** of aggressive wars ... I-222; II-150; III-95, 96.

**Obsolete** (Seyss-Inquart's opinion) ... XVI-110.

**"Occupation and its legal consequences,"** limitation of the concept ... VI-435.

**Occupation: Germany,** of, violations of International Law in, Goering fin. stat. ... XXII-367 — **Measures** and administration, Seyss-Inquart Def. plea ... XIX-73.

**Occupied countries,** exploitation ... V-433.

**Occupied territories: Goering** fin. stat. ... XXII-367 — **Violation** of, Def. attitude ... XVII-525.

**"Organizations," concept of,** Def. arg. ... XXI-627.

**"Organizations,"** precedents for outlawing . . . VIII-384.

**Outlawry of aggression** . . . II-146.

**Partisan actions,** in violation of . . . XXI-393.

**Partisan warfare:** German adherence to, in . . . XXI-393 — Violations committed during . . . XXI-392.

**Penal Law:** Anglo-American [conspiracy, definition of, Goering fin. Def. plea . . . XVII-509; concept of accessorial accomplice, Def. arg. . . . XIX-343] — Collective criminality . . . VIII-361 — European, Goering fin. Def. plea . . . XVII-460 — General principles . . . I-43 [collective responsibility . . . II-244; criminal guilt of individuals . . . I-256] — German [concept of accessorial accomplice, Def. arg. . . . XIX-345; conspiracy, art. 49 b . . . XVII-510; art. 129 . . . XVII-510] — National Socialist, retroactiveness as compared with the Charter, Goering fin. Def. plea . . . XVII-509 — Principle of territorial application . . . V-371.

**Preventive action in foreign territory,** the question of its justification, Judg. . . . XXII-448.

**Principles,** International Military Tribunal (IMT) based on . . . V-370.

**Prisoners of war:** German violations of . . . VI-370; VII-345 — Hague Convention of 1907, "General Laws and Customs of War" . . . I-254 — Principles for the treatment of, Admiral Canaris' protest . . . I-232 — Slave labor, Sauckel Def. plea . . . XVIII-487 — Soviet, branding of, Keitel's and Ribbentrop's attitude concerning . . . X-318 [the treatment of . . . XXII-474-475] — Treatment contrary to . . . XXII-587.

**Propaganda:** No restrictions concerning, Fritzsche or. ev. . . . XVII-155 — Wartime, in, Fritzsche fin. Def. plea . . . XIX-320.

**Punishment of individuals for violations of,** Judg. . . . XXII-465-466.

**Raeder's attitude concerning violations** on the high seas (GB-224, UK-065) . . . V-274.

**Relations** . . . VIII-182, 186.

**Representatives of states,** protection of . . . I-223; II-150.

**Reprisal measures,** Goering or. ev. . . . IX-321.

**Reprisals** . . . IX-325.

**Responsibility:** Individual . . . III-104 — State, of the . . . III-104.

**Retroactiveness,** the question of, Def. plea . . . XXI-499.

**Self-defense, theories** . . . V-418.

**Self-determination of nations** and the annexation of Austria, Seyss-Inquart Def. plea . . . XIX-70.

**Slave labor:** Convention of 25 Sep. 1926 on slavery . . . V-480 — Hague Convention on Land Warfare, art. 52 . . . V-480 — Justification attempts by Germany . . . VII-85 — Program, Sauckel or. ev. . . . XV-205.

**Sovereignty limitations** and the outlawry of war . . . III-97, 103.

**"Trial of persons** before Military Tribunals accused of having committed acts in violation of the laws and customs of war" as a precedent in art. 228 of the Versailles Treaty, Judg. . . . XXII-465.

**"Tu quoque" argument, admissibility** . . . VIII-178, 595, 628; IX-187, 188.

**Validity of,** during war . . . XVII-472.

**Violations of:** And the Charter, Def. plea . . . XIX-3 — Committed during the war . . . XXI-372 — Def. arg. . . . VIII-181 — Defendants, by the, Pros. fin. stat. . . . XIX-537 — Germans, by the, Pros. fin. stat. . . . XIX-403 — Jodl or. ev. (USA-90, RF-7, C-002) . . . XV-340 — Kaltenbrunner or. ev. . . . XI-280 — Manstein's attitude, or. ev. . . . XX-623 — "Necessity" in military operations,

Raeder or. ev. (GB-224, C-157) ... IX-214 — **Occupied Eastern Territories, in,** Keitel or. ev. ... XI-25 — **Prisoners of war, American** ... XI-248 — **Prisoners of war, Soviet** ... XI-184 — **Raeder** Def. plea ... XVIII-384 — **Red Cross asked to investigate** by Foreign Office ... X-144 — **Riecke** or. ev. ... XI-598 — **Sauckel** Def. plea ... XVIII-478 — **Seyss-Inquart** Def. plea ... XIX-69.

**Waffen-SS** ... XX-389; XXI-353 — **Attitude,** Hauser or. ev. ... XX-362 — **Violations by,** Hauser or. ev. ... XX-367, 389.

**War** ... III-94 — **Kellogg-Briand Pact** ... XVII-459, 462 — **Outbreak, causes,** Def. arg. ... XI-217 — **Outlawry of** ... V-386; XVII-475 — **Renunciation of, under,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-460 — **Rules of, General Staff and High Command's attitude** ... XXI-406.

**War Crimes** ... II-45, 59 — **Definition** ... V-412 — **Judgment** ... XXII-497.

**War criminals,** judgment of ... V-370.

**Warfare, methods of,** Jodl fin. stat. ... XXII-400.

**INTERNATIONAL LAW ASSOCIATION.**

**Budapest meeting in 1934,** attempts to create a new world constitution ... XVII-472.

**INTERNATIONAL RED CROSS.**

**Concentration camps,** release in spring 1945, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-302.

**Jews, liquidation of,** spring 1945 ("Cloud Fire," "Cloud A-1"), Kaltenbrunner's assertion that he established contacts to prevent the liquidation of Jews in spring 1945 ... XI-259, 272, 279, 285 — **Hoettl** aff. (USA-792) ... XI-259.

**Medical supplies to concentration camps** ... XI-301.

**INTERRADIO A. G., BERLIN.**
RF-1147 ... VII-12.

**INTERROGATIONS** (See also: "Third degree" methods).

**Procedure** ... II-322, 323.

**Use of,** Def. objections ... III-410-411.

**Witnesses, of,** distribution of copies ... II-19.

**INTERVIEWS BY THE PRESS.**

**Of defendants, given through the agency of their counsel** ... IV-1-3.

**INVASION** (See: Individual countries).

**IRAN.**

**German penetration,** bribery to influence the results of parliamentary elections (USSR-178) ... VII-274; XI-385.

**German Foreign Office funds** for propaganda purposes in ... X-437.

**IRAQ** ... VII-141.

**German plans for attack on** (USSR-336, C-057) ... X-611; XV-371.

**IRELAND** ... II-267; VII-142.

**"IRON GUARD MOVEMENT"** (Romania).

**Reich's support to,** Papen or. ev. ... XVI-378.

**ITALY.**

**Abyssinian war,** sanctions against Italy ... IX-295.

**Aggression, planning, preparations, and waging of wars of, and participation in: Albania,** appeal for German assistance, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-385 — **Austrian "Anschluss," consent to** ... II-422; IX-294 — **Balkans,** German military assistance, Jodl or. ev. (GB-117, 1541-PS) ... XV-385 — **Central Europe,** policy concerning ... XI-453 — **Czechoslovakia,** assurances to, joint guarantee with Germany ... X-256 — **Czechoslovakian crisis** ... III-50 — **Danzig question** (G-291, 2835-PS) ... X-362 — **Foreign policy** (See also main heading) — **France,** declaration of war ...

III-371 — German-Italian agreement, common attitude and purpose toward Western Powers ... III-225 [not to conclude separate peace ... III-396] — Greece ... I-210; III-136 [German-Italian relations concerning ... III-137; appeal to Germany for help, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-385; Hitler's reaction ... X-228; Greek countermeasures ... III-312; ultimatum ... III-309] — Munich Pact ... I-38, 197; III-83 — Norway, support to Germany ... V-3 — Polish crisis, attitude during (USA-156, 2897-PS; USA-27, L-079) ... III-126, 225; IV-567; X-270 — United States of America [approval of Japan's attack ... I-216; collaboration with Germany ... III-368] — U.S.S.R. (GB-273, 1866-PS) ... VII-145 — War, entry into [Germany's efforts to bring Italy into the war, Judg. ... XXII-452; Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-190; liability to Germany, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-398; OKW opposition, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-398; position ... III-228; unpreparedness in Aug. 1939, Mussolini's message to Hitler through Attolico ... X-211] — Yugoslavia (GB-143, 1842-PS) ... III-137, 309; IV-334; V-2 [assurances of neutrality (GB-123, 2450-PS) ... III-316].

**Civilian internees,** Italian, became free workers in Germany, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-506.

**Commando Order:** Jodl or. ev. (USA-551, 551-PS) ... XV-326 — Kesselring on the application in the Mediterranean theater, or. ev. (USA-501, RF-1417, 498-PS) ... IX-185, 209, 233.

**Commandos, execution of,** Jodl or. ev. (USA-548, 2610-PS; USA-542, RF-1418, 503-PS) ... XV-490.

**Czechoslovakia, German aggression, knowledge** .... III-50.

**Destruction,** General Staff and OKW, efforts to prevent, Def. aff. ... XXI-401.

**Economic potential,** Schacht's evaluation ... XI-72.

**Foreign policy:** Austria ... II-354, 422 ["Anschluss," consent to, Goering or. ev. ... II-422; IX-294; independence, Italy's interest in ... II-354; Italian mobilization ... II-282, 388, 422] — Central Europe ... XI-453 — Europe, control of developments ... XI-454 — France [Naval Treaty, 1931 ... II-329; Treaty of Friendship and Alliance, 22 May 1939 (Ribbentrop-187) ... XI-210; war, declaration of ... III-310, 371] — Germany [agreement not to conclude a separate peace (USA-166, 2987-PS) ... III-396; common attitude towards the Western Powers, conference Hitler-Ciano, Aug. 1939 (GB-48, TC-077) ... III-225; Czechoslovakia, information about German plans ... III-50; differences as a repercussion of Dollfuss' murder, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-370; Friendship and Alliance Pact, 22 May 1939, with, secret additional protocol, 30 May 1939 (GB-292, 2818-PS) ... X-373; German efforts to bring her into war, Judg. ... XXII-452-453; Greek question ... III-137; Hess' flight to England (GB-273, 1866-PS) ... VII-143; Hitler's Reichstag speech, Jan. 1937 (Ribbentrop-43) ... X-163; Jewish question in France (RF-1230) ... VII-40; non-co-operation with Germany on ... X-406; Norway, mutual support of the Axis partners ... V-3; Polish conflict, attitude concerning ... X-270; Polish question (GB-48, TC-077) ... III-126; Germany's preparedness for war (USA-156, 2897-PS; USA-27, L-079) ... III-225; IV-567; Italy's appeal for peace, 3 Sep. 1939, refusal by Germany (GB-75, 1831-PS) ... III-258, 259; Poland, preparation for war against, Ribbentrop, Ciano, Mussolini conversation 1939; March 1940, Danzig question (GB-291, 2835-PS) ... X-362; U.S.S.R., 1941 (GB-273, 1866-PS) ... VII-145; War, Italian position ... III-228; Yugoslav question (GB-48, TC-077) ... III-137, 309; spheres of interest (GB-143, 1842-PS) ... V-2] —

Great Britain, Naval Treaty, 1931 ... II-329 — Greece, Italian ultimatum ... III-136 — Japan [attack on the U. S., Italy's approval ... I-216; Tripartite Pact, 25 Nov. 1936 and 27 Sep. 1940 ... I-40] — Locarno, Treaty of Mutual Guarantee ... III-187 — Munich Pact, 29 Sep. 1939 ... I-38, 197; III-83 — Southeast Europe [Germany, different aims from ... II-393; organization of an economic bloc: Austria, Hungary and Italy ... II-396] — Tripartite Pact of 25 Nov. 1936 ... I-40; of 27 Sep. 1940 ... I-40, 215; VI-432 — Yugoslavia [neutrality pledge, 25 March 1941 (GB-123, 2450-PS) ... III-316; Simovic's revolt and Italy's attack, Goering or. ev. ... IX-334; Yugoslavia and the Tripartite Pact, Vienna meeting ... I-212; III-138, 316].

**German occupation:** Church property, confiscation of, Schirach or. ev. (USA-678, R-146) ... XIV-483 — Confiscation, looting and destruction of art treasures ... IX-211, 552 — Measures to prevent excesses, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-186 — Murder and ill-treatment ... I-46; IX-232 [Weizsaecker or. ev. ... XIV-297] — Recruiting methods (USA-179, RF-1414, RF-30, R-124) ... III-432 — Slave labor ... XI-133 — Treatment of the population by the German military, Weizsaecker or. ev. ... XIV-291.

**German troops' conduct in,** General Staff and High Command fin. Def. plea ... XXI-403.

**Hadrian Cave massacre,** German Police, responsibility, Weizsaecker or. ev. ... XIV-297.

**Hermann Goering Division:** Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-223 — Looting of art treasures, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-212.

**Hostages, shooting of:** Civitella ... IX-222 — Reprisals for bomb-plot ... IX-232, 233.

**Labor allocation in,** after the institution of "blocked factories," Speer or. ev. ... XVI-464.

**"Laconia" action,** Italian prisoners of war lost ... XIII-281.

**Looting and destruction of art treasures:** Kesselring's co-operation with General Wolff ... IX-212. — Measures for the preservation of art treasures, Kesselring's and German Army's efforts, Weizsaecker or. ev. ... XIV-290 — Measures to prevent looting by German soldiers, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-211 — Monte Cassino, by the Hermann Goering Division [Goering or. ev. ... IX-552; Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-212].

**Military internees in German hands,** Geneva regulations not applied, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-451.

**Monte Cassino** (Mount Cassino): Art treasures taken by Hermann Goering Division [Goering or. ev. ... IX-552; Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-212].

**Naval warfare,** unrestricted submarine warfare, Wagner or. ev. (GB-867, 454) ... XIII-488.

**Partisan warfare:** Himmler's responsibility, Hitler's orders, Buttlar-Brandenfels or. ev. ... XV-570 — Keitel's order, 16 Dec. 1942, concerning the fight against Partisans ... IX-219 — Kesselring [measures ... XXI-394; testimony ... IX-219].

**"Pescara,"** Commando action, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-210, 233.

**Polish crisis,** attitude ... III-225.

**Prisoners,** massacre in Hadrian Cave by the German Police, Weizsaecker or. ev. ... XIV-297.

**Reprisals,** bombplot in Rome, 23 March 1944 ... IX-233.

**"Scorched earth" policy,** Speer's efforts to prevent, or. ev. ... XVI-487.

**Slave labor:** "Blocked factories" introduced by Speer, or. ev. ... XVI-459 — Central Planning Board, conference 1 March 1944, Italian soldiers in German-S-factories (RF-30, RF-1414, USA-179, R-124) ... IX-109 — Prisoners of war, Italian, agreement

with German Government (RF-30, RF-1414, USA-179, R-124)... IX-110 — **Recruiting** methods applied by the Germans (USA-179, RF-30, RF-114, R-124)... III-432.

**"Special treatment"** of Commandos ... IX-210, 233.

**Triangle Germany - Italy - Japan,** establishment of.... III-368.

**War,** German efforts to bring Italy into the, Judg. (See also: Aggression)... XXII-452-453.

**Yugoslavia,** political situation, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-387.

# J

**118th JAEGER DIVISION** (USSR-132)... VII-431; VIII-110.

**JAPAN.**

**Aggression against Great Britain, the United States, and the U.S.S.R.** ... I-41 — **Attack** foreseen by U.S. Army, Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-113, 114)... XIV-121 — **Attack** on Pearl Harbor... I-216; II-136, 297; III-397; X-296 [Germany not notified in advance ... X-296; reaction in German military circles, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-397; start of attack... III-397; Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-477] — **Collaboration** with Germany [Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-298; Schulte-Moenting or. ev.... XIV-348] — **Collaboration** with Germany against the U.S.S.R. (USSR-446, 2896-PS)... X-439 — **Induced** to war against the U. S. by Germany, Raeder or. ev. (GB-122, C-152)... XIV-115 — **Japanese** Ambassador's report on interview with Ribbentrop... X-381 — **Outbreak** of war ... III-397; X-201 [Jodl or. ev. ... XV-398; Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-322] — **War** diary of German Naval Attaché (GB-480, D-872)... XIV-345.

**Aggression against Great Britain, the United States, and the U.S.S.R., planning and preparations** (USA-154, 1538-PS; USA-33, 1881-PS) ... II-297; III-368, 394 — **German-Japanese** co-operation [Jodl or. ev. ... XV-395; Keitel or. ev. ... X-537] — **German-Japanese** negotiations [Goering or. ev. ... IX-341; Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-296, 379] — **German** instigation, Raeder's complicity... V-269 — **Germany** offers her support in case of war with the U. S., Judg. ... XXII-457 — **Germany's** policy of exhorting Japan to aggression [against the British Commonwealth... III-371; against the U. S., Judg. ... XXII-457; Raeder's role... V-269; Ribbentrop's role... V-5] — **Italy's** policy of exhorting Japan to aggression against the U. S., Judg. ... XXII-457 — **Pros.** presentation... III-369 — **Raeder** or. ev. (GB-122, C-152)... XIV-115 — **Schulte-Moenting** or. ev. (GB-480, D-872) ... XIV-322, 335, 348 — **Singapore** to be taken, German proposal, Raeder's comments (USA-151, C-075; GB-122, C-152)... XIV-117 — **Wagner** or. ev. ... XIII-476.

**Economic potential,** Schacht's evaluations... XI-72.

**Foreign policy, Japanese: British-Japanese** relations [Germany's aims, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-395; Singapore (USA-152, 1877-PS; GB-122, C-152; USA-136, C-170)... II-135, 297; III-380; V-273; XIV-117] — **German-Japanese** relations [agreement not to conclude a separate peace (USA-166, 2987-PS)... III-396; Anti-Comintern Pact, 25 Nov. 1936 (GB-147, 2508-PS)... I-40; III-368; V-5; XI-220; British possessions, Germany induces Japan to attack, Judg.

... XXII-457; differences (USA-129, 1834-PS; USA-33, 1881-PS; USA-163, 2898-PS; GB-148, D-656) ... III-392, 442; V-7; Germany's request for entry into the war (USA-129, 1834-PS; USA-33, 1881-PS) ... II-297; V-6; German co-operation in preparing for aggression against the U.S., Hitler-Matsuoka conference (USA-33, 1881-PS) ... X-537; German-Japanese strategy, Ribbentrop-Matsuoka discussions, March 1941 (USA-152, 1877-PS) ... X-320; Japan's entry into the war against Great Britain, German endeavors (USA-129, 1834-PS; USA-152, 1877-PS; GB-122, C-152) ... III-371, 378; Japan's entry into the war against the U.S.S.R., German endeavors (USA-156, 2897-PS; USA-157, 2911-PS; USA-159, 2929-PS; USA-158, 2954-PS; USA-155, 2896-PS) ... III-383, 386; V-10; Japanese conditions (GB-122, C-152) ... III-378, 391; military co-operation with Germany: economic support to Japan (USA-151, C-075; 384-PS) ... III-376; Germany's aims (USA-151, C-075; 384-PS) ... III-377; Germany's assistance (USA-152, 1877-PS) ... III-381; synchronizing of operational plans (USA-151, 384-PS; USA-154, 1538-PS; USA-151, C-075) ... III-376, 383; support against the U.S. (USA-33, 1881-PS; GB-148, D-656) ... II-297; III-394; V-9; support against the U.S.S.R. (USA-152, 1877-PS) ... III-379; Tripartite Pact, 25 Nov. 1936 ... I-40; 27 Sep. 1940 (USA-149, 2643-PS) ... I-40; II-135; III-369; V-6; VI-432; U.S.S.R., German ulterior motives (GB-81, C-066) ... V-274] — **I**talian-Japanese relations [agreement not to conclude a separate peace (USA-166, 2987-PS) ... III-397; Anti-Comintern Pact, 6 Nov. 1937 (2506-PS) ... III-368; co-operation directed against the U.S. (USA-166, 2987-PS) ... III-396; Tripartite Pact of 25 Nov. 1936 and 27 Sep. 1940 ... I-40; II-135] — **R**eports from Haushofer and Reich agents to the German Foreign Office, Army and Navy (USA-790, 3817-PS) ... X-423 — **S**oviet-Japanese relations (USSR-446, 2896-PS) ... III-379; X-439 [Japanese espionage in Russia ... III-371; refusal to enter into the war against the U.S.S.R. (USA-158, GB-150, 2954-PS) ... V-10] — **T**ripartite Pact, Vienna Pact with Yugoslavia ... I-212; III-138, 316 [27 Sep. 1940 (USA-149, 2643-PS) ... I-40; II-135; III-369; X-295] — **U**.S.-Japanese relations (GB-122, C-152) ... II-297; III-392; V-273 [situation in Nov. 1941 (USA-163, 2898-PS; USA-166, 2987-PS) ..., III-395] — **Y**ugoslav-Japanese relations, neutrality pledge, 25 March 1941 (GB-123, 2450-PS) ... III-316.

**Naval warfare: K**illing of shipwrecked crews, Hitler's promise to Oshima (GB-191) ... XIII-268 — **S**ubmarine, Nimitz aff. (Doenitz-100) ... XVII-377 — **U**nrestricted, Wagner or ev. (GB-454, D-807) ... XIII-488.

**Pearl Harbor** ... III-397.

**Political creed** ... XI-545.

**Public opinion** in (USA-153, 1882-PS) ... II-299; V-6.

**Singapore: H**itler-Matsuoka negotiations (USA-151, C-075; GB-122, C-152) ... XIV-117 — **M**atsuoka-Ribbentrop conversation, March 1941, Raeder's comments (USA-152, 1877-PS) ... XIV-118.

**JEHOVAH WITNESSES.**

**Murder and ill-treatment** ... I-233.

**Persecution** (USA-236, D-084; USA-239, 2928-PS) ... II-117; III-498; IV-506; XI-291, 513; XVI-113.

**JEWS, PERSECUTION OF** (See: Individual defendants, Name Index; indicted "organizations";

The following countries or provinces:

Austria; Baltic; Bessarabia; Bohemia and Moravia; Bukovina; Bulgaria; Czechoslovakia; Denmark; Eastern territories; France;

Galicia; Greece; Hungary; Italy; Latvia; Netherlands; Poland (Government General); Romania; Transnistria; Turkey; Ukraine; U.S.S.R.; Yugoslavia.

The following places:

Amsterdam; Belzec; Borisov; Budapest; Chelm; Cracow; Cycow; Dubno; Hague; Kaunas; Kiev; Libau; Lublin; Paris; Posen; Riga; Rovno; Schaulen; Sluzk; Vienna; Vilna; Warsaw.

The following witnesses or persons connected with the subject (See also Name Index):

Abetz; Bach-Zelewski; Best; Bodenschatz; Buehler; Buerkel; Buttlar-Brandenfels; Dannecker; Dellbrugge; Dittmann; Eberstein; Eichmann; Eizenberg; Gisevius; Globocnik; Gruss; Heusinger; Heydrich; Hiemer; Himmler; Hirschfeld; Hirt; Hitler; Hoepken; Hoess; Hoffmann; Horthy; Juettner; Kallus; Katzmann; Kaufmann; Kesselring; Koch; Koerner; Kroll; Kuechler; Kunze; Lammers; Landfried; Lauterbacher; Manstein; Mildner; Milch; Mussolini; Ohlendorf; Ossietzky; Reichenau; Reinecke; Ritter; Schirmeister; Schlegelberger; Severing; Steengracht; Strauss; Adele Streicher; Stroop; Suzkever; Timm; Voelkers; Wegscheider; Wieshofer; Wimmer; Weizsaecker; Wurzbacher; Zeiner).

**Aggressive war:** Connection between (USA-170, 1919-PS)... I-249; III-500, 520 [Judgment... XXII-492; Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-414].

**"Ahnenerbe,"** skeleton collection (GB-574)... XXII-229.

**Aliens law:** Applicable to Jews... XVIII-195 — Treatment as enemy aliens in the Netherlands... XV-666; XVI-6.

**Amsterdam:** General strike in, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-220 — Ghetto, Wimmer or. ev. ... XV-666; XVI-194.

**Annihilation** (see: Extermination and annihilation).

**Anti-Jewish Congress:** Activities of Rosenberg's office... X-129 — Bormann's suggestions, Ribbentrop's efforts to prevent... X-116.

**Anti-Jewish Institute:** Abetz' activities in France (RF-1504, EC-265)... X-401; XXI-277 — Financial help from German Embassy... X-401 — Steengracht or. ev. ... X-114.

**Anti-Semitism:** As an official state policy... II-118 — Doenitz' attitude, or. ev. (GB-187, 2878-PS) ... XIII-392 — Fritzsche's attitude, or. ev. ... XVII-165 — Funk's attitude, or. ev. ... XIII-96 [Kallus aff. (Funk-15)... XIII-119; Landfried aff. (Funk-16)... XIII-122] — Germany in 1918, Streicher's description... XII-307 — General Staff and High Command's attitude... XXI-390, 402 — Goebbels' attitude... XVIII-201 — Hitler's hatred, Ribbentrop's obedience to Hitler's orders... X-411 — Jodl's opposition, or. ev. ... XV-285 — Ribbentrop's attitude... V-17 — Rosenberg's ideology, or. ev. ... XI-452 — Schirach's anti-Semitic speech, Vienna 1942. Hoepken or. ev. ... XIV-573 [attitude, Lauterbacher or. ev. ... XIV-558; or. ev. ... XIV-418] — SS Def. plea... XXI-569 — Stahlhelm's attitude, Gruss or. ev. ... XXI-113, 120.

**Anti-Semitism in Germany before 1933,** Streicher or. ev. ... XII-342.

**Anti-Semitism, spreading of, abroad:** Abetz' activities in France (RF-1504, EC-265)... X-401; XXI-277 — Anti-Jewish Institute in France, financial help from German Embassy... X-401 — Foreign Office (GB-287, 3319-PS)... X-127 — France... VII-24 — Information Department XIV, creation of [purpose and tasks (GB-287, 3319-PS)... X-128; Steengracht's letter, April 1944... X-127] — International Anti-Jewish

Congress, Cracow, activities (GB-159, 1752-PS) ... V-18 — International Anti-Semitic Union for the settlement of the Jewish problem, creation by Streicher ... XII-350, 375 — Jewish question, March 1941, Seyss-Inquart's speech in the Netherlands (USA-708, 3430-PS; Seyss-Inquart-79) ... XVI-5 [Seyss-Inquart's knowledge and responsibility ... XVI-46] — Steengracht or. ev. (GB-287, 3319-PS) ... X-127 — Turkey [Papen's attitude, Kroll or. ev. ... XVI-426; Papen or. ev. (GB-287, 3319-PS) ... X-127].

**Armament industry:** Employment of Jews, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-519 — Removal of Jews, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-520.

**Armed Forces, German:** Activities in Denmark, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-494 — Attitude, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-449.

**Aryanizations:** USA-261, 1816-PS; 2694-PS; RGBl. 1938, I, p. 1581 ... IV-553 — Funk Def. plea ... XVIII-251 — Milch or. ev. ... IX-93 — Nuremberg and Fuerth, properties to be confiscated (GB-330, D-835) ... XII-339, 355 — Orders from Berlin ... XII-355 — Poland, directive concerning the transfer of Jewish property to the Government General (USSR-360, 2819-PS) ... XII-100 — Pros. fin. stat. (USA-261, 1816-PS) ... XIX-414 — Streicher or. ev. ... XII-354.

**Atonement fines** (See: Collective fines).

**Atrocities** (See also main heading and Concentration camps): Amsterdam ghetto ... XV-666 — Auschwitz ... XI-254, 261, 273, 277 — Belzec ... XII-369 — Chelm ... XII-369 — Concentration camps, Streicher's knowledge ... XII-407 — Dubno ... I-251 — Eastern territories ... XI-370, 501, 523, 555; XII-369 — Gestapo, reports through foreign broadcasts kept in "Schnelldienst" archives, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-174 — Hadrian Caves massacre, Weizsaecker or. ev. ... XIV-297 — Hitler Youth against ghetto children, Schirach or. ev. (USSR-6) ... XIV-444 — "Israelitisches Wochenblatt," statistics, extracts from ... XII-374 — "Israelitisches Wochenblatt" and "Times," Streicher's attitude ... XII-332, 365 — Kiev, Koch's report, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-551 — Motion picture (USA-280, 3052-PS) ... III-536 — Poland, SS activities, Hauser or. ev. (GB-565, D-939) ... XX-385 — Punitive expedition in Russia, Streicher's article, May 1939 (GB-333, D-811) ... XII-358, 371 — Rovno and Dubno, Judg. ... XXII-479 — Vienna ghetto ... I-319 — Warsaw ghetto, destruction of, Judg. (USA-275, 1061-PS) ... I-250; II-126; XII-19, 369, 370; XV-332; XXII-494 — Writings by Erich Kauffmann, Jewish author in America, reprisals for, Streicher's responsibility ... XII-365.

**Auschwitz:** Deportations from the Netherlands to Auschwitz ... XVI-1 — Executions in Auschwitz under Hoess, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-432 — Extermination and annihilation (USA-791) ... I-251; III-566; VI-209; XI-254 — Extermination of children ... VI-212 — Transport conditions ... XVI-3.

**Boycott 1933** ... II-200 — Central Committee (USA-263, 2156-PS; USA-262, 2409-PS) ... III-525; V-94 [Streicher's speech on day of boycott (GB-329, M-033) ... XII-347] — Czechoslovakia, "Times," London, April 1933, article concerning, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-94 — Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-179 — Gestapo activities, Judg. ... XXII-509 — Measures ... III-525 — Papen's attitude, or. ev. ... XVI-273, 399, 421 — Papen, opposition to, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-49 — Reports in the British press, April 1933, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-21 — SA, instructions to ... XII-414 — Streicher or. ev. ... XII-314, 347 — Streicher's

participation, Goebbels' propaganda ... XII-314 — Streicher's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-547.

**"Brown Folder"** (USA-605, 1056-PS; USA-320, EC-347) ... V-59.

**Buchenwald:** Deportation to Buchenwald from the Netherlands, Himmler's orders, Feb. 1941 (USA-195, 1726-PS) ... XVI-5, 75 [statistics ... XV-667].

**Budapest,** suggested for site of Jewish concentration camp ... X-411.

**Central Committee (Boycott)** ... III-525 — USA-263, 2156-PS; USA-262, 2409-PS ... V-94.

**Central Office for Jewish Emigration, Vienna,** Gestapo Def. plea (USA-304, 410) ... XXI-532.

**Children** (extermination): Auschwitz ... VI-212 — Hitler Youth against ghetto children, Schirach or ev. (USSR-6) ... XIV-444.

**Civil Service Law,** application to the Jews, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-275.

**"Cloud A-1"** (Action "Wolke A-1"), wholesale extermination of Jewish concentration camp internees in Dachau on approach of Allied troops (USA-528, 3462-PS) ... IV-306; XI-284, 286.

**"Cloud Fire"** (Aktion "Wolkenbrand"), wholesale extermination of Jewish concentration camp internees in Dachau on approach of Allied troops ... IV-306; XI-286.

**Collapse and surrender of Germany,** plan for mass murder of internees on approach of the Allies ... XI-279, 283.

**Collecting centers,** Netherlands, Westerborg Camp ... XVI-3.

**Collective fines:** Joint Distribution Committee, release of Hungarian Jews for ransom ... I-248; II-123, 201; IV-368 — Pros. fin. stat. (3575-PS) ... XIX-414, 415 — Reich, collected by the, Goering or. ev. ... IX-277 — Taxes and atonement fines (RGBl. 1938, I, p. 1579; RGBl. 1939, I, p. 282; RGBl. 1941, I, p. 722) ... III-524.

**Commissar Order,** executions under, Hoettl aff. (USA-792) ... XI-257.

**Concentration camps:** Atrocities ... IX-254, 261, 273, 277 [Streicher's knowledge ... XII-407] — Budapest, suggested for site of Jewish concentration camp ... X-411 — Dachau ... XI-283 — Deportation from the Netherlands to Theresienstadt, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-220 [Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-1] — Deportation to, from the Netherlands, Himmler's demand, Seyss-Inquart Def. plea ... XIX-101 [Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-184] — Deportation to Buchenwald and Mauthausen from the Netherlands, Himmler's order, Feb. 1941 (USA-195, 1726-PS) ... XVI-5, 75 [statistics ... XV-667] — Executions in Auschwitz under Hoess, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-432 [Streicher's knowledge ... XII-332] — Exterminations ... III-566 [Auschwitz (USA-292, L-161) ... I-251; III-566; VI-209; Funk's lack of knowledge, or. ev. (GB-579, 4045-PS) ... XXI-233; gassing, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-492; Gisevius or. ev. (USA-242, 2605-PS) ... XII-259; XIX-405; Judgment ... XXII-494-496; Maidanek, Frank or. ev. ... XII-33; through work (USA-218, 654-PS; USA-222, L-159) ... III-462, 467] — Fritzsche's efforts to discover fate of Jews in, or. ev. ... XVII-179 — Gassing, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-494 — Gas vans, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-179 — Gestapo Def. plea (USA-219) ... XXI-517 — Goering's knowledge, Bodenschatz or. ev. ... IX-15 — Internment in (USA-240, 3051-PS; USA-497, 701-PS) ... I-251; III-499, 566; IV-267; XI-334, 396, 404, 408, 415, 420 — Mauthausen, Schirach's visit to, Wieshofer or. ev. ... XIV-587 — Mauthausen ... VI-191 — Oranienburg, Jodl's lack of knowledge, or. ev. ...

XV-333 — Posen, Himmler's speech at, Oct. 1943 ... X-112 — Reichsbank accounts of the SS through the disposal of "victims' belongings," Eberstein or. ev. (GB-549, 4045-PS) ... XX-314 — Slave labor from concentration camps, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1517, F-816) ... XV-124 [Speer Def. plea ... XIX-208] — Theresienstadt ... XII-69 — Transport conditions ... XVI-3 — Treblinka (USA-293, 3311-PS) ... I-251; III-566; VIII-325.

**Confiscations and expropriations** (See also: Looting and confiscation of art treasures): Austria, Lammers' authority ... XVI-103 — Eberstein or. ev. (GB-549, 4045-PS) ... XX-314 — Financial holdings (USA-616; USA-832) ... I-249, 346 — France, Foreign Office instructions to Abetz (RF-1061, 3614-PS) ... X-399 — Frick's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-545 — "Joint Distribution Committee," release of Hungarian Jews for ransom ... IV-368 — Juettner or. ev. (USA-425, 1721-PS) ... XXI-140 — Lammers' authority, correspondence with Seyss-Inquart (USA-886, 3448-PS; USA-887, 3447-PS; USA-888, 3450-PS) ... XVI-103 — Liquidation of property in the Netherlands, use of proceeds ... XVI-65 — Netherlands, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-220 — Nuremberg and Fuerth (GB-330, D-835) ... XII-355 — Orders from Berlin ... XII-355 [Pros. fin. stat. (USA-261, 1816-PS) ... XIX-414] — Paris ... X-403; XI-468, 474, 476, 585 — Poland, directive concerning the transfer of Jewish property to the Government General (USSR-360, 2819-PS) ... XII-100 — Poland, Buehler or. ev. ... XII-100 — SA activities (USA-425, 1721-PS) ... XXI-195 — Special fund from proceeds, Goering or. ev. (USA-368, 141-PS) ... IX-545 — Streicher [attitude ... XII-384; or. ev. ... XII-339].

**Count IV:** USA-255, 1708-PS ... XI-50 — Charge ... I-34 — Judgment ... XXII-491-496, 502, 503, 509, 515, 518, 524, 532-533, 547, 551, 574, 575, 581, 585, 586 — "Organizations," criminal activities, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-254 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-404, 443-448 — Pros. presentation, Doc. Book T (Persecution of the Jews) ... III-519-540, 551-573.

**Cremation**, return of ashes to the families of Dutch Jews against payment ... XVI-76.

**Dachau** ... XI-283.

**"Daily Telegraph,"** extracts from, Streicher's knowledge ... XII-359.

**Deportations and expulsions:** Austria, from, Schirach's knowledge, or. ev. ... XIV-408 [Schirach or. ev. (USA-681; USA-802, 3803-PS) ... XIV-415, 508; Schirach's responsibility ... V-298] — Berlin, from, Fritzsche's efforts, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-176 — Bessarabia and Bukovina, from ... X-130 — Bremen to Minsk for slave labor ... XI-560 — Congress, April 1944 (GB-287, 3319-PS) ... X-404 — Denmark, from [arrests, Jodl or. ev. (GB-488, D-547) ... XV-492; Best-Hitler agreement (GB-488, D-547) ... XV-492; Best or. ev. ... XX-136; deportation policy ... XI-255, 264, 266; Jodl or. ev. (RF-335, RF-1438, UK-056) ... XV-331; Jodl Def. plea ... XIX-39; Mildner aff., Ribbentrop's knowledge (RF-1503, 2375-PS) ... X-397; Hitler's orders, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-163; OKW - Himmler agreement, Jodl or. ev. (GB-488, D-547) ... XV-492; Ribbentrop or. ev. (RF-1503, 2375-PS) ... X-397] — Europe, from, Hitler's policy ... XVI-2 — France, from [Abetz' orders from Ribbentrop, Aug. 1940 ... X-125; Best or. ev. (USA-916, F-967) ... XX-153; extermination of French Jews in Poland, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-421; Keitel's nonparticipation,

Def. plea ... XVIII-29; OKW nonparticipation, Def. plea ... XVIII-29; Ribbentrop requests Mussolini to co-operate ... X-407; Turkish nationals, of, Papen's intervention, Papen or. ev. (Papen-95) ... XVI-332; unoccupied France, statistics (RF-1220) ... X-403] — **F**rick's complicity, Judg. ... XXII-546 — **G**estapo Def. plea ... XXI-531 — **G**overnment General, into the (USA-300, 661-PS) ... III-578 — **H**ungary, from, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-48 [to subterranean factories, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-520] — **J**odl or. ev. ... XV-331, 491 — **M**authausen, to, Himmler's directive, March 1945 (USA-797, 3870-PS) ... XIV-439 — **N**etherlands, from the [to Auschwitz ... XVI-1; to Buchenwald and Mauthausen, Himmler's orders, Feb. 1941 (USA-195, 1726-PS) ... XVI-5, 75; Heydrich's demands, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-194; Heydrich's responsibility ... XVI-19; Judgment ... XXII-575; to Theresienstadt, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-220; Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-184] — **O**ccupied territories, from the (USA-289, R-135) ... I-259, 319, 329 — **P**oland, from ... III-575 [Buehler's activities ... XII-99] — **P**olicy in France, measures, Italy's non-co-operation, Ribbentrop, Mussolini, Mackensen, Alfieri, Bastianini conference, Feb. 1943 (RF-1501, D-734) ... X-406 [Ribbentrop's instructions, Luther's note, Sep. 1942 (RF-1502, 3688-PS) ... X-397] — **R**eich territory, from, to the East, Ebersteinor. ev. ... XX-308 [Sauckel's letter, Nov. 1942, Sauckel or. ev. (USA-177) ... XV-42; SS responsibility (Gestapo-62) ... XXI-287] — **S**auckel or. ev. ... XV-123 — **S**chirach or. ev. ... XIV-425, 508 [responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-565] — **S**lovakia, from ... IV-357 — **T**ransnistria, from, German and Romanian General Staff, agreements ... X-130 — **V**ienna, from ... I-319 [RSHA's responsibility, Wieshofer or. ev. ... XIV-586; Schirach's responsibility, or. ev. . . XIV-425] — **W**estphalia, from, 1944, Severing or. ev. ... XIV-265.

**Discrimination:** Discrimination policy, conferences of 12 Nov. 1938 (USA-261, 1816-PS) ... IX-527 — **G**eneral ... I-248 — **G**hettos in Poland, distinguishing badges ... XII-15 — **L**oss of citizenship (RGBl. 1933, I, p. 480; RGBl. 1935, I, p. 1146) ... III-523 — **L**oss of common privileges and freedoms (RGBl. 1938, I, p. 1676; USA-589, 069-PS) ... III-524; V-318 — **L**oss of legal protection (RGBl. 1943, I, p. 372) ... III-525 — **L**oss of right to vote (RGBl. 1936, I, p. 133) ... III-524 — **M**arriage restriction (RGBl. 1935, I, p. 1146) ... III-523 — **N**uremberg Laws, extension into the annexed Eastern territories (RGBl. 1941, I, p. 297) ... V-319 — **R**egistration (RGBl. 1938, I, p. 922; RGBl. 1940, I, p. 694) ... III-528.

**Distinguishing badges** in Poland ... XII-15.

**Dodd's diary,** Papen's intervention on behalf of Jews ... XVI-275.

**Dutch National Socialist Party,** Police relationship, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-219.

**"Eichmann operation,"** mass extermination, Hoettl aff. (USA-792) ... XI-229, 257, 277, 420.

**Einsatz groups** ... I-250 — USA-276, L-180 ... I-248 — USA-288, 501-PS ... II-123; III-559; IV-316, 323, 337; XXII-229 — **A**ctivities, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-617 [Ohlendorf or. ev. ... IV-311-355] — **S**chirach's knowledge, Judg. ... XXII-565.

**Einsatzstab Rosenberg,** France, looting of works of art etc. by German Embassy (RF-1505, 3766-PS) ... X-399.

**Elimination from cultural life:** GB-258, 1417-PS ... I-180, 355; II-120, 200; III-522 — **F**unk's role ... V-157 — **G**oering or. ev. .. IX-515 — **N**etherlands, university professors' dismissal ... XVI-38 — **S**chirach's attitude,

or. ev. ... XIV-418 — Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-277 — SS Def. docs. ... XXI-349 — Streicher's intentions, Wurzbacher or. ev. ... XII-414.

**Elimination from economic life:** RGBl. 1938, I, p. 1580; RGBl. 1933, I, p. 685; GBBl. 1934, I, p. 169 ... III-522-524 — USA-261, 1816-PS; 2694-PS ... IV-553 — GB-258, 1417-PS ... I-180, 355; II-120, 200 — Armament industry, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-520 — Financial holdings (USA-616, USA-832) ... I-249, 346 — Four Year Plan (3498-PS) ... IX-515; XIII-119 — Funk [or. ev. ... XIII-115-146; speech, Nov. 1938 ... XIII-121] — Goering [complicity ... IV-552; or. ev. ... IX-515] — Hungary, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-409 — Ministry of Economics' actions, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-184 — Netherlands, control over Jewish capital by the Reich Minister of Finance ... XVI-67 — Removal from industries, Sauckel's request, or. ev. (RF-1255) ... XV-123 [Sauckel's responsibility, or. ev. (RF-1522, L-156) ... XV-122] — Schirach's attitude, or. ev. ... XIV-418 — Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-277 — Streicher's intentions, Wurzbacher or. ev. ... XII-414 — Timm or. ev. ... XV-231.

**Elimination from political positions,** Goering or. ev. ... IX-514.

**Emigration policy and expulsions:** "Central Office for Jewish Emigration," Vienna, Gestapo Def. plea (USA-304, 410) ... XXI-532 — Denmark, from, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-425 [Best-Hitler agreement (GB-488, D-547) ... XV-492; Best or. ev. ... XX-136] — Europe, from ... III-528 — France, from (PL-66) ... XXI-277 — Germany, from (USA-269, 2668-PS; USA-270, 2665-PS; PL-49) ... III-528 — Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-531 — Reich, from the, Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-520 — Ribbentrop's suggestions, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-424 — Rosenberg's aims ... XVIII-117.

**Excesses** (See also: Pogroms, Nov. 1938): Austria, in [Buerckel's responsibility, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-634; Globocnik's activities ... XVI-102; Hitler's responsibility, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-451; Kaltenbrunner's activities ... XVI-102; Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-633; XVI-101; wild action, carried out by Globocnik ... XVI-103] — Frick's responsibility ... V-359 — Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-179 — Funk's opposition ... XIII-119 — Goering speeches, protection of Jewish stores ... IX-526 — Instructions to SA ... XII-414 — Jewish youth, persecution in Berlin, Ziemer aff., Schirach or. ev. (USA-679, 2441-PS) ... XIV-396 — Kaunas, at, SA participation, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-213 — Leadership Corps [attitude (PL-101) ... XXI-264; participation ... IV-47 (PL-54; GB-622, D-938) ... XXI-439, 467; Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-186] — March 1933 (USA-420, 1759-PS), Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-21 — Neurath's opposition, Baroness Ritter aff. ... XVI-596 — Papen or. ev. ... XVI-273 [opposition, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-149] — Prepared actions and wild actions, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-101 — Religious services, disturbance of (USA-265, 2709-PS) ... III-526 — Reports in the British press, April 1935, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-21 — SA activities, Pros. fin. stat. ... XII-213 [Severing or. ev. ... XIV-273] — SA directives ... XXI-416 — SA Leadership, Def. plea ... XXII-150 — SA punishment, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-134 — Schaulen, at, SA participation, Juettner or. ev. (GB-601, 3661-PS; GB-500, D-969) ... XXI-152, 163, 213 — SS responsibility ... IV-212 — Synagogues, destruction (USA-425, 1721-PS; USA-266, 1724-PS; USA-265, 2709-PS; USA-267, 2711-PS) ... I-248; II-123 [Streicher's orders ... XII-324; Streicher's speech, Aug. 1938 ... XII-351] — Synagogues in the Hague,

efforts to prevent ... XV-667; XVI-5 [at Nuremberg, Streicher or. ev. ... XII-324, 351] — Thuringia, in, Sauckel's responsibility, Sauckel or. ev. ... XIV-615 — Vilna, at, SA participation, Juettner or. ev. (GB-597, D-964) ... XXI-152, 213.

**Executions:** Auschwitz, in, under Hoess, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-432 — Kaltenbrunner's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-537 — Poland, in, Kuechler's opposition, Manstein or. ev. ... XXI-16 — Streicher's knowledge, Frau Streicher or. ev. ... XII-390.

**Expropriations** (See: Confiscations and expropriations).

**Extermination and annihilation** (See also: "Final solution" of the Jewish question) ... VIII-294; XXII-229, 478, 498, 545 — Army officers' knowledge, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-406 — Army operational areas, in, Heusinger aff., Buttlar-Brandenfels or. ev. (USA-564, 3717-PS) ... XV-569 — Authority for ... I-251 — Baltics, in the, Dittmann's deposition, Raeder or. ev. (GB-474, D-841) ... XIV-211 — Biological, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-443 — Borisov ... II-468 — Chain of command, SD Def. plea ... XXII-39 — Children at Auschwitz ... VI-212 — Concentration camps ... III-566 [Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-327; Funk's lack of knowledge, or. ev. (GB-549, 4045-PS) ... XXI-233; Gisevius or. ev. (USA-242, 2605-PS) ... XII-259; XIX-405; gassing, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-492; Judgment ... XXII-494-496] — Cracow, at, by Security Police ... XII-71 — Czechoslovakia, statistics ... VIII-301 — Denmark, OKW - Himmler agreement, Jodl or. ev. (GB-488, D-547) ... XV-492 — Dubno ... I-251 [Judgment ... XXII-479, 480] — East, in the [Buehler and Lammers or. ev. ... XI-45, 113; XII-68; Gestapo's lack of knowledge, Def. plea (Gestapo-35) ... XXI-296; Manstein or. ev. ... XX-619; NSDAP Leadership Corps' lack of knowledge (PL-49) ... XXI-467; Ribbentrop's attitude, or. ev. ... X-300; SA participation, Juettner or. ev. (USA-289, 1475-PS; USA-289, R-135) ... XXI-166; statistics (USA-296, 2738-PS) ... III-569; Funk's knowledge, Judg. ... XXII-549] — Einsatz groups ... I-250 [activities, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-617; Schirach's knowledge, Judg. ... XXII-565] — Frank or. ev., Judg. ... XXII-491 — Frank's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-543 — French Jews, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-421 — Frick, Judg. ... XXII-546 — Funk's lack of knowledge, fin. stat. ... XXII-387 — Galicia, in, Katzmann's report (USA-277, L-018) ... XII-120 — German guilt, Judg. ... I-248 — Ghettos ... III-551 [Amsterdam ghetto ... XV-666; Vienna ghetto ... I-319; Warsaw ghetto ... I-250; XII-370] — Goering's knowledge, or. ev. ... IX-619 — Greece, in ... IV-363 — Himmler's responsibility, Streicher Def. plea ... XVIII-214 — Hungary ... IV-369 — Italy, Hadrian Caves massacre, Weizsaecker or. ev. ... XIV-297 — Jodl, lack of knowledge, or. ev. ... XV-332, 336 — Kaunas, at, SA activities ... XXI-152 [Juettner or. ev. (GB-599, D-968) ... XXI-160] — Kiev, at, Koch's report, Jodl or. ev. (Jodl-15, 053-PS) ... XV-351 [General Staff and OKW ... XXI-402] — Lammers or. ev. (USA-305, 686-PS) ... X-115 — Libau, Dittmann's deposition, Raeder or. ev. (GB-474, D-841) ... XIV-211 [Gestapo complicity ... XIV-212; Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-160; Goering or. ev. ... IX-414] — Maidanek, by the SS, Eizenberg or. ev. ... XX-484 [Frank or. ev. ... XII-33] — Netherlands ... XVI-76 [Seyss-Inquart's lack of knowledge, Def. plea ... XIX-102] — National Socialist leaders, reprimand of (USA-289, R-135) ... III-562 —

Orders, Manstein or. ev. (USA-927, 4064-PS)... XX-641 — Partisan warfare, through, Jodl or. ev. (USA-559, 3713-PS)... XV-408 — Plan... I-250 — Poland, Frank's admission of guilt, or. ev. ... XII-12 [Frank's responsibility... V-78; statistics... VIII-298, 301; Waffen-SS, Hauser or. ev. (GB-563, D-939)... XX-383] — Policy... XXII-491 [Goering's complicity ... IV-552; Jodl's lack of knowledge, or. ev. ... XV-295] — Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-501 — Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-210, 238 — Reichenau's instructions, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-640 — Responsibility... XVIII-213 — Ribbentrop's suggestions (USSR-170)... IX-618 — Riga... I-250 [Heydrich's report, Schirach or. ev. (USA-808)... XIV-510] — Rosenberg's attitude, or. ev. ... XI-552 [knowledge, Judg. ... XXII-541; lack of knowledge, Def. plea... XVIII-117; responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-540] — Rovno... I-236, 251 [Judgment... XXII-479-480] — RSHA (Reich Security Main Office)... XXII-37 — SA attitude ... XXI-417 — Schaulen, SA participation, Juettner or. ev. (3661-PS)... XXI-217 — Schellenberg aff., Jodl's comments (USA-557, 3710-PS) ... XV-406 — Schirach [knowledge, or. ev. (USA-808, 3876-PS)... XIV-487; informed by Colin Ross, or. ev. ... XIV-430; or. ev. ... XIV-431, 486] — SD participation... XXI-325 — Security Police, weekly reports to Reich Defense Council, Schirach or. ev. (USA-864, 3943-PS)... XIV-490 — Seyss-Inquart's knowledge, Judg. ... XXII-575 — Slovakia, statistics ... IV-361 — Sluzk (USA-483, 1104-PS)... II-124 — SS [defense... XXI-349; Def. plea... XXI-570, 590; lack of knowledge... XXI-357; Maidanek, at, Eizenberg or. ev. ... XX-484; responsibility ... IV-217] — Starvation (USA-284, 1138-PS; USA-285, 1347-PS; USA-386, 1689-PS) ... III-551 [rations in Eastern territories... III-552] — Statistics, Pros. fin. stat. (USA-296, 2738-PS)... I-33, 252, 303; III-568; XIX-405 — Streicher [attitude, Hiemer or. ev. ... XII-332, 365, 407, 408; Judgment... XXII-548; knowledge, extracts from "Israelitisches Wochenblatt," "Times," and "Daily Telegraph"... XII-359; or. ev. (GB-331, D-809)... XII-355, 374] — Ukraine, by the Gestapo, Fritzsche's visit to Heydrich, Koch's responsibility, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-172 — U.S.S.R., Bach-Zelewski testimony, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-541, 544 — Victims' belongings, disposal (USA-289, R-135)... III-562 — Vilna, SA participation, Juettner or. ev. (GB-597, D-964) ... XXI-152 [Suzkever or. ev. ... VIII-302] — Work, through (USA-218, 654-PS; USA-222, L-159)... III-462, 467 — Yugoslavia, statistics (USSR-36)... VIII-301.

**"Final solution" of the Jewish question**... XI-50, 51, 134, 141, 143, 257, 274, 276, 398 — Bormann's role... V-317 — Definition... IV-359 — Draft plan, request from Goering to Himmler and Heydrich (USA-509, 710-PS)... IV-557; IX-518; XI-133, 141, 257, 259, 274, 293, 305, 318 — Europe (RF-1228)... VII-40 — Galicia, Katzmann's report (USA-277, L-018)... XII-120 — Gestapo, Def. plea... XXI-532 — Hitler's decree, Fritzsche's attitude ... XVII-179 — Hoess entrusted by Himmler with the, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-178 — Hoettl and Hoess testimony... XI-257, 398 — Judgment... XXII-478, 509, 532, 538, 545, 549, 576 — Kaltenbrunner [or. ev. ... XI-255, 257, 261, 293, 305, 351, 396, 415, 420; responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-538] — Lammers or. ev. ... XI-53 — Leadership Corps, Def. plea (Pl-49)... XXI-256 — Netherlands, Judg. ... XXII-575 — Ref. to... XVIII-43; XIX-431

— Ribbentrop's complicity, Judg. ... XXII-532 — RSHA's part, Judg. ... XXII-538 — Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-44 — Seyss-Inquart's complicity, Judg. ... XXII-575 — SS affidavits ... XXI-369 — Streicher's knowledge ... XII-332 [Judgment ... XXII-548].

**Fines, atonement, etc.** (See: Collective fines).

**Foreign Jews in Germany,** status ... X-133.

**Foreign Office, German:** Attitude ... X-128 — Circular on the Jewish question, Ribbentrop's ignorance ... X-300 — Instructions to Abetz (RF-1061, 3614-PS) ... X-399 — Liaison with [RSHA (Reich Security Main Office), Rosenberg's office ... X-128; with SS ... X-128] — Neurath's attitude, Voelkers or. ev. ... XVII-127 — Ref. to (GB-287, 3319-PS) ... X-127.

**Foreign policy, German:** Jewish question as a factor in, 1933 ... I-249 — Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-24.

**Four Year Plan,** elimination of the Jews from economic life (Misc., 3498-PS) ... IX-515; XIII-119.

**"Frankfurter Zeitung,"** Funk or. ev. ... XIII-150.

**Gassing:** Gas vans (USA-288, 501-PS) ... III-559 [Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-179] — Morgen or. ev. ... XX-492.

**Gauleiter:** Gauleiter conference in Berlin concerning November pogroms ... IX-10 — Orders prohibiting Gauleiters to intervene, Wieshofer or. ev. ... XIV-587.

**Genocide:** Biological extermination, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-443 — Ref. to ... XXII-229 — Sterilization in the Netherlands, Seyss-Inquart's suggestion, Kunze or. ev. (RF-1526, 3594-PS) ... XVI-45 [Seyss-Inquart Def. plea ... XIX-105] — Sterilization of half-Jews, Schellenberg's activities, Reich Cabinet Def. plea ... XXII-116 [Schlegelberger or. ev. (USA-923) ... XX-272].

**German people:** Attitude towards Jews, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-179 — Lack of knowledge, Steengracht or. ev. ... X-112 — Pogrom, Nov. 1938, attitude ... XII-400.

**Germany's guilt,** Frank's admission, or. ev. ... XII-12-13.

**Ghettos:** Amsterdam ghetto, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-194 — Amsterdam ghetto ... XV-666 — Eastern territories (USA-272, 212-PS; USA-273, 1028-PS; USA-274, 3048-PS) ... III-529; XII-370 ["Stuermer" photographer's visit to ... XII-370] — Establishment of ... III-520 [in Hungary, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-409] — Extermination within ghettos ... III-551 — Ghetto children, Hitler Youth against, Schirach or. ev. (USSR-6) ... XIV-444 — Heydrich's suggestions, Funk's opposition (USA-261, 1816-PS) ... XIII-118; XV-667 — Poland, distinguishing badges ... XII-15 — Vienna ghetto ... I-319 — Warsaw ghetto ... I-250; XII-370; XV-332 [destruction of ... XII-19, 369; XV-332; Frank or. ev. ... XII-19].

**Hadrian Caves,** massacre, Weizsaecker or. ev. ... XIV-297.

**Half-Jews:** Sterilization, Schellenberg's activities, Reich Cabinet Def. plea ... XXII-116 [Schlegelberger or. ev. (USA-923) ... XX-272].

**"Max Heiliger" account:** SS accounts, disposal of property of concentration camp victims, Eberstein or. ev. (GB-549, 4045-PS) ... XX-314.

**History and development:** Persecution in the Netherlands, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-192 — Streicher Def. plea ... XVIII-201.

**Hitler Youth:** Ghetto children, against, Schirach or. ev. (USSR-6) ... XIV-444 — Songs, Schirach or. ev. (USA-854, 3764-PS) ... XIV-459.

**Hostages,** reprisals in France... XI-475, 562, 586.

**Ideology**... XI-74, 79, 85, 387, 392, 398, 444, 451, 525, 552.

**Incitement to persecution:** Anti-Jewish demonstrations in Nuremberg, Streicher's articles, or. ev. ... XII-351 — Anti-Semitic agitation, Streicher or. ev. (USA-256, 2662-PS; USA-257, 1773-PS; USA-258, 2699-PS; USA-259, 2697-PS; USA-260, 2698-PS) ... III-522; XII-347 — Anti-Semitic speech by Schirach in Vienna, 1942, Hoepken or. ev. ... XIV-573 — Articles [by Sauckel, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1523)... XV-126; by Streicher 1933-1939, Nuremberg Laws, concerning (GB-170, M-006)... XII-350] — Boycott [Goebbels propaganda... XII-314; Central Committee (USA-263, 2156-PS; USA-262, 2409-PS)... III-525; V-94] — Fritzsche [activities... VI-66; Def. plea... XIX-331; radio speeches 18 Dec. 1941, Jews in the U.S., or. ev. ... XVII-168; 18 March 1941, incitement to persecution... XVII-168; 9 Oct. 1941, Jewish-Democratic-Bolshevistic agitation, and 8 Jan. 1944, causes of war, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-169; 13 Jan. 1945, Jewish influence in British politics, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-171] — Hitler Youth songs, Schirach or. ev. (USA-854, 3764-PS)... XIV-459 — Pogrom, Nov. 1938, Streicher's speech... XII-399 — Ritual murder, Streicher or. ev. ... XII-336 [propaganda... V-101] — Schirach [letter to "Der Stuermer" (USA-871) ... XIV-508; speech at Heidelberg, 1938, or. ev. ... XIV-400; speech at Vienna, 1942, or. ev. (USA-274, 3048-PS)... XIV-426] — Streicher [activities from 1939 onwards... XII-319, 355, 374; article, April 1939, in "Der Stuermer" (GB-332, D-810) ... XII-357; or. ev. (GB-331, D-809)... XII-355, 374; orders... XII-324; speech on day of boycott (GB-329, M-033)... XII-347; Aug. 1938 (USA-265, 2709-PS; USA-266, 1724-PS; USA-267, 2711-PS)... XII-351].

**Indoctrination,** Fritzsche's activities ... VI-66.

**Information Department XIV:** Anti-Jewish activities abroad... X-128 — Creation of, purpose (GB-287, 3319-PS)... X-128 — Steengracht's letter, April 1944 (GB-287, 3319-PS)... X-127.

**Institute for the study of the Jewish problem,** Rosenberg's responsibility... XII-407; XVIII-216.

**International anti-Jewish Congress** in Cracow, activities (GB-159, 1752-PS)... V-18.

**International anti-Semitic Union,** creation by Streicher for the settlement of the international Jewish problem... XII-350, 375.

**Intervention on behalf of Jews:** Austria, orders prohibiting Gauleiters to intervene, Wieshofer or. ev. ... XIV-587 — Deportations from Berlin, Fritzsche's efforts, or. ev. ... XVII-176 — Funk [assistance to Jewish editors... XIII-148; to outstanding people with Jewish affiliations... XIII-97; attitude, Def. plea... XVIII-244; moderating influence... XVIII-247] — Goering... IX-14, 17, 23 — Neurath's attitude, Voelkers or. ev. ... XVII-127 — Papen's efforts to, Dodd's diary, Papen or. ev. (Papen-29, 33, 35, 95)... XVI-275, 332 — Schirach... XIV-595 — Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-635 — Strauss, Richard, and family, Funk's intervention... XIII-97 — Turkish nationals, Papen or. ev. (Papen-95)... XVI-332, 400, 421.

**"Israelitisches Wochenblatt":** Extracts from, statistics... XII-374 — Streicher [attitude... XII-332, 365; knowledge... XII-359; regular subscription... XII-355].

**Jew baiting:** Instructions to Leadership Corps, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-44 — Streicher's activities... V-91.

**Jewish agencies** in the Netherlands: Activities (USA-195, 1726-PS) ... XVI-4 — Sinister purpose ... XVI-4.

**Jewish question:** Anti-Semitism in Germany, Goering or. ev. ... IX-272 — Doenitz Def. plea ... XVIII-369 — Foreign Office circular on the, Ribbentrop's ignorance ... X-300 — Fritzsche's attitude, Wegscheider or. ev. ... XX-89 — Funk's admission of guilt, or. ev. ... XIII-139 — German Armed Forces' attitude, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-449 — German foreign policy in 1933 ... I-249 — Goering [fin. stat. ... XXII-366; or. ev. ... XVII-537] — Hitler [broken assurances, Papen or. ev. (Papen-33) ... XVI-273; plans. Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-398] — National Socialist Party and the, Streicher or. ev. ... XII-312 — Netherlands, in the, Seyss-Inquart Def. plea ... XIX-99 [measures, or. ev. ... XV-666; XVI-75; knowledge and responsibility ... XVI-46; speech, March 1941 (USA-708; Seyss-Inquart-79) ... XVI-5; Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-192] — Neurath's attitude, or. ev. ... XVI-596 [Koepke or. ev. ... XVII-112] — Papen's attitude, or. ev. ... XVI-274, 314, 399, 421, 422 [Def. plea ... XIX-144] — Ref. to ... XI-318, 351, 451, 475, 552 — Rosenberg's attitude, or. ev. ... XI-451, 514 [Sportpalast speech, Dec. 1941, or. ev. ... XI-553] — Schirach's attitude after 1938 ... XIV-423 [Def. plea ... XVIII-451] — Streicher [objectives ... XII-414; or. ev. ... XII-378; solution, Def. plea ... XVIII-197; views, or. ev. ... XII-332, 357] — "Voelkischer Beobachter," Sep. 1933 (GB-514, 3893-PS) ... XVII-25.

**Jewish state,** creation of, Streicher's attitude, or. ev. ... XII-375.

**Jewish youth organizations,** Schirach's decree concerning ... XIV-418.

**Jewry Department,** Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-167.

**Jews with foreign citizenship,** transfer to concentration camps ... X-132.

**"Joint Distribution Committee,"** release of Hungarian Jews for ransom ... IV-368.

**Judgment by the Tribunal,** extermination ... XXII-478.

**Juettner** or. ev. ... XXI-152.

**Klessheim conference,** Hitler, Ribbentrop, Horthy (GB-283, D-736) ... X-135.

**Laws, decrees, orders, and directives:** Aliens law, applicable to Jews ... XVIII-195 [treatment as enemy aliens in the Netherlands ... XV-666; XVI-6] — Bormann Def. plea ... XIX-121 — Civil Service law, application to the Jews, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-275 — Collective fines (RGBl. 1938, I, p. 1579; RGBl. 1939, I, p. 282; RGBl. 1941, I, p. 722) ... III-524 — Decrees issued by Goering ... IX-93 — Deportation from the Netherlands ... XVI-19 — Elimination from economic life (RGBl. 1938, I, p. 1580; RGBl. 1933, I, p. 685; RGBl. 1934, I, p. 169) ... III-524; IV-555 [Funk's speech, Nov. 1938 ... XIII-121] — Foreign Office, introduction into, Neurath's attitude, Voelkers or. ev. ... XVII-127 — Frick's responsibility ... V-359; XXII-544 — German folkdom, Hitler's decree to strengthen, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-115 — Hess' responsibility, Def. plea ... XIX-383 — Himmler's directives concerning deportation to Mauthausen, March 1945 (USA-797, 3870-PS) ... XIV-439 — Jewish youth organizations, concerning ... XIV-418 — Loss of citizenship (RGBl. 1933, I, p. 480; RGBl. 1935, I, p. 1146) ... III-523 — Loss of common privileges and freedoms (RGBl. 1938, I, p. 1676; USA-589, 069-PS) ... III-524; V-318 — Loss of legal protection (RGBl. 1943, I, p. 372) ... III-525 — Loss of the right to vote (RGBl. 1936, I, p. 133) ... III-524 — Marriage restrictions (RGBl. 1935, I, p. 1146) ... III-523 —

Netherlands, Seyss-Inquart's responsibility ... V-350 — NSDAP Leadership Corps' attitude, Def. plea ... XXI-466 — Nuremberg Laws [introduction in Czechoslovakia, Neurath Def. plea ... XIX-304; or. ev. ... XVII-11; proclamation of Sep. 1935 ... IX-515; Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-179; Sauckel or. ev. ... XIV-615; Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-419; Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-266] — Penal Laws in the Eastern territories, Lammers or. ev. ... X-126 — Pogrom, legislation subsequent to ... IX-517 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-414 — Ref. to (GB-258, 1417-PS) ... I-180, 355; II-120, 200 — Registration (RGBl. 1938, I, p. 922; RGBl. 1940, I, p. 694) ... III-528 — Reich Cabinet Def. plea ... XXII-115 — Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-277 — Sequestration of property in Poland, Goering's responsibility for ... IX-518 — Special regulations for the Eastern territories, Nov. 1942, starvation rations ... III-552 — Starvation rations (3243-PS) ... V-320 — Sterilization of half-Jews in occupied territories, Schlegelberger or. ev. (USA-923) ... XX-272 [Schlegelberger's activities, Reich Cabinet Def. plea ... XXII-116].

**Literature:** Articles [by Sauckel, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1523) ... XV-126; by Streicher, 1933-1939, Nuremberg Laws, concerning (GB-170, M-006) ... XII-350] — Extracts from "Israelitisches Wochenblatt" concerning crimes ... XII-359, 370 — "Mein Kampf," significance (USA-256, 2662-PS) ... III-522 — Streicher or. ev. ... XII-335 — "Stuermer" extracts dealing with photographer's visits to ghettos in the East ... XII-371 — Writings by Erich Kauffmann, Jewish author in America ... XII-365.

**Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures:** By German Embassy and Einsatzstab Rosenberg (RF-1505, 3766-PS) ... X-399 — Netherlands ... XVI-72 — Special fund from proceeds, Goering or. ev. (USA-368, 141-PS) ... IX-545.

**Maidanek,** extermination, Frank or. ev. ... XII-33.

**Mass exterminations** in concentration camps, Hoess or. ev. (USA-819, 3868-PS) ... XI-415.

**Massacre of,** in Rovno and Dubno, 1942, by SS and SD members (US-494, 2992-PS) ... IV-253; XIX-507; XX-203; XXII-24.

**Mauthausen:** Deportation to Mauthausen from the Netherlands, Himmler's orders, Feb. 1941 (USA-195, 1726-PS) ... XVI-5, 75 [Himmler's directive, March 1945 (USA-797, 3870-PS) ... XIV-439] — Ref. to ... VI-191 — Schirach's visit, Wieshofer or. ev. ... XIV-587.

**"Mein Kampf"** as the basis of persecution ... III-519.

**"Mirror Action,"** Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-200.

**Miscarriage of justice:** Pogroms, decision on crimes committed during, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-44 — Protection of criminals, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-41 — By the SS, Reinecke or. ev. (GB-567, D-421) ... XX-449.

**Murder of, or action against, individuals or groups:** Henkel, Karl, murdered in a labor camp ... XIV-265 — Koch's activities in the Ukraine, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-172 — Lack of legal consequences, Reinecke or. ev. (GB-567, D-421; GB-568, D-926) ... XX-450 — Ossietzky's arrest, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-94 — Plan for mass murder of concentration camp internees on approach of the Allied troops, "Cloud A-1" and "Cloud Fire" (USA-528, 3462-PS) ... IV-306; XI-279, 284 — SA activities [in connection with November pogroms 1938, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-197; at Kaunas, Juettner or. ev. (GB-599, D-968) ... XXII-160] — Waffen-SS attitude, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-449.

**National Socialist Party courts:** November pogroms, decision on

crimes committed during, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-44 — Protection of criminals, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-41.

**National Socialist Party program:** Goering's attitude, or. ev. ... IX-272 — Ref. to ... I-247, 248; II-200; III-521; XI-74, 79, 85, 387, 392, 398, 444, 451, 525, 552 — Rosenberg's attitude ... XVIII-92 — Rosenberg's office, activities of ... X-129.

**Nuremberg Laws:** Articles by Streicher, 1933-1939 (GB-170, M-006) ... XII-350 — Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-179 — Introduction in Czechoslovakia, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-11 [Neurath Def. plea ... XIX-304] — Proclamation in Sep. 1935 ... IX-515 — Sauckel or. ev. ... XIV-615 — Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-419 — Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-266 — Streicher or. ev. ... XX-315, 350.

**Oranienburg,** Jodl's lack of knowledge, or. ev. ... XV-333.

**"Osti,"** works management (part of "Reinhardt Action") ... XX-320.

**Paris:** Actions ... X-403 — Dannecker report on action, Feb. 1942 (RF-1207, 1210) ... X-402.

**Partisan warfare,** extermination through, Jodl or. ev. (USA-559, 3713-PS) ... XV-408.

**Pogroms, November 1938:** Bodenschatz or. ev. ... IX-10, 40 — Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-292 — Funk's knowledge ... XIII-145 [protest to Goebbels (Funk-3) ... XIII-119; role, or. ev. ... XIII-116] — Gauleiters' conference in Berlin ... IX-10 — Gestapo [activities, Best or. ev. ... XX-133; Def. docs. ... XXI-287, 290; Def. plea ... XXI-531; nonparticipation ... XXI-299; Goering or. ev. ... IX-414] — Goebbels' attitude compared with Funk's, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-190 [purpose, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-189] — Goering's criticism ... IX-681, 696; XII-326, 380 [knowledge, Bodenschatz or. ev. ... IX-10, 40; lack of knowledge ... IX-10, 40; meeting, 12 Nov. 1938, or. ev. ... IX-535; meeting of Goering, Goebbels, Funk and Gauleiters, (USA-261, 1816-PS) ... XIII-116; objections, Def. plea ... XVII-538; or. ev. ... IX-527] — Hitler Youth not involved, Lauterbacher or. ev. ... XIV-543 — Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-136 — Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-200 — Koerner or. ev. ... IX-152-163 — Lauterbacher (witness for Schirach), evidence concerning ... XIV-543 — Leadership Corps' participation, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-38 — Legislation subsequent to pogrom ... IX-517 — National Socialist Party courts, decision on crimes committed during, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-44 [protection of criminals, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-41] — Police, confidential orders (USA-240, 3051-PS) ... ... III-526 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-414 — Ref. to ... I-248, 271; II-121, 201; III-526 — Report from Heydrich on the damage inflicted (USA-508, 3058-PS) ... IX-521; XIX-444 — Reprisals in connection with Vom Rath's murder in Paris, Streicher or. ev. ... XII-326 — SA activities [Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-136, 197; "Mirror Action" ... XIX-444; Severing or. ev. ... XIV-273] — SA Def. aff. ... XXI-425 [Def. plea ... XXII-148] — SA participation . . . XIV-265 — Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-422 — SS [defense ... XXI-354, 570; Def. plea ... XXI-570, 590; individual members, their participation, SS Def. plea ... XXI-592; participation, Severing or. ev. ... XIV-265] — Streicher's attitude, Herrwerth or. ev. ... XII-380 [or. ev. ... XII-326, 352] — Strobel or. ev. ... XII-399.

**Police:** Confidential orders (USA-240, 3051-PS) ... III-526 — Denmark, activities in, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-494 — Dutch National Socialist Party, relationship to, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-219 — Latvia, exterminations at Libau (GB-474, D-841) ... XIV-212 — Netherlands, responsibility in, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-192.

**Policy:** 1933, 1934, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-286 — East (USA-278, 1024-PS) ... III-532 — France, Dannecker report on actions in Paris (RF-1210) ... X-403 — Goering's complicity ... IV-552 — Hitler [broken assurances, Papen or. ev. (Papen-33) ... XVI-273; plans, Streicher or. ev. ... XII-323; policy concerning deportation from Europe ... XVI-2] — Hungary, Ribbentrop-Horthy conversations (GB-283, D-736) ... IV-366; X-409 — Kaltenbrunner's activities ... XI-226, 229, 238, 241, 246, 425 — Klessheim conference, Hitler-Ribbentrop-Horthy (GB-283, D-736) ... X-135 — Leadership Corps (PL-49) ... III-527 — Netherlands, measures (USA-195, 1726-PS) ... XV-666; XVI-24 [Seyss-Inquart's responsibility ... XIX-99; Judgment ... XXII-575] — Occupied territory (USA-289, R-135) ... I-250, 329, 340; II-124 — Planning ... I-33; II-200; IV-356 — Plans not communicated to military commanders ... X-594 — Poland, Frank's activities and responsibility ... XII-68; XV-639 [Himmler-Frank relationship ... XI-112, 126, 145, 293, 380; meeting at Hitler's headquarters, Oct. 1940, Schirach or. ev. (USSR-172) ... XIV-508] — Ribbentrop's efforts to stop Hitler ... X-114 [obedience to Hitler's orders ... X-411] — Schacht's attitude ... XII-588 [fin. stat. (USA-832, Schacht-25, EC-433) ... XII-583; XXII-389; opposition to ... XVIII-287] — U.S.S.R. ... XI-120, 181, 256.

**Posen,** Himmler's speech at, Oct. 1943 ... X-112.

**Propaganda:** Anti-Jewish demonstrations, Goebbels the driving force, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-194 [Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-414] — Demonstrations in Nuremberg ... XII-413 [Streicher's articles, or. ev. ... XII-351] — Fritzsche [activities ... VI-66; attitude ... XVII-166; investigations, constant denials of atrocities, or. ev. ... XVII-179, 250; radio speeches, 18 Dec. 1941, or. ev. ... XVII-168; 18 March and 9 Oct. 1941, or. ev. ... XVII-169; 8 Jan. 1944, 13 Jan. 1945, or. ev. ... XVII-169, 171] — Goebbels [anti-Semitic propaganda ... XII-314, 318; attitude ... XVIII-201; attitude compared with Funk's, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-190; statements concerning the evacuation of Jews ... XVII-250] — Goering, speeches on protection of Jewish stores ... IX-526 — "Jewry" Department, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-167 — Neurath [opposition, Baroness Ritter aff. ... XVI-596, 597; or. ev. ... XVII-29] — Publications ... III-522 — Reich Ministry for People's Enlightenment and Propaganda (USA-722, 2434-PS; USA-723, 3064-PS) ... VI-66 — Streicher ["enlightenment" explanations, or. ev. ... XII-347, 374, 377; or. ev. (USA-256, 2662-PS; USA-257, 1778-PS; USA-258, 2699-PS; USA-259, 2697-PS; USA-260, 2698-PS) ... III-522; XII-347].

**Racial doctrines** ... XI-73, 84, 387, 525, 552.

**Racial laws** (See: Nuremberg Laws): Racial law of 1935, Streicher or. ev. ... XII-314.

**Racial policy:** Baroness Ritter aff. ... XVI-597 — Biological extermination, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-443 — Marriage restrictions (RGBl. 1935, I, p. 1146) ... III-523 — Sterilization of half-Jews [Netherlands, in the, Seyss-Inquart's suggestions, Kunze testimony (RF-1526, 3594-PS) ... XVI-45; Schlegelberger's activities, Reich Cabinet Def. plea ... XXII-116; Schlegelberger or. ev. (USA-923) ... XX-272; Seyss-Inquart Def. plea ... XIX-105].

**Refugees:** France, German Jews, expatriation (PL-66) ... XXI-277 [Ribbentrop or. ev. (RF-1504, EC-265) ... X-397; Turkish nationals, Papen's intervention, or. ev. (Papen-95) ... XVI-332].

**Reich Defense Council,** weekly reports to, Schirach or. ev. (USA-864, 3943-PS; USA-863, 3914-PS) ... XIV-488, 490.

**Reichsbank,** SS accounts, disposal of property of concentration camp victims, Eberstein or. ev. (GB-549, 4045-PS) ... XX-314.

**"Reinhardt action":** Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-318, 327 — Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-533 — Globocnik's report (GB-550, 4024-PS) ... XX-318 — "Osti" Works, management ... XX-320 — Reichsbank accounts, Eberstein or. ev. (GB-549, 4045-PS) ... XX-314.

**Release to Switzerland:** Himmler's barter for war equipment, raw material, foreign currency ... XI-335 [statistics ... XI-344] — Himmler's and Schellenberg's negotiations with Count Bernadotte ... XI-259, 279.

**Reports** (See: Statistics and reports).

**Reprisals:** France ... XI-475, 562, 586 — In connection with Vom Rath's murder in Paris, Streicher or. ev. ... XII-326 — Netherlands, in the, after the general strike in Amsterdam, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-220 — Writings by Erich Kauffmann, Jewish author in America, Streicher's responsibility ... XII-365.

**Resettlement:** East, in the, congress, April 1944 (GB-287, 3319-PS) ... X-404 [Schirach's suggestion, or. ev. ... XIV-423] — Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-531 — Leadership Corps ... XXI-467 — Poland, in, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-640 — Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-552 — Transfer from Lublin to the Cycow district, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-640 — U.S.S.R. ... XII-68.

**Ritual murder propaganda:** Dissemination ... V-101 — Streicher or. ev. ... XII-336.

**Rosenberg's** speech at Frankfurt, 1938 ... XI-552.

**RSHA** (Reich Security Main Office): "Final solution," Judg. ... XXII-538 — Liaison with Foreign Office ... X-128 — Responsibility, Wieshofer or. ev. ... XIV-586.

**"Schnelldienst,"** reports on Gestapo atrocities, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-174.

**Secrecy:** Fritzsche's efforts to discover fate of Jews in concentration camps, or. ev. ... XVII-179 [or. ev. ... XVII-180] — German people, lack of knowledge, Steengracht or. ev. ... X-112 — Gestapo atrocities, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-174 — Goebbels' statement concerning the evacuation of Jews, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-179, 250 — Persecution 1933, 1934, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-286 — Persecution in Hungary, NSDAP Leadership Corps' lack of knowledge (GB-534, D-908) ... XXI-467 — Plans not communicated to military commanders ... X-594.

**Security police,** weekly reports to Reich Defense Council, Hoepken or. ev. (USA-864, 3943-PS) ... XIV-490, 574 — Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-490.

**Skeleton collection,** "Ahnenerbe" (GB-574) ... XXII-229.

**Slave labor:** Armament industry, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-519 — Austria, Schirach or. ev. (USA-680, 1948-PS) ... XIV-417 — Concentration camps, from, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-124 [Speer Def. plea ... XIX-208] — Conscriptions, Sauckel Def. plea ... XVIII-485 — East, in the (USA-272, 212-PS; USA-277, L-018) ... III-533; XI-144, 344, 400, 402, 415, 533 — Fritzsche's knowledge, or. ev. ... XVII-163 — Hungarian Jews, building of Southeast Wall ... IV-368 [deportation to subterranean factories, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-520; Speer Def. plea ... XIX-208] — Jewish youth in Vienna, Schirach or. ev. (USA-680, 1948-PS) ... XIV-418 — Schirach or. ev. .... XIV-416 — Speer or. ev. ... XVI-517.

**Southeast Wall,** building of, by Hungarian Jews ... IV-369.

**Starvation,** starvation rations in the East (3243-PS) ... III-551; V-320.

**Statistics and reports:** Deportations [from Austria, report by Dellbruegge, Schirach or. ev.

(USA-872, 3921-PS) ... XIV-510; from France, Dannecker report (RF-1207, 1210) ... X-401, 403; from France, Unoccupied (RF-1220) ... X-403; from the Netherlands, statistics ... XV-667] — Extermination [in Czechoslovakia, statistics ... VIII-301; in the East, statistics (USA-296, 2738-PS) ... III-569; Judgment ... XXII-549; in Greece, statistics ... IV-364; in Latvia, statistics (USSR-57) ... VIII-295; in Latvia, Riga, Heydrich's report, Schirach or. ev. (USA-808) ... XIV-510; in Poland (USSR-1) ... VIII-298, 301; Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-405; reports to Reich Defense Council, Schirach or. ev. (USA-863, 3914-PS) ... XIV-488; Slovakia, statistics ... IV-361; statistics (USA-296, 2738-PS; USA-470, R-102) ... I-33, 252, 303; II-119; III-527, 568; IV-371; XII-368; Yugoslavia ... VIII-301] — Extracts from "Israelitisches Wochenblatt" ... XII-374 — Final solution, Katzmann report (USA-277, L-018) ... XII-120 — Gestapo atrocities, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-174 — Koch report, Jodl or. ev. (Jodl-15, 053-PS) ... XV-551 — November pogroms, reports from Heydrich on the damage inflicted (USA-508, 3058-PS) ... IX-521; XIX-444 — Report by Brigadefuehrer Stroop (USA-275, 1061-PS) ... XII-75 — Reports in the British Press, April 1933, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-21 — Security Police reports, Schirach's knowledge, Hoepken or. ev. (USA-864, 3943-PS) ... XIV-574 — SS weekly reports, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-515 — Starvation rations in the East ... III-552.

**Sterilization:** Half-Jews, Schlegelberger or. ev. (USA-923) ... XX-272 — Netherlands, Seyss-Inquart's suggestion, Kunze testimony (RF-1526, 3594-PS) ... XVI-45 [Seyss-Inquart Def. plea ... XIX-105].

**"Stuermer":** Article concerning "Israelitisches Wochenblatt" (GB-176, 1965-PS) ... XII-371 — Distribution, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-421 — Extracts, dealing with photographer's visit to ghettos in the Eastern territories ... XII-370.

**Subterranean factories:** Deportation from Hungary, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-520 — Speer Def. plea ... XIX-208.

**Synagogues, destruction of** (USA-425, 1721-PS) ... I-248; II-123 — Hague, in the, efforts to prevent ... XV-667; XVI-5 — Nuremberg, at, Streicher or. ev. ... XII-324, 351 — Vienna, in, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-418.

**Taxes** (See: Collective fines).

**Theresienstadt:** Concentration camp ... XII-69 — Deportation to, from the Netherlands, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-220.

**"Times," London:** Article, April 1933, concerning boycott, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-94 — Extracts, Streicher's knowledge ... XII-359, 365.

**Treblinka** (USA-293, 3311-PS) ... I-251; III-566; VIII-325.

**Turkish nationals,** refugees in France, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-400, 421.

**Vienna ghetto** ... I-319.

**"Voelkischer Beobachter,"** regarding the "Jewish question" (GB-514, 3893-PS) ... XVII-25.

**Warnings from abroad** by the Board of Trade for German-American Commerce in New York (GB-242, D-635) ... VI-88.

**Warsaw ghetto:** Atrocities ... I-250; XII-370 — Destruction, Frank or. ev. (USA-275) ... XII-19, 369; XV-332.

**Watch Battalion, Copenhagen,** activities, Jodl or. ev. (GB-488, D-547) ... XV-493.

**Westerborg camp,** collecting center in Netherlands ... XVI-3.

**"JOHN P. PEDERSON."**

**Nonrescue of survivors,** Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (GB-481, D-873; Doenitz-13) ... XIV-350.

**"JOLKA" CASE** ("Tannenbaum"-Christmas Tree).

**Occupation of Switzerland** ... XXI-9.

**JUDGES.**

**Pressure to join the Nazi Party** ... I-179; II-197.

**Judges' letters** ... I-179.

**JUDGMENT** ... I-171-341; XXII-412-589.

**Dissenting opinion of the Soviet member of the IMT** ... I-342-364; XXII-589.

**"AB Action"** ... XXII-542, 575.

**"Action Kugel"** (See: "Bullet Decree").

**Aggression,** German against (See also: Individual countries and defendants): **A**lbania (ref.) ... XXII-569 — **A**ustria ... XXII-433-436 — **B**elgium ... XXII-450-452 — **C**zechoslovakia ... XXII-436-439 — **D**enmark ... XXII-446-450 — **G**reece ... XXII-452-454 — **L**uxembourg ... XXII-450-452 — **N**etherlands ... XXII-450-452 — **N**orway ... XXII-446-450 — **P**oland ... XXII-439-446 — **U. S.** ... XXII-457-458 — **U.S.S.R.** ... XXII-454-457 — **W**est (ref.) ... XXII-569 — **Y**ugoslavia ... XXII-452-454.

**Aggression, German, planning** ... XXII-429-433 — **C**onferences and secret meetings ... XXII-429-433 [authenticity of records ... XXII-429] — **H**ossbach notes ... XXII-430-433 — **T**reaties, violations ... XXII-459-461.

**Aggression, German, preparations** ... XXII-428-429.

**Aggressive wars** ... XXII-427-458 — **A**nti-Semitism and aggressive wars (ref.) ... XXII-492-493 — **C**riminality of ... XXII-461.

**Agreement: E**stablishing the Tribunal ... XXII-411 — **G**overnments adhering to ... XXII-411.

**"Ahnenerbe"** ... XXII-513.

**Air Force, German,** building of a military ... XXII-423, 424, 425.

**Albania,** German aggression against ... XXII-569-570.

**Alsace,** deportations from ... XXII-481.

**Anti-Semitism: I**ndoctrination ... XXII-547, 584 — **N**ational Socialism and anti-Semitism ... XXII-421 — **N**ational Socialist legislation ... XXII-545.

**Antonescu,** German attack on the U.S.S.R. ... XXII-456.

**Armament and rearmament** ... XXII-423-426 — **A**ir Force, German ... XXII-423, 525 — **A**rmament industry ... XXII-424 — **A**rmed Forces ... XXII-424-426 — **E**conomic mobilization ... XXII-423 [planning ... XXII-550] — **F**our Year Plan ... XXII-423, 525 — **"G**uns for butter" ... XXII-528 — **I**ndustrial mobilization ... XXII-553-554 — **I**ndustrialists' part ... XXII-424 — **L**imitations ... XXII-555 — **N**avy, German ... XXII-425-426, 561 — **P**risoners of war, use of, in industry ... XXII-526-527, 579 — **P**rogram ... XXII-423, 576-577 — **R**eichsbank ... XXII-553 — **R**eich Defense Law, secret ... XXII-424-426, 580 — **T**hird armament phase ... XXII-425.

**Armed Forces, German: H**itler Youth, training ... XXII-564 — **R**earmament ... XXII-424-426, 525, 561.

**Art and cultural treasures,** confiscation, looting, plunder, seizure, etc. (See: Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures).

**Assmann, Admiral,** Norway, the question of an Allied landing ... XXII-449.

**"Athenia" case** ... XXII-562-563, 584.

**"Atlantic Wall"** ... XXII-536, 579.

**Auschwitz,** exterminations at ... XXII-495.

**Austria: A**ggression, German against ... XXII-427 [planning and preparation ... XXII-429-430, 561; seizure ... XXII-433-436, 568] — **A**greement with Germany, July 1936 ... XXII-433-434, 572 [secret supplement ...

XXII-572] — "Anschluss" (annexation) ... XXII-435 [legislation ... XXII-435] — Berchtesgaden meeting ... XXII-434, 573 — German administration in ... XXII-545 — Illegal National Socialist movement ... XXII-434, 572 [financial support by the Reich ... XXII-572; Jews, persecution of ... XXII-565, 574; Papen's activities in ... XXII-572-573; Putsch 1934 ... XXII-433; Seyss-Inquart's activities in ... XXII-574].

**Bach-Zelewski,** Von Dem, extermination of Jews ... XXII-491.

**"Barbarossa" case** ... XXII-455, 534, 570.

**"Beer Cellar Putsch"** ... XXII-416-417.

**Belgium:** Aggression, German, against ... XXII-450-452 [invasion ... XXII-451; preventive measure, Germany's claim ... XXII-451] — Neutrality, German violation ... XXII-450-451.

**Belgrade:** Bombing of ... XXII-570 — Coup d'état ... XXII-454.

**Berchtesgaden** ... XXII-434, 573.

**Black market** in occupied territories ... XXII-483.

**Blocked industries:** Beneficial effects ... XXII-579 — Speer's responsibility ... XXII-577.

**Blomberg:** Austria, preparations for the invasion of ... XXII-561 — Dismissal ... XXII-580.

**Boehm,** Poland, Hitler's decision to attack ... XXII-443.

**Bohemia and Moravia** (See: Czechoslovakia).

**Border and Customs Protection,** declared not criminal ... XXII-508.

**Bormann** ... XXII-585-587 — Absentia, tried in ... XXII-587 — Aggression ... XXII-585 — Churches, persecution of ... XXII-420-421, 585 — Confiscation of property ... XXII-586 — Conspiracy ... XXII-585 — Crimes against Humanity ... XXII-586-587 — Crimes against Peace ... XXII-585 — Extermination policy ... XXII-480, 586 — Germanization ... XXII-586 — Guilty ... XXII-587 — Hess' successor ... XXII-585 — Hitler, influence with ... XXII-585 — Jews, persecution of ... XXII-585-586 — Laws and directives, control over ... XXII-585 — Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures ... XXII-586 — Lynching of Allied airmen ... XXII-504, 587 — Mitigating facts ... XXII-587 — National Socialist Party, position ... XXII-585 — Nuremberg Laws, extension to occupied territories ... XXII-586 — Occupied territories [denationalization ... XXII-586; exploitation ... XXII-585; Germanization ... XXII-586; Nuremberg Laws ... XXII-586; resettlement ... XXII-586] — Offices and rise ... XXII-585 — Prisoners of war ... XXII-504, 587 — Sentence ... XXII-589 — Slave labor ... XXII-586-587 — War Crimes ... XXII-585-587.

**Branding of Soviet** prisoners of war ... XXII-474.

**Brauchitsch,** Holland and Belgium, directives concerning the invasion ... XXII-451.

**"Bullet" Decree** ... XXII-471-472, 510-511, 537.

**Canaris,** prisoners of war, Soviet, protest concerning the treatment of ... XXII-474-475.

**Carls,** Norway, invasion plans ... XXII-561.

**Censorship and control** in Germany under the National Socialists ... XXII-419.

**Central Planning Board** ... XXII-577.

**Chamberlain,** Godesberg discussion ... XXII-438.

**Charter:** Aggression ... XXII-461-462, 463 — Conspiracy ... XXII-467-469 — Crimes against Humanity ... XXII-496 — Individual responsibility ... XXII-466 — Law of the ... XXII-461-466 — "Nullum crimen sine lege" ...

XXII-462 — "Organizations"... XXII-498-499 — Provisions of ... XXII-413 — Slave labor... XXII-486 — Superior orders... XXII-571 — War Crimes ... XXII-471, 475, 496.

**Christianity,** National Socialism, relationship with, Bormann's decree... XXII-420.

**Churches, persecution** ... XXII-420-421 — Bormann's responsibility... XXII-585 — Frick's responsibility for legislation... XXII-544.

**Chvalkovsky** (Foreign Minister of Czechoslovakia), Czechoslovakia, incorporation of... XXII-439.

**Clemency pleas,** President's stat. concerning... XXII-587.

**"Commando Order"**... XXII-471, 534-536 — Doenitz' responsibility ... XXII-559-560 — Jodl's responsibility... XXII-570 — Kaltenbrunner's responsibility... XXII-537 — Keitel's responsibility... XXII-534-535 — Raeder's responsibility... XXII-563.

**Commissar Order**... XXII-456, 478, 535 — Jodl's complicity... XXII-570 — Kaltenbrunner's complicity... XXII-537 — Keitel's complicity... XXII-535.

**Commissioners,** appointed to hear evidence on "organizations"... XXII-413.

**Concentration camps**... XXII-477-478 — Administration, SS responsibility... XXII-514-515 — Atrocities... XXII-537 — Bohemia and Moravia, in... XXII-581 — Doenitz' knowledge... XXII-560 — Exterminations in ... XXII-471, 494-496 [on approach of Allied troops... XXII-537] — Frick's knowledge... XXII-546 — Gestapo, jurisdiction... XXII-546 — Guarding, SS responsibility... XXII-514-515 — Kaltenbrunner's knowledge and responsibility... XXII-537 — Labor from, Funk's complicity... XXII-552 — Netherlands, in the... XXII-575-576 — Neurath's complicity ... XXII-581 — Occupied territories... XXII-477-478, 524, 542, 575-576, 581 — Poland, in... XXII-542 — Political opponents, sent to... XXII-509 — SA guards... XXII-518 — Slave labor from ... XXII-489; 515, 526, 527, 552, 560, 579 [Goering's complicity... XXII-526; Doenitz' complicity ... XXII-560; Speer's complicity ... XXII-579] — System and development, Goering's responsibility... XXII-524.

**Confiscation of property**... XXII-574, 586.

**Conspiracy**... XXII-414, 427-458 — Aggressive wars... XXII-459, 522-523 — Charter, the meaning of, under the... XXII-467-469 — Crimes against Humanity... XXII-469 — Crimes against Peace... XXII-427 — Defendants' participation ... XXII-467-469 — Definition... XXII-467 — Law as to the Common Plan or Conspiracy... XXII-467-469 — War Crimes... XXII-469.

**Corps of Political Leaders** (See: National Socialist Party, Leadership Corps).

**Corrections,** announcements by the President... XXII-511-512, 524.

**Crimes,** definition... XXII-414.

**Crimes against Humanity** (See also: War Crimes and Crimes against Humanity) ... XXII-469-498 — Conspiracy to commit ... XXII-469 — Definition... XXII-414, 496 — Geneva Convention concerning... XXII-497 — Hague Convention concerning ... XXII-497 — Jurisdiction of the Tribunal, if committed before 1939... XXII-498 — Law of the Charter... XXII-496-498.

**Crimes against Peace** (See also: Aggression)... XXII-414.

**Czechoslovakia:** Aggression, German, against... XXII-436-438 [aims... XXII-436; "Green" case ... XXII-437] — Aggression, German, against, planning and preparation [Hitler conference ... XXII-429-430; Jodl's participation... XXII-437-438, 569;

seizure ... XXII-437] — **Criminal** activities in ... XXII-581-582 — **Frank, Karl Hermann, memorandum** ... XXII-582 — **Germanization** ... XXII-582 — **Hague** Conventions applicable to ... XXII-581 [violations of ... XXII-581] — **Incorporation** ... XXII-438-439 — **International Law**, German violations ... XXII-569 — **Neurath's** activities ... XXII-580-582 — **Protectorate** of Bohemia and Moravia [concentration camp system ... XXII-581; exploitation ... XXII-581; Frank, Karl Hermann, memorandum concerning the future of ... XXII-582; Frick's position ... XXII-545; German administration ... XXII-581; Germanization ... XXII-582; Neurath's activities ... XXII-581; occupation by military force ... XXII-581; opposition, suppression of ... XXII-546, 581; students' executions ... XXII-581; universities, closing of ... XXII-581] — **Remainder**, liquidation of ... XXII-438 — **Resettlement** policy ... XXII-481 — **Resistance** in ... XXII-581, 582.

**Dachau**, medical experiments on human beings ... XXII-495-496.

**DAF**, Deutsche Arbeitsfront (See: German Labor Front).

**Dahlerus, Birger: Goering's** connivance with ... XXII-525 — **Mission** ... XXII-445 — **Poland's** isolation during the crisis ... XXII-445.

**Danzig** ... XXII-439 — **German** attack on ... XXII-440.

**Defendants** (See: Individual defendants) ... XXII-524-587 — **Conspiracy** ... XXII-467-479 — **Responsibility** ... XXII-466 — **Sentences** ... XXII-588-589.

**Denmark: Aggression**, German, against ... XXII-446-450, 562 [planning and preparations ... XXII-447-448] — **Assurances** to ... XXII-450 — **Occupation** ... XXII-450 — **Treaties**, German violations ... XXII-446 — "**Weser Exercise**" ... XXII-447-448.

**Deportations** ... XXII-481, 543, 574-575.

**Dictatorship**, Germany accepts ... XXII-422-423.

**Dietrich, Reich Press Chief**, Fritzsche's superior ... XXII-583.

**Disarmament conference**, Germany's withdrawal ... XXII-424, 580.

**Dissenting opinion of the Soviet member** of the Tribunal (ref. to) ... XXII-589.

**Doenitz** ... XXII-556-561 — **Aggression** [planning ... XXII-557; preparation ... XXII-556; wars of ... XXII-556-557] — "**Commando Order**" ... XXII-559-560 — **Concentration camp labor** ... XXII-560 — **Crimes** against Peace ... XXII-556 — **Geneva** Convention, attitude concerning ... XXII-560 — **German Prize** Ordinance ... XXII-561 — **Guilty** ... XXII-561 — **Hitler** [conferences on naval problems ... XXII-557; successor of ... XXII-556] — **International Law**, breaches not affecting sentence ... XXII-559 — "**Laconia**" order ... XXII-559 — **London Naval** Agreement 1930, violation ... XXII-557 — **Merchant shipping**, attacks on ... XXII-558 — **Mitigating circumstances** ... XXII-560 — **Naval Protocol** 1936, violation ... XXII-557-558 — **Navy**, position in the ... XXII-556 — **Neutral** vessels, sinking of ... XXII-558 — **Nonrescue orders** ... XXII-559 — **Norway**, German bases in ... XXII-447 — **Operational zones** ... XXII-558 — **Prisoners** of war, treatment ... XXII-560 — **Sentence** ... XXII-588 — **Sinking** without warning ... XXII-558 — **Slave labor** ... XXII-560 — **Submarine warfare** ... XXII-557-559 — **War**, continuation ordered ... XXII-557 — **War Crimes** ... XXII-557-560 — **War Order No. 154** ... XXII-559.

**Dollfuss**, murder of ... XXII-433, 572.

**Dubno**, mass murders at ... XXII-479-480.

**Eastern territories:** Atrocities ... XXII-479 — Economic exploitation and plunder ... XXII-484-485 — Exterminations ... XXII-478-480 — Germanization ... XXII-480-481 — Resettlement policy ... XXII-481.

**Economic mobilization** in Germany ... XXII-423.

**Economic Staff East** ... XXII-455, 526-527.

**Economic Staff Rosenberg** ... XXII-484-485.

**Eichmann,** extermination of Jews ... XXII-493, 496, 509.

**Einsatz groups:** Exterminations in the East ... XXII-478 — Jews, persecution of, in occupied territories ... XXII-493-494, 565 — Prisoners of war ... XXII-473.

**Einsatzstab Rosenberg** ... XXII-535, 539, 540.

**"Enabling Act"** ... XXII-418.

**Estonia,** Jews, persecution of, in ... XXII-493.

**Euthanasia program** ... XXII-490-491 — Frick's jurisdiction ... XXII-546-547.

**Evidence,** general remarks ... XXII-413.

**Exploitation and spoliation** of occupied territories ... XXII-455, 482-484, 526-527, 534, 550.

**Extermination:** Auschwitz, in ... XXII-495 — Jews, of ... XXII-478, 491 — Policy ... XXII-478, 480-481 — Through work ... XXII-515.

**Falkenstein,** "fifth column" activities ... XXII-457.

**"Final solution" of the Jewish question** ... XXII-478, 509, 532-533, 538, 545, 548, 549, 575-576.

**Finland,** U.S.S.R., drawn into war against ... XXII-456.

**Flossenbuerg Concentration Camp** ... XXII-477-478.

**Foreign workers** (See: Slave labor).

**Four Year Plan** ... XXII-423, 525.

**Frank,** Hans ... XXII-541-544 — "AB Action" ... XXII-542 — Crimes against Humanity ... XXII-542 — Crimes against Peace ... XXII-542 — Extermination (genocide) of Jews ... XXII-491 [policy ... XXII-480] — Germanization in the East ... XXII-480-481 — Government General of Poland [crimes committed in, responsibility for ... XXII-543-547; exploitation ... XXII-542, 544; starvation ... XXII-542; summary court trials ... XXII-542; terrorism ... XXII-544] — Governor General ... XXII-542 — Guilty ... XXII-544 — Himmler, disputes concerning legal system in Germany ... XXII-541 — Hostages, public executions ... XXII-542 — Jews, systematic extermination ... XXII-543 — National Socialist Party, position ... XXII-541 — Offices ... XXII-541 — Poland [concentration camp system ... XXII-542; destruction of national entity ... XXII-542] — Polish intelligentsia, liquidation of ... XXII-542 — Sentence ... XXII-588 — Slave labor deportations ... XXII-542-543 — War Crimes ... XXII-542.

**Frank, Karl Hermann,** memorandum concerning the future of the Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia ... XXII-582.

**French general,** murder of ... XXII-532, 537.

**Frick:** Aggression, planning and preparation ... XXII-545 — Austria, German administration ... XXII-545 — Bohemia and Moravia, Reich Protector ... XXII-545 — Churches, persecution of ... XXII-544 — Concentration camps, legislation ... XXII-546 — Conspiracy ... XXII-545 — Crimes against Humanity ... XXII-545-547 — Crimes against Peace ... XXII-544-545 — Euthanasia ... XXII-546-547 — "Final solution" ... XXII-545 — Germanization in occupied territories ... XXII-546 — Guilty ... XXII-547 — Jews, persecution of ... XXII-544-546 [confiscation of property ... XXII-545; deportations ... XXII-546; extermination ...

XXII-545-546; legislation ... XXII-544] — Legislation, National Socialist ... XXII-544-546 [anti-Semitic ... XXII-544-545; incorporation of conquered territories ... XXII-545; military service ... XXII-545] — National Socialism, control over German people ... XXII-544 — National Socialist Party, position ... XXII-544 — Nuremberg Laws ... XXII-545 — Occupied territories [atrocities in ... XXII-546; policy ... XXII-546] — Offices ... XXII-544 — Political opposition, suppression of ... XXII-544 — Sentence ... XXII-588 — Slave labor ... XXII-546 — Trade-unions, suppression of, legislation ... XXII-544 — War Crimes ... XXII-545-547.

**Fritsch, Von, General,** dismissal ... XXII-580.

**Fritzsche** ... XXII-582-585 — Aggressive wars, planning and waging ... XXII-584 — Anti-Semitism ... XXII-584 — "Athenia" incident ... XXII-584 — Conspiracy ... XXII-584 — Crimes against Humanity ... XXII-584-585 — Crimes against Peace ... XXII-583 — Dietrich, subordinate to ... XXII-583 — Dissenting opinion of the Soviet Judge (ref. to) ... XXII-589 — Goebbels, subordinate to ... XXII-583 — Guilty, not found ... XXII-585 — Hitler, support of ... XXII-585 — Indoctrination ... XXII-584 — Jews, persecution of ... XXII-584 — National Socialist Party, position ... XXII-582-583 — Offices ... XXII-582-583 — Position, the lower level of his ... XXII-584 — Propaganda policies ... XXII-583-584 — Radio Division ... XXII-583 — Sentence ... XXII-588 — War Crimes ... XXII-584-585 — War effort, support of ... XXII-585.

**Frontier Police,** criminal, declared by the Tribunal ... XXII-508.

**Funk:** Aggression, preparations for ... XXII-550 — Concentration camps, Reichsbank deposits from victims ... XXII-551 [slave labor from ... XXII-552] — Crimes against Humanity ... XXII-551-552 — Crimes against Peace ... XXII-550-552 — Economic preparations for war ... XXII-550 — Exploitation of the U.S.S.R., planning ... XXII-550 — Guilty ... XXII-552 — Hitler's personal adviser ... XXII-549-550 — Jews, persecution ... XXII-551 — Mitigating facts ... XXII-552 — National Socialist Party, position ... XXII-549-550 — Occupied territories, exploitation ... XXII-551 — Offices ... XXII-549-550 — Position of lesser importance ... XXII-552 — Rearmament ... XXII-550 — Reichsbank deposits from concentration camp victims ... XXII-551 — Sentence ... XXII-588 — Slave labor ... XXII-552 — War Crimes ... XXII-551-552 — War, financing of ... XXII-550.

**General Staff and High Command** ... XXII-520-523 — Criminal, not declared, reasons ... XXII-520 — Criminality of military leaders ... XXII-522-523 — Dissenting opinion of the Soviet Judges (ref. to) ... XXII-589 — Indictment, the meaning of ... XXII-521 — Jews, persecution of, in occupied territories ... XXII-493-494 — Jodl's position ... XXII-568 — Keitel's position ... XXII-533 — Military leaders, criminal activities and recommended punishment ... XXII-522-523 — Organization, composition ... XXII-521 — "Organization or group" character, Tribunal's verdict concerning ... XXII-520 — Participation in crimes by individuals ... XXII-522-523.

**Geneva Convention:** Aggressive wars, outlawed by ... XXII-464 — Germany's renunciation of ... XXII-560, 570.

**Genocide** ... XXII-480-481.

**Germanization** in occupied territories ... XXII-502, 540, 542, 546, 581, 586.

**German Labor Front:** Compulsory membership ... XXII-420 — Establishment ... XXII-420.

**German Prize Ordinance** ... XXII-557.

**Germany:** Aggressive wars ... XXII-427-458 — Guilty of crimes (Frank's stat., ref. to) ... XXII-491.

**Gestapo:** Activities and purpose ... XXII-509 — Consolidation of power under Heydrich ... XXII-506 — Crimes against Humanity ... XXII-509-511 — Criminal activities ... XXII-509-511 — Criminal, declared by the Tribunal ... XXII-511 [limitations on the declaration ... XXII-511] — Czechoslovakia, planned activities in ... XXII-437 — Development by Goering ... XXII-524-526 — Founded by Goering ... XXII-419 — Germanization ... XXII-509-510 — Hostages, executions ... XXII-509-510 — Jews, persecution in occupied territories ... XXII-493-494 — "Night and Fog" Decree ... XXII-509-510 — Occupied territories [administration ... XXII-509-510; criminal activities ... XXII-510] — Organization, structure ... XXII-505-508 — Organization of the, not declared criminal ... XXII-508 [structure ... XXII-505-508] — Prisoners of war, Soviet, the killing of ... XXII-473 — Slave labor [concentration camps ... XXII-489, 538; program ... XXII-510, 537; "reformatory" camps ... XXII-537-538] — War Crimes ... XXII-509-511.

**Godesberg discussions** ... XXII-438.

**Goebbels:** Ministry of the People's Enlightenment and Propaganda [activities ... XXII-422-423; Fritzsche's position ... XXII-583].

**Goering** ... XXII-524-530 — Aggressive wars ... XXII-525-526 [planning and preparation ... XXII-525; "prime planner" ... XXII-526] — Air Force, military, the building of a ... XXII-424-426 — Austria, invasion ... XXII-434-435 — Concentration camp system ... XXII-524-526 — Crimes against Humanity ... XXII-526-527 — Crimes against Peace ... XXII-524-526 — Czechoslovakia, incorporation ... XXII-439 — Dahlerus, connivance with ... XXII-525 — Economic administration, overall direction ... XXII-526-527 — Economic mobilization ... XXII-423 — Economic Staff East ... XXII-426-427 [creation of ... XXII-455] — Exploitation of Eastern territories ... XXII-455 — Four Year Plan ... XXII-524, 525, 526 — Gestapo [development ... XXII-524-526; founding of, and purpose ... XXII-419] — "Green Folder" ... XXII-526-527 — Guilty ... XXII-527 — Hitler [influence with ... XXII-524; rise, participation ... XXII-417-418] — Importance of position ... XXII-524, 525, 526 — Jews, persecution ... XXII-527 — "Marita" plan ... XXII-525 — Mastny, assurances to ... XXII-436 — National Socialist Party [development ... XXII-524-526; plans, knowledge of ... XXII-524; position in ... XXII-524] — Occupied territories [exploitation and spoliation ... XXII-483, 526-527; policy in ... XXII-482] — Prisoners of war, illegal use ... XXII-526 — Rearmament ... XXII-423, 425, 525 — Recruiting and allocation of manpower ... XXII-526 — SA Leader, 1923 ... XXII-416 — Schacht, differences between ... XXII-553 — Sentence ... XXII-588 — Slave labor ... XXII-526-527 — "Special treatment" ... XXII-526 — Speer's position under ... XXII-577 — Spoliation of conquered territories ... XXII-526-527 — War Crimes ... XXII-526-527.

**Government General of Poland** (See: Poland, Government General).

**Graebe, Hermann** ... XXII-494 — Rovno and Dubno, mass murder at, aff. concerning ... XXII-479-480.

**Great Britain:** Japan induced to attack ... XXII-457 — Poland [Mutual Assistance Pact ... XXII-444; pledge to ... XXII-440] — Polish crisis ... XXII-444-445.

**Greece:** Aggression, German, against ... XXII-452-454, 569-570 — British troops in ... XXII-453 — Invasion ... XXII-454 [by Italy ... XXII-452] — "Marita" operation ... XXII-453 — Occupation, Hitler's directive ... XXII-453-454.

**"Green" case** ... XXII-437, 533-534, 561.

**"Green Folder"** ... XXII-526, 527, 534.

**Gross Rosen** Concentration Camp, executions of Soviet prisoners of war ... XXII-473.

**Hacha** (President of Czechoslovakia): Bohemia and Moravia, occupation of, consent under duress ... XXII-581 — Czechoslovakia, incorporation ... XXII-438-439.

**Hague Convention** ... XXII-459 — Aggression outlawed ... XXII-463-464 — Czechoslovakia, applicable to ... XXII-581 [German violations in ... XXII-581] — Netherlands, German violations in the ... XXII-575-576 — Occupation expenses ... XXII-482 — Slave labor ... XXII-486.

**"Hay Action"** ... XXII-541, 566.

**Henlein:** Hess' contacts with ... XXII-528 — Hitler conference ... XXII-436-437 — Sudeten-German Party absorbed by NSDAP ... XXII-529.

**Hess** ... XXII-527-530 — Aggression [preparations for ... XXII-528; supported by ... XXII-528-529] — Bormann, succeeded by ... XXII-585 — Crimes against Humanity ... XXII-529 — Crimes against Peace ... XXII-528 — Dissenting opinion of the Soviet Judge (ref. to) ... XXII-589 — Flight to England ... XXII-529 — Guilty ... XXII-530 — Henlein, contacts with ... XXII-528-529 — Hitler [deputy of ... XXII-528; relationship ... XXII-527-528] — Mental condition ... XXII-530 — National Socialist legislation [approved by ... XXII-528; position of responsibility ... XXII-528] — Offices ... XXII-527-528 — Rearmament ... XXII-528 — Sentence ... XXII-588 — War Crimes ... XXII-529.

**Heydrich:** Czechoslovakia, mission in ... XXII-582 — Gestapo and SD, consolidation under ... XXII-506 — Jews, persecution in Estonia ... XXII-493 — RSHA, creation of ... XXII-506.

**Himmler:** Extermination policy in the Eastern territories ... XXII-480 — Frank, disputes with, on legal system in Germany ... XXII-541 — Germanization in the East ... XXII-480-481, 486 — Occupied territories, resettlement and denationalization ... XXII-586 — Reichsfuehrer SS, appointment and tasks ... XXII-417 — RSHA, creation of ... XXII-506.

**Hitler:** Aggression [intentions ... XXII-431, 442, 448; planning, conference Nov. 1939 ... XXII-429-430, 451; conference with Raeder ... XXII-562; West, in the ... XXII-569] — Appeals to, to refrain from war ... XXII-444 — Belgium, invasion of, conference Nov. 1939 ... XXII-451 — Bormann, influence and position with ... XXII-585 — British Prime Minister's letter on the eve of war ... XXII-444 — Chancellor, history of events ... XXII-417-418, 422-423 — Conferences, meetings ... XXII-429 — Czechoslovakia, liquidation of remainder ... XXII-438 — Denmark, occupation, order to prepare ... XXII-448 — Doenitz [conferences on naval problems ... XXII-557; successor of ... XXII-556] — Fritzsche, support of ... XXII-585 — Funk, Economic Adviser ... XXII-549-550 — Goering's influence ... XXII-524 — Greece, occupation of ... XXII-453-454 — Henlein, conference ... XXII-436-437 — Hess [deputy

of ... XXII-528; relationship ... XXII-527-528] — **Jodl**, direct reports on operational matters ... XXII-568 — "**Living space**" (Poland, reasons for attack) ... XXII-442 — "**Marita**" operation ... XXII-453 — **Netherlands**, invasion, conference concerning, Nov. 1939 ... XXII-451 — **Neurath's** administration, criticism of ... XXII-582 — **Norway**, occupation, order to prepare ... XXII-448 — **Papen**, relationship ... XXII-571-572 — **Poland** [attack, decision to ... XXII-439; documentary records of speech ... XXII-442-444; "living space" ... XXII-442] — **Quisling**, interview with ... XXII-447 — **Raeder**, conference with, concerning aggression ... XXII-562 — **Reich President and Chancellor** ... XXII-422-423 — **Schacht** [attitude towards ... XII-553; opposition to ... XXII-555] — **Speer** [opposition to ... XXII-579; relationship ... XXII-576-577] — **Territorial claims** ... XXII-440 — "**Weser Exercise**" orders ... XXII-448 — "**White**" case directives ... XXII-441 — **Yugoslavia**, destruction of ... XXII-454.

**Hitler Youth** ... XXII-417 — **Armed Forces**, training for ... XXII-564 — "**Hay Action**" ... XXII-566 — **Incorporation** of all German youth ... XXII-564 — **Military training** ... XXII-564 — **National Socialist Party**, formations, replacements for ... XXII-564.

**Hoess**, exterminations in Auschwitz ... XXII-495.

**"Hohe Schule"** ... XXII-540.

**Horthy**, conferences concerning the fate of the Jews in Hungary ... XXII-532.

**Hossbach conference** ... XXII-430-433 — **Authenticity** of records ... XXII-429, 432.

**Hostages: Executions** ... XXII-477, 509-510, 535, 541 — **Netherlands** ... XXII-575-576 — **Public shootings, Poland** ... XXII-542.

**Hungary: Jews**, persecution of, in ... XXII-496 — **U.S.S.R.**, drawn into the war against the ... XXII-456.

**Indictment**, main charges ... XXII-412.

**Indoctrination** ... XXII-422-423, 492, 547-549.

**Industrialists**, German, rearmament ... XXII-424.

**International Law: Breaches** in connection with German aggression ... XXII-569, 581 — **Crimes** under ... XXII-461-466 — **Crimes** against Humanity ... XXII-497 — **Naval warfare** ... XXII-559 — **Preventive action**, justification for aggression ... XXII-448 — **Prisoners of war** [Soviet, treatment ... XXII-474-475; treatment contrary to ... XXII-587] — **Punishment** of individuals for violations of ... XXII-465-466 — **War Crimes** ... XXII-497.

**Italy: German** efforts to draw Italy into the war ... XXII-452-453.

**Japan: British** possessions, German efforts to induce attack on ... XXII-457 — **U.S.**, aggression against [German promises ... XXII-457; Italian promises ... XXII-457].

**Jeschonneck**, aggression in the West ... XXII-569.

**Jews, persecution** ... XXII-421, 491-496, 527, 532-533, 547, 551, 565, 574, 584, 585, 586 — **Aggressive** wars, the question of a connection between ... XXII-492-493 — **Bohemia and Moravia** ... XXII-581 — **Boycott** 1933 ... XXII-547 — **Bulgaria** ... XXII-496 — **Confiscation** of property ... XXII-545 — **Deportations** ... XXII-546, 565, 575-576 — **Eichmann's** testimony ... XXII-496 — **Einsatz groups'** activities ... XXII-565 — **Executions** ... XXII-537 — **Exterminations** ... XXII-478, 491, 496, 540, 541, 543, 545, 546, 548, 565, 575, 576 [concentration camps ... XXII-494-496; East, in the ... XXII-549; Einsatz groups, by ... XXII-565; Rovno and Dubno, at ... XXII-479-480] —

— "Final solution"... XXII-509, 538, 548, 575-576 — Gestapo... XXII-509 — Hungary... XXII-496 — Legislation... XXII-544 — National Socialist Party, Leadership Corps, participation ... XXII-502-503 — Netherlands ... XXII-575-576 — Occupied territories ... XXII-493-494 — Poland... XXII-493-494, 575 — RSHA's part... XXII-538 — Romania... XXII-496 — SA... XXII-518 — SD... XXII-509 — SS... XXII-515 — U. S. S. R. ... XXII-493-494 — Warsaw ghetto, destruction of... XXII-494.

**Jodl**... XXII-568-571 — Aggression against [Albania... XXII-569; Austria... XXII-569; Czechoslovakia... XXII-569; Greece... XXII-569-570; Norway... XXII-569; U. S. S. R. ... XXII-455, 570; West... XXII-569; Yugoslavia... 569-570] — Aggression, planning and preparation ... XXII-569-570 — Atlantic Wall, slave labor for... XXII-571 — Austria, participation in the annexation of ... XXII-568-569 — "Barbarossa" case... XXII-455, 570 — Belgium, invasion... XXII-451 — Belgrade, bombing of... XXII-570 — "Commando Order"... XXII-570 — "Commissar Order" ... XXII-570 — Crimes against Humanity ... XXII-570-571 — Crimes against Peace... XXII-568-570 — Czechoslovakia [planning of attack... XXII-569; timing of invasion... XXII-437-438] — Geneva Conventions, violations... XXII-570 — Greece, aggression against, planning... XXII-569-570 — Guilty... XXII-571 — Henlein-Hitler conference ... XXII-436 — Hitler, direct reports to, on operational matters ... XXII-568 — International Law, violations in connection with the attack on Czechoslovakia... XXII-569 — Keitel, his immediate superior... XXII-568 — Leningrad, orders to destroy ... XXII-571 — Lynching of Allied airmen... XXII-568 — "Marita" operation... XXII-453 — Moscow, order to destroy... XXII-571 — Netherlands, invasion of... XXII-451 — Norway [forced evacuation... XXII-571; invasion (diary)... XXII-447, 569; "scorched earth"... XXII-571] — "Otto" case... XXII-569 — Positions... XXII-568 — Resistance, the quelling of... XXII-478-479 — Schmundt notes ... XXII-569 — Sentence... XXII-589 — Slave labor program... XXII-570 — "Superior orders"... XXII-571 — War, conduct of, responsibility for... XXII-568 — War Crimes... XXII-570-571 — War, prime planner... XXII-568 — Yugoslavia, aggression against, planning... XXII-569-570.

**Kaltenbrunner**... XXII-536-538 — Aggression... XXII-536 — "Bullet" Decree... XXII-537 — "Commando Order"... XXII-537 — Commissars, executions... XXII-537 — Concentration camps [atrocities... XXII-537; murder of internees on arrival of Allied troops... XXII-537] — Crimes against Humanity... XXII-537-538 — Crimes against Peace... XXII-536 — Executions, liquidations... XXII-537 — "Final solution"... XXII-538 — French general, murder of... XXII-537 — Guilty... XXII-538 — Jews, annihilation and executions... XXII-537, 565 — Lynching of Allied airmen... XXII-537 — National Socialist Party, positions in... XXII-536 — Occupied territories, atrocities in... XXII-537 — Political and ideological opponents, murder of... XXII-537 — Prisoners of war, murder and ill-treatment... XXII-537 — Protective custody ... XXII-537 — Sentence... XXII-588 — Slave labor, treatment... XXII-537 — War Crimes ... XXII-537-538.

**Kehrl**, slave labor in France... XXII-487-488.

**Keitel**... XXII-533-536 — Aggression against... XXII-533-534 [Austria... XXII-568-569; Belgium... XXII-451, 534; Czechoslovakia... XXII-436, 438, 439,

533-534; Denmark ... XXII-534; Greece ... XXII-453, 534; Netherlands ... XXII-451; Norway ... XXII-447-448, 534; Poland ... XXII-534; U.S.S.R. ... XXII-445, 534; Yugoslavia ... XXII-453] — **Aggression**, planning and preparation ... XXII-533-534 — "**A**tlantic Wall," slave labor for ... XXII-536 — **A**ustria, participation in the annexation ... XXII-568-569 — "**B**arbarossa" case ..., XXII-455, 534 — **B**elgium, invasion orders ... XXII-451 — "**C**ommando Order" ... XXII-534-536 — "**C**ommissar Order" ... XXII-535 — **C**rimes against Humanity ... XXII-534-536 — **C**rimes against Peace ... XXII-533-534 — **C**zechoslovakia [attack ... XXII-534; incorporation ... XXII-439; liquidation of remainder ... XXII-438; war aims ... XXII-436] — **D**enmark, invasion plans ... XXII-534 — **E**insatzstab Rosenberg, co-operation with ... XXII-535 — **E**xecutions of civilians without trial ... XXII-535 — **E**xploitation of Eastern territories ... XXII-534 — **E**xtermination policy ... XXII-535 — **G**reece, planning of aggression ... XXII-453, 534 — "**G**reen" case ... XXII-533-534 — "**G**reen Folder" ... XXII-534 — **G**uilty ... XXII-536 — **H**acha, negotiations with ... XXII-534 — **H**igh Command of the Armed Forces, position as Chief ... XXII-533 — **H**ostages, executions ... XXII-477, 535 — **J**ews, persecution ... XXII-535 — **J**odl, immediately under Keitel ... XXII-568 — **L**ooting of art and cultural treasures ... XXII-535 — **L**ynching of Allied airmen ... XXII-535 — "**M**arita" operation, Hitler-Mussolini meeting ... XXII-453 — **N**etherlands, invasion orders ... XXII-451 — "**N**ight and Fog" Decree ... XXII-535 — **N**orway, invasion plans ... XXII-447-448, 534 — **O**ccupied territories, quelling of resistance ... XXII-478-479 — "**O**tto" case ... XXII-533-534 — **P**aratroopers, turned over to the SD ... XXII-534-536 — **P**artisan warfare ... XXII-534-535 — **P**oland, extermination policy ... XXII-535 [invasion plans ... XXII-535] — **P**ositions ... XXII-533 — **P**risoners of war, Soviet, use in war industry ... XXII-536 [treatment of ... XXII-475, 535] — **R**eprisals, executions of next of kin of saboteurs ... XXII-535 — **R**esistance, quelling of, in occupied territories ... XXII-478-479 — **R**osenberg Einsatzstab, co-operation with ... XXII-535 — **S**entence ... XXII-588 — **S**lave labor ... XXII-536 — "**S**uperior orders" ... XXII-536 — **W**ar Crimes ... XXII-534-536 — "**W**hite" case ... XXII-534.

**Kellogg-Briand Pact**, outlawing war ... XXII-460-461, 462-463.

**Krupp: R**earmament ... XXII-424 — **S**lave labor, cruel treatment ... XXII-489 — **T**rial suspended ... XXII-412.

**Kube**, seizure of art and cultural treasures in the U.S.S.R. ... XXII-485.

"**Kugel" action** (See: Bullet Decree).

**Labor service, compulsory,** in Germany, decree establishing ... XXII-567.

"**Laconia" order** ... XXII-559.

**Lahousen: "C**ommissar Order" ... XXII-473 — **E**xtermination policy ... XXII-535 — **P**olish intelligentsia, liquidation of ... XXII-535.

**Laws** (See: Legislation).

**Leadership Corps of the NSDAP** (See: National Socialist Party Leadership Corps).

"**Leadership principle**" ... XXII-416.

**League of Nations: A**ggression, outlawing of ... XXII-464-465 — **G**ermany's withdrawal from ... XXII-424, 580 — **T**reaty of Mutual Assistance sponsored by ... XXII-464.

"**Lebensraum**" (See: "Living space").

**Legislation, National Socialist** ... XXII-528, 541, 544, 585 — **Anti-Semitic** ... XXII-545 — **Concentration camps placed under Gestapo** ... XXII-546 — **Churches, against** ... XXII-420, 544 — **Incorporation of conquered territory** ... XXII-545 — **Jews, against** ... XXII-544-545 — **Military Service Law** ... XXII-545, 580 — **Miscarriage of justice under** ... XXII-419-420 — **Nuremberg Laws** ... XXII-421, 545, 547, 586 — **Opposition, suppression of** ... XXII-544 — **Reducing power of local governments** ... XXII-419 — **Reich Defense Law** ... XXII-580 — **Trade-unions, against** ... XXII-544.

**Leningrad,** destruction orders ... XXII-571.

**Leopold,** Papen's conference with ... XXII-572.

**Lidice** ... XXII-477.

**Lindow,** segregation of prisoners of war by Einsatz Commandos, aff. concerning ... XXII-473.

**"Living space": Hitler** on the seizure of ... XXII-431 — **Hitler Youth indoctrination** ... XXII-564 — **Poland, aim of German aggression** ... XXII-442 — **SA program** ... XXII-518 — **Youth indoctrination** ... XXII-564.

**Locarno Treaty** ... XXII-439.

**London Naval Agreements: German violations** ... XXII-557, 562, 563, 580.

**Looting of art and cultural treasures** ... XXII-485, 486, 585, 586 — **Eastern territories** ... XXII-486, 535 — **Economic Staff Rosenberg** ... XXII-484-485.

**Looting of public and private property** ... XXII-481-485, 540 — **Einsatzstab** ... XXII-540 — **"Oldenburg" plan** ... XXII-484 — **U.S.S.R., in the** ... XXII-484.

**Luftwaffe** (See: Air Force, German).

**Luxembourg,** German aggression against: **Invasion** ... XXII-450-452 — **"Preventive measure," Germany's claim** ... XXII-451-452.

**Lynching of Allied airmen** ... XXII-404-405, 532-533, 537, 568, 587.

**"M Action"** ... XXII-540.

**Marburg speech (Papen)** ... XXII-571-572.

**"Marita" operation** ... XXII-453, 525.

**"Master race"** ... XXII-421.

**Mastny,** assurances to ... XXII-436.

**Matsuoka** ... XXII-457.

**Mauthausen Concentration Camp,** execution of Commandos ... XXII-471.

**Medical experiments on human beings** ... XXII-513 — **Dachau** ... XXII-495-496 — **Soviet prisoners of war** ... XXII-474 — **SS responsibility** ... XXII-515.

**"Mefo Bills"** ... XXII-553.

**"Mein Kampf": Aggressive doctrines** ... XXII-456 — **Significance** ... XXII-428-429.

**Merchant shipping,** attacks on ... XXII-558.

**Milde-Schreden,** Von, looting of art and cultural treasures in the U.S.S.R. ... XXII-485.

**Military service in Germany** ... XXII-425, 545, 580.

**Miscarriage of justice** under National Socialism ... XXII-419-420.

**Mitigating facts: Bormann** ... XXII-587 — **Doenitz** ... XXII-560 — **Funk** ... XXII-552 — **Neurath** ... XXII-582 — **Speer** ... XXII-579.

**"Moebel-Aktion"** (See: "M Action").

**Moscow,** destruction orders concerning ... XXII-571.

**Mueller,** execution of Soviet prisoners of war ... XXII-473.

**Munich conference** and agreement ... XXII-437, 438, 440, 580.

**Murder and ill-treatment of civilian population** ... XXII-475-481.

**Murder of a French general** ... XXII-532-533, 537.

**"Nacht und Nebel"** (See: "Night and Fog").

**National Socialism:** Christianity, relationship with, decree regulating the ... XXII-420 — Consolidation of power ... XXII-419-423 — Control over the German people ... XXII-544 — Ideology ... XXII-539 — Indoctrination and propaganda ... XXII-422-423, 583-584 — Opponents, political and ideological, sent to concentration camps ... XXII-509 — Origin and aims ... XXII-415-417 — Racial policy ... XXII-491-492 — Rise to power ... XXII-571 — Seizure of power ... XXII-417-418, 524-526, 571-574 — Versailles Treaty, attitude towards ... XXII-415.

**National Socialist Party:** Consolidation of power ... XXII-419-423 — Control over German people ... XXII-544 — Defendants' positions in the ... XXII-524, 527-528, 530, 536, 539, 541, 544, 547, 549, 553, 563, 566, 571, 574, 577, 583 — Foreign affairs ... XXII-585 — Hitler Youth, as replacements for the formations of the ... XXII-564 — Ideology ... XXII-539 — Origin ... XXII-415-417 — Program ... XXII-415 — Propaganda ... XXII-539, 583 — Racial policy ... XXII-491-492 — Rise to power ... XXII-585 — Suppression of opposition ... XXII-419.

**National Socialist Party Leadership Corps** ... XXII-501-505 — Aims ... XXII-502 — Criminal activities ... XXII-502-505 — Criminality, declaration of, by the Tribunal ... XXII-505 [limitations to the declaration ... XXII-505] — Exclusion of lower level from Indictment ... XXII-501 — Germanization in occupied territories ... XXII-502 — Jews, persecution ... XXII-502-503 — Lynching of Allied airmen ... XXII-504-505 — Organization, functions ... XXII-501 — Prisoners of war, treatment ... XXII-504 — Slave labor [administration ... XXII-586-587; treatment ... XXII-503-504].

**Naval agreements, Anglo-German,** German violations ... XXII-426, 557.

**Naval warfare:** "Athenia" case ... XXII-562 — Great Britain ... XXII-559 — "Laconia" order ... XXII-559 — Nonrescue orders ... XXII-559, 563 — "Operational zones" ... XXII-558 — Shipwrecked survivors, killing of ... XXII-559, 563 — Sinking of merchant vessels without warning ... XXII-558 — Submarine warfare ["Athenia" case ... XXII-562-563; importance of, to Germany ... XXII-556, 557; sinkings without warning ... XXII-558; unrestricted ... XXII-563] — United States of America ... XXII-559.

**Navy, German:** Commandos, executions ... XXII-563 — Rearmament ... XXII-425-426 — U-boat arm, the importance of ... XXII-556 — Versailles Treaty, violations ... XXII-561.

**Netherlands:** Compulsory labor service ... XXII-575-576 — Concentration camps ... XXII-575 — Criminal activities in ... XXII-575-576 — Deportations ... XXII-575-576 — Economic exploitation ... XXII-575 — German aggression ... XXII-450-452 [invasion ... XXII-451; preventive action, claim ... XXII-451-452] — Hague Conventions, violations ... XXII-575 — Hostages, executions ... XXII-575-576 — Jews, persecution ... XXII-575-576 — Occupation ... XXII-575-576 — Political opposition, suppression ... XXII-575 — "Scorched earth" policy ... XXII-576 — SS activities ... XXII-575 — Summary police courts ... XXII-575.

**Neurath** ... XXII-579-582 — Aggressive plans ... XXII-580 — Austria, German occupation ... XXII-580 — Bohemia and Moravia [administration ... XXII-581; concentration camp system ... XXII-581; exploitation ... XXII-581; Germanization ... XXII-481, 582; Jews, persecution ... XXII-581; occupation by

military force and the applicability of the rules of warfare ... XXII-581; opposition, suppression of ... XXII-581; resettlement policy ... XXII-481; students, shooting of ... XXII-581; universities, closing of ... XXII-581] — **Conspiracy** ... XXII-580 — **Crimes against Humanity** ... XXII-582 — **Crimes against Peace** ... XXII-580 — **Czechoslovakia**, criminal activities in (See: Bohemia and Moravia) ... XXII-581-582 — **Disarmament** conference, Germany's withdrawal ... XXII-580 — **Foreign** policy ... XXII-580 — **Guilty** ... XXII-582 — **Heydrich**, opposition to ... XXII-582 — **Hitler** [criticism of the administration in Bohemia and Moravia ... XXII-582; political adviser to ... XXII-580] — **Interventions** for release of detainees ... XXII-582 — **League of Nations**, Germany's withdrawal ... XXII-580 — **Military Service Law** ... XXII-580 — **Mitigating facts** ... XXII-582 — **Munich Pact** ... XXII-580 — **Naval** agreement with Great Britain ... XXII-580 — **Offices** ... XXII-579-580 — **Peaceful intentions**, pretense of ... XXII-580 — **Rearmament** ... XXII-580 — **Resignation** ... XXII-582 — **Reich Defense Law** ... XXII-580 — **Sentence** ... XXII-589 — **War Crimes** ... XXII-582.

**Neutrality**, violations by Germany (See: Individual countries) ... XXII-446, 451, 558.

**"Night and Fog" Decree** ... XXII-475, 510, 535.

**"Nonrescue" orders** ... XXII-559 — **Shipwrecked** survivors ... XXII-562-563.

**Norway: Assurances** to ... XXII-446, 450 — **"Fifth column"** activities in ... XXII-447, 539, 540, 562 — **German aggression** ... XXII-446-450, 569 [invasion ... XXII-449; Jodl's diary ... XXII-447-448; "preventive measure," Germany's claim ... XXII-448-449; planning and preparation ... XXII-447-448, 449, 539, 561-562] — **Occupation, German** broken assurances ... XXII-447, 450 — **Political** exploitation by Germany ... XXII-540 — **Quisling's** activities ... XXII-447, 539 — **"Scorched earth"** ... XXII-571 — **"Weser Exercise"** ... XXII-448.

**"Nulla poena sine lege"** ... XXII-461-462.

**Nuremberg Laws** ... XXII-421, 545, 547 — **Occupied** territories, extended to ... XXII-586.

**Occupation**, expenses, Hague Conventions concerning ... XXII-482.

**Occupied territories: Administration** ... XXII-540, 545 [Gestapo and SD ... XXII-509-510] — **Atrocities** ... XXII-479, 537, 541, 546 — **Black market**, fostered by Germany ... XXII-483 — **Compulsory** labor service for Germany ... XXII-477-478, 487-488 — **Economic Staff East**, activities ... XXII-455, 484, 526, 527 — **Exploitation** ... XXII-455, 534, 540, 586 [agricultural ... XXII-541; economic ... XXII-482-484, 532-533, 551; industrial ... XXII-541; labor resources ... XXII-567; spoliation ... XXII-526-527] — **Germanization** ... XXII-480-481, 502, 546, 586 — **"Hay Action"** ... XXII-541, 566 — **Jews**, persecution (see also main heading) ... XXII-493-494 — **Laws** for the incorporation of ... XXII-545 — **Nuremberg Laws** in the ... XXII-586 — **"Oldenburg,"** Economic Staff, activities ... XXII-484 — **Policy** in ... XXII-481, 540, 546, 551, 575 — **Resettlement** ... XXII-481, 586 — **Resistance**, quelling of ... XXII-478-479 — **SD** and Security Police, relationship in the ... XXII-506-507 — **Seizure** of property under pretext of payment ... XXII-483-484 — **Voluntary** workers for Germany ... XXII-487.

**Ohlendorf**, extermination policy: **East**, in the ... XVII-478 — **Jews** ... XXII-491.

**"Oldenburg," Economic Staff**, activities ... XXII-484.

**Oradour-sur-Glane** ... XXII-477.

**"Organizations"** ... XXII-498-523 — Criminality, persons excluded from ... XXII-500 — Declared criminal, legal consequences for members ... XXII-499 — Law of the Charter concerning ... XXII-498-499 — Recommendations for subsequent punishment ... XXII-500-501.

**"Organization Todt"** (O.T.) (See: Todt Organization; Slave labor).

**Oshima** ... XXII-457.

**"Otto" case** ... XXII-568-569.

**Pan-American Conference,** aggression, outlawed by ... XXII-465.

**Papen** ... XXII-571-574 — Aggression ... XXII-573 — Austria ... XXII-572-573 [activities in ... XXII-572; Austro-German Agreement 1936 and secret supplement ... XXII-572; Berchtesgaden meeting ... XXII-573; German pressure recommended ... XXII-573; Leopold, conference with ... XXII-572; National Socialism, support to ... XXII-572; financial ... XXII-572; Schuschnigg regime, undermining of ... XXII-573; subversive activities ... XXII-572] — Coalition Cabinet 1932/33 ... XXII-571 — Conspiracy ... XXII-573 — Crimes against Peace ... XXII-571-573 — Dissenting opinion of the Soviet Judge ... XXII-589 — Guilty, not found ... XXII-574 — Hitler, relationship ... XXII-572 — Hitler's rise, participation ... XXII-417-418 [support ... XXII-571] — Marburg speech ... XXII-571 — National Socialism [consolidation of control ... XXII-571; opposition to ... XXII-571; rise to power ... XXII-571] — Offices ... XXII-571 — Resignation offer after completion of his Austrian mission ... XXII-572 — Retirement ... XXII-573 — Roehm purge, his arrest and the murder of his secretary ... XXII-572 — Turkey, Ambassador to ... XXII-571, 573.

**Paratroopers,** SD, transfer to the ... XXII-534-536.

**Paulus,** "Barbarossa" case testimony ... XXII-455.

**Pearl Harbor** ... XXII-457.

**Pillage and plunder of public and private property** (See: Looting).

**Plebiscite** in Germany ... XXII-422-423.

**Poland:** Assurances, German ... XXII-439, 440, 441 — Corridor question ... XXII-441 — Crisis, 1939 ... XXII-444-445 — Danzig, attack on ... XXII-440 — Enslavement ... XXII-480, 542 — France's pledge ... XXII-440 — German aggression against ... XXII-436-446 [aims ... XXII-443; appeals to Hitler to refrain from war ... XXII-444, 445; attack ... XXII-445, 446; Hitler's decision ... XXII-439, 442-443; timing of ... XXII-444; sham negotiations on the eve of war ... XXII-444; treaties, violations ... XXII-439, 441] — German aggression, planning and preparation ... XXII-441, 443-444 [Hitler conference, Nov. 1937 ... XXII-430; "living space," the aim ... XXII-431-432] — Germany, relations with, prior to the attack ... XXII-439-440 — Government General ["AB Action" ... XXII-542, 575; concentration camp system ... XXII-542; exploitation ... XXII-480-481, 542-543, 544, 575; exterminations ... XXII-480, 535, 542; genocide ... XXII-481; hostages, executions ... XXII-542; intelligentsia, extermination ... XXII-480, 542, 575; Jews, persecution ... XXII-543, 575; murder and ill-treatment of civilian population ... XXII-478; plunder ... XXII-484; slave labor ... XXII-480, 481, 542, 543; summary court trials ... XXII-542; terror regime ... XXII-478-479, 542-544; War Crimes and Crimes against Humanity ... XXII-542-543, 575] — Great Britain [Mutual Assistance Pact with ... XXII-444; pledge to Poland ... XXII-440] — "Living space," Germany's reason for

attack ... XXII-431, 442 — Locarno Treaty ... XXII-439 — Nonaggression Declaration, Polish-German ... XXII-439 — Treaty violations by Germany ... XXII-439 — "White" case ... XXII-441.

**Police,** SS amalgamation with ... XXII-513.

**Political Leaders** (See: National Socialist Party Leadership Corps).

**Political and ideological opponents, suppression and persecution of** ... XXII-537, 544, 574, 575 — Arrests ... XXII-419 — Extermination ... XXII-540 — Internment in concentration camps ... XXII-509 — Legislation concerning ... XXII-544.

**Posse, Hans, Dr.:** Looting of art treasures in the Eastern territories ... XXII-486.

**Prisoners of war:** Armament industry, use in ... XXII-526-527, 579 — "Bullet" Decree ... XXII-471 — Charter concerning crimes against ... XXII-471 — "Commando Order" ... XXII-471 — Illegal use ... XXII-489-490, 526-527, 536, 579 — Military operations, use in connection with ... XXII-489-490 — Murder and ill-treatment ... XXII-470-475, 510, 537 — Political Leaders' responsibility ... XXII-504 — "Sagan" case ... XXII-472 — Slave labor ... XXII-550, 579, 587 — Treatment ... XXII-504, 560, 587 [contrary to rules of land warfare ... XXII-587].

**Prisoners of war, Soviet:** Branding ... XXII-474 — "Commissar Order" ... XXII-473 — Gestapo, executions by the ... XXII-473 — Gross-Rosen Concentration Camp, executions ... XXII-473 — Medical experiments ... XXII-474 — Regulations ... XXII-535 — Treatment ... XXII-535 [contrary to International Law ... XXII-475].

**Propaganda, National Socialist** ... XXII-422, 423, 583, 584 — "Guns for butter" ... XXII-528.

**Protective custody** ... XXII-537.

**Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia** (See: Bohemia and Moravia; Czechoslovakia, Protectorate).

**Quisling:** Activities ... XVII-447 — Norway, invasion ... XXII-539.

**Racial laws** ... XXII-419 — Policy ... XXII-481, 491-492 — Purity, propaganda ... XXII-422-423.

**Raeder** ... XXII-561-563 — Aggression [planning ... XXII-539, 561; preparations ... XXII-561, 562, 570; wars of ... XXII-562] — "Athenia" case ... XXII-562-563 — "Commando Order" ... XXII-562-563 — Crimes against Peace ... XXII-561-562 — Greece, German aggression ... XXII-570 — "Green" case ... XXII-561 — Guilty ... XXII-563 — Hitler, conferences with, aggressive aims ... XXII-561, 562 — London Naval Protocol, violation of ... XXII-562-563 — Navy, position in the ... XXII-561 — Nonrescue order ... XXII-562-563 — Norway [aggression, planning ... XXII-539; German bases in ... XXII-446-447; invasion plans ... XXII-561-562] — Rearmament of the German Navy ... XXII-561 — Sentence ... XXII-588 — Submarine warfare ... XXII-562-563 — Versailles Treaty, violations by the naval building program ... XXII-561 — War Crimes ... XXII-562-563 — "White" case ... XXII-561.

**Rascher,** medical experiments on human beings ... XXII-513.

**Rearmament** (See: Armament).

**Reich Cabinet** ... XXII-519-520 — Criminal, not declared ... XXII-519 — Dissenting opinion of the Soviet Judge ... XXII-589 — Future trials, recommendation concerning ... XXII-520.

**Reichsbank,** SS deposits of valuables taken from concentration camp victims ... XXII-551.

**Reichsfuehrer SS,** appointment and tasks ... XXII-417.

**Reichstag fire** ... XXII-418.

**Reinecke,** protest against the treatment of prisoners of war... XXII-475.

**Resistance movements,** methods of suppression... XXII-476.

**Responsibility of individuals,** acting for a Government... XXII-466.

**Rhineland,** German entry into... XXII-426.

**Ribbentrop**... XXII-530-533 — **A**ggression, planning and preparation... XXII-436, 439, 452, 457, 530-532 [political ... XXII-533] — **C**rimes against Humanity ... XXII-532-533 — **C**rimes against Peace... XXII-530-532 — **C**zechoslovakia, incorporation of... XXII-436, 439 — **E**xploitation of occupied territories... XXII-532 — "**F**inal solution" of the Jewish question ... XXII-532-533 — **G**uilty... XXII-533 — **J**apan induced to attack British possessions... XXII-457 — **J**ews, persecution ... XXII-532-533 — **L**ynching of Allied airmen... XXII-532 — "**M**arita" operation, Hitler-Mussolini conference... XXII-453 — **M**oscow, Aug. 1939 ... XXII-442 — **M**urder of a French general... XXII-532 — **N**ational Socialist Party, relations with, and position in... XXII-530 — **O**ffices... XXII-530 — **P**olitical activities leading to war... XXII-533 — **S**entence... XXII-588 — **W**ar Crimes... XXII-532-533 — **Y**ugoslavia, aggression against ... XXII-452-454.

**Roehm purge**... XXII-421-422, 512, 518, 572.

**Romania,** U.S.S.R., drawn into the war against the... XXII-456.

**Rosenberg**... XXII-539-544 — **A**ggression [planning and preparation... XXII-539; wars of ... XXII-540] — **C**rimes against Humanity ... XXII-540-541 — **C**rimes against Peace ... XXII-539-540 — **E**insatzstab... XXII-484-485, 539, 540 — **E**xploitation of occupied territories... XXII-455, 484-485, 540, 541 — **E**xtermination policy in the Eastern territories ... XXII-480 — **G**ermanization ... XXII-480-481. 540 — **G**uilty... XXII-541 — "**H**ay Action"... XXII-541 — "**H**ohe Schule"... XXII-540 — **H**ostages, executions... XXII-541 — **J**ews, persecution... XXII-540 [mass exterminations... XXII-541] — **L**ooting of art and cultural treasures ... XXII-484-485 — **L**ooting of public and private property... XXII-540 — "**M** Action"... XXII-540 — **M**urder and ill-treatment of civilian population... XXII-541 — **N**ational Socialist Party [foreign affairs... XXII-539; ideology... XXII-539; positions in the... XXII-539] — **N**orway [aggression ... XXII-539; political exploitation... XXII-540] — **O**ccupied Eastern Territories, administration and policy... XXII-540 — **O**ffices... XXII-539 — **P**olitical and ideological opponents, extermination ... XXII-540 — **Q**uisling, conversations with, concerning invasion of Norway ... XXII-539 — **S**entence ... XXII-588 — **S**lave labor ... XXII-540, 541 — **W**ar Crimes... XXII-540-541.

**Rovno,** mass murder at... XXII-479-480.

**RSHA:** **C**reation... XXII-506 — "**F**inal solution" of the Jewish question... XXII-538 — **O**rganizational structure... XXII-506.

**SA**... XXII-517-519 — **A**ctivities ... XXII-518-519 — **A**nti-Semitism... XXII-518 — **C**oncentration camps, guarding of... XXII-518 — **C**rimes against Humanity... XXII-518 — **C**riminal, not declared... XXII-519 — **F**ounding of... XXII-416 — **I**ncorporation of organizations into the... XXII-517-518 — **J**ews, persecution... XXII-518 — **O**rganizations... XXII-517-518 —

Political and ideological opponents, suppression of ... XXII-518 — Program ... XXII-518 — Roehm purge, and the decline after, of the ... XXII-518 — Stahlhelm incorporation ... XXII-517-518 — Structure and composition ... XXII-517-518 — Voluntary membership ... XXII-517-518 — War Crimes, participation in ... XXII-518.

**Sachsenhausen** Concentration Camp ... XXII-476.

**"Sagan"** ... XXII-472.

**Sauckel** ... XXII-566-568 — Aggression ... XXII-566 — Compulsory labor service in Germany ... XXII-567 — Crimes against Humanity ... XXII-566-568 — Crimes against Peace ... XXII-566 — Guilty ... XXII-568 — Manpower, in charge of ... XXII-488-489 — National Socialist Party, position ... XXII-566 — Occupied territories, labor exploitation ... XXII-567 — Offices ... XXII-566 — Plenipotentiary General for Utilization of Labor ... XXII-566 — Sentence ... XXII-589 — Slave labor ... XXII - 567. [administration ... XXII-567; attitude towards ... XXII-568; conditions ... XXII-568; excesses ... XXII-567; exploitation ... XXII-489; mobilization ... XXII-420; recruiting ... XXII-567] — Speer, respective positions ... XXII-577-578 — War Crimes ... XXII-566-568.

**Schacht** ... XXII-552-556 — Aggression, planning and preparation, economic ... XXII - 553 [knowledge concerning ... XXII-555] — Arrest ... XXII-554 — Conspiracy ... XXII-555 — Crimes against Peace ... XXII-553-556 — Dismissals ... XXII-552 — Dissenting opinion of the Soviet Judge ... XXII-589 — Goering, differences with ... XXII-553 — Guilty, not declared ... XXII-556 — Hitler, attitude towards ... XXII-553 [differences with ... XXII-553; opposition to ... XXII-555; plot against ... XXII-555; rise, defendant's role ... XXII-418] — Industrial mobilization ... XXII-553 — "Mefo" Bills ... XXII-553 — Minister of Economics, resignation ... XXII-554 — Offices ... XXII-552 — Plenipotentiary for War Economy, resignation ... XXII-554 — Rearmament program ... XXII-553, 555 [limitations advocated ... XXII-555] — Reichsbank President, dismissal ... XXII-554 — Reich Minister without Portfolio, dismissal ... XXII-554 — Resignations, dismissal ... XXII-552, 554 — War economy, activities ... XXII-553.

**Schirach** ... XXII-563-566 — Aggression ... XXII-564 — Crimes against Humanity ... XXII-564-566 — Crimes against Peace ... XXII-564 — Destruction by bombing urged by ... XXII-566 — Guilty ... XXII-566 — "Hay Action" ... XXII-566 — Hitler Youth [incorporation of all German youth into ... XXII-564; leader, appointed as ... XXII-447, 563; preliminary training ... XXII-564; replacements for Party formations and the SS ... XXII-564; special training for service branches ... XXII-564; suppression of independent German youth movements ... XXII-564; Wehrmacht training ... XXII-564] — Jews, deportation ... XXII - 565 [extermination, knowledge ... XXII-565] — "Living space" doctrine ... XXII-564 — National Socialist Party, position in ... XXII-563 — Offices ... XXII-563 — Sentence ... XXII-589 — Slave labor ... XXII-565 — Youth indoctrination ... XXII-564.

**Schmundt report** ... XXII-441-442, 569.

**Scholz, Robert,** looting of art and cultural treasures in the occupied territories ... XXII-485.

**Schuschnigg** ... XXII-572 — Berchtesgaden meeting ... XXII-434 — Resignation, forced ... XXII-434.

**"Scorched earth" policy** ... XXII-511, 576 — Speer's efforts to prevent ... XXII-579.

**SD** ... XXII-505-511 — **A**ctivities and purpose ... XXII-509 — **B**ohemia and Moravia, activities in ... XXII-582 — "**B**ullet" Decree ... XXII-510-511 — **C**rimes against Humanity ... XXII-509-511 — **C**riminal activities ... XXII-509-511 — **C**riminal, declared by the Tribunal ... XXII-511 [limitations on the declaration ... XXII-511] — **C**zechoslovakia, planned activities in ... XXII-437 — **G**ermanization ... XXII-509-510 — **H**eydrich, consolidation under ... XXII-506 — **H**ostages, liquidation ... XXII-509-510 — **J**ews, persecution ... XXII-493-494 — **M**urder and ill-treatment of prisoners of war ... XXII-510-511 — "**N**ight and Fog" Decree ... XXII-509-510 — **O**ccupied territories, criminal activities in ... XXII-510 — **O**rganizational structure ... XXII-506 — **P**aratroopers, liquidation of ... XXII-534-536 — **P**risoners of war, murder and ill-treatment ... XXII-510-511 — **S**ecurity Police, relationship in occupied territories ... XXII-506-507 — **S**lave labor program ... XXII-510 [recruiting ... XXII-489] — **V**oluntary organization ... XXII-507-508 — **W**ar Crimes ... XXII-509-511.

**Secret Field Police**, declared not criminal by the Tribunal ... XXII-508.

**Security Police (Sipo): J**ews, persecution of, in occupied territories ... XXII-493-494 — **S**D, relationship in occupied territories ... XXII-506-507 — **V**oluntary character of organization ... XXII-507-508.

**Seizure of property** under pretext of payment ... XXII-483-484.

**Seldte,** Leader of Stahlhelm, Hitler, agreement with ... XXII-517.

**Sentences of defendants** ... XXII-588-589.

**Seyss-Inquart** ... XXII-574-576 — "**A**B Action" ... XXII-575 — **A**ustria, activities in ... XXII-574 ["Anschluss" ... XXII-574; appointment after Schuschnigg's resignation ... XXII-434] — **C**ompulsory labor service in the Netherlands ... XXII-576 — **C**oncentration camps in the Netherlands ... XXII-575 — **C**onfiscations ... XXII-574 — **C**rimes against Humanity ... XXII-574-576 — **C**rimes against Peace ... XXII-574-576 — **C**riminal activities ... XXII-575-576 — **C**zechoslovakia, intrigues in ... XXII-574 — **D**eportations from Austria ... XXII-574 [from the Netherlands ... XXII-575-576] — **E**xploitation in the Netherlands ... XXII-575 [in Poland ... XXII-575] — **E**xterminations: Jews ... XXII-575; Polish intelligentsia ... XXII-575 — "**F**inal solution" of the Jewish question ... XXII-576 — **G**uilty ... XXII-576 — **H**ague Conventions ... XXII-575 — **H**ostages, executions ... XXII-575 [efforts to prevent ... XXII-576] — **J**ews, persecution [in Austria ... XXII-574; in the Netherlands ... XXII-575; in Poland ... XXII-575, 576] — **N**ational Socialist Party positions ... XXII-574 — **N**etherlands, activities in ... XXII-575-576 — **O**ffices ... XXII-574 — **P**oland, activities in ... XXII-575-576 [Deputy Governor General ... XXII-575] — **P**olitical and ideological opponents, suppression of ... XXII-574 — "**S**corched earth" policy, efforts to prevent ... XXII-576 — **S**D and Security Police, co-operation with ... XXII-574 — **S**entence ... XXII-589 — **S**lave labor deportations ... XXII-575-576 — **S**S, collaboration with ... XXII-575 — **S**S general ... XXII-574 — **S**ummary police courts in the Netherlands ... XXII-575 — **W**ar Crimes ... XXII-575-576.

**Shipwrecked survivors,** nonrescue orders ... XXII-559, 562-563.

**Sipo** (See: Security Police).

**Slave labor,** forced labor and foreign workers ... XXII-486-491,

546, 565, 570-571 — Administration ... XXII-567 — Armament industry, use in ... XXII-578 — Atlantic Wall, construction ... XXII-536 — Charter concerning ... XXII-486 — Coal mines, in ... XXII-578 — Compulsory labor service ... XXII-487-488 — Concentration camps, from ... XXII-515, 526, 552, 560, 579 — Conditions ... XXII-568, 579 — Conscriptions ... XXII-488-489 — Deportations ... XXII-487, 541, 542, 543, 575, 576 — Excesses against ... XXII-567 — Exploitation ... XXII-489, 526, 578 — Female ... XXII-586 — Foreign workers, procedure to obtain ... XXII-488-489 [voluntary basis ... XXII-487] — Hague Conventions concerning ... XXII-486 — Law of the Charter ... XXII-486 — Occupied territories, from ... XXII-567 — Policy ... XXII-420, 486-491 — Program ... XXII-570, 577, 586 — Prisoners of war, use of ... XXII-587 — Recruiting ... XXII-526, 567 — Speer, the principal beneficiary of ... XXII-579 — "Todt Organization" ... XXII-576-577, 579 — Treatment of ... XXII-489, 504, 526, 537 — "Voluntary" foreign workers ... XXII-487.

**Soviet Judge's dissenting opinion** (ref. to) ... XXII-589.

**Soviet prisoners of war,** treatment, International Law concerning ... XXII-474-475.

**"Special treatment"** ... XXII-526.

**Speer** ... XXII-576-579 — Aggression ... XXII-577 — Armaments and War Production, Reich Minister for, his authority as ... XXII-576-577 — Atlantic Wall, slave labor for ... XXII-579 — Blocked industries ... XXII-578 [beneficial effects ... XXII-579] — Central Planning Board ... XXII-577 — Concentration camp labor ... XXII-579 — Conspiracy ... XXII-577 — Crimes against Humanity ... XXII-577-579 — Crimes against Peace ... XXII-577 — Foreign workers, condition and treatment ... XXII-504, 579 — Goering, respective positions ... XXII-577 — Guilty ... XXII-579 — Hitler, confidant of ... XXII-576-577 [opposition to ... XXII-579] — Mitigating facts ... XXII-579 — National Socialist Party, position in ... XXII-576-577 — Offices ... XXII-576-577 — Prisoners of war, labor for armament industry ... XXII-579 — Sauckel [contacts ... XXII-578; respective positions ... XXII-577] — "Scorched earth" policy, opposition to ... XXII-579 — Sentence ... XXII-589 — Slave labor, principal beneficiary of ... XXII-579 [conditions ... XXII-579; program ... XXII-577; Soviet, for armament industry ... XXII-578; Todt Organization ... XXII-579] — Todt Organization, Chief of ... XXII-577 — War Crimes ... XXII-577-579.

**Spoliation** (See: Exploitation and spoliation; Looting).

**SS** ... XXII-512-517 — Aggression ... XXII-514 [Bohemia and Moravia ... XXII-514; Memel ... XXII-514; Sudetenland occupation ... XXII-514] — Allgemeine (General SS) ... XXII-512 — Compulsory membership after 1940 ... XXII-513-514 — Concentration camps [administration and guarding ... XXII-514-515; brutalities ... XXII-514-515; labor supervision from ... XXII-489] — Creation ... XXII-417 — Crimes against Humanity ... XXII-514-516 — Crimes against Peace ... XXII-514 — Criminal activities ... XXII-514-516 [of all branches ... XXII-515] — Criminal organization, declared by the Tribunal ... XXII-516-517 [limitations to the declaration ... XXII-516-517] — Criminality resulting from principles and attitude ... XXII-516 — Death Head formations ... XXII-513 — "Extermination through work" ... XXII-515 — Hitler Youth, replacements for the ... XXII-564 — Jews, persecution of ... XXII-515 [extermination at Rovno and Dubno ... XXII-479-480] — Medical experiments on

human beings ... XXII-515 — Organization, Main Offices ... XXII-513 [structure and composition ... XXII-512-514] — Police, amalgamation ... XXII-513 — Principles and attitude ... XXII-516 — Purpose and tasks ... XXII-512 — Roehm purge ... XXII-512 — Slave labor from concentration camps ... XXII-489, 515 — "Verfuegungstruppe" ... XXII-513 — Voluntary membership until 1940 ... XXII-513-514 — Waffen-SS ... XXII-513 — War Crimes ... XXII-514-516.

**Stahlhelm:** SA, incorporation in the ... XXII-517-518.

**Starhemberg,** Prince ... XXII-572.

**Streicher** ... XXII-547-549 — Anti-Semitism, indoctrination ... XXII-547 — Conspiracy ... XXII-547 — Crimes against Humanity ... XXII-547-549 — Crimes against Peace ... XXII-547 — "Final solution" ... XXII-549 — Guilty ... XXII-549 — Jews, persecution ... XXII-548-549 [baiting ... XXII-547; boycott 1933 ... XXII-547; exterminations, knowledge of ... XXII-548-549] — National Socialist Party, position ... XXII-547 — Nuremberg, destruction of synagogues ... XXII-547 — Nuremberg Laws ... XXII-547 — Offices ... XXII-547 — Sentence ... XXII-588 — "Stuermer" ... XXII-547.

**Stroop,** Warsaw, report on destruction of ... XXII-494.

**"Stuermer"** ... XXII-547.

**Submarine warfare** (See: Naval warfare, submarine).

**Summary court trials:** Netherlands ... XXII-575 — Poland ... XXII-542.

**"Superior Orders"** ... XXII-536 — Charter's prohibition to use as defense ... XXII-571.

**Synagogues,** destruction ... XXII-547.

**Terboven,** hostages ... XXII-535.

**"Third Armament Phase"** ... XXII-425.

**"Third degree" methods** ... XXII-476.

**Thomas,** economic exploitation of the U.S.S.R. ... XXII-455.

**Todt Organization** ... XXII-577 — Slave labor utilization ... XXII-579.

**"Total War"** ... XXII-469.

**Trade-unions,** abolition of ... XXII-420 — Legislation ... XXII-544.

**Treaties, agreements, assurances, and conventions:** Geneva Convention, renunciation by Germany ... XXII-560, 570 — Hague Convention ... XXII-459, 575, 576 — Kellogg-Briand Pact ... XXII-460-461 — Locarno Pact ... XXII-439 — London Naval Agreements ... XXII-557, 562-563, 580 — Munich Pact ... XXII-440 — Mutual Guarantee of Arbitration and Nonaggression ... XXII-460 — Polish-German Nonaggression Treaty ... XXII-439 — Poland-Great Britain, Mutual Assistance Pact ... XXII-444 — Tripartite Pact ... XXII-454 — U.S.S.R., Germany, Nonaggression Pact ... XXII-454 — Versailles, Germany's renunciation ... XXII-424-426 [aggressive war, criminality of ... XXII-465].

**Treaties,** violations of, by Germany (See also: Individual treaties under their respective letters) ... XXII-426, 440, 446, 454, 459-461, 557, 561, 562, 563, 575, 576.

**Tribunal:** Agreement, establishing the ... XXII-411 — Charter ... XXII-411 — Judgment, reading of ... XXII-411 — Number of sessions ... XXII-412 — Powers given to the ... XXII-411.

**U-boat warfare** (See: Naval warfare, submarine).

**United States of America:** German aggression against ... XXII-457-458 [declaration of war ... XXII-457] — Japan induced to attack British possessions ... XXII-457-458 — Pearl Harbor ... XXII-457.

**U.S.S.R.:** Antonescu, aggression against ... XXII-456 — "Barbarossa" ... XXII-455, 570 — "Commissar Order" ... XXII-456, 478, 535, 537, 570 — Deportations ... XXII-456 — Einsatzstab Rosenberg ... XXII-484-485 — Exploitation [agricultural ... XXII-481; economic ... XXII-456, 550; industrial ... XXII-482-483, 484; "Oldenburg" plan ... XXII-484; Thomas' surveys ... XXII-455] — Exterminations ... XXII-478, 541 [Himmler's speech ... XXII-480] — Finland, aggression ... XXII-456 — Geneva Convention, nonadherence to, not affecting the treatment of prisoners of war ... XXII-474-475 — "Genocide" ... XXII-480 — German aggression against ... XXII-454-457 [aims ... XXII-456; "Barbarossa" ... XXII-455, 570; Hitler directive No. 21 ... XXII-455; Paulus testimony ... XXII-455; invasion ... XXII-456; planning and preparations ... XXII-429, 455; "Mein Kampf" (quotation) ... XXII-456] — Germanization ... XXII-480, 486 — Graebe, testimony on massacres at Rovno and Dubno ... XXII-479-480 — Himmler, speech on extermination of Slavs ... XXII-480 — Hungary, aggression ... XXII-456 — Jews, persecution ... XXII-478 [Graebe's testimony on massacres at Rovno and Dubno ... XXII-479-480; Ohlendorf's testimony ... XXII-491] — Kube, looting of art treasures ... XXII-485 — Looting of art and cultural treasures ... XXII-482, 484-485, 541 — Looting of public and private property ... XXII-485 — Milde-Schreden, Von, looting of art treasures ... XXII-485 — Murder and ill-treatment of civilian population ... XXII-476, 478, 479 — Nonaggression Pact with Germany ... XXII-454 — Ohlendorf's testimony on mass exterminations ... XXII-491 — "Oldenburg" plan, exploitation ... XXII-484 — Partisan warfare ... XXII-470 — Partition plan (into commissariats) ... XXII-455 — Prisoners of war (See also: Prisoners of war, Soviet) [Canaris' protest ... XXII-475; Geneva Convention, applicability ... XXII-474-475; treatment ... XXII-472-474] — Slave labor [conscriptions and deportations ... XXII-456, 488-489; policy ... XXII-486, 544; transport conditions ... XXII-489] — Thomas, exploitation program ... XXII-455.

**Versailles Treaty** ... XXII-459-460 — National Socialist attitude towards ... XXII-415 — Violations ... XXII-425, 561.

**Waffen-SS** (See: SS).

**War:** Conduct ... XXII-568 — Continuation ... XXII-557 — Economy ... XXII-553 — Financing ... XXII-550 — Planning ... XXII-568.

**War Crimes and Crimes against Humanity** ... XXII-469-498, 503-505, 510-511, 514-516, 522-523, 526-527, 530-533, 537-538, 540-541, 542, 545-547, 551-552, 557-560, 562-563, 566-568, 570-571, 575-576, 577-579, 582, 584-585, 586-587 — Charter, definition ... XXII-471, 496 — Conspiracy, to commit ... XXII-469 — Definition ... XXII-414, 471, 496 — Geneva Convention concerning ... XXII-497 — Hague Convention concerning ... XXII-497 — Jurisdiction of the Tribunal, if committed in Germany before 1939 ... XXII-498 — Law of the Charter ... XXII-496-498.

**Warlimont:** Aggression in the West ... XXII-569 — "Commissar Order" ... XXII-473.

**Warsaw,** destruction ... XXII-494.

**"Wehrmacht"** (See: Armed Forces, German).

**"Weser Exercise,"** invasion of Norway and Denmark ... XXII-447-448.

**"White" case,** invasion of Poland ... XXII-441, 534, 561.

**Witnesses,** numbers ... XXII-412.

**"Yellow" case,** invasion of the Netherlands ... XXII-447.

**Youth indoctrination** ... XXII-422-423, 564.

**Youth organizations, German,** Hitler Youth, forced incorporation ... XXII-422-423, 564.

**Yugoslavia: Assurances** to ... XXII-452, 454 — **Belgrade,** bombing ... XXII-454 [coup d'état ... XXII-454] — **German aggression** against ... XXII-452-454, 569-570 [invasion ... XXII-454; planning and preparation ... XXII-454] — **Hitler, intention** to destroy ... XXII-569-570 [meeting with Ciano ... XXII-452] — **Tripartite Pact** and its repudiation ... XXII-454.

**Zutte,** adjutant of Mauthausen Concentration Camp ... XXII-471.

**"JUNGDEUTSCHER ORDEN."**
**Juettner or. ev.** ... XXI-229.

**JUSTICE, GERMAN, ADMINISTRATION OF** (See: Laws, Decrees, etc.).

**JUSTICE, MISCARRIAGE UNDER NATIONAL SOCIALISM.**
**In order to protect the SA** (GB-615, D-923; GB-616, D-936; USA-732, 784-PS; USA-733, 785-PS; GB-615) ... XXI-186.
**Pros. fin. stat.** ... XXII-237.

# K

**"KALCHAS."**
**Sinking of,** Hessler or. ev. ... XIII-552.

**KALININ** (U.S.S.R.).
**Murder of children at** ... I-50.

**KALUGA** (U.S.S.R.).
**Murder of children at** ... I-50.

**KAMENETZ-PODOLSK** (U.S.S.R.).
**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-49.

**KAMINSKI BRIGADE** (See: Waffen SS, Kaminski Brigade).

**KAMMERLINGH INSTITUTE AT LEYDEN.**
**Seyss-Inquart's efforts to save,** or. ev. ... XVI-7.

**KAMMERLINGH ONNES.**
**Laboratories in Leyden,** placed at the disposal of the German authorities, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-202.

**KANTOOR VOOR SCHEEPSBOUW** (Firm at the Hague; U-boat construction for Germany).
**German Navy's negotiations,** Raeder or. ev. ... XIII-625.

**KAPOS.**
**Concentration Camps: Internal** administration ... XI-410 — **Morgen** or. ev. ... XX-501.
**Co-operation with concentration camp commanders** ... XX-480 — **Morgen** or. ev. ... XX-501.
**Position** ... VI-273, 303, 317.

**KAPP PUTSCH.**
**Failure,** Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-37.

**KARELO-FINNISH S. S. REPUBLIC.**
**Destruction of villages in** ... I-58.
**Murder and ill-treatment in** ... I-47.

**KARINHALL** (Goering's hunting box).
**Conference between Lord Londonderry and Goering** regarding Anglo-German rapprochement ... X-205.
**Goering's negotiations with Halifax** (1937), Def. plea ... XVII-519.

**KATO-KERZILION** (Greece).
**Murder and ill-treatment** of civilian population at (USSR-103) ... I-50, 62; VIII-121.

**KATOWICE** (Poland).

**Activities of Rudolph Mildner** as Gestapo Chief ... XI-253, 261, 417.

**Slave labor recruiting,** SA activities, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-217.

**KATYN** (Massacre of Polish officers, prisoners of war) ... I-48, 54. USSR-54 ... VII-425; IX-3; XVII-270.

**Ahrens or. ev.** ... XVII-274, 275, 279, 282, 289, 296.

**Application for witnesses** ... XV-289-290, 292-293; XVII-309.

**Atrocities,** mass shootings, methods, Prosorovski or. ev. ... XVII-367.

**Bazilevsky** or. ev. ... XVII-320, 324, 329.

**Bock's attitude,** Eichborn or. ev. ... XVII-308.

**Bulgarian Foreign Office,** radio and press propaganda, Markov or. ev. ... XVII-357.

**Camouflage of graves,** Prosorovski or. ev. ... XVII-367.

**Credibility of witnesses,** Goering Def. plea ... XVII-542.

**Date of executions** ... XVII-274, 296.

**Eichborn** or. ev. ... XVII-296, 306, 308.

**Einsatz Group "B" and "Moscow"** in the Smolensk area ... XVII-307.

**Evidence, admissibility, arg.** ... XV-289, 292 — "Report on the Massacre of Polish Officers in the Katyn Wood," published in London, 1946 ... XVII-383.

**Evidence: Discussion** ... XVII-271 — **Further applications by Def.** ... XIII-430 — **Tribunal rulings concerning further evidence** ... XVII-371.

**Exhumations** ... XVII-282.

**Extermination of Polish PoW's,** Bazilevsky or. ev. ... XVII-324.

**"Geco"** cartridge cases with the trademark (USSR-507, 402-PS) ... XVII-365.

**"German White Book,"** Markov or. ev. ... XVII-354.

**Goering fin. Def. plea** (USSR-54) ... XVII-540.

**International Commission,** composition, Markov or. ev. ... XVII-334.

**Jodl** or. ev. ... XV-414.

**Kluge's attitude,** Eichborn or. ev. ... XVII-308.

**Markov** or. ev. ... XVII-332, 348.

**Oberhaeuser** or. ev. ... XVII-308, 310, 314.

**Operational Order No. 14,** Berlin, 29 Oct. 1941 ... XVII-306.

**Orsons,** Professor, statements ... XVII-341.

**Polish Red Cross,** investigations (USSR-507, 402-PS) ... XVII-365.

**Posters asking for information** ... XVII-293, 294.

**Prosorovski** or. ev. ... XVII-366.

**Rumors of shootings, 1942** ... XVII-282.

**Soviet Extraordinary State Commission: Exhumation,** statistics, Prosorovski or. ev. ... XVII-362 — **Report** ... XXII-294 — **Responsibility** ... XVII-294.

**Witnesses,** application for ... XVII-271-273.

**KAUEN** (See: Kaunas).

**KAUNAS** (Lithuania).

**Excesses, by the SA,** Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-213.

**German administration** ... XI-498, 520.

**Jews, persecution of: Exterminations** (USA-276, L-180; USA-808, 3876-PS) ... III-559; XI-372 — **Ghetto** (USA-276, L-180) ... III-530 — **Plunder of ghetto by the SA,** Juettner or. ev. (GB-599, D-968) ... XXI-160 — **SA** [murder of Jews, Juettner or. ev. (GB-599, D-968) ... XXI-160; participation, Juettner or. ev. (GB-599, D-968) ... XXI-152, 213].

**Mass killings at** ... I-48.

**KELLOGG-BRIAND PACT** (See: Treaties).

**KGW (KRIEGSGEFANGENENWESEN** (See: Prisoners of war (Organization)).

**KHARKOV** (U.S.S.R.).

**Administration of agriculture** in Kharkov Basin... XI-591.

**Delayed-action explosions** after German occupation, Winter or. ev. ... XV-603.

**Destruction**... I-58.

**Looting of art treasures**... I-242; XI-494.

**Murder and ill-treatment** of civilian population... I-49 — **Prosorovski or. ev.** ... XVII-366.

**Slave labor**... XI-498.

**Trial at, German "counteraction":** Shooting of members of the British Armed Forces by order of Hitler (GB-164, UK-057)... V-38; X-642, 717; XVII-201.

**KHOLMETZ** (U.S.S.R.).

**Mine clearing by civilians**... I-48.

**KIEL** (Germany).

**Capture of escaped prisoners of war from Sagan**... XI-193, 290.

**KIEV** (U.S.S.R.).

**Destruction**... I-58.

**Extermination through epidemics** ... XI-543.

**General Staff and OKW** Def. aff. ... XXI-400.

**German administration,** founding of university... XI-479, 481.

**Jews, persecution of**... I-67; II-125; XI-502 — **Extermination,** Koch's report, Jodl or. ev. (Jodl-15, 053-PS)... XV-551 — **General Staff and OKW** Def. aff. ... XXI-402.

**Jews, persecution of,** statistics... XXI-26.

**Looting of art and cultural treasures**... I-59, 242.

**Mass executions,** General Staff and OKW Def. aff. ... XXI-402.

**Murder and ill-treatment**... I-49; VII-457; XI-181.

**Reprisals,** General Staff and OKW Def. aff. ... XXI-402.

**KIEVO - PECHERSKAYA - LAVRA** (Historic monastery at Kiev).

**Destruction**... I-60.

**KIRKENES** (Norway).

**German consulate,** purpose and connection with the NSDAP... X-23; XI-457.

**KISLOVODSK** (U.S.S.R.).

**Jews, persecution of**... I-67.

**KIZONIA** (Greece).

**Destruction**... I-62.

**Murder and ill-treatment at**... I-50.

**KLESSHEIM CASTLE CONFERENCE.**

**April 1943: Treatment** of Jews, Hitler, Ribbentrop, Horthy (GB-283, D-736)... X-134; XVII-591 — **Treatment** of Partisans and Communists, Ribbentrop, Bastianini, Mackensen, Alfieri conversations (GB-297, D-740)... X-391.

**Conference 1944,** Jewish question, Hitler and Horthy... X-203.

**Lynching of Allied airmen** ("terror fliers"), Jodl or. ev. ... XV-423.

**Partisan warfare** (GB-297, D-740) ... X-391.

**KLIN** (U.S.S.R.).

**Destruction of the Tchaikovsky Museum**... I-59.

**KLISTON** (Greece).

**Destruction at**... I-62.

**Murder and ill-treatment at**... I-50.

**KLOGA** (Extermination camp in Estonia).

**Murder and ill-treatment at**... I-48.

**KLOSSIANA LIBRARY** (Netherlands).

**Removal to Germany,** Wimmer or. ev. (RF-1525, F-803)... XVI-204.

**KLOSTERNEUBURG MONASTERY** (Austria).

**Siege of,** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-483.

**KOBREN** (U.S.S.R.).

**Shooting of children at** ... I-50.

**KOLA PENINSULA** (U.S.S.R.).

**Planning of incorporation** ... I-215.

**"KOMMANDO DER KLEINKAMPF-VERBAENDE."**

**Heye, Vice-Admiral, in command** ... XIV-215.

**KONSTANTINOVKA** (U.S.S.R.).

**Destruction of industry at** ... I-59.

**KOVNO** (See: Kaunas).

**KRAKOW** (Poland) (See: Cracow).

**KRASNODAR** (U.S.S.R.).

**Crimes at,** Gestapo Def. plea (Gestapo-45) ... XXI-501.

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-49.

**Prosorovski** or. ev. (USSR-55) ... XVII-366; XXI-501.

**KREDITANSTALT VOGELGESANG.**

RF-901 ... VI-502.

**"KRIEGSEINSATZ."**

**Hitler Youth,** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-502.

**"KRIEMHILD" OPERATION** (Retreat from the Kuban bridgehead) ... VIII-109.

**Manstein or. ev.** (USSR-115, C-177) ... XXI-5.

**KRIPO (CRIMINAL POLICE)** (See also: Einsatz Groups).

**Atrocities: Civilians** ... XI-277, 290 — **Jews** ... XI-415 — **Prisoners of war,** "Sagan" case ... XI-192, 198, 362.

**Concentration camps,** administration ... XI-268, 415.

**Crimes,** wrongly charged to the Gestapo ... XXI-502.

**Einsatz groups** (See also: "Einsatz Groups"), employment of officers ... IV-324.

**Jurisdiction over foreign workers** (USA-522, D-473) ... IV-303.

**Kaltenbrunner's activities** ... XI-228, 237, 241, 272, 317.

**Occupied Eastern Territories,** activities ... XI-308.

**Protective custody** ... XI-264.

**Relations and relative positions,** Himmler-Mueller-Kaltenbrunner ... XI-296.

**Slave labor** ... XI-250, 415.

**Statistics,** strength (USA-488, 3033-PS) ... IV-241.

**Transfer to the RSHA** (Reich Security Main Office) (USA-478, L-361) ... IV-234.

**KRISTIANSAND** (Norway).

**German consulate,** purpose and connection with the NSDAP ... X-23.

**KRIVA REKA** (Serbia).

**Destruction at** ... I-62.

**KROLL OPERA HOUSE** (Berlin).

**Hitler's speech, 23 March 1933** (Ribbentrop-16) ... X-158.

**KRULLER FOUNDATION** (Netherlands).

**Seyss-Inquart's effort to save** ... XVI-8.

**KRUPP** (Armament firm) ... I-134; XI-608.

**Espionage** ... II-234.

**Foreign propaganda** (USA-769, D-206) ... II-234.

**Labor camps,** statistics 1943-1944, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-536.

**Prisoners of war,** ill-treatment (USA-202, RF-89, D-288) ... III-444 — Gotowicki aff. (USA-901, D-313) ... XVI-557.

**Slave labor** ... III-492 — **Camps,** Jaeger testimony ... XV-267; XVI-557 — **Foreign workers camps** [bad conditions, mortality rate, Gotowicki aff. (USA-901, D-313) ... XVI-558; Jaeger report, Hupfauer or. ev. (USA-202, RF-89, D-288) ... XX-116] — **Treatment of foreign workers** (USA-201, D-316; USA-202, RF-89, D-288) ... I-246; III-441.

**Suspension of proceedings,** agreement concerning ... II-1-17.

**War profits,** special exception to the policy of nationalization of industries ... I-137; II-6.

**"KUGEL ACTION"** (See: "Bullet" Decree).

**KYFFHAEUSERBUND.**

**Incorporation into the SA** ... I-273.

# L

**LABOR.**

**Compulsory labor service in Germany,** Sauckel or. ev. ... XIV-617; XV-69 — **Dodgers put in** correctional labor camps, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-249 — **Judgment** ... XXII-567.

**LABOR ALLOCATION.**

**Central Planning Board's work,** Speer or. ev. ... XVI-453.

**Coercive measures,** Sauckel Def. plea ... XVIII-490.

**Drafting of workers,** Sauckel or. ev. ... XIV-621.

**Four Year Plan,** Sauckel or. ev. ... XIV-618.

**Gauleiters, authorized agents,** Timm or. ev. ... XV-220.

**Occupied territories:** Sauckel's authority ... XIV-627 — **Timm** or. ev. .... XV-214.

**Plenipotentiary General,** Sauckel's appointment, or. ev. ... XIV-618.

**Plenipotentiary General's office,** establishment, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-478.

**Prisoners of war,** Speer or. ev. ... XVI-451.

**Recruiting commissions,** Sauckel or. ev. (Sauckel-15; USA-206, 3044-PS; USSR-384; Sauckel-84) ... XIV-630.

**Sauckel:** Appointment as Plenipotentiary General, or. ev. ... XIV-618; XV-68 — **Decree,** Aug. 1942, or. ev. (RF-17) ... XV-82 — **Def. plea** ... XVIII-480 — **Deputies,** or. ev. (Sauckel-1, Sauckel-12, 13; RF-14, 1903-PS; USA-206) ... XIV-617, 629 — **Or.** ev. ... XIV-617; XV-69, 139, 182 — **Program,** April 1942, or. ev. (USA-168, RF-45, 1446, 016-PS) ... XIV-626.

**Speer or. ev.** ... XVI-511.

**LABOR ALLOCATION DEPARTMENT, EUROPE OFFICE.**

**Speer or. ev.** ... XVI-480.

**Timm or. ev.** ... XV-208.

**LABOR CAMPS** (See: Concentration Camps; Camps for Various Purposes).

**LABOR EDUCATION CAMPS** ... XI-268.

**Kaltenbrunner or. ev.** ... XI-270.

**LABOR FRONT (DAF)** (See: German Labor Front).

**LABOR OFFICES.**

**Work and allocation of labor to factories,** Speer or. ev. ... XVI-450.

**LABOR TRAINING CAMPS.**

**Sauckel or. ev.** ... XV-199.

**"LACONIA" CASE** ... V-221.

**Doenitz Def. plea** ... XVIII-348 — **Or.** ev. (Doenitz-18, 20, 21, 22; GB-199) ... XIII-277, 281, 284, 286.

**Godt or. ev.** ... XIII-531, 543.

**Hessler or. ev.** ... XIII-553, 556.

**Italian prisoners of war on board** ... XIII-281.

**Judgment** ... XXII-559.

**Naval Operations Staff informed,** Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-457.

**Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-488.

**Wagner or. ev.** ... XIII-457, 498.

**"LAGEBESPRECHUNGEN"** (Hitler's conferences with military leaders

on the situation and the conduct of the war).

**Aug. 1943, significance, participants,** Wagner or. ev. (GB-456, D-863) ... XIII-499.

**Hitler's conferences** with Keitel, Doenitz, Jodl, Bohle, Assmann, Buechs, Bodenschatz, Voss, Fegelein, Hewel, Himmler, Sonnleitner, Dietrich, Speer, Goering, Ribbentrop participating, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-464 — **Winter** or. ev. ... XV-605.

**Participants,** Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-325.

**LANDDIENST** (Rural labor service of Hitler Youth).

**Purpose and tasks,** Schirach or. ev. (USA-674, 2567-PS) ... XIV-444.

**LANDSBERG** (Labor camp).

**Directive** to liquidate the internees (USA-528, 3462-PS) ... IV-306 — "Cloud A-I" operation, "Fire Cloud" operation ... XI-283.

**Imprisonment of Hitler (1923)** ... XI-517; XIV-368.

**"LANDSTAND"** (Corporate organization of agriculture in the Netherlands during the occupation).

**Netherlands,** economic reorganization during the occupation, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-212.

**LANDWACHT (HOME GUARD UNITS)** ... VIII-371; XI-3, 159.

**"LANGOT."**

**Relief fund for National Socialist families in Austria** ... XVI-77, 119.

**LAON** (France).

**Killing of hostages at** (RF-266, F-420) ... VI-135.

**LATVIA.**

**Destruction,** Audrini (USSR-119, 262) ... VIII-119.

**Germanization plans** ... I-214; IV-12; XI-571.

**Letter of reservation** by the U.S. Prosecutor in regard to wording of the Indictment ... I-95.

**Occupation: Administration,** Riecke or. ev. ... XI-591 — **Confiscations,** Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-472 — **Exploitation** [looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures, Riga (USSR-376) ... I-59; VIII-96; statistics (USSR-35) ... VIII-39] — **Jews,** persecution [confiscation of property ("Verordnungsblatt" of the Reich Commissar for Ostland, 1942, Nr. 38, p. 158, 159) ... V-65; Duenaburg (Dvinsk) (USSR-57) ... VIII-295; Riga (USSR-57) ... I-250; III-531; VIII-295; XI-372; statistics (USA-276, L-180; USSR-57) ... II-122; VIII-295] — **Looting** and confiscation of public and private property ... I-59 — **Military education** of Latvian youth by the Hitler Youth (USA-340, 347-PS) ... IV-54 — **Murder** and ill-treatment ... I-47 [destruction of corpses (USSR-41) ... VII-557; statistics ... I-48] — **Rosenberg** or. ev. ... XI-497 — **Slave labor,** statistics (USA-183, 2280-PS) ... III-420.

**Plans to make Latvia a German colony** (USA-317, L-221) ... IV-12.

**Soviet-German Treaty,** clause concerning (GB-145) ... X-8.

**LAUSANNE** (Switzerland).

**Conference 1932** ... XVI-247.

**Treaty,** Papen or. ev. ... XVI-249

**LAWS, DECREES, ORDERS, DIRECTIVES, AND THE ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE IN NAZI-GERMANY AND NAZI-DOMINATED COUNTRIES** (See also: Charter; individual countries; Jews, Persecution; Law of the Charter; Slave Labor).

**Germany: Amnesty** Law of 21 March 1933, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-272, 356 — **Amnesty** Law of 23 April 1936 (RGBl. 1936, I, p. 378; 1386-PS) ... IV-43 — **Anti-Semitic** ... I-355; III-523 ["aryanizations," Streicher or. ev. ... XII-354; elimination of Jews from the legal profession (2536-PS) ... V-72; "extermination through work" (USA-218, 654-

PS)... IV-55; Jewish property transfers, Funk Def. plea ... XVIII-251; Jews to be placed under alien law... XVIII-195; Judgment... XXII-544; law of 7 April 1933, excluding non-Aryans from practicing law (RGBl. 1933, I, p. 188)... IV-117; law of 25 April 1933, restricting the number of non-Aryans in schools and higher institutions of learning (RGBl. 1933, I, p. 225) ... IV-117; law of 14 July 1933 for the recall of naturalization and deprivation of citizenship (RGBl. 1933, I, p. 480)... IV-116; law of 29 Sep. 1933, excluding persons of Jewish blood from the peasantry (RGBl. 1933, I, p. 685)... IV-117; law of 19 March 1937, excluding Jews from the Reich Labor Service (RGBl. 1937, I, p. 325)... IV-117; law of 6 July 1938 prohibiting Jews from participating in six different types of businesses (RGBl. 1938, I, p. 823) ... IV-117; Nuremberg Laws (USA-272, 212-PS; USA-589, 069-PS; GB-259, 2124-PS)... I-180; II-120; IV-119; VII-129; IX-239, 274, 515; XV-61; XVII-537; XVIII-287; XIX-444; XX-266; XXI-590; Reich Cabinet Def. plea... XXII-115; Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-277; sterilization of all half-Jews, 1941, Schlegelberger or. ev. (USA-923)... XX-272; sterilization of Jews, Schlegelberger or. ev. (USA-923) ... XX-272] — **A**rmed Forces [compulsory military service; Neurath or. ev. (1654-PS; RGBl. 1935, I, p. 369-375) ... II-340; IV-116; XVII-37; Hitler, Supreme Commander (1915-PS)... II-196; XI-101; law for the organization of the Armed Forces, 16 March 1935 (ref. to)... XIII-439; rebuilding, Reich Cabinet Def. plea... XXII-121] — **A**rmed Forces courts, political cases, jurisdiction, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-440 — **C**hurches, suppression [decree of 14 July 1933, regarding the Constitution of the German Evangelical Church (RGBl. 1933, I, p. 471; 3433-PS) ... IV-499; decree of 16 July 1935 to "Unite the Competences of Reich and Prussia in Church Affairs" (3466-PS; RGBl. 1935, I, p. 1029)... IV-499; first ordinance for the execution of the law, 3 July 1935 (RGBl. 1935, I, p. 851; 3435-PS) ... IV-499; law of 26 June 1935, concerning procedure for decisions in legal affairs of the Evangelical Churches (RGBl. 1935, I, p. 774; 3434-PS)... IV-499; law of 24 Sep. 1935 for the safeguarding of the German Evangelical Church (RGBl. 1935, I, p. 1178; 3436-PS)... IV-499] — **C**ivil servants, purge on racial and political grounds, "Restoration of the Professional Civil Service," law to supplement the law of 20 July 1933 (RGBl. 1933, I, p. 433; USA-323, 2452-PS; 1398-PS)... II-197, 208; IV-40, 118 — **C**ivil service law [making SA or SS membership compulsory (SA-173)... XXI-410; Papen or. ev.... XVI-275] — **C**ompulsory labor service [law of 26 June 1935 (RGBl. 1935, I, p. 769; RF-6, 1389-PS)... V-439; Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-7] — **C**ompulsory military service law [16 March 1935 (RGBl. 1935, I, p. 369-375) ... II-340; IV-116; XVII-37; Judgment... XXII-545, 580; Reich Cabinet Def. plea... XXII-121] — **C**oncentration camps [atrocities unpunishable, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-506; executions authorized by RSHA... XI-406; Gestapo, placed under the, Judg. ... XXII-546] — **C**ontrol... I-178 — **C**ontrol, consolidation, law for the "Reconstruction of the Reich" ... I-357; II-196 — **C**ontrol of foreign exchange, "Devisen" law ... II-231 — **D**efeatism, listening to foreign radio spreading of truth (SS-87, 88, 90, 99)... XXI-349 — **D**issolution of the Nazi paramilitary organizations, the SA and the SS, decree of 13 April 1932, rescinded (GB-236, D-631) ... VI-77 — **E**nabling Act... XI-39, 41, 95 [Hitler's position strengthened, Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-264; Law for the

Protection of the People and the Reich, 24 March 1933 (2001-PS) ... I-32, 178, 356; II-187; IV-108; Papen's description of events (Papen-23, 91; USA-578) ... XVI-272; used as foundation for complete readjustment of the Constitution ... XVII-597] — "Extermination through work," execution of sentences by elimination through work (USA-218, 654-PS) ... IV-55 — Finance [Credit Act of 1934 (RGBl. 1934, I, p. 1203) ... V-123; economic sabotage, law against (RGBl. 1936, I, p. 999) ... V-127; foreign exchange law ... II-231] — Frank's Def. evidence ... XII-3 — Frank-Himmler disputes, Judg. ... XXII-541 — Frank's responsibility ... V-68 [role ... XVIII-129] — Free elections, suppression [law of 18 March 1938, providing for the submission of one list of candidates to the electorate of the entire Reich (RGBl. 1938, I, p. 258) ... IV-118; Political Leaders, Def. concerning (GB-540, D-043; USA-481, R-142; GB-545, D-897; GB-536, D-902) ... XXI-459] — Frick's responsibility ... V-355 [Judgment ... XXII-544] — "Fuehrer orders" constituting law, Prof. Jahrreiss' arg. ... XVII-487 — German citizens abroad, law of 3 Feb. 1938, concerning the obligation of German citizens in foreign countries to register ... IV-115 — Gestapo crimes, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-233 [development (Gestapo-3 to 8) ... XXI-281; legal status of (Gestapo-15) ... XXI-283] — Gypsies (USA-346, L-316) ... IV-56 — Hess' approval of, Judg. ... XXII-528 — Hitler Youth, law of Dec. 1936 (RGBl. 1936, I, p. 993; 1392-PS) ... V-287 [first executive order of 25 March 1939 (RGBl. 1939, I, p. 709; 1392-PS) ... V-288] — Jews, against (see: Laws, Decrees, etc., anti-Semitic) — "Justice" administration, racial discrimination (USA-218, 654-PS) ... IV-55, 56 — Legislation in 1933, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-271 — Miscarriage of justice to the benefit of Nazi criminals, Def. plea (GB-568, D-926; GB-615, D-923; GB-567, D-421) ... XII-183; XX-456, 499; XXI-186, 197, 363, 451; XXII-233 — National Socialist Lawyers Association, meeting of, Nov. 1941, Frank's speech (Frank-14) ... XII-152 — National Socialist Party, membership enforced ... XXI-408 — Nationalization, ordinance of 20 Jan. 1942 ... VI-454 — Nazi laws, principles, Frank's speech (3445-PS) ... V-73 — Nazification of industry, law regulating national labor of 20 Jan. 1934 (1861-PS; RGBl. 1934, I, p. 45) ... II-114; IV-76 — Nuremberg Laws (USA-272, 212-PS; USA-589, 069-PS) ... I-180; II-120; IV-119 [Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-531; Goering Def. plea ... XVII-537; Goering or. ev. ... IX-274; Judgment ... XXII-421, 545, 547, 586; Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-239; proclaimed, Sep. 1935, Goering or. ev. ... IX-515; Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-444; Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-61; Schacht Def. plea ... XVIII-287; Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-266; SS Def. plea ... XXI-590] — Occupation, special courts, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-292 — Party and State [Law for the Protection of the People and the Reich ... II-190; law, 1 Dec. 1933, securing the unity of Party and State (GB-252, 1395-PS; RGBl. 1933, I, p. 1016) ... I-264, 357; II-195; IV-40, 118; XX-265; law of 20 Dec. 1934, concerning treacherous acts against the State and Party and for the protection of Party uniforms (1393-PS; RGBl. 1934, I, p. 1269) ... IV-42, 118; XXI-75; Reich Cabinet Def. plea ... XXII-122] — Penal Code, law of 28 June 1935, changing the Penal Code (RGBl. 1935, I, p. 839) ... IV-119 — Police laws, Best or. ev. ... XX-137 [Goering or. ev. ... IX-261] — Polish workers, discrimination, decree of 5 Aug. 1940, imposing a discriminatory tax on Polish

workers in Germany (RGBl. 1940, I, p. 1077)... IV-119 — Political and ideological opponents, suppression [confiscation of the property of the Social Democrat organization, 26 May 1933 and 14 July 1933 (RGBl. 1933, I, p. 479)... I-357; IV-117; Judgment ... XXII-544; law of 14 July 1933, prohibiting the establishment of new parties (RGBl. 1933, I, p. 479)... IV-118; law of 13 Oct. 1933 to guarantee public peace (1394-PS)... IV-40; law of 24 April 1934, concerning the creation of a new, or the continuance of existing, political parties (RGBl. 1934, I, p. 341)... IV-119] — Powers of local government, Judg. ... XXII-419 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-535 — Protection of Blood and Honor, Law for (USA-200, 3179-PS)... I-355; IV-119, 137 — Protection of the People and the Reich, law of 28 Feb. 1933 (USA-232, 2499-PS; RGBl. 1933, I, p. 83)... I-32, 178; II-187; III-495; IV-118 — Racial laws (see: Laws, Decrees, etc., anti-Semitic) — Reich Cabinet [Def. doc. ... XXI-345; Def. plea... XXII-113, 118; law since 1933, Pros. fin. stat.... XXII-359; legislation procedure, Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-271]— Reich Defense Law 1935, Judg. ... XXII-580 [Keitel or. ev. ... X-487, 491] — Reichsstatthalter Law 1933, Papen or. ev. (Papen-31)... XVI-277 — Reichsregierung, role... IV-115 — Retroactive validity of penal laws ... XVIII-165 — Roehm purge [law of 3 July 1934, relating to the national emergency defense measures (2057-PS; RGBl. 1934, I, p. 529)... IV-42; Reich Cabinet Def. plea... XXII-117; Reich law legalizing events, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-176; Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-265] — Rosenberg [influence, or. ev. ... XI-460; role, Def. plea... XVIII-126] — SA crimes, Judg., Pros. fin. speech ... XXII-233 — Schacht's attitude ... XII-457; XVIII-287 — "Scorched earth" Decree, Hitler's order for German territory... XIII-210 — Secrecy, Hitler order No. 1, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-440 — Secret Defense Law... II-260 — Special courts [establishment, Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-265; law of 21 March 1933, creating special courts, Papen or. ev. (RGBl. 1933, I, p. 136)... IV-118; VI-85; XVI-272; law of 16 Sep. 1939, permitting second prosecution of an acquitted person before a special court (RGBl. 1939, I, p. 1841)... IV-119] — "Special treatment" (USA-218, 654-PS)... IV-55 — Trade-unions, suppression, Judg. ... XXII-544 — Treachery Act (Heimtueckegesetz), Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-158 — University students to serve in the SA... XXI-409.

**LAWS, DECREES, ORDERS, AND DIRECTIVES, AND THE ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE IN NAZI-GERMANY AND NAZI-DOMINATED COUNTRIES.**

**Austria, annexation,** legal consolidation... II-428, 429, 431 — Administrative reorganization of Austria, law of April 1939 (RGBl. 1939, I, p. 777; 3301-PS)... V-297 — Federal Constitutional Law of 13 March 1938 for the reunion of Austria with the German Reich (GB-133, 2307-PS)... I-37, 194, 283, 299; II-427; IV-116; V-341; XI-99 — Introduction of German Reich Law (2310-PS; GB-259, 2124-PS)... I-299, 300; II-429; XV-633 — Military Service Law (1660-PS)... I-300; II-430 — Nuremberg Laws, introduced in (GB-259, 2124-PS)... VII-129 — Reich Cabinet Def. plea... XXII-121 — Ribbentrop Def. plea... XVII-561.

**"Barbarossa" area,** special jurisdiction (GB-299, D-764; GB-300, D-763)... I-362; X-629, 630.

**Belgium:** Directives, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-343 — Economy, closing of factories and enterprises (RF-36)... V-463 — Education, schools ... VI-537 [universities (RF-394)

... VI-531] — **Exploitation** ... I-58; V-564 [acquisition of Belgian investments in foreign industrial enterprises (RF-187) ... VI-14; financial (RF-99, 141, 142, 143) ... V-654; clearing ... V-568; issue of money (RF-144, ECH-005) ... V-566; issuing bank and its purpose (RF-141, 142, 143, 144, ECH-005) ... V-565, 569; rate of exchange (RF-158) ... V-569, 570; Reichskreditkassen notes, VOBEL No. 3 (RF-99) ... V-565; industry ... VI-5; occupation costs (RF-147, 148, 149, 150) ... V-567] — **German laws, introduction of** ... VI-435 — **Hostages**, decree dated 19 Sep. 1941, concerning executions (RF-275, F-683; RF-280, C-048; RF-281, 870-PS) ... VI-128 — **Malmédy**, German law of 18 May 1940 ... VI-435 — **Moresnet**, German law of 18 May 1940 ... VI-435 — **Punishment** for illegal possession of arms (RF-391, F-278(c)) ... VI-381 — **Reprisals** against next of kin, Hildebrandt or. ev. ... XV-238 — "**Scorched earth**" policy, order in case of Allied invasion, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-486 — **Secretaries General**, legislative authority (RF-394) ... VI-527 — **Slave labor**, deportations to Germany, decree of 6 Oct. 1942 (RF-57) ... V-497 [liability of kin, decree of 6 May 1943 (RF-81) ... V-501; labor allocation, decree of 6 March 1942 (RF-73) ... V-496; legislation — responsibility (RF-15) ... V-497; place of employment (RF-55, 556(2)-PS; RF-57) ... V-482; punitive measures, closing of universities, withholding of ration cards (RF-15, 79) ... V-500, 502; VI-539; restrictions of employer, ordinance of 6 Oct. 1942 (RF-57) ... V-483; Sauckel's responsibility, or. ev. ... XV-96; suppression of opponents, seizure of archives (RF-1302, RF-1400, USA-379, 137-PS; RF-1304, 140-PS) ... VII-53; working hours, implementing order of 6 Oct. 1942 (RF-33) ... V-462].

**Czechoslovakia: Currency** exchange rate, decree of 16 March 1939 ... XVII-13 — **Decrees** ... VI-115; XVI-669; XVII-74, 75 — **Drumhead courts-martial** (USSR-60) ... VII-478 — **Exercise of criminal jurisdiction, civil proceedings and military jurisdiction** ... VI-114, 115 — **Jews, persecution, decrees** ... XVII-134 [Nuremberg Laws ... XVII-11, 82] — **Judges of courts-martial, professional or laymen** (USSR-60) ... VII-478 — **Justice administration, lack of proper proceedings** ... VII-479 — **Neurath fin. Def. plea** ... XIX-292 — **Order** "The Structure of the German Administration in the Protectorate and the German Security Police" ... XVII-77 — **People's Courts, rules of procedure, decree of Sep. 1941** ... VII-478 — **Police actions** ... XVI-659 — **Racial Germans, preferential status at law** ... VI-114 — **Reich Protector, powers** ... V-16; VI-114 — "**Reintegration of the German Sudetenland with Germany**," law of 21 Nov. 1938 (RGBl. 1938, I, p. 1641) ... IV-116 — "**Structure of the German Administration in the Protectorate and the German Security Police**," order on, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-77.

**Destruction of conquered peoples,** Ribbentrop's complicity ... V-14.

**Eastern territories: Kaufmann** or. ev. ... XX-46 — **Penal measures against the Jews and the Poles**, law of 4 Dec. 1941, imposing ... IV-119.

**France: Credits and securities**, VOBIF p. 67, 14 Aug. 1940 ... VI-41 — **Denunciation of persons possessing arms** (RF-406, F-278(b)) ... VI-395 — **Deportations of Jews**, directives (RF-1221) ... VII-39 — **German language enforced in Alsace-Lorraine**, decree of 16 Aug. 1940, "Reintroduction of the Mother Tongue" (RF-703) ... VI-438 — **German law introduced** ... VI-450 — **Hostages** [Army ordinance (RF-268, F-508) ... VI-122; code of 3 Sep. 1941 (RF-1434, RF-274, 1588-PS) ...

VI-125; executions (RF-1434, RF-274, 1588-PS) ... VI-128; OKW/OKH regulations, Keitel or. ev. (RF-1434, RF-274, 1588-PS) ... X-542; ordinance 2 Sep. 1940 and 13 Feb. 1941 (RF-269, F-510) ... VI-122; proclamations (RF-288, RF-21, RF-289) ... VI-135, 137, 145; release (RF-1434, RF-274, 1588-PS) ... VI-126; selection (RF-268, F-508; RF-274, RF-1434, 1588-PS) ... VI-121, 125] — International Law, decrees by the German occupation authorities in accordance with, ulterior motives (RF-1, RF-2) ... V-429, 430 — Jews, registration ... III-528 — Propaganda, directives to the press (RF-1108 to 1120) ... VII-6, 7 — "Protection of Works of Art," decree, 15 July 1940 (RF-1305) ... VII-54 — Slave labor [allocation ... V-585; coercive measures (RF-24; RF-25; RF-82) ... V-453, 502, 504; extended application of compulsory labor service (RF-69) ... V-494; freezing of (RF-56) ... V-483; introduction of compulsory labor service (RF-60, 61) ... V-486; liability of kin (RF-80) ... V-501; recruiting, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-91; Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-83].

**France, Alsace-Lorraine** (RF-702, 703, 713) ... VI-438, 448 — Compulsory military service and on labor service, regulation of 27 Aug. 1942 (RF-735, 736) ... VI-454 — Dissolution of gymnastic societies and of sports associations, ordinance of 3 Sep. 1940 (RF-729) ... VI-451 — Dissolution of the Teachers Union, regulation of 3 Sep. 1940 (RF-728) ... VI-451 — Dissolution of the youth organizations in Alsace, regulation of 16 Aug. 1940 (RF-726) ... VI-451 — Education, regulations (RF-717, 718, 719, 720) ... VI-450 — German citizenship, ordinance of 23 Aug. 1942 (RF-737) ... VI-455 — Introduction of German civil law (RF-721, 722) ... VI-450 — Introduction of German criminal law and German penal code (RF-723, 724, 725) ... VI-450 — Introduction of the German regime, ordinance of 28 Aug. 1940 (RF-713) ... VI-448 — Labor allocation, ordinances (RF-745, 746, 747, 748) ... VI-459 — "New Regime of Settlement or Colonization in Lorraine," ordinance of 7 Dec. 1940 (RF-757) ... VI-472 — "Property Belonging to the Enemies of the People and the Reich," regulation of 6 Nov. 1940 (RF-755) ... VI-471 [regulation of 13 July 1940 (RF-756) ... VI-471] — "Reintroduction of the Mother Tongue," regulation of 16 Aug. 1940 (RF-703) ... VI-438 — Resettlement measures and the safeguarding of property, ordinance of 28 Jan. 1943 (RF-754) ... VI-470 — Supervising commission for associations in Lorraine, regulation of 22 Aug. 1940 (RF-727) ... VI-451 — "Undesirable and Injurious Music," decree of 1 March 1941 (RF-704) ... VI-440 — Wearing of French berets (berets basques) in Alsace, ordinance of 13 Dec. 1941 (RF-705) ... VI-440.

**Incorporation of conquered territories** ... XXII-545.

**Luxembourg:** Changes of names (RF-803) ... VI-477 — Compulsory labor service (RF-807, 808) ... VI-478 — Decree of 26 Aug. 1940, abolition of the Constitution ... VI-477 [of 31 June 1941, changes of name ... VI-477] — Dissolution of associations (RF-802) ... VI-477 — Gestapo, law on, 10 Feb. 1936 (RF-812) ... VI-481 — Hitler Youth (RF-806) ... VI-478 — Military service (RF-804) ... VI-477 — Nationality (RF-805) ... VI-477 — Ordinances of 28 Aug. and 23 Oct. 1940, dissolution of all cultural and educational associations ... VI-477 — Ordinance of 23 Aug. 1942, German nationality (RF-737) ... VI-455 [of 2 June 1941, Gestapo (RF-812) ... VI-481; of 30 Aug. 1942, military service (RF-804) ... VI-477; of 30. Aug. 1942, nationality (RF-805) ... VI-478] — Regulations of labor al-

location (RF-807, 908)... VI-478 — Suppression of public institutions (RF-801)... VI-476.

**Memelland,** incorporation of the Memelland into Germany, law of 23 March 1939 (RGBl. 1939, I, p. 559)... IV-116.

**Netherlands:** Administration of justice, Seyss-Inquart's responsibility... XVI-58 [special Police law (Polizeistandrecht)... XVI-57] — Authorization to appoint a President of the Dutch National Bank, decree of 24 Aug. 1940... XVI-27 — Changes under Seyss-Inquart... XVI-46 — Closing of Leyden University (Off. Gazette 1943, p. 121)... VI-523 [private institutions, universities and schools (Off. Gazette 1941, p. 599)... VI-523] — Conscription order... XVI-212 — Creation of the Labor Front (Off. Gazette 1942, p. 211)... VI-522 — Directives, Jodl or. ev. (Jodl-16)... XV-343 — Dissolution of political parties (Off. Gazette 1941, p. 637)... VI-522 — Dutch courts' reorganization, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-649 — Freemasons declared "enemies of the Reich"... XVI-64 — Hostages (RF-224, 279)... VI-130 — Jews, registration (Off. Gazette 10 Jan. 1941, No. 6)... III-529 [regulations concerning the treatment ... XV-667] — Loyalty declarations by Dutch students... XVI-42 — National Socialist agents, Dutch (Off. Gazette 1943, p. 63)... VI-519 — Peasants corporation (Off. Gazette 1941, p. 838)... VI-522 — Prisoners to be handed over to the Security Police... XV-651 — Recruiting for the German Armed Forces (Off. Gazette 1941, p. 135, 548, 622)... VI-521 — Reich Commissioner (1376-PS) ... V-347 — "Schlepp-Erlass"... XVI-61, 62 — Special Police law ... XVI-57 — Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-649; XVI-35 — Slave labor... V-498 [drafting of students... XVI-41; "freezing," ordinance of 28 Feb. 1941 (RF-58)... V-483, 498; mobilization, ordinance of 6 May 1943... V-498; summary courts-martial established... XVI-187; utilization, ordinance of 19 Feb. 1943 (RF-76)... V-499] — Summary courts, Fuehrer decree (USA-527, 835-PS)... XV-649; XVI-56.

**Norway:** Administration, Germanization, decree of 4 Oct. 1940, p. 24... VI-522 — Compulsory registration of Norwegians, law of 3 Feb. 1943... V-496 — Control by the Reich Commissioner (RF-922)... VI-514 — Hostages (RF-280, C-048)... VI-130 — "Norwegian Law," law concerning the Party and the State (RF-923)... VI-516 — Political parties, suppression (Off. Gazette 1940, p. 19)... VI-522 — Priests, suppression of the obligation of professional secrecy (RF-932) ... VI-526 — Prohibition of all activities in favor of the legitimate dynasty (Off. Gazette 1940, p. 10)... VI-522 — Slave labor, law of 3 Feb. 1943 concerning compulsory registration (RF-72, 323, UK-079) ... V-496 — SS courts (RF-72, 323, UK-079)... VI-387.

**Nuremberg Laws,** extension to the Occupied Eastern Territories, Judg. ... XXII-586.

**Occupied territories:** Civilians who refuse to work, transfer to the SD (GB-304, D-769)... X-633 — Non-German civilians, Keitel, Terror and Sabotage Decree (GB-301, D-766)... X-631.

**Poland, Government General** (USSR-282)... VIII-247; XII-137 — Administration [economic, decree of 19 Oct. 1939 (EC-410)... III-577; Hitler's decree Oct. 1939 (Frank-2, 2537-PS)... XII-117; of Polish occupied territories, 12 Oct. 1939... I-355] — Aliens, treatment... XII-142 — Confiscation of property of nationals of the former Polish State, decree of 17 Sep. 1940 (RGBl. 1940, I, p. 1270; 1665-PS)... IV-549 — Confiscation of public and private property (USSR-93)... VIII-7 — Confiscation of all state

property, decree of 15 Jan. 1940 (USSR-93)... VIII-7 — Courts-martial, decree 1933, Frank or. ev. (USSR-335)... XII-43 — Creation (RGBl. 1939, I, p. 2077) ... III-575 — Exploitation [decree of 19 Oct. 1939 on removal of economic goods from Poland, Goering or. ev. (EC-410)... IX-313; regulations of 15 Sep. 1939 ... VIII-72] — Expropriations, property of the Polish State placed under protection, decree of Sep. 1939 (USSR-93)... VIII-7 — Frank's supreme power to confirm death sentences or grant pardons (USSR-289)... VII-228 — "Future relations of Poland to Germany" (USA-609, 864-PS)... V-76 — "Germanization of Polish Law," outlawry of Poles and Jews (USSR-93; USSR-282) ... VII-477; VIII-247 — Germanization program (USA-300, 661-PS)... III-579 — Himmler's decree 1939, appointing Higher SS and Police Leader... XII-47 — Jewish property transfers (USSR-360, 2819-PS)... XII-100 — Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-46 — Liability of kin of saboteurs (USA-506, L-037)... IV-276; XII-10 — Penal law, capital punishment (USSR-93)... VII-477 — Poles and Jews, deprivation of rights, special legislation (GB-268, R-096)... VII-136 — Poles deprived of all legal rights (USSR-282)... VIII-247 — Policy of enslavement, Frank's decree of 26 Oct. 1939 (USA-705, 3468-PS; USA-297, EC-344(16); USA-173, 2233(o)-PS; USA-706, 2278-PS)... V-77, 344 — "Preservation of German nationality," decree of 7 Oct. 1939 (USA-305, 686-PS)... XII-118 — Registration of Jews... III-528 — Resettlement of Jews... III-532 — Secret Police courts-martial, decree of 2 Oct. 1943 (USSR-335) ... XII-91 — Seizure of industrial enterprises (Official Gazette 1940, issue 6)... III-592 — Seizure of property (RGBl. 1940, I, p. 1270; USA-312, R-092)... III-591; IV-548 — Slave labor, decrees (USSR-223)... VIII-135 — State Secretariat for Security, creation... XII-9 — Suppression of Polish cultural life... VIII-68 — "The Combating of Attacks on German Construction Work in the Government General," decree issued 2 Oct. 1943 (USSR-335)... VII-472.

**Poland, occupied territories:** Exploitation, economic (USA-298, EC-410)... III-577 — Exploitation, Hitler's decree, 19 Oct. 1939, Papen or. ev. (Papen-31)... IX-313; XVI-277 — Expropriation of Polish citizens (USSR-93)... VIII-7, 8 — Germanization, Hitler's decree of 7 Oct. 1939 (USA-305, 686-PS)... IX-311 — Polish slave labor, deprived of all rights (USA-205, EC-068)... XV-23 — Racial laws in, Lammers or. ev. (USA-305, 686-PS) ... XI-115 — State Secretary for Security (Frank-4)... XII-117.

**"Terror and Sabotage Decree,"** Pros. fin. stat. (GB-298, D-762) ... XIX-481.

**U. S. S. R.:** Capital punishment (USA-554, C-050)... VII-171, 483 — Commissioners General, purpose and functions (USA-605, 1056-PS)... XI-491 — Courts-martial (Off. Gazette of the Reich Minister for the Occupied East 1942, No. 2, p. 7, 8)... V-60 — Crimes committed by German soldiers against the population, impunity (USSR-38)... VII-488 — Destruction orders, destructive measures during evacuations, Manstein or. ev. ... XXI-6 — Economy in the Occupied Eastern Territories, directives (USA-316, EC-126; USA-315, USSR-10, EC-472; USSR-89) ... IV-4, 5; VIII-21 — Economic inspectorate (Official Gazette), management of the newly occupied Eastern territories, directives, "Green Folder" (USSR-10, 89)... V-60; VIII-19, 138 — Exploitation, Keitel's orders (USSR-89)... VIII-26 — Extermination policy, directives and orders (USA-554, C-050;

RF-271, R-098, USSR-3)... VII-485; IX-638, 641 — **Four Year Plan, Goering's authority under** (USSR-287)... VIII-43 — **German agrarian order for White Ruthenia, Rosenberg or. ev.** ... XI-499 [troops' food supplies (USSR-175)... VIII-43] — **Jews, decree issued by Reich Commissioner for the Ostland concerning, Rosenberg or. ev.** ... XI-562 — **Operational orders No. 8 and 14 of the Chief of the Sipo and SD** (USSR-3)... VII-485, 486 — **Orders concerning military jurisdiction in the "Barbarossa" area** (USA-554, C-050) ... VII-166, 338, 487 — **Slave labor laws**... III-422 — **Third decree supplementing the penal directives for the Occupied Eastern Territories** (USSR-395) ... VIII-241.

**Yugoslavia: General labor service and restriction of the freedom of labor, decree of 14 Dec. 1941** (USSR-36)... VIII-132 — **Introduction of war economy measures of the Reich, 26 March 1943, special order** (USSR-36) ... VIII-133 — **National labor service for the reconstruction of Serbia, decree of 5 Nov. 1941** (USSR-36)... VIII-133.

**LAWS, QUESTIONS AND INTERPRETATION** (See also: Tribunal Rulings).

**Ex post facto legislation**... III-93, 106; VII-148.

**Group criminality**... I-256.

**Law of the case**... II-142 — **Charter**... II-143 — **Individual responsibility**... II-149 — **Outlawry of aggressive war**... II-146.

**Legal aspects of the Trial,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-574.

**Liability of individuals,** Ribbentrop fin. Def. plea... XVII-589.

**"Nulla poena sine lege"**... I-168, 219; III-93; VII-148; XIX-575.

**"Organization," membership,** Def. arg. ... XXII-96.

**Procedure in absentia: American view**... II-5 — **British view**... II-9.

**"Res adjudicata"**... VIII-455.

**Responsibility**... II-244.

**Standards,** vicarious liability... II-143, 151.

**"Tu quoque" argument**... VIII-184.

**LEADERSHIP CORPS** (See: NSDAP Leadership Corps).

**LEADERSHIP PRINCIPLE** (See also: NSDAP, Leadership principle)... I-175; II-107, 182.
2393-PS... II-208.
USA-323, 1893-PS... IV-31.
USA-328, 1814-PS... IV-39; VII-482; VIII-464, 474; IX-263; XI-450, 516; XIII-81; XIV-377; XIX-414; XXI-257.

**Conception**... I-31; II-131.

**Dangers,** Speer or. ev. ... XVI-533.

**Def. arg.** ... XVII-482.

**Def. Doc. PL-50**... XXI-257.

**Foreign policy, in**... XXI-257.

**Funk's agreement with**... XIII-81.

**Goering or. ev.** ... IX-263, 417, 418.

**Hitler Youth, in the, Schirach or. ev.** ... XIV-377.

**Industry, in**... I-33.

**Introduced in world politics**... III-370.

**Judgment**... XXII-416.

**Keitel Def. plea**... XVIII-6.

**Norway and the Netherlands, introduced by the Germans**... VI-522.

**NSDAP, in the**... I-175.

**Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-413, 414.

**Rosenberg or. ev.** ... XI-450, 515, 516.

**Schacht or. ev.** ... XII-444.

**LEAGUE FOR GERMANS ABROAD (VDA)** (See also: NSDAP Auslandsorganisation).

**Activities and purpose** (GB-265, 837-PS)... VII-132.

**Connection with the Foreign Organization of the NSDAP** (GB-265, 837-PS) ... VII-132.

**Connection with the "Volksdeutsche Mittelstelle"** (GB-265, 837-PS) ... VII-132.

**Decree of the Reich Minister of the Interior, Feb. 1933** (Frick-5; GB-158, 3358-PS) ... XII-159.

**Frick's attitude** (Frick-4) ... XII-159.

**Incorporation of Hitler Youth** ... XIV-445.

**LEAGUE OF NATIONS** ... III-95, 188.

**Assembly:** 24 Sep. 1927, declaration concerning wars of aggression, preamble ... I-222 — **Outlawing** aggressive war, Judg. ... XXII-464.

**Collective security,** Def. arg. ... XVII-465.

**Council: Protest** against compulsory military service in Germany (Ribbentrop-35) ... X-161 — **Ribbentrop** speech, March 1936 (Ribbentrop-8) ... X-104.

**Covenant,** outlawry of war, Def. arg. ... XVII-461 — **Judgment** ... XXII-464.

**Def. arg.** ... XVII-474.

**Disarmament conference, 1932** ... II-329.

**Germany's withdrawal** ... I-36, 184; II-304, 338 — **Foreign Office** attitude, Koepke or. ev. ... XVII-110 [Neurath fin. plea ... XIX-249] — **Goering** or. ev. ... IX-278 — **Hitler's** speech, Oct. 1933, Judg. (Ribbentrop-21) ... X-160; XXII-424, 580 — **Lammers** or. ev. ... XI-39 — **Military** measures in case of sanctions (USA-51, C-140) ... II-338 [Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-28; Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-166] — **Neurath,** attitude, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-336 [fin. Def. plea ... XIX-249; or. ev. (USA-51, C-140) ... XVI-615, 616; XVII-28] — **Papen,** efforts to prevent, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-17 [fin. Def. plea ... XIX-150; or. ev. (USA-65, L-150; Papen-93) ... XVI-287] — **Proclamation,** 14 Oct. 1933 ... IV-116 — **Raeder** or. ev. (USA-51, C-140) ... XIV-9; XVI-166 — **Reich Government** proclamation (Ribbentrop-20) ... X-159 — **Ribbentrop** fin. Def. plea ... XVII-578.

**Monthly summary,** March 1936, findings concerning the Rhineland reoccupation ... II-346.

**Mutual Assistance Treaty** (1923) sponsored by ... I-221; III-96.

**Neurath or. ev.** ... XVI-602.

**Outlawry of war,** 1927, resolution regarding aggressive wars (GB-17, TC-018) ... II-146; III-190.

**Rhineland reoccupation:** GB-160, EC-405; USA-55, C-194 ... V-28 — **Findings** ... III-188 — **Protested** ... II-346.

**Ribbentrop fin. plea** ... XVII-568, 577.

**Statutes** (GB-3, part 1) ... III-95.

**"LEBENSBORN"** ... XXI-352.

**Position within Himmler's organizations,** Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-425.

**"LEBENSRAUM"** (See: "Living Space").

**LEINFELDEN.**

**Neurath's estate** ... X-51.

**LEND-LEASE BILL.**

**Ribbentrop or. ev.** ... X-296.

**LENINGRAD.**

**Destruction** ... I-58 — **Art** and cultural monuments, Orbeli or. ev. ... VIII-125 — **Churches** ... VIII-334 — **General Staff** and High Command Def. affs. ... XXI-399 — **German** bombardment, Lomakin or. ev. ... VIII-334 — **German** directives ... X-607 — **Hitler's** intentions, Jodl Def. plea (USSR-114, C-123; USA-317, L-221) ... XIX-29 [Jodl or. ev. ... XV-548; Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (USSR-111; Raeder-111) ... XIV-320, 321] — **Hitler's** order, Wagner or. ev. (USSR-113, C-124) ... XIII-481 —

Jodl's orders, Judg. ... XXII-571 [or. ev. ... XV-413] — Museums ... I-59 — Orders ... I-324 — Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-223 — Shelling of, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-413 — Siege of, Jodl Def. plea ... XIX-29 [or. ev. ... XV-329].

**German campaign** ... XI-180, 551.

**German intentions to refuse capitulation** (USSR-114, C-123) ... VIII-112 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-329, 548, 559.

**Murder and ill-treatment** ... I-58.

**Siege,** Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-482.

**LEYDEN UNIVERSITY.**

**Closing of, after a protest strike by students and professors** ... XVI-38.

**LEŽAKY** (Czechoslovakia).

**Murder and ill-treatment, destruction of the village** ... I-62.

**LIABILITY OF KIN** (See: Individual countries; Hostages).

**LIBAU** (Latvia).

**Jews, persecution** ... XI-556 — Dittmann's deposition, Raeder or. ev. (GB-474, D-841) ... XIV-211, 238.

**LIDICE** (Czechoslovakia).

**Destruction** (USSR-370) ... I-62, 234, 270; VII-156; VIII-122 — Judgment ... XXII-477 — Murder of the population ... I-62, 234, 270; VII-156, 530; VIII-122 [motion picture ... VIII-122] — Reaction abroad, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-158.

**LIEBKNECHT HOUSE, BERLIN.**

**Raided on Goering's order, Papen or. ev.** ... XVI-356.

**LIÉGE** (Belgium).

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-46.

**LILLE** (France).

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-45.

**Shooting of hostages at** (RF-266) ... VI-135.

**LIMBURG** (Netherlands).

**"Scorched earth"** ... XVI-12.

**LIMOGES** (France).

**Shooting of hostages at** (RF-266) ... VI-135.

**LINZBURG.**

**Disciplinary camp for prisoners of war** ... VI-289.

**LITHUANIA.**

**Annexation plans** ... XI-571.

**Foreign penetration by the Germans,** financial support to the Woldemaras followers (GB-137, 2952-PS; GB-136, 2953-PS) ... IV-565.

**Letter of reservation by the U.S. Prosecutor in regard to the wording of the Indictment** ... I-95.

**Occupation:** Administration, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-592 — Exploitation, statistics (USSR-176) ... VIII-39 — Jews, persecution [confiscation of property ("Verordnungsblatt" of the Reich Commissar for Ostland 1942, No. 38, p. 158, 159) ... V-65; statistics (USSR-57) ... VIII-296; XI-372; Vilna (USSR-444) ... VIII-302] — Murder and ill-treatment (USA-276, L-180) ... I-47; IV-465 [Alitus ... VII-582; children (USSR-7) ... VII-541; Kaunas (USSR-38) ... VII-569; Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-494, 499].

**Slave labor** (USA-182, 204-PS) ... III-419, 420.

**Soviet occupation,** Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-289.

**Soviet-German Treaty concerning spheres of influence** (GB-145) ... X-8.

**"Woldemaras supporters," a pro-Nazi group** (GB-136, 2953-PS) ... IV-565.

**"LITTLE ENTENTE" (CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ROMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA).**

USA-68, 2385-PS ... II-391.

**German campaign to break up this alliance** ... II-391 — **Neurath fin. Def. plea** ... XIX-252 [or. ev. ... XVI-619].

**LIVENITZ** (Poland).

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-47.

**"LIVING SPACE" (LEBENSRAUM)** ... II-262; XI-527.

**Aggression** ... I-30, 39, 318 — **German, against Russia, Jodl or. ev.** ... XV-541 — **Hitler's intentions** (USA-27, L-079) ... X-62, 357 — **Hitler's plans** (USA-27, L-079) ... I-190 — **Raeder or. ev.** (USA-23, 789-PS) ... XIV-181.

**Application of the doctrine in Poland** ... III-575.

**Conspiracy** ... I-224; II-263, 279.

**Deutsches Auslandsinstitut, activities** ... X-60.

**Funk or. ev.** ... XIII-83.

**Goering or. ev.** ... IX-262.

**Hitler's intentions,** Judg. ... XXII-431.

**Hitler Youth indoctrination: Judgment** ... XXII-564 — **Schirach Def. plea** ... XVIII-440.

**Hossbach conference,** Raeder or. ev. (USA-25, 386-PS; GB-462) ... XIV-170.

**Jodl or. ev.** ... XV-392.

**Judgment** ... XXII-431.

**Political program: Hess fin. Def. plea** ... XIX-378 — **Ribbentrop fin. Def. plea** ... XVII-570.

**Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-437.

**Raeder or. ev.** (USA-27, L-079) ... XIV-37.

**Rosenberg speech in 1932** ... XI-528.

**SA program,** Judg. ... XXII-518.

**Schacht's attitude,** speech, Dec. 1936, or. ev. (USA-630, L-111; USA-629, EC-450) ... XII-430, 431, 433.

**Schirach or. ev.** ... XI-390.

**SD Def. affs.** ... XXI-327.

**Significance of "Mein Kampf"** ... III-115.

**Southwest Europe,** Messersmith aff., Papen or. ev. (USA-57, 1760-PS; USA-68, 2385-PS) ... XVI-372.

**SS Def. plea** ... XXI-571.

**Streicher's propaganda** ... XII-345.

**Youth indoctrination,** Judg. ... XXII-564.

**LOCARNO PACT** (See: Treaties).

**LOCMINÉ** (France).

**Roundup at** ... I-45.

**LODZ** (Poland).

**Murder of Jews at,** statistics ... I-303.

**LOFOTEN** (Norway).

**Wanton destruction** ... I-61.

**LONDON.**

**Bombing by the German Air Force,** Goering or. ev. ... IX-341.

**LONDON AGREEMENT, 8 AUG. 1945, FOR THE PROSECUTION AND PUNISHMENT OF THE MAJOR WAR CRIMINALS OF THE EUROPEAN AXIS** ... I-8, 171, 218.

**Governments adhering to** ... XXII-411.

**LONDON AGREEMENT OF 1936.**

**Concerning economic warfare, unrestricted U-boat warfare in violation of, Raeder's and Navy High Command's views** (GB-451) ... XIII-352.

**Concerning prize regulations, Wagner or. ev.** ... XIII-446.

**Doenitz or. ev.** ... XIII-354.

**LONDON NAVAL AGREEMENT OF 1930.**

**U-boat warfare,** Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-253.

**LONDON NAVAL TREATIES AND AGREEMENTS** (See also: Treaties).

**LONDON PROTOCOL ON U-BOAT WARFARE.**

**Doenitz Def. plea** ... XVIII-314.

**LOOS** (France).

**Murder and ill-treatment at**... I-45.

**LOOTING AND CONFISCATION OF ART AND CULTURAL TREASURES** (See also: Individual countries; Einsatzstab Rosenberg) ... IV-77; VIII-53-104.

**Holbein, Raphael, Rembrandt, Rubens, Van Dyck, Vermeer**... I-58.

**Art seizure program,** administrative directions, 1 Dec. 1939... I-242.

**Austria**... XI-493 — **S**chirach or. ev. ... XIV-452.

**Baltics**... XI-493.

**Czechoslovakia** ... VIII-3, 65; XVII-8 — **H**itler's loot from the Hradschin (Prague)... VIII-2 — **L**ibraries... VIII-7 — **R**emovals of gobelins from Prague, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-8.

**Einsatzstab Rosenberg: A**ctivities, aims and purposes... I-241; IV-77; VII-51; VIII-55; XI-412 [Funk or. ev. ... XIII-123; Rosenberg Def. plea... XVIII-99] — **F**inancing by the NSDAP (USA-372, 090-PS)... IV-93 — **F**rance, seizure of Jewish property... XI-474, 585 — **J**ewish art treasures... IV-88 — **J**udgment... XXII-484, 485, 486, 535 — **L**ammers or. ev. ... XI-146, 147 — "**P**lastic art," Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-471 — **P**ros. fin. stat. ... XIX-404 — **R**osenberg [letter transmitting photographs of looted art treasures (Hitler's birthday), Judg. ... IV-90; XXII-455, 535, 539, 540; or. ev. ... XI-467, 525; responsibility... XXI-286] — **S**tatistics (USA-385, RF-1323, 1015(b)-PS; RF-1332, 1736-PS; RF-1319 to 1321, 1322; USSR-371, 143-PS; USSR-376) ... IV-89; VII-62; VIII-57, 97.

**Estonia,** Dorpat (USSR-376) ... VIII-97.

**France**... XI-468 — RF-1301, RF-1318... VII-53, 61 — **D**ecree of 15 July 1940 for the protection of works of art (RF-1305)... XVII-54 [Goering's Def. plea ... XVII-526] — **E**insatzstab Rosenberg, seizure of Jewish property ... XI-474, 585 — **G**oering or. ev. ... IX-327, 330 — **J**ewish [Einsatzstab Rosenberg ... X-399; German Embassy (RF-1505, 3766-PS)... X-399; Hitler's orders for transfer to Germany (USA-784, 014-PS)... IX-548; Rothschild collection... IX-549; Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-468, 473, 585] — **J**ewish property (RF-1306)... VII-54, 57, 62 [Goering's Def. plea (RF-1313, 1319, 1320, 1321)... XVII-526; Goering or. ev. ... IX-327; transferred to the NSDAP (RF-1314)... VII-61] — **L**ouvre collections, Goering or. ev. ... IX-327 — **M**ethods (RF-1315)... VII-58 — **O**rganized pillage (RF-1318)... VII-52, 61 [Army participation (RF-1336) ... VII-69; Einsatzstab Rosenberg (RF-1307, 1309, 1310, 1316, 1346)... VII-53; fraudulent transactions (RF-1316, 1317)... VII-60, 66] — **R**esponsibility (RF-1332, 1333, 1335)... VII-67 — **S**tatistics (RF-1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330)... VII-62 — **T**reasure of Strasbourg Cathedral (RF-710)... VI-442.

**General Staff and High Command** Def. aff. ... XXI-399.

**Gestapo** Def. plea... XXI-528.

**Goering: A**cquisitions, Rosenberg or. ev. ... VIII-62; XI-474 — **L**etter to Rosenberg (USSR-373, 1985-PS)... VIII-62, 63; X-443 — **O**r. ev. ... IX-314, 327, 545 — **R**esponsibility... IV-546; VII-79, 80, 94.

**Hitler's acquisitions, Rosenberg or. ev.** ... XI-474.

**Italy: "M**onte Cassino," by the Hermann Goering Division, Goering or. ev. ... IX-552 [Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-211].

**Keitel's orders to commanders in chief** (USA-379, RF-1302, 1400, 137-PS; RF-1310, 1443, 138-PS; RF-1304, 140-PS)... X-569 — **R**esponsibility... VII-80.

**Latvia,** Riga (USSR-376)... I-59; VIII-96.

**Motives, Judg.** ... XXII-485, 486.

**Netherlands:** "Acquisitions" by the Fuehrer (RF-1344, F-824) ... XVI-73 — Amsterdam ... XI-528 — Archives and libraries (USA-707, 176-PS; RF-1325, 1303) ... VII-53, 63 — Art objects ... V-349, 562; XI-528; XVI-72 — Freemasonry lodges, Wimmer or. ev. (RF-1525, F-803) ... XVI-204 — Jewish library "Rosenthaliana," removal to Germany, Wimmer or. ev. (RF-1525, F-803) ... XVI-205 — Klossiana library, Wimmer or. ev. (RF-1525, F-803) ... XVI-204 — Monasteries ... XVI-44 — Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-8, 71.

**NSDAP Leadership Corps** ... IV-77 — Responsibility, Def. plea ... XXI-471.

**Occupied Eastern Territories:** Bormann, Judg. ... XXII-586 — Judgment ... XXII-486, 535 — Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-471, 493, 497.

**Occupied Western territories** ... VII-51.

**Plan for seizure** ... I-241, 242.

**Poland, Government General:** USA-375, 3042-PS; USA-376, 1773-PS; USA-377, 1233-PS; USA-378, 1709-PS ... I-242; IV-77; VIII-65; XI-404, 500; XII-134, 150 — Confiscation and removal to the Reich ... XII-79 — Duerer collection taken for Goering ... XII-40 [by Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-494] — Frank, instructions to Palezieux ... XII-150 [or. ev. ... XII-14, 40, 79, 144; removal to his residence in Germany, Buehler or. ev. ... XII-114] — Hitler's approval (USSR-223) ... VIII-64 — Investigation report on the activities of the Special Commissioner for collecting and safeguarding of art treasures (USA-378, 1709-PS) ... XII-80 — Dr. Muehlmann, aff. concerning his appointment as Special Commissioner ... XII-80.

**Pros. presentation** ... VII-49-72 — Doc. Book W ... IV-77-93.

**Removal to Frank's residence in Germany,** Buehler or. ev. ... XII-114.

**"Ribbentrop Battalion"** ... I-242; VIII-57 — Creation, activities, purpose, Ribbentrop or. ev. (USSR-445) ... X-441.

**Ribbentrop or. ev.** ... X-399, 441.

**Rosenberg or. ev.** ... XI-493, 494, 497 — Responsibility ... VII-79.

**SD** Def. plea ... XXII-35.

**Seyss-Inquart,** responsibility ... VII-102.

**U.S.S.R.** ... I-58, 59, 242, 339 — USSR-2, 35, 51, 56 ... VIII-72, 74, 76, 84, 91, 98, 100 — USA-369, 149-PS ... VIII-55 — USA-385, 1015-PS ... XI-471, 473 — Baltics ... XI-496 — Einsatzstab Rosenberg (USSR-49, 50, 312) ... VIII-78, 81, 82, 128, 341 [authority (USA-369, 149-PS; USA-371, 408) ... VIII-55, 59] — Molotov's notes ... VIII-72 — Ukraine ... VIII-58.

**Yugoslavia** ... VIII-65.

**LOOTING AND CONFISCATION OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE PROPERTY, ECONOMIC EXPLOITATION AND LOOTING** (See also: Individual countries, Exploitation; Jews, Persecution; "Reinhardt Action"; "M Action"; Churches, Persecution; Political Opponents, Freemasons and Trade-unions) ... I-238, 240; V-427.

**Austria,** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-441.

**Belgium** ... V-564; VI-1 — Acquisition of Belgian investments in foreign industrial enterprises (RF-187) ... VI-14 — Jewish property (RF-176, 192, ECH-035) ... VI-16.

**Black market organized by the Germans** ... V-524.

**Bormann's responsibility, Judg.** ... XXII-586.

**Control over industry** ... V-519.

**Czechoslovakia** ... VIII-2 — Banks and industry ... XVII-14, 18 — Crown jewels, removal by

Heydrich ... VIII-67 — Expropriations ... VIII-3, 4 [banks and industry, of ... VIII-4; farmers, of ... VIII-3] — Masaryk Houses in various cities, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-9 — Neurath or. ev. (USSR-60) ... XVII-82 — Scientific institutes, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-7 — Transportation ... XVII-13.

**Denmark** ... V-513, 536.

**Economic field commands,** Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-10.

**Einsatzstab Rosenberg:** Activities ... VII-51 [Judgment ... XXII-540] — "M Action" (confiscation of furniture) (RF-1311, USA-282, 001-PS; USA-386, L-188; RF-1311, 1312, 1313; RF-1327, 1328, 1329, 1330; 1015(y)-PS) ... I-295; III-539; IV-87; VII-57, 63; XI-474, 562, 585; XVI-72 — National Socialist Party ... IV-83; XI-394, 470, 492 — Occupied territories [France, Jewish property and art treasures (RF-1505, 3766-PS) ... X-399; Netherlands, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-647] — Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-467, 525.

**"Enemies of the People and the Reich,"** Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-112.

**Enrichment of Nazi ministers, officials and highest Army officers** ... XII-275, 276.

**France** ... VI-20 — RF-107 ... VI-35 — Agricultural property in Alsace-Lorraine (RF-757) ... VI-472 — Alsace-Lorraine (RF-750, 751, 752, 754, 755, 756, 757) ... VI-467, 470 — Church property in Alsace-Lorraine (RF-710) ... VI-442 — "Enemies of the people and the Reich" in Alsace-Lorraine (RF-755, 756) ... VI-471 — Gold reserves, transfer to the Reich (RF-241) ... VI-33, 34 — Industrial property in Alsace-Lorraine ... VI-473 — Ribbentrop's orders to Ambassador Abetz, Aug. 1940 (RF-1061, 3615-PS) ... X-125 — Seizure of agricultural produce (RF-245) ... VI-36 [furniture belonging to Jews (RF-1311, USA-282, 001-PS; USA-386, RF-1330, L-188) ... III-539; IV-87; IX-327; XI-587; merchandise (RF-248, 250, 251) ... VI-38; real estate (RF-262) ... VI-45] — "Undesirables," property seized ... VI-467.

**Germany, in,** Juettner or. ev. (USA-425, 1721-PS) ... XXI-140.

**Gestapo Def. plea** ... XXI-528.

**Goering:** Responsibility ... VII-93, 94 [Judgment ... XXII-526].

**Greece** ... VIII-13 — Currency and credit measures ... VIII-11 — Requisitions, confiscations ... VIII-13.

**Hague Conventions** ... V-534.

**International laws concerning** ... V-534.

**Judgment** ... XXII-481, 540.

**Keitel or. ev.** ... X-570, 610.

**Koerner or. ev.** ... IX-167.

**Latvia** ... I-59.

**Luxembourg** ... V-564; VI-1, 17.

**Means of payment, seizure of** ... V-517.

**Netherlands** ... V-513, 549 — Confiscations [of property of the Queen of the Netherlands (RF-136) ... V-563; XVI-9; of water transport by the German Army ... XVI-14] — "Currency Protection Command," looting of diamonds at Amsterdam ... XVI-219 — "Enemies of the Reich," procedure ... VII-53; XVI-111, 112 — Freemasonry lodges, Wimmer or. ev. (RF-1525, F-803) ... XVI-62, 204 — Jehovah witnesses ... XVI-113 — Jewish claims and property ... V-351; XV-667; XVI-65, 66 — "Reich foundation" for the liquidation of Jewish property ... XVI-67 — Responsibility of the occupation forces ... XVI-11 — Royal property, Seyss-Inquart's responsibility (RF-136) ... V-563; XVI-9, 74 — Seyss-Inquart Def. plea ... XIX-80.

**Norway** ... V-434, 541 — RF-121 ... I-58; V-547.

**Occupied Eastern Territories:** Economic Staff for the, Judg. ... XXII-455 — NSDAP Leadership Corps Def. plea (USA-338, 327-PS) ... XXI-469 — Plan "Barbarossa-Oldenburg" (USA-141, 1157-PS) ... III-345; VIII-19; X-570, 572 [Funk or. ev. ... XIII-123, 129; Funk's part ... XIII-208] — SS Def. affs. ... XXI-347.

**Occupied territories** ... V-395, 524; VI-1 — Financial exploitation ... XIII-125 [Funk or. ev. ... XIII-192] — Keitel or. ev. ... X-570 — Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-13 — SS, participation ... IV-223 — Systematic pillage ... V-395.

**Occupied Western territories** ... V-426, 513 — Direction transferred to the Four Year Plan, Keitel or. ev. (USA-323, 430, 2353-PS) ... X-572.

**Poland** ... III-575, 576, 590 — "Decree concerning the Property of Nationals of the Former Polish State" (1665-PS) ... IV-549 — Frank's activities ... VIII-7, 9 — Frank's report to Hitler (USA-610, 437-PS) ... XII-127 — Frank's responsibility ... V-85 — Industrial enterprises ... III-592 — Jewish property transfer (USSR-360, 2819-PS) ... XII-100 — Judgment ... XXII-484 — Regulations for the seizure (RGBl. 1940, I, p. 1270; USA-312, R-092) ... III-591; IV-548 — Seizure of industry ... XII-67 — Sequestration and confiscation ... VIII-7 — State property, decree of 15 Jan. 1940 (USSR-93) ... VIII-7 — Stripping of industries ... III-576.

**"Reinhardt Action,"** Eberstein or. ev. (GB-550, 4024-PS) ... XX-318.

**Rosenberg's responsibility, Judg.** ... XXII-540.

**SA,** Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-75.

**SD:** Def. aff. ... XXI-325, 338 — Def. plea ... XXII-34.

**Seizure of property under pretext of payment** ... V-395, 516 — Judgment ... XXII-483.

**Seyss-Inquart:** Activities, Judg. ... XXII-574 — Responsibility ... VII-102.

**SS** Def. plea ... XXI-600.

**U.S.S.R.** ... VIII-1, 19-52 — USSR-45, 285 ... VIII-32 — "Barbarossa-Oldenburg" plan ... VIII-19 — Continental Oil Company, activities, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-188 — General Staff and High Command Def. aff. ... XXI-400 [refutation of charges ... XXI-399] — Goering's responsibility ... VIII-42 — Judgment ... XXII-485 — Keitel's responsibility ... VIII-42 — Planning and preparations ... III-345; VIII-19 — Ribbentrop's orders, or. ev. (USSR-445) ... X-442 — Statistics of damage ... VIII-41 — War economy of the Eastern territories, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-130.

**Yugoslavia:** Currency and credit measures ... VIII-11 — Jewelry in Belgrade ... IX-129 — Requisitions, confiscations ... VIII-13.

**LORGES** (France).

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-46.

**LORRAINE** (See: France, German annexation; Alsace-Lorraine; Occupation).

**"LOST" POISON GAS.**

**Medical experiments on human beings,** Sievers or. ev. ... XX-527.

**LOUVAIN** (Belgium).

**Destruction:** General Staff and High Command Def. aff. ... XXI-401 — Library, of the, Van Der Essen or. ev. ... VI-534.

**LOW COUNTRIES** (See: Netherlands).

**LOWER RHINE** (See: France).

**Germanization** ... I-63.

**LUFTWAFFE** (See: Air Force, German).

**LUTSK** (U.S.S.R.).

**Jews, persecution,** statistics ... I-67.

**LUXEMBOURG.**

**Aggression:** Aims, France to be attacked through, Jodl or. ev. (USA-540, L-052)... XV-472 — Date of attack... III-300 — Invasion... I-210; III-135, 303; VI-462 [Jodl or. ev. ... XV-380, 468; Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-427; postponed, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-383; preventive measure, Germany's claim, Judg. ... I-210; XXII-451-452] — Judgment ... XXII-450-452 — Justification attempts, German statement of 10 May 1940... V-1 — Planning ... III-295 — Planning and preparations (GB-106, C-062; GB-107, 440-PS; USA-540, L-052)... I-39, 209; III-298; IV-427 [assurances, German, false... III-296; Hitler's conferences and directives... III-295, 298; Hitler conference of 23 May 1939 (USA-27, L-079)... IX-116; Hitler order of 7 Oct. 1939 (GB-105, 2329-PS) ... IX-603; X-371; Hitler directive of 9 Oct. 1939 (GB-106, C-062)... X-371; Keitel's directives, Jodl or. ev. (Jodl-16)... XV-343] — Pros. presentation... III-132-135, 287-307 — Treaties, agreements, assurances, and conventions, German violations, Jodl or. ev. (USA-540, L-052)... III-132, 289; XV-472.

**Convention of Arbitration** (see: Treaties).

**London Agreement, 8 Aug. 1945, adherence to**... I-9.

**Neutrality:** German assurances ... I-91, 209; III-132 [26 Aug. 1939 (GB-104, TC-042) ... III-297; VI-462; X-285; Ribbentrop-220 ... XI-218] — German policy of false assurances... III-296 — German violations, German memorandum (GB-113, TC-060) ... III-306 [Jodl or. ev. (USA-540, L-052)... XV-472; Keitel's attitude... X-518].

**Radio discussion,** Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-155.

**Treaties, agreements, assurances, arbitrations, conventions, and their violation by Germany:** Assurance by Hitler to respect neutrality... I-209 — German assurances... I-91, 209; III-132 [to respect neutrality, of 26 Aug. 1939 (GB-104, TC-042; Ribbentrop-220)... III-297; VI-462; XI-218; violated, Jodl or. ev. (USA-540, L-052) ... XV-472; Keitel's attitude... X-518] — Convention of Arbitration and Conciliation of 11 Sep. 1929 (GB-98, TC-020) ... I-89; III-132, 290; VI-476 — Neutrality assurance, violation, German memorandum (GB-113, TC-060)... III-306 — Pros. presentation... III-289-307.

**LUXEMBOURG, OCCUPATION.**

**Annexation** ... VI-463, 476 — Decree of 26 Aug. 1940, Constitution, abolition of... VI-477 — Ordinance of 23 Aug. 1942, German nationality (RF-737)... VI-455 [30 Aug. 1942, military service (RF-804)... VI-477; 30 Aug. 1942, nationality (RF-805)... VI-478] — Planning (RF-601, 1155-PS)... VI-428.

**Concentration camps** (USA-243, L-215; F-229)... III-503; IV-266; VI-154, 464.

**Denationalization and nazification** ... VI-476.

**Deportations** ... I-51 — Concentration camps, to (USA-243, L-215) ... IV-266; VI-464, 465 — Statistics (RF-342)... VI-325, 402, 465.

**Destruction,** Jodl or. ev. (GB-107, 440-PS) ... XV-343.

**Directives, Jodl or. ev.** (Jodl-16)... XV-343.

**Dissolution of the Chamber of Deputies and of the State Council** (RF-801)... VI-476.

**Exploitation** ... I-58 — Confiscation of private property (resettlers) ... VI-19 — Economic ... VI-17 — Financial, compulsory delivery of gold and foreign currency (RF-197)... VI-18 [rate of exchange (RF-195)... VI-17; Reichsmark the only legal tender, ordinance of 29 Jan. 1941 (RF-196)... VI-18] — Industrial, control (RF-813, 814) ... VI-482

[control by the Commissioners of the Four Year Plan (RF-199, 200) ... VI-19] — **Jewish property** ... VI-19 — **Luxembourg Government report** (RF-194; RF-322, 329, UK-077) ... VI-17 — **Luxembourg Reparations Commission, memorandum** (RF-198) ... VI-18 — **Statistics, industrial stocks on 21 May 1940, total damages** (RF-198) ... VI-18.

**Germanization** ... I-63 — RF-809 ... VI-479 — **Decree of 31 Jan. 1941, changes of name** (RF-803) ... VI-477 — **Ordinance of 28 Aug. and 23 Oct. 1940, dissolution of associations** ... VI-477 — **Reuter or. ev.** ... VI-462, 476 — „**Volksdeutsche Bewegung**" (German Nationalist movement) ... VI 478 — **Youth** (RF-811) ... VI-480.

**Gestapo, ordinance of 2 June 1941** (RF-812) ... VI-481.

**Hitler Youth** (RF-806) ... VI-478.

**Labor allocation,** regulations concerning (RF-807, 908) ... VI-478.

**Legislation: Decree of 26 Aug. 1940, abolition of Constitution** ... VI-477 [of 31 June 1941, changes of name ... VI-477] — **Ordinances of 28 Aug. and 23 Oct. 1940, dissolution of all cultural and educational associations** ... VI-477 — **Ordinance of 23 Aug. 1942, German nationality** (RF-737) ... VI-455 [of 2 June 1941, Gestapo (RF-812) ... VI-481; of 30 Aug. 1942, military service (RF-804) ... VI-477; of 30 Aug. 1942, nationality (RF-805) ... VI-478] — **Regulations of labor allocation** (RF-807, 908) ... VI-478.

**Murder and ill-treatment** ... I-46 — **Liberation, at the time of** (RF-322, 329, UK-077) ... VI-387 — **Recalcitrants** ... VI-464 — **Third-degree methods** ... I-233.

**National Socialist Party,** German (RF-809, 810) ... VI-477, 479.

**Neutrality: Keitel's attitude** ... X-518 — **Negotiations, 1939** ... X-285.

**Police allegiance to the Reich** ... VI-464.

**Political parties, suppression** (RF-802) ... VI-476.

**Recruiting** ... I 233; VI-465.

**Reprisals against relatives and deserters** ... I-233; VI-466.

**Resettlement, South Tirolians** ... VI-482.

**"Scorched earth" policy,** Speer's efforts to prevent, or. ev. ... XVI-487.

**Security Service** (RF-194) ... VI-478.

**Slave labor,** deportations, statistics ... V-402.

**Statistics: Convictions by summary courts** ... VI-481 — **Deportations** ... VI-325, 402, 465 [to concentration camps ... VI-465; to slave labor ... VI-402] — **Exploitation** ... VI-18 — **Industrial stocks** ... VI-18 — **Recruitment and reprisals** ... VI-466 — **Resettlement** ... VI-464.

**Summary tribunals** ... VI-387, 481.

**LVOV** (Correct spelling: Lwow).

**Hitler Youth: Atrocities against civilians** ... X-17 — **Schirach or. ev.** (USSR-455) ... XIV-526.

**Jewish ghetto,** murder and ill-treatment at ... I-47 — **Fights** (USA-277, L-018) ... III-532.

**Jews, persecution of,** activities of the Higher SS and Police Leader (USA-277, L-018) ... III-534 — **Confiscation of property, statistics** (USA-277, L-018) ... III-532 — **Evacuation action** (USA-277, L-018) ... III-532, 535 — **Mass extermination** (USA-277, L-018) ... III-534.

**Mass exterminations,** General Staff Def. aff. ... XXI-401.

**LYDA** (U.S.S.R.).

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-50.

**LYNCHING OF ALLIED AIRMEN** (so-called "terror fliers") ... I-261, 340; VI-351.
R-118; RF-1419, R-110; RF-378, R-117; USA-335, L-154; RF-377, 1421, L-166; RF-141(a); 2559-PS; 2560-PS; RF-370, 635-PS; RF-377,

1421, L-166; USA-334, 1676-PS; RF-1420, USA-329, 057-PS; RF-363, USA-500, 553-PS; USA-456, 058-PS; RF-228, 1990-PS; USA-525, 1276-PS; RF-1407, 731-PS; RF-372, 729-PS; GB-152, 728-PS; RF-314, 1423, 733-PS; GB-151, RF-371, 1452, 735-PS; GB-153, RF-375, 1424, 746-PS; USA-526, 2990-PS; USA-806, 3855-PS; GB-153, RF-375, 1424, 740-PS; GB-152, 728-PS; RF-1407, 731-PS ... II-137; IV-50, 270, 304; V-11, 329; VI-355, 364; VII-91; IX-136, 358, 570; X-383; XI-12, 230, 278, 362; XVII-530.

**Bormann's responsibility** ... V-329.

**Brauchitsch** or. ev. ... IX-136.

**Buechs or. ev.** ... XV-582.

**Conferences:** Hitler conference, Koller interrogatory ... XV-584 — Hitler - Oshima - Ribbentrop, May 1944, concerning the treatment of American "terror fliers" ... X-384 — "Hunting conference," Goering fin. Def. plea (RF-377, 1421, L-166) ... XVII-529 — Klessheim conference, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-423.

**Conferences, discussions, meetings:** Goering-Keitel, Goering or. ev. ... IX-376 — Ribbentrop's approval (GB-153, RF-375, 1424, 740-PS; GB-152, 728-PS) ... X-383 — Warlimont's report on conference, June 1944 (135-PS) ... X-382.

**Eberstein or. ev.** ... XX-298.

**Foreign Office attitude** (GB-152, 728-PS) ... V-13.

**Fritzsche or. ev.** ... XVII-256, 257 — Fin. Def. plea ... XIX-337.

**Fuehrer decree, May 1944,** Goering or. ev. ... IX-358.

**General Staff and High Command Def. aff.** ... XXI-407.

**Geneva Convention violated,** Ribbentrop's opposition, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-423.

**Gestapo, nonparticipation** ... XXI-229 — Def. plea ... XXI-522.

**Goering:** Fin. Def. plea ... XVII-529 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-366 — Or. ev. ... IX-358, 376, 570 — Responsibility ... VII-90.

**Hitler's request, no orders,** Buechs or. ev. ... XV-582.

**Jodl:** Def. plea (RF-1407, 731-PS; GB-151, RF-371, 1452, 735-PS) ... XIX-25, 28 — Efforts to prevent, Buechs or. ev. ... XV-583 — Judgment ... XXII-568.

**Jodl not involved,** Koller interrogatory ... XV-590.

**Jodl or. ev.** (RF-1407, 731-PS) ... XV-338.

**Judgment** ... XXIII-504, 532, 587 — Jodl's resistance ... XXII-568.

**Kaltenbrunner or. ev.** (USA-526, 2990-PS; USA-806, 3855-PS) ... XI-278, 279, 318, 361, 362 — Responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-537.

**Kaufmann or. ev.** ... XX-33, 35, 50, 64.

**Keitel or. ev.** (GB-151, RF-371, 1452, 735-PS; GB-317, D-784; GB-319, D-786; GB-318, D-785; GB-315, D-782; GB-316, D-783) ... X-551; XI-12, 15, 17.

**Koller or. ev.** ... XV-584.

**Leadership Corps' complicity:** Judgment ... XXII-504-505 — Pros. fin. speech ... XXII-200.

**Leadership Corps:** Def. Doc. No. 94 ... XXI-263 — Def. plea ... XXI-472.

**Meyer-Wendeborn or. ev.** ... XX-71.

**Orders, decrees, instructions:** Fuehrer decree, May 1944 ... IX-358 — Hitler's intentions, Jodl's opposition, or. ev. (RF-1407, 731-PS; GB-151, RF-371, 1452, 735-PS) ... XV-339 [request, no written orders, Buechs or. ev. ... XV-582] — Hitler's orders (RF-1407, 731-PS) ... IX-570 [Leadership Corps' instructions, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-33, 35; SD, transfer of prisoners, Buechs or. ev. ... XV-582] — Order not issued, Buechs or. ev. ... XV-583.

**Oshima advised by Hitler to hang American captured airmen** (GB-203, 3780-PS) ... X-384.

**Political leaders' complicity** ... IV-49.

**Ribbentrop's complicity** ... V-12 — **Fin. Def. plea** ... XVII-591 — **Judgment** ... XXII-532 — **Or. ev.** ... X-301, 382.

**Schirach's attitude,** Wieshofer or. ev. ... XIV-587.

**SD Def. plea** ... XXI-325, 338; XXII-31.

**Steengracht or. ev.** ... X-116.

**Treatment of American "terror fliers": Hitler, Oshima, Ribbentrop conference, May 1944** (GB-293, 3780-PS) ... X-384 — **Warlimont's report on conference, June 1944** (135-PS) ... X-382 [Ribbentrop's approval (GB-153, RF-375, 1424, 740-PS; GB-152, 728-PS) ... X-383].

**Wegscheider or. ev.** .... XX-91.

**LYONS** (France).

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-45.

**Roundup at** ... I-44.

**Shooting of hostages at** ... VI-135.

# M

**"M ACTION," CONFISCATION OF FURNITURE** ... I-295; III-539; IV-87.
RF-1330, USA-386, L-188; USA-282, RF-1311 001-PS; RF-1312, 1313, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330; 1015(y)-PS ... VII-57, 63; XI-472, 474, 562, 585, 586, 588.

**Netherlands** ... XVI-72.

**Rosenberg's responsibility, Judg.** ... XXII-540.

**MAASTRICHT, MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY.**

**Removal of the collections to Germany,** Wimmer or. ev. (RF-1525, F-803) ... XVI-204.

**"MACCABEANS" (JEWS).**

**Slave labor in Poland** ... XI-382.

**MACHKOVATS** (Serbia).

**Destruction at** ... I-62.

**MADRID** (National Socialist Party, Auslandsorganisation).

**Secret Radio transmission** ... X-28.

**Bohle's denial** ... X-39.

**MAEHRISCH OSTRAU** (Moravská Ostrava, Czechoslovakia).

**Occupation** ... III-165.

**MAGINOT LINE.**

**Jodl or. ev.** ... XV-381.

**MAGNA CHARTA.**

**Fritzsche's memoranda,** or. ev. ... XVII-159.

**MAIDANEK CONCENTRATION CAMP** (See: Concentration Camps; Poland, Government General).

**MAIN TRUSTEE OFFICE EAST** (See also: SS Main Trustee Office East).

**MAIN TRUSTEE OFFICE EAST, ESTABLISHMENT** ... XII-67.

**Deliveries of valuables to the Reichsbank,** Thoms or. ev. ... XIII-614.

**MAJOR WAR CRIMINALS** (See: War Criminals).

**Charter** ... I-11, 13.

**MAKEREVKA** (U.S.S.R.).

**Destructions at** ... I-59.

**MALMÉDY** (See: Belgium, Annexation by Germany).

**MALORITY** (U.S.S.R.).

**Shooting of children at** ... I-50.

**MALTA.**

**German occupation plan** (USA-136, C-170)... V-271 — **Jodl** or. ev. ... XV-371.

**MANPOWER POLICY.**

**Speer or. ev.** ... XVI-447.

**MAQUIS MOVEMENT, FRENCH** (See: France; Occupied Territories; Resistance).

**MARBURG SPEECH BY PAPEN,** June 1934, Papen or. ev. (Papen-11) ... XVI-291, 292.

**Consequences: Papen** Def. plea... XIX-156 — **Papen** or. ev. ... XVI-295.

**Judgment**... XXII-571-572.

**Jung, Papen's assistant,** Papen or. ev. ... XVI-358.

**Measures against Papen** (Papen-15) ... XVI-295.

**Motives, Papen's,** or. ev. ... XVI-354.

**Reaction in Germany** (Dodd's diary), Papen or. ev. (Papen-17) ... XVI-295.

**MARIAMPOL** (Lithuania).

**"Euthanasia"** (USA-276, L-180)... IV-466.

**Mass executions at**... I-48.

**"MARITA OPERATION"** (Operational plan for the invasion of the Balkans)... X-523.

**Directive, Dec. 1940: Jodl's** ref. ... XV-385 — **Raeder** or. ev. (GB-117, 1541-PS)... XIV-83.

**Goering, participation in the planning,** Judg. ... XXII-525.

**Greece, operation against**... I-211 — **Schulte-Moenting** or. ev. (GB-117, 1541-PS)... XIV-318.

**Hitler's directive**... III-312.

**Judgment**... XXII-453.

**MARIUPOL** (U.S.S.R.).

**Destruction at**... I-59.

**MARSEILLE** (France).

**Arrests at**... I-45.

**Destruction at** (RF-413, F-909; RF-414, F-908)... I-61; VI-403.

**Execution of hostages at** (RF-266, F-420)... VI-135.

**Looting of cultural treasures**... I-58.

**Murder and ill-treatment**... I-45.

**MARXISTS.**

**Murder and ill-treatment**... I-233.

**MARXIST YOUTH ORGANIZATIONS, SUPPRESSION OF.**

**Schirach or. ev.** ... XIV-374.

**"MASTER RACE"** (See NSDAP, Racial doctrines).

**"MAX HEILIGER"** (See also: SS Deposits).

**Deposits made by the SS in the Reichsbank,** code name... XIII-581, 602.

**MEDICAL EXPERIMENTS ON HUMAN BEINGS**... VII-466.

(See also: Air Force, German; Concentration Camps; Eberstein (Name Index); Goering (Name Index); Hirt (Name Index); particular experiment; Rascher (Name Index); Schreiber (Name Index); Sievers (Name Index) ).

**Air Force,** on behalf of: **Goering** or. ev. ... XXI-303, 311 — **Milch** or. ev. ... IX-51 — **Sievers** or. ev. ... XX-515-550, 560.

**Anatomical research**... I-46.

**Armed Forces Co-ordination Staff,** Goering or. ev. ... XXI-312.

**Auschwitz Concentration Camp**... VIII-308.

**Bacteriological warfare** (USSR-484) ... I-231, 353 — **Goering** or. ev. ... XXI-307 — **Schreiber** or. ev. ... XXI-552.

**Blood coagulation,** Sievers or. ev. ... XX-542.

**Bone grafting**... I-46.

**Buchenwald,** Balachowsky or. ev. ... VI-302.

**Cancer of the womb**... I-46.

**Concentration camps, experiments in** (See: Concentration Camps: Medical experiments on human beings).

**Concentration camp inmates used,** Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-329.

**Contagious diseases** ... I-252.

**Contagious jaundice,** Sievers or. ev. (GB-584) ... XX-543.

**Description by Milch,** letter to Himmler, Goering or. ev. ... XXI-315.

**Euthanasia program** ... I-247.

**Freezing experiments** ... I-252, 271 — 1616-PS; USA-464, 1618-PS ... II-130; IV-205; VIII-309; XXI-256, 305, 311 — **Dachau,** Blaha or. ev. ... V-167; XXI-356 — **Responsibility for,** Sievers or. ev. ... XX-534 — **Sievers** or. ev. ... XX-530.

**General Staff and High Command,** on behalf of, Schreiber or. ev. ... XXI-553.

**Goering's responsibility** ... VII-95.

**Heart injections** ... I-46.

**High-altitude experiments** ... I-252 — **Goering** or. ev. (RF-384, 343-PS) ... XXI-309.

**Judgment** ... XXII-495-496, 513.

**Low-pressure experiments: Goering** or. ev. ... XXI-304 — **Goering's participation,** Sievers or. ev. ... XX-536 — **Sievers** or. ev. (GB-582, 2428-PS) ... XX-536.

**Milch or. ev.** ... IX-51, 88, 126.

**Muscular excisions** ... I-46.

**Poison-bullet experiments** ... I-252, 271 — RF-387, USA-467, L-103 ... II-129.

**Prisoners of war, Soviet, used,** Judg. ... XXII-474.

**Rascher case,** Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-328

**Rascher-Eberstein,** connection between, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-333.

**Responsibility and knowledge:** GB-586 ... XXI-272 — **Goering defense** ... XXI-313 [Schreiber or. ev. ... XXI-553] — **SS** [Judgment ... XXII-515; Sievers or. ev. ... XX-534].

**Sea-water experiments: Goering** or. ev. ... XXI-304 — **Sievers** or. ev. ... XX-537.

**Sievers,** connection with Rascher, Sievers or. ev. ... XX-515-550.

**SS: Def.** plea ... XXI-356, 614 — **Responsibility** ... IV-202.

**Sterilization experiments** ... I-45, 252 — **Sievers** or. ev. (GB-588) ... XX-547.

**Typhus experiments** ... I-46.

**Typhus vaccine,** Sievers or. ev. ... XX-545.

**MEDICAL OFFICE OF THE SS** (Concentration camps).

**Atrocities** ... XI-417.

**MEDICO-SANITARY BATTALION 47** ... VII-383.

**"MEERSCHAUM" ACTION.**

**Deportation of French nationals to Germany,** Hoffmann or. ev. ... XXI-65.

**"MEFO" BILLS** (Schacht-Reichsbank) (USA-620, EC-436; USA-621, EC-419) ... I-307; II-231, 232; V-124.

**Financing methods** ... XII-472.

**Hitler's attitude,** Schacht or. ev. ... XII-474.

**Introduction of,** Schacht or. ev. ... XII-596.

**Rearmament, financial difficulties:** Financing of, Reichsbank opposition, Vocke or. ev. ... XIII-70 — **Purpose of bills,** Vocke or. ev. ... XIII-60 — **Schacht** or. ev. ... XIII-17.

**Reichsbank Directorate,** decision and authority ... XII-472.

**Schacht,** Judg. ... XXII-553.

**"MEIN KAMPF."**

**Aggressive intentions quoted,** Judg. ... XXII-456.

**"Blueprint for aggression"** (GB-128) ... IV-519.

**Crimes against peace based on** ... V-379.

**Nazi Party program based on** ... III-521.

**Publication** ... II-185.

**Schacht's comments,** or. ev. ... XII-420.

**Significance as a political document** (GB-128, D-660)... I-187; IV-518-527 — **Judgment**... XXII-428-429.

**MELMER** (See also: SS Deposits).

**"MELMER" ACCOUNT.**

**Reichsbank,** for the SS, Puhl or. ev. ... XIII-579, 602.

**MEMEL.**

**Annexation, March 1939** ... III-117, 215; X-279; XI-205 — **Military preparations** (USA-104, C-136)... III-87 — **Navy's participation in preparations,** Raeder or. ev. (USA-104, D-136)... XIV-77.

**Internal administration,** Frick's responsibility... XVIII-177.

**Ribbentrop or. ev.** ... X-279.

**Transfers of population** (GB-4, TC-053(a))... III-179.

**Union with Germany**... III-215.

**Versailles Treaty** (GB-3, TC-008) ... III-179 — **Art. 99, position** according to International Law (Ribbentrop-70-71)... X-178.

**MERCHANT SHIPPING, ATTACKS ON** (See: Naval Warfare).

**MERCY KILLINGS** (See: "Euthanasia").

**MESOVUNOS** (Greece).

**Murder and ill-treatment** of civilian population... I-50, 62.

**"MESSERSMITH AFFIDAVIT"** (See also: Name Index: Messersmith, George S.).

**Admissibility** ... II-350-352, 364-365.

**Armament, Schacht's program and role** (USA-626, EC-451)... V-131, 138.

**Austria, seizure** (USA-68, 2385-PS; USA-57, 1760-PS)... I-349.

**German policy of false assurances** ... V-360.

**German policy in the Balkans,** Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-632.

**Germany's mobilization of air power**... IV-540.

**"Langot,"** Papen or. ev. ... XVI-305.

**Neurath,** a servile instrument of the Hitler regime... XVII-44.

**Papen or. ev.** ... XVI-304.

**Papen's mission to Austria,** German foreign policy... VI-95.

**Papen's political maneuvers: Papen** or. ev. ... XVI-305 — **Subversive activities in Austria,** or. ev. ... XVI-306.

**MESSERSMITH, MEETING WITH DOENITZ.**

**Doenitz or. ev.** (USA-57, Doenitz-45)... XIII-296.

**"METALLURGISCHE FORSCHUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M. B. H."**... II-232.

**METZ** (France).

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-45.

**Shooting of hostages (RF-266)**... VI-135.

**MEURTHE-ET-MOSELLE** (French département).

**German reprisals for industrial sabotage,** Speer or. ev. ... XVI-477.

**Germanization**... 1-63.

**MICHELSGESTEL** (See: Concentration Camps).

**MILITARISM.**

**Pros. fin. stat.** ... XXII-295.

**MILITARIZATION OF THE "ORGANIZATIONS"** (See: Individual "organizations").

**MILITARY CODE.**

**Article 47**... II-150.

**MILITARY COMMANDERS** (See: Occupied Territories; individual countries (Occupation))... XVIII-22.

**MILITARY CONFERENCES WITH HITLER.**

**Participants,** Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-464.

**MILITARY COURTS.**

**Trials in violation of the laws and customs of war**... I-222-223.

**MILITARY ECONOMY OFFICERS.**

**Exercises in Godesberg** (USA-761, EC-174) ... I-345; II-238.

**Prisoners of war, allocation to industries,** Speer or. ev. ... XVI-452.

**MILITARY INTERNEES** (See: Prisoners of War).

**MILITARY LEADERS** (See also: General Staff and High Command).

**Carried on lost war,** Speer's opposition, or. ev. ... XVI-493.

**Clashes with Hitler,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-400.

**Geneva Convention,** disapproval of German intentions to renounce, Doenitz Def. plea ... XVIII-365.

**Loss of the war,** report on the situation to Hitler, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-533.

**Statistics,** Manstein or. ev. ... XX-598.

**Tension** in relationship with Hitler after Polish campaign, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-404.

**MILITARY OFFICES** (See: General Staff and High Command).

**MILITARY OPERATIONS, GERMAN** (See: Code names: "Case ...").

**MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY.**

**Judgment** ... XXII-424-426.

**MILITARY SERVICE LAW** ... II-305.

**Judgment** ... XXII-545, 580.

**Reich Government proclamation, 1935** (Ribbentrop-33) ... X-161.

**MILITARY TRIBUNAL, INTERNATIONAL** (See: IMT).

**MINERALNY VODY** (U.S.S.R.).

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-48, 67.

**MINISTERIAL COUNCIL FOR THE DEFENSE OF THE REICH** (See: Reich Defense Council).

**MINISTERIAL COUNCIL FOR CENTRAL PLANNING** (See: Central Planning Board).

**MINISTRIES** (See: Reich Ministry).

**MINORITIES** (See: Czechoslovakia and Poland).

**MINSK** (U.S.S.R.).

**Destructions at** ... I-58; XI-472, 493.

**Jews, persecution of,** exterminations (USA-289, R-135) ... III-563; IV-293; XI-277, 373, 501, 559.

**MISCARRIAGE OF JUSTICE UNDER NATIONAL SOCIALISM.**

**Ill-treatment of Dr. Schloegel,** perpetrators unpunished ... XXI-440.

**Judgment** ... XXII-419-420.

**Murder and ill-treatment,** lack of punishment, Reinecke or. ev. (GB-567, D-421; GB-568, D-926) ... XX-450.

**MITIGATING FACTS, CHARTER CONCERNING** ... I-12.

**Bormann** ... XXII-587.

**Doenitz** ... XXII-560.

**Funk** ... XXII-552.

**Neurath** ... XXII-582.

**Speer** ... XXII-579.

**MOBILIZATION.**

**German preparations for,** general directive, June 1937 ... X-503.

**Jodl or. ev.** ... XV-346.

**Memorandum, April 1938,** instructions to German diplomats, Weizsaecker or. ev. (GB-478, 3572-PS) ... XIV-295.

**MOBILIZATION BOOK FOR THE CIVIL ADMINISTRATION** (USA-777, 1639-PS) ... X-489.

**MOBILIZATION PLAN, GERMAN.**

**Keitel fin. Def. plea** ... XVII-625.

**Secret preparation,** Weizsaecker or. ev. (GB-478, 3572-PS) ... XIV-295.

**Vice-Admiral Lohmann aff.** (Raeder-2) ... XIV-18.

**MOBILIZATION PLAN, GERMAN, 1930.**

**Manstein or. ev.** ... XX-602.

**"MOEBEL-AKTION"** (See: "M Action").

**MOGUTOWO NEAR LUGA** (U.S.S.R.).
**Extermination of lunatics at** (USA-276, L-180)... IV-466.

**MOLDAVIAN SOVIET REPUBLIC.**
**Murder and ill-treatment in**... I-47.

**MOLOTOV NOTE.**
**Atrocities in the East**... VII-490.
**Looting of art and cultural treasures in the U.S.S.R.** ... VIII-72.

**MONASTERIES.**
**Confiscations**... XI-462.

**MONASTIC ORDERS.**
**Persecution**... I-33.

**MONDORF.**
**Steengracht imprisoned**... X-147.

**MONS** (Belgium).
**Murder and ill-treatment at**... I-46.

**"MONTE CORBEA," SINKING OF, AGAINST GERMAN ORDERS.**
**Doenitz or. ev.** (GB-198)... XIII-262.
**Doenitz' threat** to court-martial U-boat commander, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-496.
**Reparations to Spain promised**... XIII-527.

**MONTPELLIER** (France).
**Shooting of hostages at** (RF-266) ... VI-135.

**MOORE'S "DIGEST OF INTERNATIONAL LAW," II, 412** ... I-207.

**MORAVIA AND BOHEMIA** (See: Czechoslovakia, Protectorate).

**MORESNET** (See: Belgium, Annexation).

**MORGENTHAU PLAN.**
**Funk's reaction**... XIII-133.

**MORLAAS** (France).
**Murder and ill-treatment at**... I-46.

**MOSCOW**... XI-207, 446, 478.
**Destruction, German directives**... X-607 — **Hitler's orders**... I-324 — **Jodl's orders, Judg.** ... XXII-571.
**Escape routes,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-330.
**German occupation plans**... XI-480, 539, 551.
**German-Soviet agreement of 23 Aug. 1939,** preliminary negotiations in the Kremlin... XI-600.
**Razing of,** Hitler's intentions, Jodl or. ev. (USSR-114, C-123; USA-317, L-221)... XV-548.
**Special command,** Eichborn or. ev. ... XVII-304.
**Surrender,** Hitler's orders, Jodl or. ev. (USSR-114, C-123)... XV-329.

**MOSCOW DECLARATION OF 30 OCT. 1943.**
**German atrocities in occupied Europe**... I-8.

**MOSELLE DEPARTMENT** (See: France, Occupation).

**MOTION PICTURES AND PHOTOGRAPHS.**
**Atrocities** (USA-280, 3052-PS)... III-536; VII-548.
**Atrocities against Jews: German film**... III-536 — **German-Fascist aggressors, by the**... VII-601.
**Concentration camps**... II-431.
**Crimes against Humanity**... VIII-293.
**Destruction of art and museums of national culture** perpetrated by the Germans on the territory of the U.S.S.R. ... VIII-100.
**Destruction of Lidice**... VIII-122.
**Destruction perpetrated by the Germans** on the territories of the U.S S.R. ... VIII-124.
**German propaganda**... VII-14-22.
**German propaganda films and photographs of posters**... VII-14.
**Looted works of art**... IV-90-91.
**"The Nazi Plan"** (USA-167, 3054-PS)... III-400-402, 410.

**Reichsbank, loot in the vaults** (USA-845) ... XIII-169.

**"Warsaw ghetto is no more"** (USA-275, 1061-PS) ... III-553.

**188th MOUNTAIN INFANTRY RESERVE DIVISION.**
USSR-305 ... VII-430.

**MOUNTED SA** (See: Reiter SA).

**MOUSSEY** (France).

**Arrests at** ... I-45.

**MUEHLDORF LABOR CAMP.**

**Plan to liquidate all internees 1945,** (USA-528, 3462-PS) ... IV-306; XI-283.

**MUEND A. D. DRAU, CARINTHIA.**

**Camp for foreign workers** ... XVI-131.

**MUNDUS A.G.**

RF-1147 ... VII-12.

**MUNICH.**

**Brown House** ... XI-516.

**Raete Republic** (Communist Government in 1919) ... XI-446, 452.

**MUNICH AGREEMENT, 29 SEP. 1938** ... III-39, 64, 115.

**Berchtesgaden conference, 15 Sep. 1938** ... III-83.

**Bodenschatz or. ev.** ... IX-11, 24.

**Conferences 29 and 30 Sep. 1938** ... III-83.

**Czechoslovakia, effects on** ... X-256 — **Keitel's and the generals' reaction, Hitler's prestige** ... X-509.

**England's and France's policy of alliance against Germany,** Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-255.

**General Staff and High Command's role,** Pros. fin. speech ... XXII-278.

**Goering or. ev.** ... IX-291; XVII-519.

**Goering's participation** ... X-205.

**Hitler's intentions,** Buttlar-Brandenfels or. ev. ... XV-572.

**Influence on Schacht's attitude towards Hitler,** Schacht or. ev. ... XVIII-293.

**Judgment** ... XXII-437, 438.

**Mussolini's intervention,** Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-218.

**Neurath's activities,** Judg. ... XXII-580 — **Or. ev.** ... XVI-646 — **Role,** Weizsaecker or. ev. ... XIV-290.

**Raeder's and leading naval circle's attitude,** Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-304.

**Results** (Ribbentrop's evidence) ... X-255.

**Ribbentrop's participation** ... X-172 — **Views** concerning effects on the U. S. ... X-295.

**Schacht or. ev.** ... XII-530.

**Schirach's attitude,** or. ev. ... XIV-390.

**Violations** ... I-38, 91, 196; II-274 — **Jodl's lack of knowledge** ... XV-365 — **Ribbentrop fin. Def. plea** ... XVII-564.

**MUNICH PUTSCH 1923** ... I-31, 176.

**Goering or. ev.** ... IX-240.

**Judgment** ... XXII-416-417.

**MUNICIPAL PAWNBROKER'S OFFICE.**

**Reichsbank deposits of the SS, appraised by** ... XIII-602.

**MURDER** (Count Four) ... I-66.

**MURDER OF RAF OFFICERS** (See: "Sagan").

**MURDER AND ILL-TREATMENT** (See: "AB Action"; "Bullet" Decree; Concentration Camps; Counts III and IV; "Final Solution"; Hostages; individual countries, Occupation; Jews, Persecution; Naval Warfare; "Night and Fog"; Prisoners of War; Protective Custody; Slave Labor; "Special Treatment").

**MURDER AND ILL-TREATMENT OF CIVILIAN POPULATION** (See: Individual countries and places).

**French general** ... XXII-532, 533, 537.

**Judgment** ... XXII-475-481.

**LA MURE** (France).

**Destruction of** ... I-61.

**MURMANSK** (U.S.S.R.).

**Plans for the attack on,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-371.

**Russian offer of bases,** Assmann's diary, Oct. 1939, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (GB-482, D-879) ... XIV-341.

**MUSEUM OF GERMANDOM ABROAD** (Deutschtum im Ausland).

**Stuttgart, Auslandsinstitut activity centre** ... X-50.

**MUSEUMS.**

**Looting and destruction** ... I-58, 242; XI-412, 497, 500 — **Baltics** ... XI-497 — **Poland** ... XI-500 — **U.S.S.R.** ... XI-412.

**MUTUAL GUARANTEE PACT CONCLUDED ON 16 OCT. 1925 AT LOCARNO** (See: Locarno Pact).

**"MYTH OF THE TWENTIETH CENTURY."**

**M. de Menthon: Rosenberg's ideology** ... XI-395.

# N

**"NACHT UND NEBEL"** (See: "Night and Fog").

**NAMUR** (Belgium).

**Murder and ill-treatment** ... I-46.

**NANCY** (France).

**Hostages,** executions of (RF-266) ... VI-135.

**Looting of the museum at** ... I-58.

**Murder and ill-treatment** at ... I-45.

**NANTES** (France).

**Collective fines** ... I-60.

**Hostages,** executions (RF-285) ... VI-139.

**Looting of the museum at** ... I-58.

**NARVIK** (Norway) ... I-205; III-267.

**German consulate,** purpose, in connection with the NSDAP ... X-23.

**NASJONAL SAMLING** (See: Norway, Nasjonal Samling).

**NATIONAL POLITICAL SECRETARIAT (DUTCH).**

**Activities,** Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-644.

**NATIONAL SOCIALISM** (See also: National Socialist Party).

**Aggression** as a basic Nazi idea ... IV-519-527.

**Aggressive plans** and aims, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-418, 436, 438.

**Aggressive wars** ... V-390

**Aims and principles,** generals' agreement, Raeder's comments ... XIV-135.

**Aims and purpose,** Rosenberg fin. stat. ... XXII-383.

**Army:** General Staff officers' sympathy with, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-38 — Indoctrination in the, Manstein or. ev. ... XXI-8.

**Attitude and ideals,** Hess' decree concerning (PL-30) ... XXI-254.

**Austria,** Papen's contact with the illegal leaders, or. ev. (USA-67, 2246-PS; Papen-75) ... XVI-310, 393.

**"Brown Shirt Terror,"** British press, articles in the, April 1933, Neurath or. ev. (GB-512, D-911) ... XVII-22; XIX-438.

**Christianity:** Bormann's secret decree, Kaufmann or. ev. (USA-348, D-075; PL-620) ... XX-55; XXI-464 — **Judgment** ... XXII-420.

**Churches:** Attitude towards (PL-90) ... XXI-262 — Persecution ... II-199-200 [Papen or. ev. (USA-567, 3280-PS) ... XVI-403, 419].

**Concentration camps,** internees deprived of all legal rights, Morgen or ev. ... XX-497.

**Consolidation of power** ... I-178; XIX-439 — Goering's role ... IV-534 — Judgment ... XXII-419-423 — Reduction of powers of regional and local governments ... II-196 — Special courts, independent of the regular judiciary ... II-197.

**Control over German people** ... XIX-400 — Frick's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-544.

**Co-ordination of government departments,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XX-544.

**Crimes committed,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-400, 439.

**Criminal activities:** Fritzsche's attitude, Def. plea ... XIX-349 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-438.

**Diplomats** opposed to regime ... XII-439.

**Doctrines** ... II-181-185; V-368 — "Master race," "living space," and "leadership principle," Goering or. ev. ... IX-262, 263, 417.

**Doenitz,** relations with ... XVIII-369.

**Education,** reshaping of, Doc. Book D ... II-206-209.

**Election,** majority, Sauckel or. ev. ... XIV-606.

**Excesses,** General Staff officers' attitude, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-38.

**Foreign penetration:** Austria ... XVI-314 — Occupied territories, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-151.

**Fritzsche:** Attitude, or. ev. ... XVII-136 — Support of Dittmar, or. ev. ... XVII-153.

**German people's attitude** ... XII-246.

**German psychology under** ... XIX-566.

**Germany,** in 1938, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-37 — Converted to a police state by, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-400.

**Government,** question of participation in, after Reichstag election 1932, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-253.

**Hierarchy** of the Party ... II-162-178.

**Hindenburg's criticism,** Papen or. ev. (GB-495, 3309-PS) ... XVI-339.

**History and development:** Goering fin. Def. plea ... XVII-498, 547 — Growth, as shown by the Reichstag election in 1932, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-252 [reasons, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-252] — Hess fin. Def. plea ... XVII-552 — Origin and aims, Judg. ... XXII-415-417 — Papen or. ev. ... XVI-240.

**Hitler's dictatorship** over the generals ... XI-29.

**Honors** bestowed by foreign countries, as alleged by Schacht ... XII-559.

**Ideology:** Brought disaster to Germany, Frank fin. stat. ... XXII-384 — Imposition in occupied countries ... VI-565 — Judgment ... XXII-539 — National Socialism and expansionism, German, Schacht's attitude ... XII-429 — Political program, Def. plea ... XVIII-7 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-299 — Rosenberg's role and importance ... V-43 — SA, disseminating ... IV-130 — War, cause of, Papen's attitude, Kroll or. ev. ... XVI-424.

**Indoctrination:** Anti-Semitism ... XXII-492 [Streicher's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-547-549] — Education program, Schirach testimony ... XIV-392-457 — Fritzsche's activities ... VI-60 [fin Def. plea ... XIX-319] — German Navy, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-391 — Judgment ... XXII-422-423 — Leadership Corps Def. plea (USA-350, 098-PS; USA-349, 070-PS; USA-355, 840-PS) ... XXI-464 — Propaganda ... XXII-422-423, 583, 584 — Racial policy, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-146, 208 — SA, obligation to serve in the (SA-150)

... XXI-409 — Schirach's responsibility ... V-286 — SS ... XXI-368 — Streicher's responsibility ... V-91-119.

**Influence of,** on Germany and Europe, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-171.

**Jews, persecution** ... II-200 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-438.

**Jurisdiction,** ideological frame of ... XVII-505.

**Laws, legislation** (See: Laws, Decrees, Orders, Directives, and the Administration of Justice under the Nazis).

**Leaders: Guilt,** Goering fin. stat. ... XXII-368 — **Responsibility,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-435.

**Leadership Corps,** definition, appointment of, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-25.

**"Leadership principle,"** Goering or. ev. ... IX-262, 417.

**Legislation** ... XXI-408.

**"Living space,"** Goering or. ev. ... IX-262, 417.

**"Master race,"** Goering or. ev. ... IX-262, 417.

**Miscarriage of justice** under, Reinecke or. ev. (GB-568, D-926; GB-567, D-421) ... XX-233, 449.

**Monocratic constitution** ... XVII-486.

**Murder and violence** condoned under, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-233.

**Navy, in the, before 1933,** Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-148.

**Nazi leaders,** Hitler's donations, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-137.

**Nazi program,** definition by Rosenberg's Def. counsel ... XI-449.

**Netherlands: Forced** upon the Dutch, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-218.

**Neurath's** co-operation ... XVII-122.

**Neurath's** disagreement with policy, reasons for remaining in office, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-100.

**Opposition to: Cabinet,** by the, in 1934, Neurath's conversation with Ambassador Dodd, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-29 — **Concentration** camps, sent to, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-23 — **From** within the Party, Schacht Def. plea (L-198) ... XVIII-277 — **Impossible,** Severing or. ev. ... XIV-263 — **Papen** or. ev. ... XVI-333 — **Political,** suppression of, Pros. fin. stat. (USA-234, L-083) ... XIX-414 [Wegscheider or. ev. ... XX-90].

**Organizations,** development under, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-249.

**Origin and aims** ... I-174.

**Papen: Opposition** to, or. ev. ... XVI-291 [Marburg speech, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-156, 161] — **Role** ... VI-576 — **Support** of, or. ev. ... XVI-343, 356.

**Papen-Hitler coalition,** aims and purpose (GB-496, D-637) ... XVI-349.

**Parliamentary government,** abolition of, Pros. fin. stat. (USA-234, L-083) ... XIX-414.

**Party, State and Armed Forces,** a uniform whole, Def. counsel arg. concerning ... XXII-136.

**Philosophy,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-432.

**Policy: Schacht-Hitler** disagreements ... XII-512 — **Schacht's** disapproval (Schacht-13, USA-834, EC-293; Schacht-20, 30) ... XII-515.

**Political and ideological opponents,** suppression and persecution: **Goering** or. ev. ... IX-268, 364 — **Murder,** Papen or. ev. ... XVI-347 — **Pros.** fin. stat. ... XIX-439 — **Transfer** to concentration camps, Judg. ... XXII-509.

**Political and military machine,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-272.

**Political parties,** suppression of ... II-193-195, 198-199.

**Political Party** through "Hoheitstraeger" the core of the, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-286.

**Politics** in the German Navy, Raeder's attitude, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-307.

**Power and influence in Germany,** Schacht Def. plea ... XVIII-284.

**Propaganda in Austria: F**unds for, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-314 — **F**ritzsche fin. Def. plea ... XIX-334.

**Protective custody,** Morgen or. ev. ... XX-497.

**Purpose and tasks,** basic principles, their application by the Foreign Organization of the NSDAP ... X-21, 22.

**Racial policy,** Judg. ... XXII-491-492.

**Raeder's contact with,** Def. plea ... XVIII-382.

**Relationship to judiciary,** ineffective resistance of jurists ... XVII-486.

**Resignation, the possibility of,** under the regime ... IX-58, 84, 90.

**Responsibility** and authority of defendants, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-426.

**Revolutionary program,** Papen or. ev. ... XVI-339.

**Rise to power: D**ef. counsel comments ... XVIII-279 — **D**omination in Germany, Neurath fin. Def. plea ... XIX-221 — **F**unk's support, Def. plea ... XVIII-227 — **G**ermany 1932-1933, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-256, 324 — **G**oering or. ev. ... IX-242 — **H**ess' leading part ... VII-126 — **N**eurath's role, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-234 — **P**apen's attitude towards, 1932-1933, or. ev. ... XVI-341 [Def. plea ... XIX-129; first contacts ... XVI-353; or. ev. ... XVI-256, 289, 347; participation, Judg. ... XXII-571; role, or. ev. ... XVI-347, 357] — **S**chacht's support ... V-120 — **SA,** purpose, after, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-217 — **SS** Def. plea ... XXI-567, 568.

**SA,** SS or Hitler Youth membership, condition for employment by the state or private industry ... XXI-413.

**Sauckel's** attitude ... XV-61.

**Schacht: D**isapproval, speech, Aug. 1935 (Schacht-25) ... XII-513 — **O**pposition ... XVIII-272 — **R**esistance and criticism, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-263.

**Secrecy** prevailing under, Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-536.

**Seizure of power** ... I-176 — **F**unk's role ... XVIII-220 — **G**estapo development during ... XXI-502 — **G**oering, Judg. ... XXII-524-526 — **J**udgment ... XXII-417-418 — **P**apen's role, Judg. ... XXII-571-574 — **P**ros. fin. stat. ... XIX-400.

**Support from abroad,** influence upon ... XII-558.

**Suppression of: D**emocratic institutions ... XIX-441 — **F**ree voting, SD participation, Roessner or. ev. (GB-541, D-897) ... XX-255 — **R**aces and nations, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-438.

**Terror** and destruction, acts of, raid on Archbishop's palace in Vienna, Papen or. ev. (GB-508, D-903) ... XVI-405.

**Terror regime in Germany,** Neurath or. ev. (GB-512, D-911) ... XVII-21.

**Third Reich: I**nternal conditions in Germany ... XVIII-302 — **P**ros. fin. stat. ... XIX-439.

**Totalitarian control,** Goering or. ev. ... IX-254; XIV-516.

**Totalitarian ideas,** General Staff officers' opposition, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-39.

**Trade-unions, destruction of** ... II-198-199.

**Training,** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-444.

**Versailles Treaty: A**ims of Party in connection with, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-438 — **A**ttitude towards, Judg. ... XXII-415 — **M**ainspring of activity up to 1933 ... XVII-553 — **N**eurath or. ev. ... XVI-602.

**Violence,** Papen fin. Def. plea ... XIX-148.

**Waffen-SS,** spearhead of, Hauser or. ev. (GB-280, D-665) ... XX-387.

**Warnings from abroad** ... V-412.

**Weakness of,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-417.

**Youth indoctrination,** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-370, 516.

**Youth training** (Doc. Book D) ... II-206-209.

**NATIONAL SOCIALIST CATECHISM.**

**Bormann's letter to Rosenberg,** Political Leaders Def. plea (USA-350, 098-PS) ... XXI-464.

**NATIONAL SOCIALIST GERMAN STUDENTS LEAGUE.**

USA-679, 2441-PS ... V-301; XIV-372.

**NATIONAL SOCIALIST GERMAN WORKERS PARTY** (NSDAP - Nationalsozialistische Deutsche Arbeiterpartei) (See also: National Socialism).

**Activities:** 1922, Streicher or. ev. ... XII-344 — **A**ims and purpose ... VIII-375; XXII-415-417 — "Commandments of the National Socialists" (USA-323, 1893-PS) ... IV-38 — **P**ros. fin. stat. ... V-306; XXII-170 — **R**eichsleitung ... IV-22.

**Administration,** "Hoheitsgebiete," areas of authority (PL-1) ... XXI-253.

**Aggression:** **A**ttitude towards ... II-183; IX-419 — **D**enmark, against, planning ... III-267 — **G**reece, against, invasions, Foreign Organization's role ... X-26, 28 — **I**deological preparations ... V-378, 409; IX-607; XI-449, 502, 527; XIII-83; XVI-113; XIX-437 — **N**orway, against, planning ... III-267.

**Aggression, planning and preparation** (See also: Foreign penetration, Norway) (GB-81, C-066) ... III-269.

**Aggressive aims** ... XII-277 — **P**ros. fin. stat. ... XXII-279.

**Aggressive program,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-251.

**Aims** (See also: Program).

**Amnesty decree** of 21 March 1933 ... XVI-356.

**"Amtswalter,"** position, Hupfauer or. ev. ... XX-111.

**APA (Aussenpolitisches Amt)** (See: NSDAP, Foreign Affairs Bureau).

**Armed Forces:** **G**enerals' attitude towards, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-21 — **K**eitel fin. stat. ... XXII-375 — **R**elations with, Jodl or. ev. (USA-34, L-172) ... XV-507 [Manstein or. ev. ... XX-600].

**Attempts** to split the Party, Goering or. ev. ... IX-391.

**Atrocities:** **C**oncentration camps ... XI-322 — **J**ews ... XI-239 — **P**risoners of war, "Sagan" case ... XI-165 — **U.S.S.R.** ... XI-119, 502.

**Auslandsorganisation** (See: Foreign Organization).

**Austria:** **A**fter "Anschluss," reorganization, Buerckel's activities, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-633 — **H**istory and development, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-614 — **L**eadership, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-392 — **M**inority in, Skubl or. ev. ... XVI-180 — **P**rior to "Anschluss" [activities ... XV-616; "Fatherland Front" to be incorporated into, Berchtesgaden Agreement, Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-162; Papen's contacts, or. ev. ... XVI-392; Papen's report on developments, or. ev. ... XVI-392; relations to other parties, Neubacher or. ev. ... XI-433; non-co-operation, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-614; Seyss-Inquart's allegiance to the Fuehrer ... XVI-84; Seyss-Inquart's attitude towards, July 1937 ... XV-616] — **S**eizure of power by the National Socialists, orders for ... XVI-129.

**Authoritarian principle** ... II-182; XI-95, 516.

**Bearers of sovereignty** (See: Hoheitstraeger).

**Bormann's position,** Judg. ... XXII-585.

**Boycott of the Jews,** April 1933 ... II-200.

**Cells** ... IV-25.

**Christianity** (See: Churches, persecution of): **A**ttitude towards, decree: "Relationship of National Socialism and Christianity" (USA-348, D-075; USA-350, 098-PS) ... IV-58, 60.

**Christian movement**, German ... XXI-266.

**Church**, agreement with (SA-316) ... XXI-416.

**Churches, persecution of** ... II-199 — USA-356, 3268-PS ... IV-64 — USA-350, 098-PS; USA-359, 064-PS; USA-351, 107-PS ... IV-60, 67, 70; XI-461, 463, 464, 465 — **A**gencies, responsibility for (USA-573, 3266-PS) ... IV-517 — **A**ttitude towards, Leadership Corps Def. plea (PL-84) ... XXI-262 [Christianity (USA-350, 098-PS) ... IV-59] — "**C**hristian Science," suppression (USA-684, 838-PS) ... V-312 — **C**hurch and Christian concepts (USA-348, D-075) ... IV-58, 59 [incompatibility of, Bormann's attitude, Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-121) ... XIV-71; XVII-264] — **C**lergymen prohibited to hold Party offices (USA-683, 113-PS) ... V-311 — **C**ombating Christian influence on soldiers (USA-359, 064-PS; USA-358, R-101(d)) ... IV-70 — **D**ecree: "Relationship of National Socialism and Christianity" (USA-348, D-075) ... IV-58 — **D**issolution of religious institutions (USA-362, 122-PS) ... IV-72 — **I**deological ... V-409 — **I**nterference with religious services (USA-349, 070-PS) ... IV-59 — **M**embership prohibited for the clergy (USA-355, 840-PS) ... IV-63 — **N**ational Socialist catechism (USA-350, 098-PS) ... IV-60 — **T**heology students, exclusion from the Party (USA-355, 840-PS) ... IV-63.

**Coercion** in accepting office (PL-60) ... XXI-260.

**Coercive measures** to enforce adherence, Def. plea ... XXI-260.

**"Commandments of the National Socialists"** (USA-323, 1893-PS) ... IV-38.

**Communists**, action against, Sauckel or. ev. ... XIV-610.

**Composition** (See: Organizational structure).

**Compulsory membership** (See: Membership).

**Concentration camps** ... XI-322, 326 — **E**stablishment of ... II-192 — **S**ystem ... XI-306.

**Concordat**, violation of, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-283.

**Confiscations: P**olitical opponents' property ... IX-264 — **P**roperty of the Free Trade-unions (USA-365, 1678-PS) ... IV-75.

**Consolidation of power** (See also: Political and ideological opponents, suppression and persecution; Legislation, National Socialist) ... II-192-201; IV-39 — **C**onfiscation of property of political opponents ... IX-264 — **D**issolution of state parliaments ... IX-252 — **F**rick's role ... XVIII-168 — **G**oering or. ev. ... IX-254 — **H**itler [dictatorship ... XI-35, 95, 101; political aims and program of the new Government, 30 Jan. 1933, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-35] — **L**egal consolidation, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-95 — **P**olitical and ideological opponents, suppression and persecution ... II-192 — **P**olitical measures ... IX-252 — **U**nity of Party and State (GB-252, 1395-PS; USA-330, 2775-PS; 2079-PS) ... IV-41; VIII-354.

**Conspiracy: C**entral core ... I-30, 224; XVII-514 — **H**ess fin. Def. plea ... XIX-370 — **P**arty program ... I-174, 224.

**Control over German people** ... I-31 — USA-323, 1893-PS ... IV-22; IX-423 — **J**udgment ... XXII-544 — **P**enalty for listening to foreign broadcasts, Milch or. ev. ... IX-73 — **P**ros. fin. stat. ... XXII-170.

**Criminal aims** ... II-106, 107, 179, 181 — **D**ef. plea ... XXII-129.

**Czech organizations**, incorporation of ... III-86.

**Czechoslovakia**, Germanization, plans for, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-14.

**Denmark**, planning of aggression against ... III-267.

**Development** (See: History and development).

**Doctrines:** Authoritarian principle ... II-182; XI-95, 516 — "Leadership principle" (Fuehrerprinzip) (USA-323, 1893-PS; USA-328, 1814-PS) ... I-175; II-107, 182; IV-31, 39; VII-482 [Goering or. ev. ... IX-418] — War as a noble and necessary occupation ... II-183.

**Doenitz:** Attitude towards ... XIII-439 — Honorary member ... XIII-297 — Relations with, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-467.

**Economy:** Economic construction program 1932, Funk's work (USA-653, 3505-PS) ... V-153; XIII-85 — Funk's activities, Goering or. ev. ... IX-380 [office established by Strasser ... XIII-88].

**Elections, free,** suppression of, Meyer-Wendeborn or. ev. (GB-540, D-034) ... XX-75.

**Electoral campaigns** ... II-186-187.

**"Fifth column" activities** (See: Foreign Organization).

**Financing of:** GB-256, USA-831, D-151 ... XII-581 — Aid, asked of German industrialists, Schacht, Goering, Funk, and Hitler meeting (USA-654, 2828-PS; USA-767, Schacht-2, D-203) ... XIII-40 — Einsatzstab Rosenberg ... IV-93 — "Hitler Spending Fund," Schacht or. ev. (GB-256, USA-831, D-151) ... XII-581.

**Foreign Affairs Bureau:** Activities, directive of 1 April 1933 (GB-84, 007-PS) ... III-267 — Activity report 1933-1943 (GB-84, 007-PS) ... I-205; III-267, 272, 273; V-52, 55; XI-453; XIV-92, 189; XVIII-71 — Aggression, planning and preparation against Norway (GB-81, C-066) ... III-269 — Department of Ministry of Economics concerned, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-184 — "Nasjonal Samling," connection with (GB-84, 007-PS) ... III-130, 269 — Organizational structure (USA-602, 2319-PS) ... V-51 — Rosenberg's taste and purpose as head of ... XVIII-105, 114 — Romania, activities in (GB-84, 007-PS) ... V-54.

**Foreign affairs,** Rosenberg's authority, or. ev. ... XI-453; XXII-539.

**Foreign Office** staff, bad relations ... XVI-612.

**Foreign Organization:** Abwehr, liaison between [Bohle or. ev. ... X-36; Schmauss, liaison by, Bohle or. ev. ... X-36] — Activities and significance (USA-323, USA-430, 2354-PS; GB-263, 3401-PS) ... VII-131, 200 — Auslandsinstitut, connection with ... X-57 [co-operation ... X-61; annual meeting 1933, report in the "Stuttgarter Neues Tageblatt" ... X-58; centre of activity in Stuttgart ... X-50; co-operation with local Gauleitung, Schmidt or. ev. ... X-60; "fifth column," Stroelin or. ev. ... X-50; foundation, aims and functions ... X-49; "living space" ... X-60; Schmidt or. ev. ... X-60] — Bohle, chief of ... X-12, 29 — Chief of, belonging to the ordinary Cabinet ... IV-97 — Churchill's article in the "Evening Standard," Sep. 1937 ... X-13 — Code, use of, secret transmitters, Bohle's denial ... X-45 — Decree of Reich Minister of Interior, Feb. 1933 (Frick-5, GB-158, 3358-PS) ... XII-159 — Espionage, Bohle's evidence ... X-35, 70 — Fifth column activities, Leadership Corps Def. plea ... XXI-476 [prohibited in principle ... X-77; Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-452] — Foreign relations, detrimental measures to be avoided, Hess' order ... X-45 — Foundation, purpose and aims, Bohle or. ev. ... X-12-73 — Frick's attitude (Frick-4) ... XII-159 — German-American Bund [connection with, Bohle or. ev. ... X-40-45; financial support, Bohle

or. ev. ... X-41; support of, Strempel interrogation, Hess fin. Def. plea ... X-40; XIX-359] — **G**overnment General, not belonging to ... X-17 — **G**reece, German invasion, co-operation ... X-26, 28 — **H**ess fin. Def. plea ... XIX-359 [order to avoid measures detrimental to German foreign policy ... X-45; source of information, Bohle or. ev. ... X-35] — **H**istory and development (GB-262, 3258-PS) ... VII-130 — **I**nfiltration of leaders into Foreign Office, Dieckhoff or. ev. ... XVII-126 — **I**nterrelations, Bohle or. ev. ... X-36 [Stroelin or. ev. ... X-57, 68] — "**L**andesgruppenleiter" and "Ortsgruppenleiter" ... X-18 — **M**adrid, secret radio transmitters ... X-28 — **M**embership card, guiding principles as printed on ... X-76 — **N**etherlands, support of Dutch National Socialist Party ... XV-646 — **N**orway, enlarged in 1939 ... X-24 [work in, "Yearbook 1942" ... X-23] — **O**ffice of Foreign Affairs of the NSDAP, Department of Ministry of Economics, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-184 — **P**olitical penetration of foreign countries ... X-20-33 — **P**urpose and tasks, Bohle or. ev. ... X-15 [Hess' interrogation ... X-75] — **R**esponsibility for the activities of, Bohle or. ev. ... X-40 — **R**omania, activities, propaganda ... X-32 — **S**pain, espionage ... X-30 — **SS**, pool of information for the, Bohle or. ev. ... X-36 — **U**nited States, connections with the German-American League (See: German-American League) [confidence men: Wiedemann, Dr. Gissling, Von Spiegel, Bohle or. ev. ... X-42; dissolved by Hess, April 1933, Bohle or. ev. ... X-43] — "**V**olksbund," independent from ... X-77 [members, conferences with Hitler ... X-45] — **Y**outh organization abroad, branch of, under Bohle, Gauleiter, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-525.

**Foreign penetration** (See also: Foreign Organization) ... X-12, 20, 29, 33, 36, 40, 57, 61 — **A**ustria, activities in ... XV-392, 616 — **E**spionage ... X-35, 70; XIX-452 [Def. plea ... XXI-476] — **F**oreign Organization, foundation, aims and purpose ... X-12 — **N**etherlands, support to Dutch National Socialists ... XV-646 — **N**orway (GB-84, 007-PS) ... III-269 [activities in foreign organizations ... X-23, 24; Quisling ... XI-455] — **R**omania (GB-84, 007-PS) ... V-54 [foreign organizations, activities in ... X-32] — **S**pain, espionage, through the Foreign Organization ... X-30 [secret radio transmitter in Madrid ... X-28] — **U**. S., Foreign Organization's confidence men ... X-42 — **Y**outh organizations abroad, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-525.

**Foreign policy**, influence on, Neurath's opposition ... XVI-638.

**Foreign political groups**, relations (PL-58) ... XXI-258.

**Foreign powers' attitude** before the war ... X-112.

**Frank's** position ... XII-3 — **J**udgment ... XXII-541.

**Freemasonry**, suppression and persecution (RF-1406, 1015(l)-PS) ... VII-81.

**Frick's** position, Judg. ... XXII-544.

**Fritzsche's** attitude towards: **R**easons and date of joining, Hitler's early assurances ... XVII-136 — **P**osition, Judg. ... XXII-582-583.

**"Fuehrerprinzip"** (See: "Leadership principle").

**Funds** (Hilfskasse) ... V-306 — **C**ollected from industrialists, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-145.

**Funk's** position ... XIII-87, 195; XVIII-228 — **J**udgment ... XXII-549-550.

**Gauleitung**: **A**ctivities (USA-323, 1893-PS) ... IV-24 — **A**dministration ... IV-24.

**General Staff and High Command,** German Officer Corps' relationship, Def. plea ... XXII-60.

**Germanization in Czechoslovakia:** Genocide ... XVII-61 — Plans for, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-14.

**Germanization and nazification,** Netherlands (USA-708, 3430-PS) ... XV-643, 648.

**Gestapo:** Independence from (PL-36) ... XXI-255, 506 — Not to be interfered with (Gestapo-14, USA-266) ... XXI-282 — Party, relative position, decrees of the Deputy of the Fuehrer, 1937 (3239-PS) ... V-308 — Relative position, Best or. ev. ... XX-123.

**Goering:** Position, Judg. ... XXII-524 — Position of authority ... XI-43.

**Golden Party Emblem** received by all Cabinet members ... IX-397.

**Hess:** Association until 1925, Hess fin. Def. plea ... XIX-354 — Appointment as Hitler's deputy ... XI-36 — Position ... XXII-527-528 — Responsible for all matters connected with the, Judg. ... XXII-528.

**History and development** ... I-174; II-105, 179, 185 — History, by Volz, Papen or. ev. (USA-592, 3463-PS) ... XVI-245 — Judgment ... XXII-524-526 — Origin and aims, Judg. ... XXII-415-417 — Origins ... II-179 — Papen [influence 1933-1934, or. ev. ... XVI-289; or. ev. ... XVI-246, 347] — Political events, 1932-1933, their influence, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-248.

**History of Germany** and the part played by the, Neurath fin. Def. plea ... XIX-224.

**Hitler and his close confederates,** Schacht or. ev. ... XII-566.

**Hitler and German industrialists,** contacts through Funk in 1932 ... XIII-143.

**Hitler:** Putsch 1923 ... I-176; II-185 — Reich Chancellor ... II-187 — Supreme Commander of the Armed Forces ... II-196.

**Hitler Youth:** Ideology, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-373, 377 — Replacements for the formations of, Schirach's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-564.

**"Hoheitsgebiete"** ... XXI-253.

**"Hoheitstraeger"** (bearers of sovereignty) (USA-2, 2903-PS) ... II-163.

**"Der Hoheitstraeger,"** National Socialist Party's statistics (PL-10) ... XXI-247.

**Ideology** (See also: Program) ... XVIII-302 — Aggressive doctrines (GB-280, D-665) ... V-378; IX-607 — Aggressive war ... XI-449, 451, 502 — Anti-Semitism, Pros. stat. ... XI-73 — Churches, persecution of, aggressive doctrines, racial theories ... V-409 [religious publications curtailed, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-464; Rosenberg's attitude, or. ev. ... XI-461-464] — Education, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-584 [and training (USA-599, 3528-PS) ... V-48] — Evolution ... V-376 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-418 — Hitler Youth and the "Fuehrer principle" ... XIV-377 — "Die Hitlerjugend — Idee und Gestalt" ("Hitler Youth, Idea and Form"), Schirach's book ... XIV-363 [Schirach or. ev. (USA-667, 1458-PS) ... XIV-377, 390] — Hitler Youth, education, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-364, 453 — Jews, persecution of ... XI-387, 392, 452, 514, 525, 552 — Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-306 — Laws in support of Nazi doctrines, Rosenberg's activities ... XVIII-120 [Rosenberg's co-operation, or. ev. ... XI-460] — Leadership principle (PL-50) ... XXI-257 [Funk's agreement with ... XIII-81; Goering or. ev. ... IX-263; Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-414; Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-450, 516] — "Living space" ... XI-527 [Funk or. ev. ... XIII-83; Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-437] — "Master race" doctrine ... I-31, 33, 180; II-181, 200; III-405, 410 [Fritzsche's propaganda, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-331] — "Mein

Kampf," significance ... II-185 — "Myth of the 20th Century," Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-531 — Navy, Doenitz or. ev. (GB-186, D-640) ... XIII-391 — Oath ... II-107; IV-32; XIX-423 — Pacifists considered enemies of the Reich, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-113 — Racial doctrines ... XI-73 [Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-525] — Rosenberg's authority ... XXII-539 [doctrines, Def. arg. ... XI-387; or. ev. ... XI-446; philosophy, Def. arg. ... XI-392; publications, Def. arg. ... XI-444] — Schacht's attitude ... XII-444; XIII-37 — Schacht's disagreement, Vocke or. ev. ... XIII-51 — SS Main Office for Political Training, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-525 — Youth indoctrination, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-460.

**Indoctrination** (See also: Propaganda): Nazi ideology ... XI-584 — Political training, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-525 — Reshaping of education, Pros. Doc. Book D ... II-206.

**Industrialists:** Financial support ... XII-581; XIII-40, 145 — Support 1932 ... XIII-143.

**Influence** on official appointments and promotions (RGBl. 1942, I, p. 35; 2100-PS) ... IV-44.

**Internal strifes** ... XVIII-302.

**Jews,** persecution of ... XI-387, 392, 452, 514, 525, 552 — Anti-Semitic literature ... XI-77, 84 — Boycott, April 1933 ... II-200 — Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-531 — Jew-baiting, directives to the Political Leaders ... XX-44 — Party program, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-239 — Placing of Jews under aliens law ... XVIII-195 — Pogroms, Nov. 1938 (USA-332, 3063-PS) ... II-201; IV-66; IX-522 [Party court activities, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-41; Party court decision, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-44] — Racial doctrines ... V-409 — Racial inferiority ... I-248; II-181 — Rosenberg's ideology, or. ev. ... XI-502, 525, 553 — Streicher or. ev. ... XII-312.

**Judges:** Not political leaders, Def. plea concerning (PL-80) ... XXI-262 — Subordinate to Hitler, Def. plea (PL-82) ... XXI-262.

**Laws and decrees,** "Relationship of National Socialism and Christianity" (USA-348, D-075) ... IV-58.

**Leadership Corps** (See: National Socialist German Workers Party Leadership Corps).

**"Leadership principle"** ... I-175; II-107, 182; IV-31 — USA-323, 1893-PS; USA-328, 1814-PS ... IV-39; VII-482; IX-263, 418; XI-450, 516; XIII-81; XIV-377; XIX-414; XXI-257 — Relations Rosenberg-Hitler ... XI-515, 531, 584.

**"Legality" period** (since 1924) ... II-185.

**Legal protection,** amnesty decree, 21 March 1933 ... XVI-356.

**Legal status,** Hess fin. Def. plea ... XIX-370.

**Legislation,** National Socialist ... IV-41; VIII-354 — Based on Party doctrines ... IV-115; XI-36 — Influence over courts and legislation, Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-268 — Law for the Protection of the People and the Reich ... II-109 — Law securing unity of the Party and the State ... II-195 — Participation (USA-403, D-138; USA-404, D-139; USA-405, D-140) ... IV-39, 112 — To support doctrines ... XI-460.

**"Living space"** ... XI-527; XIII-83; XIX-437.

**Lynching of Allied airmen** (RF-1420, USA-329, 057-PS; USA-335, L-154; USA-334, 1676-PS; USA-456, 058-PS) ... IV-50; V-329.

**Main Office of Technology,** Speer's appointment as chief in 1942, or. ev. (USA-323, 1893-PS) ... XVI-566.

**"Master race" doctrine** (See: NSDAP, Ideology) ... I-31, 33, 180; II-181, 200; III-405, 410 —

Fritzsche fin. Def. plea ... XIX-331.

**"Mein Kampf,"** significance ... II-185.

**Membership:** 1937 (PL-10) ... XXI-251 — Compulsion (GB-670, D-929; PL-60) ... XXI-260, 438.

**Militarization** ... II-212.

**Military leaders,** attitude towards, General Staff and High Command Def. plea ... XXI-381.

**Military service law,** amendment 1944, soldiers to become Party members ... X-469.

**"Mit brennender Sorge,"** Papal encyclical ... IV-65.

**National Office for Regional Planning** ... XI-56.

**Netherlands:** Efforts to force National Socialism upon the Dutch, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. (USA-708, 3430-PS) ... XV-643 — Home Guard (Landwacht), protection squad of the Dutch National Socialist Party ... XV-648 — NSB (National Political Secretariat) [activities, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-219; members put into state positions, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-644] — Police under the, its tasks, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-219 — Political parties' dissolution, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-643.

**Neurath:** Ambassador Pruefer aff. ... XVI-601 [fin. Def. plea ... XIX-237] — Attitude towards, Stroelin or. ev. ... X-53 [Koepke or. ev. ... XVII-107, 109] — Golden Party Emblem, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-103 — Position, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-237 [Judgment ... XXII-579].

**Norway,** planning of aggression against ... III-267.

**NSV** (National Socialist Welfare), statistics ... XXI-247.

**NS Yearbook,** question of it being an official publication (SS-106, 111) ... XXI-363.

**Nuremberg Laws** ... IX-274.

**Oath** (USA-323, 1893-PS) ... II-107; IV-32; XIX-423.

**Offices:** Gestapo, co-operation with, Dr. Ley's directive ... XII-163 — Government offices, relations ... X-114 — Sauckel's offices, relations, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-191.

**Organization book:** Evidential value of, Leadership Corps Def. plea (USA-2, 2903-PS) ... II-162; XXI-267 — Significance, terminology ... XXI-267.

**Organizational structure** ... II-161-177; IV-25 — "Amtswalter" ... XX-111 — Areas of authority (Hoheitsgebiete) ... XXI-253 — Austrian NSDAP ... XVI-392 — Cells ... IV-25 — Foreign Affairs Bureau (USA-602, 2319-PS) ... V-51 — Foreign Organization ... X-12, 18 — "Gauleitung" (USA-323, 1893-PS) ... IV-24 — Main offices (USA-2, 2903-PS) ... IV-23 — March 1945: "Organization Book of the Party" (USA-2, 2903-PS) ... II-162 [Hirt or. ev. ... XX-10] — "Ortsgruppen" (USA-323, 1893-PS) ... IV-25 — Reich Directorate (USA-2, 2903-PS) ... IV-23 — "Reichsleitung" (USA-323, 1893-PS; USA-2, 2903-PS) ... IV-22 — SA as a component part ... IV-124 — SS as the elite organization ... IV-161 — Treasurer's position ... XXI-261.

**Origin** ... II-179.

**"Ortsgruppen,"** administration (USA-323, 1893-PS) ... IV-25.

**Papen:** Aims, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-129 — Attitude towards ... XVI-120 — Fin. Def. plea (Papen-103) ... XIX-124 — Internal political position, 1932, or. ev. ... XVI-341 — Negotiations with, for the formation of a government, or. ev. ... XVI-267 — Opposition (Papen-1) ... XVI-279 — Position in ... XXII-571 — Practical co-operation, his aim, or. ev. (Papen-1) ... XVI-245 — Relationship, or. ev. ... XVI-331.

**Parliament,** dissolution ... IX-252.

**Parliamentary majority,** impossible without, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-252.

**Party Chancellery:** Bormann [position as chief of, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-92; responsibility, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-122] — Reich Leadership, central organ for, Bormann fin. Def. plea ... XIX-118.

**Party Emblem,** Golden: Neurath Def. plea ... XIX-236 — Received by Jodl, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-301 — Received by Neurath, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-650.

**Pogroms, Nov. 1938** ... II-201.

**Poland (Government General):** Administration and political life, Frank's responsibility as leader of the NSDAP ... XII-33 — Influence, activities in ... XII-43, 57.

**Political exploitation,** incorporation of Czech organizations ... III-86.

**Political and ideological opponents, suppression and persecution** ... II-192, 193, 198 — Communists ... XIV-610 — Confiscation of property ... IX-264 — Freemasons (RF-1406, 1614-PS) ... VII-81 — Goering or ev. ... IX-419 — Judgment ... XXII-419 — Netherlands ... XV-643 — Recruitment among, Sauckel or. ev. ... XIV-611 — Suppression of free elections (GB-540, D-043) ... XX-75 — Trade-unions, destruction (USA-326, 392-PS; USA-233, 2324-PS) ... I-33; II-114, 198; III-499; IV-74 [German Labor Front replaces (USA-364, 2224-PS) ... IV-76; seizure of property (USA-365, 1678-PS) ... IV-75].

**Political screening** by the, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-168.

**Position in the State** (1394-PS; USA-330, 2775-PS) ... I-32; II-195.

**Position of power** ... XI-36.

**Power, rise, seizure, and consolidation** (See also separate headings): Boycott of Jews, April 1933 ... II-200 — Churches, suppression of ... II-199-200 — Concentration camp system ... II-192 — Electoral campaigns ... II-186-187 — Hitler [Reich Chancellor, appointment ... II-187-188; Supreme Commander of the Armed Forces ... II-196-198] — Hitler Putsch 1923 ... II-185 — Jews, persecution of ... II-200 — Law for the Protection of the People and the Reich ... II-109-110 — Law securing unity of the Party and the State ... II-195-196 — Legality, period of, since 1924 ... II-185 — "Mein Kampf" ... II-185-186 — Opponents, political and ideological, terror against ... II-192 — Papen or. ev. ... XVI-265 — Pogroms, Nov. 1938 ... II-201 — Political parties, suppression of ... II-193-195 — Reichstag fire ... II-188-190; XII-252 — Roehm purge, June 1934 ... II-192 — State and Party ... II-195-199 — Suppression of opponents ... II-193-195 — Terrorism ... II-192 — Trade-unions, destruction ... II-198-199.

**Prisoners of war,** slave labor (USA-695, 228-PS; USA-693, 232-PS; USSR-355, 696-PS) ... V-324, 326; VII-417.

**Program** ... I-174, 224; II-106, 179, 180; VIII-474; XVII-514 — Commentary by Gottfried Feder (PL-39) ... XXI-255 — Count IV ... I-248 — Criminality of, Def. arg. ... XXII-129 — Demand of revision of the peace treaties of 1919, Ribbentrop fin. Def. plea ... XVII-559 — Fight against Versailles Treaty ... IX-439; XVII-546, 552 — Funk's participation in forming the ... XIII-84 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-262 — Jews, persecution of, Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-531 — Judgment ... XXII-415 — "Mein Kampf," significance ... II-185 — National Socialist legislation ... IV-115; XI-36 — Papen's knowledge, or. ev. ... XVI-338 — Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-448 — Schacht's attitude, or. ev. ... XII-420 — Versailles Treaty, intentions to violate, Goering or. ev. ... IX-438.

**Propaganda:** "Frankfurter Zeitung," left untouched on account

of its influence abroad ... XIII-150 — Fritzsche [activities in the Ministry of Propaganda under Dr. Hahnke and Berndt, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-138; position and activities, Judg. ... XXII-583] — Funk [control over press, theater, radio, and music, Amann or. ev. (USA-657, 3501-PS) ... XIII-98; lack of authority over, Amann or. ev. (Funk-3) ... XIII-99; opposition to uniformity of press (USA-653, 3505-PS) ... XIII-95] — International relations ... XI-453 — Jew-baiting, directives to the Leadership Corps, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-44 — Reich press policy, Funk Def. plea ... XVIII-230.

**Protection of the People and the Reich,** law for the ... II-109.

**Punishment** for violation of duty or loyalty (PL-62) ... XXI-260.

**Purge,** June 1934 (See also: Roehm purge) ... II-192-193.

**Purpose** (See: Program).

**Purpose and tasks** ... VIII-375; XXII-415-417 — "Commandments of the National Socialist" (USA-323, 1893-PS) ... IV-38.

**Racial doctrines** ... XI-73, 84, 387, 392, 444, 525, 552.

**Racial policy,** Judg. ... XXII-491-492.

**Racial superiority,** doctrine of ... XI-115.

**Raeder:** Attitude (USSR-460) ... XIV-70, 225 — Relations with ... XVIII-387.

**Rallies,** Diplomatic Corps' attendance, Schacht or. ev. ... XII-468.

**Reich Cabinet,** extent of co-operation, Def. plea ... XXII-122.

**Reich Government** (prior to 1933), Hindenburg's efforts to control the Nazi Party by conservative elements, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-19.

**Reich Ministry of Justice,** relationship between, Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-266.

**Reich Press Agency,** secrecy regulations (PL-46) ... XXI-256.

**Reichsleitung:** Activities (USA-323, 1893-PS; USA-2, 2903-PS) ... IV-22 — "Central Office for Technical Matters" (Hauptamt fuer Technik), Speer's appointment as Todt's successor in 1942 ... XVI-514 — Reich Directorate, position of authority (USA-2, 2903-PS) ... IV-23.

**Reichstag fire** ... II-188.

**Reichswehr,** suggested coalition in spring 1933 ... IX-249.

**Reiter Corps, National Socialist:** Activities and purpose (SA-57, 60, 61) ... XXI-421 — Differences with ... XXI-428 — SA, relations (SA-57) ... XXI-421.

**Relations Frank-Lammers,** Lammers or. ev. ... XI-107.

**Relations with the churches,** Goering or. ev. ... IX-268.

**Ribbentrop's** position ... XXII-530.

**Rise to power** ... II-185-201 — Bormann's participation, Judg. ... XXII-585 — Disinterest in a majority government 1932, Papen or. ev. (Papen-2) ... XVI-258 — Electoral campaign ... II-186 — Frick's role ... XVIII-168 — Funk or. ev. ... XIII-80 [role ... V-153] — Hess Def. plea ... XIX-354 — "Legality" period (since 1924) ... II-185 — Papen Cabinet tolerated, conditions attached concerning SA and SS (GB-236, D-631; USA-592, 3463-PS) ... VI-77 — Papen's assistance, Hitler's gratitude, Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-174 — Papen's negotiations for the formation of a government ... XVI-252, 267 [or. ev. ... XVI-264, 342; letter to Hitler (GB-238, D-633; GB-238, D-634) ... VI-79] — Political preparations (USA-592, 3463-PS; GB-130, D-472) ... VI-80 [Goering or. ev. ... IX-250; negotiations between Papen and Von Schroeder, Jan. 1933 ... IX-391] — Political situation, spring 1933 ... IX-249 — Streicher's role ... XVIII-191.

**Roehm purge,** Goering or. ev. ... II-192; IX-265.

**Rosenberg:** Membership, or. ev. ... XI-447 — Position, Judg. ... XXII-539 — Recognized as the ideologist of the Party, Judg. ... XXII-539 — Representative for foreign affairs, Judg. ... XXII-539 — Role ... XI-515.

**SA:** As a component part ... IV-124 — Courts, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-198 — Influence on the leadership of the, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-129.

**"Sagan"** incident, responsibility ... XI-165.

**Sauckel:** Position, or. ev. ... XIV-605; XV-60 [Judgment ... XXII-566] — Relations with, or. ev. ... XV-59.

**Schacht:** Appraisal of the program, or. ev. ... XII-420 — Attitude ... XII-444, 509; XIII-37, 51 — Disagreement with ... XIII-30 — Party functions ... XII-516 — Relations with ... XI-441.

**Schirach:** Disagreement with, or. ev. ... XIV-430 — Position, or. ev. ... XIV-361; XXII-563.

**Schleicher:** Efforts to split, through Strasser, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-264 — Fight against, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-342.

**SD:** Co-operation, Roessner or. ev. ... XX-254 — Party, and, decrees of the Deputy of the Fuehrer, 1937, p. 257 (3237-PS) ... V-307 — Relationship, Hoeppner or. ev., Def. plea ... XX-195; XXII-16 — SS, and, elite groups of the Party, Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-191.

**Seizure of power** ... I-224, 225; II-187-192; IX-252 — Attempt, Putsch of 9 Nov. 1923 ... IX-240 — Constitutional guarantees of freedom suspended .. I-178 — Election results ... II-186 — Foreign countries' reaction, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-613 — Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-607 — Papen or. ev. ... XVI-265 — Schacht or. ev. ... XII-454.

**Seyss-Inquart's** position, Judg. ... XXII-574.

**Slave labor:** Deportation from the Eastern countries, complicity in ... VIII-131 — Program, no part in, Timm or. ev. ... XV-220 [part played by the, Sauckel or. ev. (USSR-365) ... XV-147; report by the Delegate of the Four Year Plan, Plenipotentiary for the Allocation of Labor (USSR-365) ... VIII-142; supervision of workers (USA-697, D-226) ... V-331].

**Slovakia,** National Socialists' relations with, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-255.

**Speer:** Hostile attitude, or. ev. (Speer-43) ... XVI-433 — Position, or. ev. ... XVI-514, 563 [Judgment ... XXII-576-577].

**SS:** Elite organization of the ... IV-161 — General, a branch of the (SS-84) ... XXI-346 — Program before 1933, SS Def. plea ... XXI-566 — SD, and, elite groups of the Party, Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-191.

**State:** Merging of ... II-195 — And Party ... II-195 — Unity of (GB-252, 1395-PS; USA-330, 2775-PS; 2057-PS) ... IV-41; VIII-354.

**State offices:** Discord, Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-265 — Relationship (PL-29) ... XXI-254.

**Strasser, Gregor:** Split of the Party, Schleicher's attempt, Papen or. ev. ... XV-264 — Position, Judg. ... XXII-547.

**Streicher's** disfavor with, Streicher or. ev. ... XII-329 — Frau Streicher or. ev. ... XII-389 — Herrwerth or. ev. ... XII-385.

**Strength** in 1932, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-243.

**Students League, National Socialist** ... XXI-409 — Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-372 — Statistics ... XXI-247.

**"Stuermer":** Attitude towards the Party ... XII-342 — Not an official organ ... XVIII-202.

**Supreme Party Courts,** Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-198.

**Tendencies** within, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-31.

**Terrorism** ... II-192.

**Terror methods** ... II-192.

**Totalitarian principle** ... II-182.

**Trade-unions: Destruction** ... I-33 — **Seizure** of property (USA-365, 1678-PS) ... IV-75 — **Suppression** and persecution (USA-326, 392-PS; USA-233, 2324-PS) ... II-114, 198; III-499; IV-74 [German Labor Front (DAF) takes their place (USA-364, 2224-PS) ... IV-76].

**Treasurer's position** (PL-73) ... XXI-261.

**Uniforms,** ban lifted, Papen Def. plea ... XIX-130.

**Unity of Party and State** (GB-252, 1395-PS; USA-330, 2775-PS; 2079-PS) ... IV-41; VIII-354 — **Law** concerning ... II-195.

**Versailles Treaty: Attitude** towards ... XVII-559 — **Fight** against, Goering or. ev. ... IX-439 — **Goering** fin. Def. plea ... XVII-546 — **Hess** fin. Def. plea ... XVII-552 — **Intentions** to violate ... IX-438.

**"Volksbund"** ... X-45, 77.

**Voluntary membership** (See: Membership).

**Wegscheider** or. ev. ... XX-96.

**Youth indoctrination** ... V-48; XIV-363, 364, 377, 390, 453, 516, 584 — **Rosenberg** or. ev. ... XI-460; XIV-364, 516 — **Schirach** or. ev. ... XIV-364, 516.

**NATIONAL SOCIALIST GERMAN WORKERS PARTY LEADERSHIP CORPS** (See also: NSDAP) ... IV-20.

**Indictment** ... I-80.

**Judgment** ... I-257-262; XXII-501-505.

**Conclusions** ... I-261; XXII-505.

**Presentation by the Pros.: Doc.** Book V ... IV-17-93; VI-424; VIII-362, 380 — **Fin.** stat. ... XXII-178, 242, 246, 249, 250, 255, 257, 258, 260, 261, 264, 301, 315 — **Further** documents ... XX-106.

**Presentation by the Def. counsel on "organizations"** ... VIII-397-405, 477-479 — **Fin.** plea ... XXI-450-493 — **Documents** ... XXI-257-280; XXII-395.

**Or. ev. relative to the case: Bohle** ... X-18 — **Goering** ... IX-399 — **Hirt,** Def. witness ... XX-99-110 — **Hupfauer,** Def. witness ... XX-110-120 — **Kaufmann,** Def. witness ... XX-24-66 — **Meyer-Wendeborn,** Def. witness ... XX-66-86 — **Ohlendorf** ... IV-350 — **Orbeli** ... VIII-130 — **Paulus** ... VII-297 — **Wegscheider,** Def. witness ... XX-86-99.

**Activities: Aims** and purpose ... I-258; IV-18 — **General** politics, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-31 — **Judgment** ... XXII-501 — **Propaganda** organization ... IX-422 — **Pros.** fin. stat. ... XXII-178 — **Versailles** Treaty, revision ... XX-29.

**Aggression; Annexation** of Austria, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-29 — **Attitude** towards, Def. plea (PL-39) ... XXI-255 — **Planning** and preparations, rearmament ... XX-89 [Def. plea ... XXI-256; training of youth ... XIV-380].

**Aggressive intentions,** Def. plea ... XXI-455, 456.

**Aggressive wars,** preparation and planning ... XX-91.

**Alsace-Lorraine,** incorporation into the Reich, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-30.

**Amtsleiter,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XX-181.

**"Amtswalter": Activity,** Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-26 — **Position,** Hupfauer or. ev. ... XX-111.

**Appointments** (USA-323, 1893-PS) ... IV-32.

**Austria, annexation,** Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-29.

**Authority** over Party formations (USA-326, 392-PS; USA-323, 1893-PS; USA-327, 2474-PS) ... IV-32.

**"Bauernfuehrer"** (peasants' leaders), position, Wegscheider or. ev. ... XX-92.

**Bearers of sovereignty** (See: "Hoheitstraeger").

**"Blockleiter": Activities** (USA-323, 1893-PS) ... IV-26; XX-102 [Hirt's

description ... XX-101] — Appointment not voluntary, Hirt or. ev. ... XX-100; XXI-266 — Authority, activities, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-25; XXI-265, 266 [limitations, Hirt or. ev. ... XX-102] — Definition, Meyer-Wendeborn or. ev. ... XX-74 [not political leaders, Hirt or. ev. ... XX-99; Wegscheider or. ev. ... XX-88] — Nomination of ... XXI-266 — Persecution of churches (USA-350, 098-PS) ... IV-60, 67 — Political significance, Def. plea ... XXI-482 — Position, Def. plea ... XXI-480 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-178 — Purpose and tasks (USA-323, 1893-PS; USA-22, 2833-PS) ... IV-27; VIII-463 [Def. plea ... XXI-481; Lauterbacher or. ev. ... XIV-553; responsibility ... XXI-265] — "Zellenleiter" not "Hoheitstraeger," Hirt or. ev. ... XX-101.

**Bohle** or. ev. ... X-18.

**Card indexes** on the population ... XX-70, 105 — Def. plea ... XXI-264, 268.

**Churches, persecution of** ... IV-58 — USA-350, 098-PS ... IV-60, 67 — USA-348, D-075, PL-620 ... XXI-464 — Allocution of Pope Pius XII (USA-356, 3268-PS) ... IV-65 — Attitude towards, Def. plea (PL-84) ... XXI-262, 269, 465 — Confiscations of property ... IV-68 [Def. plea (USA-510, 1815-PS; USA-358, R-101; USA-357, 072-PS) ... XXI-465; Bormann's letter, Schirach or. ev. (USA-678, R-146) ... XIV-483] — Excesses ... IV-62 — Expropriation ... IV-69 — Kaufmann or. ev. (GB-535, 1507-PS; GB-536, D-901) ... XX-30, 54, 57, 59 — Meyer-Wendeborn or. ev. ... XX-77 — National Socialism's attitude towards the churches (064, 098, 107-PS) ... IV-60, 70 [Def. plea ... XXI-262, 465] — Participation ... IV-58 [Def. plea (USA-357, 072-PS; PL-62) ... XXI-462, 464, 471] — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-185 — Responsibility (USA-359, 064-PS; USA-350, 098-PS) ... IV-58, 60, 70, 73 — Wegscheider or. ev. ... XX-90.

**Coercion:** In accepting office (PL-60) ... XXI-260, 483 — Exercised against, by Party and State, Def. plea ... XXI-484.

**Collective responsibility** ... XXI-451.

**Colonies,** Germany's aspirations, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-29 — Wegscheider or. ev. ... XX-89.

**Communal policy** (PL-47, 48) ... XXI-276.

**Compulsory service,** Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-27.

**Concentration camp system** ... IV-65; XXI-278 — Atrocities, Def. plea ... XXI-486 — Attitude, Wegscheider or. ev. ... XX-90 — Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-34 — Meyer-Wendeborn or. ev. ... XX-71 — Responsibility, Def. plea (PL-29, 57, 100) ... XXI-460.

**Conclusions,** Judg. ... I-261; XXII-505.

**Conferences** of the leaders in form of "Kreisleiter" and "Gauleiter" meetings, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-28 — USA-323, 1893-PS ... IV-34.

**Conspiracy** ... IV-21, 46, 92 — Participation (USA-255, 324, 1708-PS; USA-328, 1814-PS; USA-323, 1893-PS) ... IV-37.

**Consultants,** purpose and position, Def. plea ... XXI-486.

**Control of Government** (USA-2, 2903-PS; USA-325, 3230-PS; 1393-PS) ... IV-23, 42, 46; VIII-354 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-183.

**Control over the people** ... IV-71, 93 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-183 — Reports to the Gestapo (3239-PS) ... V-309 — Spying on the population ... XX-70, 105.

**Crimes against civilian population of occupied territories** ... IV-52.

**Crimes against Humanity** ... IV-47 — Summary of charges ... VI-424.

**Criminal activity** ... I-258 — Judgment ... XXII-502 — Knowledge concerning, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-188.

**Criminal aims:** USA-324, 2473-PS; RF-1419, R-110; USA-334, 1676-PS; RF-1420, USA-329, 057-PS; USA-335, L-154 ... IV-49 — **Lack** of knowledge ... XVIII-195 — **Summary** of evidence ... IV-92.

**Criminal character of the group,** Def. plea ... XXI-455.

**Criminal charges,** Def. plea ... XXI-451.

**Criminal negligence,** the question of, Def. plea ... XXI-489.

**Criminal responsibility** ... IV-17 — **Def.** plea ... XXI-489 — **For** individual acts ... XXI-477.

**Criminality** ... IV-15; VIII-362, 380 — **Declaration** of, by the Tribunal, Judg. ... XXII-505 [limitations, Judg. ... XXII-505].

**DAF** (See: German Labor Front): **Leaders** of, statistics (PL-16) ... XXI-247, 252.

**Defense** ... VIII-477; XX-21 — **Aff.,** summary (PL-53) ... XXI-278 — **Counsel** ... VIII-397 — **Documents,** applications concerning ... XIX-84; XXI-21, 121, 247 [presentations ... XXI-257-280, 395] — **Fin.** plea ... XXI-450-493 — **Witnesses,** application for ... XIX-266.

**Defense areas** of the Reich and the "Gauleiter's" position ... IV-25.

**Definition: Def.** plea ... XXI-451 — **Kaufmann** or. ev. ... XX-25 — **Pros.** fin. stat. ... XXII-242 [and explanation ... XXI-249] — **Statistics** ... XXI-281.

**Deputy of the Fuehrer,** organizational structure, agencies (GB-251, 3201-PS) ... VII-122.

**Economic advisers** ... XXI-276.

**Einsatzstab Rosenberg** ... IV-20, 77, 81 — **Activities,** aims and purpose ... IV-87 — **Def.** aff. (PL-58) ... XXI-278 — **Def.** plea ... XXI-470.

**Elections: Influencing** of, Def. plea (GB-540, D-043; USA-481, R-142; GB-541, D-897; GB-542, D-902) ... XXI-459 — **Suppression** of free vote ... XXII-183 [Meyer-Wendeborn or. ev. (GB-540, D-043; USA-481, R-142) ... XX-75, 80].

**Euthanasia:** GB-544, 1969-PS; USA-342, 630-PS; PL-59; GB-530, M-152; GB-543, D-906 ... XX-83; XXI-461 — **Def.** plea ... XXI-486 — **Program** (PL-65) ... XXI-277 [Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-195] — **Reich** Health Law, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-99.

**Experts' offices: Activities** ... XXI-270 — **Independence** of ... XXI-270 — **Nonpolitical,** Def. plea (PL-72) ... XXI-261.

**Exploitation** of occupied territories ... IV-79.

**"Extermination through work"** (USA-218, 654-PS) ... IV-55.

**"Fifth column" activities,** Def. plea ... XXI-476.

**Foreign Organization** ... X-18, 19, 20 — **Def.** plea (PL-55) ... XXI-258.

**Foreign policy,** knowledge and responsibility ... IX-399.

**Foreign political groups,** circular on relations with (Def. Doc. 58) ... XXI-258.

**France,** looting in, Def. plea (RF-1330, USA-386, L-188) ... XXI-471.

**"Frauenschaft" and "Frauenwerk"** (women's organizations), statistics ... XXI-247.

**Freedom of voting,** plebiscite 1938, suppression of, Meyer-Wendeborn or. ev. (GB-541, D-897) ... XX-75.

**"Gauamtsleiter"** (Gau Department Head) ... XXI-276.

**Gauleiter: Activities** (USA-323, 1893-PS) ... IV-24 — **Authorities** and tasks, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-508 — **Bormann's** letter to all Gauleiter concerning their family ties in enemy countries ... IX-386 — **Def.** plea ... XXI-486 — **Efficiency,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-464 — **Goering's** speech to Gauleiter, July 1938, on political situation and the Four Year Plan ... IX-678 — **Goering's** speech to Gauleiter, Nov. or Dec. 1938, on November pogrom 1938 ... IX-681 — **"Hoheitstraeger"** ... XXI-252 — **Industrial** destruction before

the collapse, orders to, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-499 — Information channels, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-450 — Instructions received directly from Hitler, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-27 — Jews, persecution of, conference with Goering regarding the incidents of 9 and 10 Nov. 1938 ... IX-10, 41 [anti-Jewish measures, meeting, 12 Nov. 1938 ... XIII-116] — Jodl's speech to, 1943, or. ev. (RF-54, 1431, L-172) ... XV-450 [Schramm or. ev. ... XV-599] — Labor Allocation Department, authorized agents for, Timm or. ev. ... XV-220 — Occupied Eastern Territories, activities in ... XI-126 — Purpose, activities ... IV-24 — Reich Defense Commissars (RGBl. 1939, I, p. 1565; RGBl. 1942, I, p. 649) ... IV-25 [Speer or. ev. ... XVI-508] — Reich Government, relations and responsibilities ... XI-93 — Salaries, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-65 — Slave labor (USSR-365) ... XV-147 [Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-192; responsibility for the care, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-191; responsibility, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-438; special plenipotentiaries for manpower (USA-206, 3352-PS; USSR-365) ... V-298; VIII-141] — War production, right and duties to inspect industries, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-439.

**German Labor Front** (DAF): Activities, aims and purpose ... IV-77 — Connection between, Hupfauer or. ev. ... XX-110 — Functionaries under orders of, Hupfauer or. ev. ... XX-119 [oath to Hitler, Hupfauer or. ev. ... XX-119] — "Hoheitstraeger's" authority over, Hupfauer or. ev. ... XX-119.

**Germanization** ... IV-54, 57 — Occupied territories (USSR-143, 191, 449) ... XX-106 [Eastern, Def. plea (USA-309, R-112) ... XXI-469; Judgment ... XXII-502] — Slav territory, of, Def. plea (USSR-143, PL-67) ... XXI-467.

**Gestapo:** Co-operation, decrees by the Deputy of the Fuehrer, 1935 ... I-258; IV-34, 350 — Hupfauer or. ev. (USA-697, D-226) ... XX-120, 121.

**Goering** or. ev. ... IX-399.

**Group character** ... IV-34 — Def. plea (PL-12) ... XXI-451 — Official existence of, Meyer-Wendeborn or. ev. ... XX-85 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-181.

**Guilt**, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-264.

**Hirt** or. ev. ... XX-99-103, 108-109.

**Hitler**, "Hoheitstraeger" under direct orders from, Def. plea ... XXI-258.

**Hitler regime**, the core of the, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-286.

**Hitler Youth:** Drafting ... XIV-375 — Relationship, Def. plea (PL-26) ... XXI-253.

**"Hohe Schule,"** looting and confiscations ... IV-82.

**"Hoheitstraeger"** (bearers of sovereignty): USA-2, 2903-PS; USA-323, 1893-PS; USA-325, 2660-PS ... II-163; IV-19, 26, 30; VIII-380 — Classification (PL-56) ... XXI-258 — Comprising "Gauleiter," "Kreisleiter," "Ortsgruppenleiter" [Hess order, Def. plea (PL-20) ... XXI-252; Hitler order (PL-4) ... XXI-253] — Concept (PL-18) ... XXI-252 — Definition, Meyer-Wendeborn or. ev. ... XX-74 [Def. plea (PL-21 to 25, 29) ... IV-29; XXI-253, 266, 480; Hirt or. ev. ... XIX-101] — Expert offices nonpolitical, Def. plea (PL-72) ... XXI-261, 269 — German Labor Front, functionaries, authority under, Hupfauer or. ev. ... XX-119 — Hitler, directly under orders from (PL-52) ... XXI-258 — Meyer-Wendeborn or. ev. ... XX-74 — Nomination of (PL-13, 14, 15, 17) ... XXI-251, 252 — Ortsgruppenleiter, Def. plea (PL-2) ... XXI-252 — Party formations, authority to utilize (USA-326, 392-PS; USA-323, 1893-PS; USA-327, 2474-PS) ... IV-32 — Political authority, Def. plea ... XXI-487, 488 — Position, Def. plea ... XXI-481 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-181.

**"Hoheitstraeger,"** statistics of the Party (PL-10) ... XXI-247.

**Honorary officials,** Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-65.

**Hupfauer or. ev.** ... XX-110-120.

**Ideology** ... IV-21, 62 — "Leadership principle" (USA-323, 1893-PS) ... IV-31 — "Living space" ... XX-31 — "Master race" (USA-169, 1130-PS) ... XXI-468.

**Indictment** ... I-80 — Exclusion of lower level, Judg. ... XXII-501 — Limitations to the, Def. request for a declaration by the Pros. ... XXI-249.

**Indoctrination:** Def. plea (USA-350, 098-PS; USA-349, 070-PS; USA-355, 840-PS) ... XXI-464 — Of the people ... IX-422 — "Stuermer," propagation of ... XX-104.

**Information circular,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-188.

**Instructions:** In connection with Party program, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-29 — Written and oral, Meyer-Wendeborn or. ev. ... XX-70.

**International Law,** admissibility of charges against, under ... XXI-453.

**Jews, persecution of** ... I-259; IV-47, 66 — Attitude concerning (PL-54) ... XXI-467 — Baiting, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-44 — Co-operation with Police, Gestapo and SD ... IV-349 — Def. plea (PL-49) ... XXI-256 — Def. aff. (PL-54) ... XXI-278 — Extermination, lack of knowledge (PL-49), Def. plea ... XXI-467 — France, Austrian extraction, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-47 — German Jews, expatriation from France (RF-1504, EC-265) ... XXI-277 — Germany, Meyer-Wendeborn or. ev. ... XX-68 [Def. plea (PL-101; GB-622, D-938) ... XXI-264, 439] — Hirt or. ev. ... XX-104 — Hungary, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-48 [lack of knowledge concerning (GB-534, D-908), Def. plea ... XXI-467] — Judgment ... XXII-502 — Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-29, 38 — Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures ... IV-82, 84, 88 — Nuremberg Laws, attitude concerning ... XXI-466 — Participation, Def. plea ... XXI-467 — Pogroms, Nov. 1938 (USA-332, 3063-PS) ... IV-48, 66, 67; IX-10, 41; XIII-116 [Def. plea ... XXI-466; Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-38] — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-186 — Resettlement, Def. plea ... XXI-467 — "Stuermer" propagated. ... XX-104 — Wegscheider or. ev. ... XX-89.

**Jodl:** Comments, or. ev. ... XV-285 — Golden Party Emblem, or. ev. ... XV-552 — Or. ev. (USA-34, L-172) ... XV-507.

**Joint responsibility** for individual crimes ... XXI-477.

**Judges of the Party** not belonging to, Def. plea (PL-80) ... XXI-262.

**Judgment** ... I-257-262; XXII-501-505.

**Justice,** administration of, responsibility, Def. plea (PL-32) ... XXI-254.

**Kaufmann** or. ev. ... XX-24-66.

**Knowledge of crimes,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-188.

**"Kreisleiter"** ... IV-25 — "Hoheitstraeger" ... XXI-252 — Method of instruction, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-33 — Meyer-Wendeborn or. ev. ... XX-67 — Position, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-27 — Purpose and tasks (USA-323, 1893-PS) ... IV-25 [Def. plea ... XXI-487] — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-194 — Salary, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-65.

**"Kreisleitung,"** administrative structure ... IV-25.

**"Landesgruppenleiter,"** Leader of Auslandsorganisation ... X-18.

**Leaders,** the selection of, SD's lack of influence (SD-4 to 10, SD-39) ... XXI-323.

**"Leadership principle"** (USA-323, 1893-PS) ... IV-19, 31, 39 — Schools, in (2393-PS) ... II-208.

**"Lebensraum"** (See "Living space").

**Legal consolidation** of control ... IV-39.

**Legal protection** (1388-PS, 1393-PS) ... IV-40, 42.

**Legislation,** National Socialist (2100-PS; RGBl. 1942, I, p. 35) ... IV-44 — **L**aw for the protection of Party uniforms (1393-PS) ... IV-42.

**"Living space": C**olonies, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-29 [Wegscheider or. ev. ... XX-89] — **O**ccupied Eastern Territories, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-31.

**Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures** ... IV-77, 79, 80 — **D**ef. plea ... XXI-471 — **O**ccupied territories ... IV-83 — **R**esponsibility ... IV-92.

**Lynching of Allied airmen** (USA-334, 1676-PS; RF-1420, USA-329, 057-PS; USA-456, 058-PS; USA-335, L-154) ... IV-49; V-329; VI-366 — **D**ef. plea (PL-94) ... XXI-263, 472 — **J**udgment ... XXII-504 — **K**aufmann or. ev. ... XX-33, 52 — **M**eyer-Wendeborn or. ev. ... XX-71 — **P**ros. fin. stat. ... XXII-200 — **W**egscheider or. ev. ... XX-91.

**Membership: S**tatistics (PL-10) ... XXI-251 — **V**oluntary, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-246.

**Meyer-Wendeborn** or. ev. ... XX-66-86.

**National Socialism: C**entral core, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-286 — **C**hristianity, Bormann's decree to the Gauleiter (USA-348, D-075; PL-620) ... XXI-464 — **R**ise to power and dictatorship, Def. plea ... XXI-458.

**National Socialist Party: P**ressure on the people to join (GB-622, D-938) ... XXI-439 — **V**oluntary and compulsory co-operation, Def. plea ... XXI-484.

**Navy,** commissars in the, Bormann prevented by Doenitz from appointing ... XIII-467.

**Nomination** ... XXI-268.

**Nominations,** suspended in 1944, Def. plea (PL-19) ... XXI-252.

**NSKK** (National Socialist Motorized Corps), relationship, Def. plea (PL-26) ... XXI-253.

**Numbers,** Def. plea (USA-325, 2958-PS) ... XXI-453.

**Oath** (1893-PS) ... IV-32, 39.

**Occupied territories,** activities in, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-190.

**Occupied Eastern Territories: A**ctivities in ... XI-126 — **A**dministration, Def. plea (USA-147, 1058-PS; USA-824, 1517-PS; USA-317, L-221) ... XXI-468 — **E**xploitation, Def. plea (USA-338, 327-PS) ... XXI-469 — **G**ermanization (USSR-143, 191, 449) ... XX-106 — "**L**iving space," Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-31 — **N**ational Socialist jurisdiction, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-46 — **R**esponsibility, General Staff and High Command Def. plea ... XXII-74 — **T**reatment of the population, Def. plea (USA-699, R-036) ... XXI-468.

**Ohlendorf** or. ev. ... IV-35.

**Orbeli** or. ev. ... VIII-130.

**Organization book** ... XXI-264 — **E**vidential value of, Def. plea ... XXI-267 — **S**ignificance, terminology ... XXI-267.

**Organization manuals,** significance, Def. plea ... XXI-480.

**Organizational structure:** USA-323, 1893-PS; USA-22, 2833-PS; USA-2, 2903-PS ... I-257; IV-19, 23; XXI-249, 281 — "**A**mtsleiter" ... XXII-181 — "**A**mtswalter" ... XX-26, 111 — **A**ppointments (USA-323, 1893-PS) ... IV-32 — "**B**lockleiter" (USA-323, 1893-PS; USA-22, 2833-PS) ... IV-26; VIII-463; XIV-553; XX-74, 101 — **C**onsultants ... XXI-486 — **D**eputy of the Fuehrer and his agencies (GB-251, 3201-PS) ... VII-122 — **E**insatzstab Rosenberg ... IV-20, 21 — **F**oreign Organization ... X-18 — "**G**auamtsleiter" ... XXI-276 — "**G**auleiter" ... IV-24 — **G**erman Labor Front (DAF) ... XX-119; XXI-247, 252 — "**H**oheitstraeger" ... IV-19, 29, 30, 32; VIII-380; XIX-101; XX-74; XXI-252, 258, 266, 480 — "**K**reisleiter" ... IV-25; XX-27; XXI-487; XXII-194 — "**K**reisleitung" ... IV-25 —

"Landesgruppenleiter," Judg. ... XXII-501 — Membership ... XXI-251; XXII-246 — Numbers ... XXI-453 — Party judges' position, Def. plea ... XXI-262 — Party treasurer ... XXI-261 — Political offices ... XXI-485 — Propaganda organization ... IX-422 — Reich Defense Commissars ... IV-25 — Reich Defense Leaders ... XX-155 — Reich Food Estate Leaders ... XXI-247 — Reich Leader ... II-163; IV-19; XX-27 — Reich Youth Leader ... XIV-375 — Staff officers ... IV-36; XXI-261 — Technical offices ... XX-26 — Women's organization ... XXI-247 — "Zellenleiter" (USA-323, 1893-PS) ... IV-26.

**"Ortsgruppenleiter":** Activities, aims and purpose (USA-323, 1893-PS) ... IV-26 — Authority (USA-323, 1893-PS) ... IV-26 — Def. plea ... XXI-487 — Definition, Meyer-Wendeborn or. ev. ... XX-74 — Gestapo to receive reports on criticism of the Nazi regime (3239-PS) ... V-309 — "Hoheitstraeger" ... XXI-252 — Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-25 — Orders, directives, methods of instruction, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-33 — Rank in Foreign Organization ... X-18.

**"Ortsgruppenleitung,"** composition, Wegscheider or. ev. ... XX-88.

**Party funds used** for salaries, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-66.

**Party program** ... XXI-455.

**Party treasurer's** position and responsibility (PL-73, 75) ... XXI-261.

**Paulus** or. ev. ... VII-297.

**Peaceful intentions,** Def. plea (PL-41) ... XXI-256.

**Plebiscite of 1938,** activities in connection with, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-183.

**Pogroms, Nov. 1938** (See: Jews, Persecution) ... IV-67.

**Poland, Government General:** Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures ... IV-79, 80. — Responsibility for conditions, Def. plea ... XXI-468.

**Police,** co-operation with ... IV-350.

**Political:** Appraisals, Def. plea (PL-34) ... XXI-254, 268 — Control ... IV-32 [over the population, Def. plea (PL-36) ... XXI-254, 459] — Leadership, general point of view (PL-54) ... XXI-258 — Offices ... XXI-485 — Situation report, Def. plea (PL-37) ... XXI-255.

**Political and ideological opponents,** suppression and persecution ... IV-33, 74 — Attitude concerning, Wegscheider or. ev. ... XX-90 — Confiscations ... IV-85 — Meyer-Wendeborn or. ev. ... XX-69 — "Ortsgruppenleiter" to report on, Decrees of the Deputy of the Führer, 1937, p. 190 (3239-PS) ... V-309 — Prohibition of political organizations, Hess order, 1935 (PL-12) ... XXI-251 — Prisoners' welfare, Def. plea (PL-100) ... XXI-263 — Trade-unions, dissolution of, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-30 [and employers' organizations, dissolution ... XX-113; Def. plea ... XXI-278, 462].

**Position of importance,** Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-286.

**Prisoners of war:** Murder and ill-treatment ... IV-53 [Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-198] — Occupied territories, supervision ... I-258, 260 — Slave labor (USA-693, 232-PS; RF-53, 233-PS) ... V-324, 476; XXI-278 — Treatment of, Judg. ... XXII-504 [Meyer-Wendeborn or. ev. ... XX-71; Def. plea (PL-95; USA-339, 656-PS) ... XXI-263, 471].

**Program** (USA-324, 1708-PS) ... IV-21, 37.

**Propaganda activities** ... IX-422 — Def. plea (PL-28) ... XXI-254 — Office of the Gau ... XXI-269 — "Der Stuermer," propagated by ... XX-104.

**Prosecution:** Fin. stat. ... XXII-178, 242, 246, 249, 250, 255, 257, 258, 260, 261, 264, 301, 315 —

Further documents ... XX-106-108 — Presentation (Doc. Book V) ... IV-17-93.

**Protective custody**, Def. plea (PL-99, 100) ... XXI-263, 460.

**Purpose and tasks:** Def. plea ... XXI-452 — Judgment ... XXII-501 — Lauterbacher or. ev. ... XIV-563 — Meyer-Wendeborn or. ev. ... XX-68; XXI-266 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-250.

**Racial policy**, plenipotentiary for (PL-50) ... XXI-276.

**Raeder**, antagonism to, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-312.

**Rearmament:** Def. plea (PL-43) ... XXI-256 — Program, attitude towards, Wegscheider or. ev. ... XX-89.

**Recruiting among youth**, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-442.

**Recruitment groups**, Def. plea (PL-28) ... XXI-254.

**Reich Defense Leaders**, Best or. ev. ... XX-155.

**Reich Food Estate**, leaders, statistics ... XXI-247.

**Reich Leaders** (USA-323, 1893-PS) ... II-163; IV-19 — Activities, aims and purpose (USA-323, 1893-PS; USA-2, 2903-PS) ... IV-22 — Position of, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-27; XXI-489 — Purpose and tasks ... IV-22.

**Reich Youth Leader:** Committee of German Youth Organizations ... XIV-373 — Hitler Youth, draft ... XIV-375 [premilitary training ... XIV-380] — Responsibilities, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-363 — Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-361.

**Relations with General Staff** and High Command ... XI-37.

**Responsibility and knowledge** ... V-420; VIII-463 — Administration of justice, for, Def. plea ... XXI-254 — Collective, as a group ... XXI-451 — Def. plea ... XXI-489 — Individual crimes and joint responsibility ... XXI-477 — Occupied territories, policy in ... XXII-74 — Pillage of art treasures ... IV-77 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-188.

**Retroactiveness** of the Tribunal's verdict, Def. plea ... XXI-490.

**SA:** Authority to use, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-137 — Relationship, Def. plea (PL-26) ... XXI-253 [assistance in activities, Wegscheider or. ev. ... XX-91; Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-35; Meyer-Wendeborn or. ev. ... XX-70].

**Salaries:** Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-66 — Party funds, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-66.

**Schacht's** first relations with, Severing or. ev. ... XIV-274.

**"Scorched earth"** policy ... XVI-499.

**SD**, co-operation with ... IV-350.

**Secrecy regulations**, Def. plea (PL-45) ... XXI-256.

**Slave labor** ... XV-220 — Administration, Judg. ... XXII-586 — Deportations, Hirt or. ev. ... XX-110—Gauleiter's role, Sauckel or. ev. (USSR-365) ... XV-147 — Ill-treatment, Def. plea ... XXI-264 — Interruption of pregnancy (GB-539, D-884) ... XX-61; XXI-472 — Murder and ill-treatment ... IV-52 — Prisoners of war (USA-693, 232-PS; RF-53, 233-PS) ... V-324, 476; XXI-278 — Program, Judg. ... XXII-503 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-191 — Responsibility for the care (USA-206, 3352-PS; USSR-365) ... V-298; VIII-141; XV-191; XVI-438 — Sauckel, co-operation between ... XV-191 — Sexual intercourse of foreign female workers with Germans, order concerning, Kaufmann or. ev. (D-884) ... XX-61 — Transfer to the Gestapo (GB-545, D-894) ... XX-95 — Treatment of, Def. plea (PL-96) ... XXI-263, 471 [Judgment ... XXII-503; Kaufmann or. ev. (GB-537, 315-PS) ... XX-60; knowledge concerning, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-33, 35; Meyer-Wendeborn or. ev. ... XX-71; Polish workers (USA-205, EC-068; PL-68) ... XXI-278; Wegscheider or. ev. ... XX-91, 95].

**Speakers,** Reich speakers, "Gau" speakers, and "Kreis" speakers, not belonging to the ... XXI-268.

**"Special treatment"** (USA-218, 654-PS) ... IV-55.

**Spying** on the population: Card indexes, Hirt or. ev. (GB-546, D-901(a)) ... XX-105 — Def. plea (PL-34) ... XXI-254, 265, 459 — Hirt or. ev. ... XX-102 — Meyer-Wendeborn or. ev. ... XX-70.

**SS:** Co-operation in the looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures ... IV-86 — Co-operation with, Meyer-Wendeborn or. ev. ... XX-70 — Relationship with, Def. plea (PL-26) ... XXI-253 [Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-35] — Measures concerning concentration camps, knowledge, Meyer-Wendeborn or. ev. ... XX-71.

**Staff offices** organization, Def. plea (PL-77) ... XXI-261.

**Staff officers** ... IV-36.

**Staff organization,** Def. plea (PL-79) ... XXI-262.

**State organizations,** relations with, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-35.

**Statistics:** 1939 (USA-325, 2958-PS) ... IV-36 — 1935 (PL-10) ... XXI-247 — Def. plea ... XXI-267.

**Structure** (See: Organizational structure).

**"Der Stuermer,"** propagation of, Hirt or. ev. ... XX-104.

**Styrian Home League** (Steirischer Heimatschutz) (USSR-143; PL-67) ... XXI-277.

**Technical offices'** tasks, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-26.

**Tolerance** towards all religions, Def. plea (PL-89) ... XXI-262.

**Trade-unions,** destruction ... IV-74 [Def. plea ... XXI-462] — And employers' organizations, dissolution ... XXI-278 [Hupfauer or. ev. ... XX-113].

**Versailles Treaty,** revision, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-29.

**Voluntary office,** Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-27.

**War,** conduct of, responsibility ... XXI-374.

**War Crimes** ... IV-47 — Def. plea ... XXI-374, 458, 468, 472 — Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-33 — Wegscheider or. ev. ... XX-91.

**War production,** inspection ... XVI-439.

**Wegscheider** or. ev. ... XX-86-99.

**Welfare office** for war victims, leaders of, statistics ... XXI-247.

**Youth indoctrination** ... IV-61.

**Youth leaders,** replacement of, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-444.

**Zellenleiter** (USA-323, 1893-PS) ... IV-26 — Activities, Hirt or. ev. ... XX-102; XXI-267 — Appointment not voluntary, Hirt or. ev. ... XX-100 — Definition, Meyer-Wendeborn or. ev. ... XX-74 — Hirt's description ... XX-101 — Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-25 — Not a "Hoheitstraeger," Hirt or. ev. ... XX-101 — Political significance, Def. plea ... XXI-482 — Position, Def. plea ... XXI-480 — Purpose and tasks, Def. plea ... XXI-481.

**NATIONAL SOCIALIST LAWYERS ASSOCIATION** (Juristenbund) ... XI-42.

**Meeting of,** Nov. 1941, Frank's speech at (Frank-14) ... XII-152.

**NATIONAL SOCIALIST LEAGUE FOR DISABLED VETERANS** ... VIII-371.

**NATIONALSOZIALISTISCHE DEUTSCHE ARBEITERPARTEI** (See: National Socialist German Workers Party).

**NAVAL COMMAND STAFF.**

**Chief to keep Cabinet informed through Reichswehr Minister,** agreement 18 Oct. 1928, Severing or. ev. ... XIV-274.

**NAVAL LOSSES, GERMAN** (See: Naval Warfare, Losses).

**NAVAL OPERATIONS STAFF** ... I-84.

**"Athenia,"** sinking of ... XIII-529.

**"Barbarossa"** directives, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-315.

**Brazil**, permission to attack, request for (GB-227, 1807-PS) ... XIV-124.

**"Commando Order,"** no participation, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-513.

**Conduct of the war**, memorandum concerning, Raeder or. ev. (GB-451, D-851; GB-224, C-157) ... XIV-129.

**Diary for:** 13 Jan. 1940 ... I-207 — 23 March 1940 ... I-208 — **Execution of British marines**, entry concerning (GB-229, D-658) ... XIV-338 — **Greek vessels**, entry concerning, Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-53) ... XIV-82.

**Execution of marines**, British, Schulte-Mcenting or. ev. (GB-229, D-658) ... XIV-338.

**Great Britain**, aggression against, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-445.

**International Law: Basis** for orders to U-boats ... XIII-528 — **Disregard** of, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-450.

**Japan** led into war against the U. S., Raeder or. ev. (GB-122, C-152) ... XIV-115.

**"Laconia,"** sinking of, knowledge concerning, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-457.

**Leningrad: Destruction** of, communication of General Admiral Carls concerning (USSR-113) ... XIV-320 — **Dockyards** and naval installations to be saved, Wagner or. ev. (USSR-113, C-124) ... XIII-482 — **Order** concerning destruction ... I-58.

**Merchant vessels**, attack without warning in German operational zones, Wagner or. ev. (Doenitz-92, 93) ... XIII-451.

**Nonrescue** and killing of shipwrecked survivors, disapproval ... XIII-375.

**Norway**, aggression against, Raeder or. ev. (GB-82, C-122) ... XIV-89.

**"North plan,"** drafting for the occupation of Norway, Raeder or. ev. (GB-194, C-021) ... XIV-95.

**OKM**, relations with, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-444.

**OKW**, relations with, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-444.

**Organizational structure** ... I-84; XIII-444, 461.

**Passenger ships**, not to be attacked, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-448.

**Prize regulations**, conforming with London agreement on submarine warfare, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-446.

**Purpose and functions** ... XIII-312.

**Records** of opinions and suggestions of experts, collected for later purposes, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-457.

**Report of the German minelayer "Ulm"** to OKW on alleged shooting at German shipwrecked crews (Doenitz-39) ... XIII-437.

**Sinkings**, blacked-out ships in the English Channel, proposal concerning, Wagner or. ev. (GB-143) ... XIII-456.

**Sinkings without warning: Merchant** vessels in operational zones ... XIII-451 — **Order** to attack certain ships, distortion of news concerning (GB-193, C-191) ... XIII-357.

**Submarine warfare** intensified, Wagner or ev. (GB-224) ... XIII-449.

**Submarine warfare,** London agreement on, adhered to, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-448.

**U.S.S.R.,** aggression against, attacks on Soviet submarines, Raeder or. ev. (USA-136, C-170; USA-223, C-038) ... XIV-195.

**Wagner** or. ev. ... XIII-474 — **Liaison** with Doenitz, Hitler and Commander in Chief of Navy ... XIII-461.

**War plans**, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-446.

**"White" case,** order to prepare, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-444.

**NAVAL TREATIES** (See: Treaties.)

**NAVAL WARFARE.**

**Aggression**, planning and preparations ... III-121 — USA-223, C-038; GB-214, C-155; USA-136, C-170 ... V-269.

**Attacks on ships** using wireless, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-199.

**Brazilian Naval and Air Forces** to be treated as enemy forces ... V-276.

**British merchant vessels**, Raeder or. ev. (GB-470, D-853) ... XIV-200.

**British shipping regulations** imposed on neutrals, Def. counsel's comments ... XVIII-334.

**"Commando Order,"** International Law. violation (GB-229, D-658) ... V-279.

**Conduct**, ruthless measures, Raeder's statement (GB-224) ... XIII-414.

**"Danger zones"** in German waters, Wagner or. ev. (Doenitz-92) ... XIII-454.

**Enemy colors**, use of, by German naval vessels, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-194.

**Geneva Convention**, Doenitz' and Hitler's considerations re renunciation of (GB-209, C-158) ... V-253.

**Great Britain:** Judgment ... XXII-559 — Ruthless measures against, Raeder or. ev. (GB-224, C-157) ... XIV-201.

**Intensification:** Against Great Britain (GB-224, UK-065) ... V-274 — Measures against the U.S., operational area, extension ... XIV-208 — Naval Operations Staff, memorandum of Oct. 1939: "Possibilities for the Intensification of Naval Warfare" ... XVIII-344 — Raeder or. ev. (GB-469, D-852) ... XIV-199 — U.S. merchant ships, cancellation of preferential treatment (GB-472, D-849; GB-473, D-850) ... XIV-208 — "Yellow" case ... V-216.

**International Law:** German disregard of ... XIII-450 — Use of the enemy colors by German naval vessels ... V-207; XIV-194.

**"Laconia,"** sinking of, rescue measures and their consequences, Doenitz Def. plea ... XVIII-348.

**Losses, British**, official report of the British Foreign Office concerning losses of ships and merchant seamen (GB-191, D-641(a)) ... V-208.

**Losses, German:** Statistics, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-387 — Submarines, Doenitz Def. plea ... XVIII-348.

**Merchant shipping:** Armed, attacks on, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-199 — Enemy and neutral, treatment of, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-486 — Sinkings, Judg. ... XXII-558 — U.S., cancellation of preferential treatment, Raeder or. ev. (GB-472, D-849; GB-473, D-850) ... XIV-208.

**Naval Operations Staff**, memorandum: "Possibilities for the Intensification of Naval Warfare" ... XVIII-344.

**Neutral countries:** Measures against, Doenitz Def. plea ... XVIII-336 — Merchant vessels, sinking of, Judg. ... XXII-558 — Powers, conduct, Def. counsel's arg. ... XVIII-334 — Vessels, attitude towards, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-201.

**Neutrality violations at sea:** Def. documents ... XIII-415 — Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-496, 514.

**Nonrescue:** Judgment ... XXII-559, 562, 563 — Order, Def. ev. ... XIII-421 [Doenitz Def. plea ... XVIII-349; Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-384, 543; GB-196 ... XIII-368; General Staff and High Command Def. ... XXI-407; Hitler-Oshima conversation ... XIII-372; rescue contrary to laws of warfare, Doenitz order (GB-199) ... XIII-286; to U-boats, Doenitz' explanation ... XIII-293] — Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (GB-481, D-873) ... XIV-340, 350.

**"Operational zones":** German ... XXII-558, 562 — Attacks without

warning, Doenitz Def. plea ... XVIII-338 — Def. counsel's comments ... XVIII-327 — Discussion concerning ... XVIII-329 — Extension, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-208.

**Operations** extended up to a three-mile boundary off U.S. at Raeder's request, or. ev. ... XIV-208.

**Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-486.

**Raeder:** Fin. stat. ... XXII-391 — Responsibility ... V-275.

**Rescue of survivors** (See also: Nonrescue): Def. concerning ... XXI-407 — General Staff and High Command ... XXI-407 — "Laconia," consequences of rescue measures, Doenitz Def. plea ... XVIII-348 — Of airmen by emergency seaplanes, Goering or. ev. ... IX-387.

**Shipwrecked survivors** (See: Rescue; Nonrescue; Naval Warfare, Submarine).

**Sinking of:** Danish vessels, the King's statement (GB-452, D-846) ... XIII-489 — Ships by night, British Admiralty order concerning, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-453.

**Sinkings without warning:** Distortion of news concerning (GB-193, C-191) ... XIII-357 — English Channel, blacked-out ships, Wagner or. ev. (GB-143) ... XIII-456 — In German operational zones, Doenitz Def. plea ... XVIII-338 — — Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-496, 514.

**Submarine losses,** German, through Allied Air Force, figures ... XVIII-348.

**Submarine warfare** (See: Naval Warfare, Submarine).

**U-boat warfare** (See: Naval Warfare, Submarine).

**Violations at sea:** Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-258, 362 — Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-483.

**War Crimes on the high seas,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-469.

**NAVAL WARFARE, SUBMARINE** ... I-310.

**Aggression, planning and preparation:** Position of German U-boats on 3 Sep. 1939 (GB-190, D-652) ... V-207 — Preparation for war against merchantmen, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-248.

**"Alfred Jones,"** sinking, Hessler or. ev. ... XIII-552.

**"Altmark" incident,** Jodl's comments ... III-279; XI-457; XV-378, 466.

**"Antonico,"** sinking and killing of shipwrecked survivors (GB-204, D-647), Doenitz or. ev. ... V-248; XIII-292, 389.

**"Arne Kjode,"** sinking without warning (GB-191, D-641(a)) ... V-210 — Doenitz or. ev. (GB-191) ... XIII-362.

**"Athenia,"** sinking ... V-208; XIII-529 — GB-219, D-654; GB-220, D-638 ... V-265 — Account by commander of U-30, Doenitz or. ev. (GB-222) ... XIII-404 [Weizsaecker or. ev. (GB-477, D-804) ... XIV-293] — Doenitz Def. plea ... XVIII-340 — Falsification of logbook of U-30 ... XIII-390, 529 [Raeder's orders ... V-268; or. ev. ... XIV-215] — Foreign Office not informed of facts by Raeder, Weizsaecker or. ev. ... XIV-295 — Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-155, 219, 233 — German denials ... I-316 [propaganda (GB-218, 3260-PS; GB-220, D-638; GB-221, D-659; GB-222, D-662) ... V-264, 267; treatment of the affair, Weizsaecker or. ev. ... XIV-277] — Judgment ... XXII-562 — Propaganda concerning, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-191 — Raeder [or. ev. ... XIV-245; responsibility, Weizsaecker or. ev. (GB-218, 3260-PS) ... XIV-279] — Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-327 — "Voelkischer Beobachter" concerning, Raeder or. ev. (GB-218, 3260-PS) ... XIV-78 [Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-324, 327] — Weizsaecker or. ev. (GB-477, D-804) ... XIV-293.

**Bases:** Hitler's memorandum, 1939, concerning additional bases,

Jodl or. ev. (L-052)... XV-471 — Norwegian... I-311 [Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (GB-482, D-879)... XIV-342].

**Blacked-out ships** in operational areas, Doenitz Def. plea... V-216; XVIII-326.

**Blockade zone** (GB-191, D-641 (b))... V-211 — Orders for individual zones, Bristol Channel... V-216, 276 — Special instructions [concerning: Greek ships (GB-226, C-012; GB-194, C-021; GB-225, C-027)... V-216, 276; concerning Japanese ships (GB-194, C-021)... I-312; V-217; concerning Italian ships (GB-194, C-021)... I-312; V-217; concerning Soviet ships (GB-194, C-021)... I-312; V-217; concerning U.S. ships (GB-194, C-021; GB-195, C-118)... I-312; V-217].

**British:** Countermeasures, arming of merchant ships... I-312 [convoys... I-312] — Merchant vessels, conduct in case of submarine attack, British Admiralty orders, Doenitz or. ev. (Doenitz-67)... XIII-255, 257.

**"City of Benares"** (GB-191, D-641(b))... V-212.

**Commanders in Chief** of the Navy, dismissal of, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-310.

**Conduct:** Doenitz Def. plea... XVIII-325 — Rules for the, Doenitz or. ev. ... V-208; XVIII-251 — Ruthless measures under Doenitz... V-208.

**Convoy system** (British)... I-312.

**"C. S. Flight,"** sinking (GB-205, D-646(a))... V-249.

**Danish vessels,** sinking of... XIII-489.

**Deployed in the Baltic** prior to the outbreak of war with Russia, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-478.

**Doenitz:** Attitude... I-311 — Def. plea... XVIII-313 — Or. ev. ... XIII-254 — Ruthless conduct... V-208; XIII-251 — Standing Orders No. 154 and 173, extermination of survivors... V-218 — War diary 17 Sep. 1942, annihilation of enemy ships and their crews... V-220.

**Falsification of logbook** of U-30 ... XIII-390 — Raeder's orders, or. ev. ... V-268; XIV-215.

**Greek steamer:** Sinking and killing of shipwrecked survivors ... V-221; XIII-291 — Vessels, treatment by German U-boats (GB-226, C-012; GB-194, C-021; GB-225, C-027)... V-216, 276; XIII-363.

**Hitler conference,** Dec. 1939, with Raeder, Keitel, Puttkammer on intensification of the war at sea (GB-463, C-100)... XIV-184.

**Hospital ships,** orders concerning (GB-200; Doenitz-34)... XIII-424.

**Importance of,** in a long war, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-471 — Judgment ... XXII-556, 557.

**Intensification**... V-217; XIII-407; XIV-185 — Wagner or. ev. (GB-224; Doenitz-61, 62, 73)... XIII-449, 484.

**International Law:** Basis for orders to U-boat commanders, originating from Naval Operations Staff... XIII-528 — German violations... I-311; V-209 — Unrestricted U-boat warfare, concerning (GB-451)... XIII-352.

**"John P. Pederson,"** nonrescue of survivors, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (GB-481, D-873; Doenitz-13) ... XIV-340, 350.

**Judgment**... XXII-557, 558.

**"Kalchas,"** sinking, Hessler or. ev. ... XIII-552.

**Killing of shipwrecked survivors:** "Antonico" (GB-204, D-647)... V-248; XIII-292 [Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-389] — Conversation Hitler-Oshima-Ribbentrop on 3 Jan. 1942 (GB-197, D-423)... V-219 — Destruction of lifeboats (Doenitz-36)... XIII-425 — Doenitz Def. plea concerning... XVIII-346 [or. ev. ... XIII-268, 373, 375; responsibility ... V-246] — Greek steamer, of a, after Doenitz' nonrescue order... XIII-291 —

**H**itler's promise to Oshima (but no order issued), Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-268 — **H**itler, Raeder, Doenitz discussion, Doenitz or. ev. (Doenitz-17, GB-196)... XIII-269 — **N**o order to that effect, aff. by U-boat commanders (Doenitz-53)... XIII-405 — "**N**oreen Mary" (GB-203, D-645) ... V-246; XIII-389, 392 [McAllister aff. (GB-203) ... XIII-535] — **O**rders, Godt testimony concerning ... XIII-531, 543 [Hessler testimony concerning ... XIII-553, 556; Wagner testimony concerning... XIII-457, 498] — "**P**eleus" case, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-388 [Eck's action on Moehle's order... V-221; XIII-388, 547].

**"Laconia" sinking:** (GB-199, D-630)... V-220 — **D**oenitz or. ev. (Doenitz-18, 20, 21, 22)... XIII-281 — **N**aval Operations Staff, knowledge concerning... XIII-457 — **N**onrescue of Britons and Poles... V-220; XIII-377 [Hitler's order... XIII-378] — **R**escue measures and their consequences, Doenitz Def. plea... XVIII-348 [bombing by airplanes, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-283].

**Logbooks** (See also: Falsification of logbook), no entries made in case of unjustified sinkings... V-236.

**London Naval Agreement,** Doenitz instructs Raeder to keep to... XIII-253.

**Losses, German,** through Allied Air Force... XVIII-278, 348 — **I**nflicted by German submarines ... XIII-267, 377.

**Merchant seamen,** their status as combatants... XIII-267.

**Merchant shipping** (See also: Sinkings): **A**ttacks on, British Admiralty orders concerning (Doenitz-67)... XIII-255 — **A**ttacks without warning [distortion of news concerning (GB-193, C-191) ... XIII-357; in certain areas, Wagner or. ev. (GB-194, 226; Doenitz-93)... XIII-451; in German operational zones, Wagner or. ev. (Doenitz-92, 93)... XIII-451; order, Sep. 1939, Wagner or. ev. (Doenitz-55)... XIII-447; secrecy of orders, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-357] — **C**aptains taken prisoner after the sinking, Doenitz or. ev. (Doenitz-23)... XIII-276 — **C**onfusion with warships (GB-193, C-191)... V-268 — **N**eutral, warning to ... I-312 [Raeder's orders to U-boat commanders (Doenitz-78) ... XIII-514] — **S**inkings, Doenitz' justification, or. ev. ... XIII-361 [without warning... V-208, 217] — **U**.S. vessels, Hitler's order concerning, Doenitz or. ev. (GB-195)... I-312; V-217; XIII-264, 265.

**"Monte Corbea,"** sinking against order, Doenitz or. ev. (GB-198) ... XIII-262.

**Naval Operations Staff,** memorandum on intensification (GB-451, D-851; GB-224, C-157)... XIV-129.

**Neutral merchant shipping** (See also: Blocked areas; Sinkings): **F**alsified reports and official denials (GB-226, C-012)... V-276 — **G**erman orders concerning, Doenitz Def. plea... XVIII-326 — **S**inkings by U-boats... XIII-514, 515 [officers not to be taken on board... XIII-538; official declaration that mines had been struck... XIII-490] — **S**inking of Danish vessels... XIII-489, 514, 515 [without warning, Doenitz or. ev. (GB-194)... XIII-259] — **S**tanding orders of U-boat command... V-242 — **W**agner or. ev. ... XIII-483 — **W**arning to (Doenitz-73)... I-312; XIII-259 [Raeder's order to U-boat commanders (Doenitz-78)... XIII-514].

**Neutral ships,** Doenitz' instructions to U-boat (GB-91)... XIII-527.

**Nonrescue of shipwrecked survivors** (See also: Killing of shipwrecked survivors): **D**oenitz or. ev. (GB-196)... XIII-270, 277, 368, 369 — "**J**ohn P. Pederson," Schulte-Moenting or. ev.

(GB-481, D-873)... XIV-340, 350 — "Laconia" case, Hitler's orders... V-220; XIII-378 — Orders... V-219 [Doenitz or. ev. (GB-196)... XIII-268, 286, 293; Def. plea... XVIII-349; Def. documents... XIII-422, 437; responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-559; General Staff and High Command Def. plea... XXI-407; Godt testimony concerning... XIII-531, 543; Heisig or. ev. ... V-222-227; Hessler's and Moehle's instructions to U-boat commanders... XIII-552; Hessler or. ev. ... XIII-550, 553, 556; Moehle's interpretation, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-385; Moehle or. ev. ... V-230-245; Wagner testimony concerning ... XIII-457, 498] — U-boat commanders prohibited to undertake rescue of survivors, by order of the commander in chief of U-boats, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-457.

**"Noreen Mary,"** sinking and killing of shipwrecked survivors (GB-203, D-645)... V-246 — Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-292, 389.

**Norwegian bases** ... I-311 — Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (GB-482, D-879)... XIV-341.

**Operational orders,** "Operation Order Atlantic No. 56," concerning destruction of ship crews... V-221, 235.

**Operational zones**... I-312 — Def. comments... XVIII-327, 329.

**Passenger ships** not to be attacked, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-448.

**"Pederson"** (See: "John P. Pederson").

**Position of German U-boats** on 3 Sep. 1939 (GB-190, D-652)... V-207.

**Prize ordinance,** corresponding to London Protocol (GB-191, D-641(a))... I-311; V-209; XIII-446 — Hessler or. ev. (Doenitz-25)... XIII-550.

**Raeder:** Or. ev. ... XIV-236, 245 — Responsibility, or. ev. ... XIV-245.

**Rescue** (See also: Nonrescue).

**Rescue of shipwrecked survivors** ... V-227 — Hitler's counterorders (GB-197, D-423)... V-218 — "Laconia," bombing by airplanes, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-283 — Not carried out if dangerous (Doenitz-67, 90)... XIII-438 — Or nonrescue, Def. documents concerning... XIII-422, 437 — Orders of the U-boat command, 17 Sep. 1942, concerning nonrescue (GB-199, D-630) ... V-220, 232, 238, 245 [Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-286, 278] — Rescue actions by U-boats, prohibited, order by commander in chief of U-boats, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-457 — Rescue measures, "Laconia" case, their consequences, Doenitz Def. plea ... XVIII-348 — "Rescue ships," definition of, Moehle or. ev. ... V-243 [sinking of (GB-238, D-633)... V-221, 234, 249] — Standing Orders of the U-boat command... V-240 [No. 154 (GB-196, D-642)... V-218; No. 511... V-241; No. 513... V-241] — U-boat command's attitude... V-225, 227.

**Rescue ships,** sinking of, Doenitz or ev. (GB-200, D-663)... V-221, 235, 249; XIII-384.

**Ruthless conduct,** sinking of a windjammer at Santa Lucia, West Indies (GB-205, D-646(a)) ... V-248.

**Secrecy of orders** for sinking without warning... XIII-357.

**Sinkings:** "Antonico"... XIII-292 [killing of shipwrecked survivors, Doenitz or. ev. (GB-204, D-647) ... V-248; XIII-389] — Blacked-out ships in operational areas, Doenitz Def. plea... XVIII-326 [English Channel, Wagner or. ev. (GB-143)... XIII-456] — Blockade, total, German, effects of, on Great Britain (GB-191, D-641(b)) ... V-212 — Hits by mines officially pretended (GB-194, C-021)... V-216; XIII-366 — Logbook, no entries made in cases of unjustified sinking... V-236 — Neutral ships, falsified reports and official denials (GB-226, C-012)... V-276 — "New

Seville," torpedoed ... V-248 — Orders for specified areas, Bristol Channel (GB-226, C-012; GB-194, C-021) ... V-216, 276 [enemy coasts (GB-194, C-021) ... V-217] — Rescue ships (GB-200, D-663) ... V-221, 235, 249 [Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-384] — Spanish fishing vessels, Wagner or. ev. (GB-455, C-105) ... XIII-493 — Statistics, number of ships ... V-210; XIII-267 [Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-377; first week of the war (GB-190, D-652) ... V-208; first year of war (GB-191, D-641(a)) ... V-209; total tonnage (GB-191, D-641(c)) ... V-213] — "Sylvester," mined ... V-248.

**Sinkings without warning:** GB-191, D-641(a), (b); GB-193, C-191 ... V-208, 211, 212, 215 — "Alfred Jones," Hessler or. ev. ... XIII-552 — "Arne Kjode" (GB-191, D-641(a)) ... V-210 [Doenitz or. ev. (GB-191) ... XIII-362] — "Athenia" (GB-220, D-638; GB-219, D-654) ... V-208, 265 [account by commander of U-30, Doenitz or. ev. (GB-222) ... XIII-404; German denials ... I-316; German propaganda lies (GB-218, 3260-PS; GB-220, D-638; GB-221, D-659; GB-222, D-662) ... V-264, 267; secrecy, falsification of logbook ... XIII-390; Weizsaecker or. ev. (GB-477, D-804) ... XIV-293] — Blacked-out vessels (GB-193, C-191) ... V-215 [in certain zones, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-363] — "City of Benares" (GB-191, D-641(b)) ... V-212 — "C. S. Flight" (GB-205, D-646(a)) ... V-249 — Danish vessels, the King of Denmark's statement concerning ... XIII-489 — Directive of High Command of the Armed Forces, 17 Jan. 1940 ... V-217 — Distortion of news (GB-193, C-191) ... XIII-357 — Doenitz [or. ev. (GB-193, C-191; GB-194) ... XIII-255, 259, 351, 357; war diary (GB-195, C-118) ... V-217] — Due to confusion with a warship (GB-193, C-191) ... V-268 — Intensification, directive of Armed Forces dated 30 Dec. and 6 Jan. 1940 ... V-217 — "John P. Pederson," nonrescue of survivors, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (GB-481, D-873) ... XIV-340, 350 — Judgment ... XXII-558 — "Kalchas," Hessler or. ev. ... XIII-552 — "Laconia" (GB-199, D-630) ... V-220 [Doenitz or. ev. (Doenitz-18, 20, 21, 22) ... XIII-281; knowledge and responsibility ... XIII-457; nonrescue of Britons and Poles ... XIII-377; nonrescue of survivors, Hitler's order through Capt. Fricke ... XIII-378; rescue measures, bombing by airplanes, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-283] — Merchant shipping, justification, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-361 — "Monte Corbea," Doenitz or. ev. (GB-198) ... XIII-262 — Neutral vessels, Denmark's concern over ... XIII-515 [officers of neutral ships not to be taken on board, Godt testimony concerning ... XIII-538; pretense that they had been struck by mines, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-490; Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-514] — "Noreen Mary" (GB-203, D-645) ... V-246 [Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-292; killing of survivors, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-389; orders, Sep. 1939, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-447, 451; orders to U-boat commanders to annihilate survivors (GB-196, D-642) ... V-218; "Sheaf Mead" (GB-192, D-644) ... V-213; Doenitz or. ev. (GB-192) ... XIII-370; of ships where mine hits could be pretended (C-021) ... XIII-366; "Vendia" (GB-191, D-641(a)) ... V-210; Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-449, 483] — "Sheaf Mead," sinking without warning (GB-192, D-644) ... V-213 [Doenitz or. ev. (GB-192) ... XIII-370] — Spanish fishing vessels, sinking, Wagner or. ev. (GB-455, C-105) ... XIII-493 — Speech of the commander in chief of the U-boats Doenitz, in the fall of 1942, annihilation of crews, Heisig or. ev. ... V-223 — Submarine protocol of 1936, Raeder or. ev. ...

XIV-204 — U-Boat 30 (GB-220, D-638; GB-219, D-654)... I-317; V-265 [falsification of the logbook concerning the "Athenia" case (GB-222, D-662)... V-268; Raeder or. ev. ... XIII-390; XIV-215] — U-Boat 247 (GB-203, D-645)... V-246 — U-Boat 877... V-226 — U-Boat Schacht (GB-199, D-630)... V-220.

**Unrestricted**... XIII-351 — GB-471, D-857... XIV-200 — Against England, Doenitz or. ev. (GB-451)... XIII-351, 352 [Raeder or. ev. (GB-451, D-851)... XIV-196; (GB-470, D-853) ... XIV-200; Wagner or. ev. (GB-451, D-851) ... XIII-486] — In certain areas, Wagner or. ev. (GB-194, C-021) ... XIII-486 — Judgment ... XXII-557 — London Naval Treaty of 1930, violation... I-311 — Raeder or. ev. (GB-471, D-857)... XIV-196, 200 [responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-563] — Weizsaecker's minutes, Raeder or. ev. (GB-471, D-857)... XIV-200.

**United States,** Judg. ... XXII-559.

**U.S. merchant vessels,** efforts to avoid incidents with, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-265 — Hitler's orders concerning. Doenitz or. ev. (GB-195)... XIII-264.

**"Vendia," sinking** without warning (GB-191, D-641(a))... V-210.

**"Wolf pack" tactics,** Doenitz' explanation concerning... XIII-249.

**"Yellow" case,** intensification... V-216.

**NAVAL WAR STAFF, CHIEF**... I-84; IV-401.

**Norway,** invasion, planning... III-265.

**NAVY, GERMAN (KRIEGSMARINE)** (See also: Armament and Rearmament; Armed Forces (Wehrmacht); General Staff and High Command; Naval Operations Staff; OKM; OKW).

**Aggression, planning and preparation** (See also: Armament and rearmament): Combat organization plan... XIV-18 — Czechoslovakia, Navy's co-operation and participation, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-77 — Development of the Fleet against Great Britain (USA-44, C-189)... XIV-167, 233 — Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-248 — Enlargement of funds, Hitler-Raeder conversation, Nov. 1934 (USA-45, C-190)... XIV-14 — Expansion of the Navy, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-150, 168, 234 — Great Britain, study of naval warfare against, Raeder or. ev. (USA-49, C-023)... XIV-161 — Lohmann aff., Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-2) ... XIV-17, 18 — Mobilization plan, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-18 — Raeder Def. plea ... XVIII-403 [knowledge ... XIV-145] — Severing or. ev. ... XIV-270, 271 — Unified directive, July 1937, Raeder or. ev. (USA-69, C-175)... XIV-76 — U.S.S.R., Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-113.

**Aggression against the Scandinavian countries,** Raeder or. ev. (GB-468, D-845)... XIV-193.

**Armament and rearmament:** Anglo-German Naval Agreement, July 1937, Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-14) ... XIV-27 — Anglo-German Naval Agreements 1935 and 1937, violation of, capital vessels, falsification of displacement figures... I-185 — Armament plan, Vice-Admiral Lohmann aff., Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-2)... XIV-18 — Armored cruisers construction, Severing's speech, 20 Jan. 1928, Severing or. ev. (Raeder-5)... XIV-249 — Auxiliary cruisers, construction, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-10, 149 — Capital vessels construction, falsification of displacement figures... I-185 — Contracts, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-4 — Destroyers construction, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-3 — Economic, secrecy of work, 1923-1927, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-147 — Financial questions, Raeder or. ev. (USA-45, C-190)... XIV-168 — "Gneisenau" reconstruction, Hitler-Raeder conversation, Raeder or.

ev. (USA-44, C-189) ... XIV-12 — In violation of Anglo-German Naval Agreement, Suechting aff., Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-30 [of Versailles Treaty (USA-50, C-032) ... XIV-1] — Judgment ... XXII-425 — Merchant ships, plans for conversion to cruisers, Lohmann aff., Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-2) ... XIV-10 — Raeder [attitude, 1928 ... XIII-598; letter to Navy offices. June 1940, Raeder or. ev. (GB-214, C-155) ... XIV-66; responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-561] — Requests submitted to Reichstag via Reichswehrminister, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-228 — "Scharnhorst" reconstruction, Hitler-Raeder conversations, Raeder or. ev. (USA-44, C-189) ... XIV-12 — Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-299 — Secrecy, 1923-1927 ... XIV-147, 149 — Secret ... II-318 [Raeder's responsibility ... V-256] — Secret, under Reich Government, 1933-1935, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-147 — Secret construction of U-boats in foreign countries on behalf of the German Navy ... XIV-270, 301 [contracts in violation of the Versailles Treaty, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-147; experimental U-boat stations ... XIV-257] — Severing or. ev. ... XIV-253, 271 — Third rearmament phase, plans ... XIV-166 — U-boat arm, reconstruction ... I-185 — U-boat construction abroad on behalf of the German Navy, 1927-1931, Severing or. ev. (GB-460, D-854; USA-41, C-156) ... XIV-270 [Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-152; Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-299] — Versailles Treaty violation, Raeder's attitude and explanation (USA-46, C-029) ... XIV-5 [list of infringements, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-8] — Weizsaecker or. ev. ... XIV-280.

**Auxiliary cruisers**, disguised as transport ships "O" ... XIV-149.

**Baltic**, chain of command, Raeder or. ev. in connection with the killing of Jews at Libau (GB-474, D-841) ... XIV-211.

**Battleship "Bismarck,"** launching, Hitler's speech, the role of the Wehrmacht, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-41.

**Battleships**, construction of, increased resistance to sinking, Lohmann aff., Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-8) ... XIV-32 — Limitations concerning, agreement with the British, Raeder or ev. (USA-49, C-023) ... XIV-26.

**British marines**, execution at Bordeaux ... XIV-338.

**British Navy**, comparative strength (Raeder-12) ... XIV-24 — Raeder's efforts for good relations ... XIV-26.

**Budget** handled by Reich Government and Reich Defense Minister (Raeder-3) ... XIII-622.

**Building program** and the Anglo-German Naval Agreement of 1935 ... XIV-232 — U-boats ... I-185.

**Capital vessels**, building program in violation of Versailles Treaty, Assmann's statements, Raeder or. ev. (GB-460, D-854) ... XIV-229 — Construction plans, Assmann's statements, Raeder or. ev. (GB-460, D-854) ... XIV-230 — Falsification of displacement figures ... I-185.

**Church**, attitude towards ... XIV-70.

**"Commando Order"**: Carried out (GB-228, C-176; GB-229, D-658; USA-544, C-178) ... V-277; XIII-330 — Correspondence in Naval Operations Staff concerning top secrecy (USA-544, C-178) ... XIII-330 — Judgment ... XXII-563 — Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-213 — SD, transfers to, for execution, Wagner or. ev. (USA-543, C-179) ... XIII-502, 516.

**Commissar Order**, opposition to ... XXI-392.

**Concentration camps**, guard duties ... XI-409.

**Construction of U-boats**, secret, abroad, 1927-1931 (GB-460, D-854; USA-41, C-156) ... XIV-270

— Finland, Netherlands, Spain, in ... XIV-301.

**Construction plans,** Assmann's statements, Raeder or. ev. (GB-460, D-854) ... XIV-229, 230 — Thiele's lecture July 1944, Raeder or. ev. (GB-461, D-855) ... XIV-159 — 1930-1933 ... XIII-623.

**Construction program,** U-boats, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-169, 234 — U-boats, abroad on behalf of the German Navy, 1927-1931 (GB-460, D-854; USA-41, C-156), Severing or. ev. ... XIV-270 [Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-299; Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-149, 152].

**Convoys of passenger ships,** torpedoing, Hitler's order, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-132.

**Development** (See: Armament and rearmament; History and development).

**Displacement:** Increase of tonnage in accordance with the Naval Agreement of 1935, Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-11) ... XIV-232 — Lohmann aff., Raeder's comments (Raeder-127) ... XIV-33 — Violation of Anglo-German Naval Agreement, Suechting aff., Raeder's explanations (Raeder-15) ... XIV-30 [Versailles Treaty ... I-184; XIV-229, 230, 518].

**Doenitz:** Position, Judg. ... XXII-556 — Succeeds Raeder as Commander in Chief of the Navy, Jan. 1943 ... XIII-298; XIV-132.

**Einsatz groups of the SD,** no connection with, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-311.

**Enemy's colors,** use of, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-194.

**Execution of Allied soldiers** in uniform on account of sabotage at Bordeaux, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (GB-229, D-658; GB-164, UK-057) ... XIV-349 — British marines at Bordeaux, entry in Naval Operations Staff war diary, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-338.

**Expansion** ... XIV-150, 159, 168 — Concealed, Raeder's responsibility ... V-257 — Construction plans 1930-1933 ... XIII-623 — Funds for (USA-45, C-190) ... XIV-14, 145 — Hitler's Five Year Plan ... XIV-18 — Hitler-Raeder conversation, 2 Nov. 1934, aboard the "Emden," Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-234 — Secret construction of U-boats in Finland, the Netherlands, and Spain ... XIV-301 [abroad, 1927-1931 (GB-460, D-854; USA-41, C-156) ... XIV-270] — U-boat arm ... I-185 — U-boat construction program, Raeder or. ev. (GB-462, D-806) ... XIV-234 [abroad on behalf of the German Navy, 1927-1931 (GB-460, D-854; USA-41, C-156), Severing or. ev. ... XIV-270; Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-299] — U-boats, development of, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-149, 150, 152.

**Exports,** Navy's directions to German armament industry, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-163.

**Great Britain,** blockade of, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-207.

**Greece,** occupation of, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (GB-122, C-152) ... XIV-318.

**History and development:** Construction plan, 1930-1933, Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-7) ... XIII-623 [in violation of the Versailles Treaty ... XIV-159] — Development of the German Fleet against England, Raeder's attitude (USA-44, C-189) ... XIV-167, 233 ["New Plan," Vice-Admiral Lohmann's speech, Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-13) ... XIV-24] — Expansion between 1919 and 1939, operational and tactical considerations of the German Navy, Raeder or. ev. (GB-460, D-854) ... XIV-150 [Hitler-Raeder conversation, Nov. 1934, aboard the "Emden" ... XIV-234; for aggressive purposes, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-168; funds for (USA-45, C-190) ... XIV-14, 17, 145] — "History of the German Navy, 1919-1939" by Col. Scherff (USA-42, C-017)

... II-326 [index of book, Raeder's knowledge concerning ... XIV-228] — **H**itler's Five Year Plan ... XIV-18 [plans 1933 ... XIV-301] — **S**ecret U-boat construction in violation of the Versailles Treaty, 1927-1931, abroad, Severing or. ev. (GB-460, D-854; USA-41, C-156) ... XIV-270 [in Finland, the Netherlands, and Spain ... XIV-301] — **S**trength, and the Anglo-German Naval Agreement 1935 ... XIV-23 [building program ... XIV-232] — **U**-boat arm, reconstruction ... I-185 — **U**-boat construction program, Raeder or. ev. (GB-462, D-806) ... XIV-234 [abroad, on behalf of the German Navy, 1927-1931, Severing or. ev. (GB-460, D-854; USA-41, C-156) ... XIV-270; Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-152; Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-299] — **U**-boats, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-150.

**Hitler's Five Year Plan: L**ohmann aff., Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-2) ... XIV-18 — **R**aeder or. ev. ... XIV-18.

**Hitler's intentions** and plans 1933, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-301.

**Hitler Youth,** Navy-HJ, naval training, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-382, 384.

**Indoctrination** with National Socialist ideology ... XIII-391.

**International Law,** violations by Germany: "**C**ommando Order," correspondence in Naval Operations Staff concerning top secrecy of "Commando Order" and its application by the Navy (USA-544, C-178) ... XIII-330 — **E**nemy's colors, use of, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-194 — **M**ilitary necessity, Raeder's statement (GB-224) ... XIII-414.

**Japan,** co-operation with, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-348.

**Jews,** persecution of, exterminations at Libau, Dittmann's deposition, Raeder or. ev. (GB-474, D-841) .. XIV-211, 238.

**Jurisdiction** over political cases not carried out in the Navy ... XIII-440.

**Leadership Corps** of the NSDAP, political commissars, Bormann prevented by Doenitz from appointing ... XIII-467.

**Leningrad,** destruction, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (USSR-113) ... XIV-320 — **R**aeder or. ev. ... XIV-223.

**Maneuvres,** 1932-1939, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-298.

**"Marita" directive,** Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (GB-117, 1541-PS) ... XIV-318.

**Merchant ships** (See also: Naval Warfare): **A**ttack against armed merchantmen, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-199 — **T**orpedoing of, Hitler's order, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-132.

**Mobilization: P**reparations for, 1930 (GB-213, C-135) ... V-257 — **P**lan, Lohmann aff., Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-2, 7) ... XIV-18.

**National Socialism in the,** before 1933 ... XIV-148.

**National Socialist ideology,** indoctrination, Doenitz or. ev. (GB-186, D-640) ... XIII-391.

**National Socialist Party,** antagonism, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-312.

**National Socialist State,** "incorporation of the Navy," Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-148.

**Naval Agreement, Anglo-German, 1935: A**ttitude concerning, Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-11) ... XIV-23 — **G**ermany's building program, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-232 — **R**aeder or. ev. ... XIV-29 — **S**chulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-301 — **S**trength of the German Navy ... XIV-23 — **V**iolations, Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-15) ... XIV-29 [displacement of German vessels ... XIV-26, 30, 32].

**Naval Agreement, Anglo-German, 1937,** limitations of armament, Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-14) ... XIV-27.

**Naval Agreement,** Anglo-German, London agreement concerning U-boat warfare ... XIII-253.

**Naval estimates** and money, Raeder-Hitler conversation, Nov. 1934, Raeder or. ev. (USA-45, C-190) ... XIV-168.

**Naval treaties,** violations, U-boat construction in the Netherlands, Raeder Def. plea ... XVIII-375.

**Naval warfare,** intensification of (GB-469, D-852) ... XIV-199.

**Navy air pilots,** training of, violation of Versailles Treaty, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-8.

**Neutrality,** violations, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-186.

**Neutrals,** attitude towards, Raeder or. ev. (GB-463, C-180) ... XIV-184, 201.

**Norway: Aggression,** risk to the German Fleet, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-376 — **Landing** in, losses suffered, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-310 — **Occupation** of, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-311 — **Operations** in, Jodl or. ev. ... XI-456; XV-376 [Raeder or. ev. (GB-214, C-155; GB-84, 007-PS; GB-140, 004-PS ... XIV-97, 188].

**Organization plan,** establishment for combat, Lohmann aff., Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-2) ... XIV-18.

**Passenger ships,** torpedoing ... XIV-132.

**Planning committee,** memorandum to Admiral Carls, Sep. 1938, concerning study of naval warfare against England ... XIV-161.

**Political cases,** jurisdiction of the Armed Forces courts over ... XIII-441.

**Prisoners of war: Correct** treatment, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-323, 327 [Doenitz Def. plea ... XVIII-366] — **SD,** transfer to the, by Admiral Schrader, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-302.

**Raeder: Attempts** to resign ... XIV-218 — **Goebbels,** bad relations, Fritzsche or. ev. .... XVII-193 — **Position** ... XIII-596 — **Senior** member of General Staff of OKW by appointment as Chief of Naval Command Staff ... XIV-135.

**Rearmament** (See: Armament and rearmament).

**Religion** in the, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-71.

**Religious organization** of the ... XIII-467.

**Reprisals,** rejection by German Admiralty, Witt aff. (Doenitz-41) ... XIII-438.

**Rescue action,** not taken if dangerous, Rogge aff. (Doenitz-67, 90) ... XIII-438.

**Research staff,** formation of, function, Raeder or. ev. (USA-27, L-079) ... XIV-41.

**Sanctions,** "Directive for the Armed Forces in case of sanctions," Raeder or. ev. (USA-51, C-140) ... XIV-233.

**Schulte-Moenting's** position ... XIV-298.

**Shipping replacement plan,** Vice-Admiral Lohmann aff., Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-7) ... XIV-18.

**Shipwrecked survivors,** treatment of (Doenitz-44) ... XIII-439.

**Slave labor** from concentration camps for shipyards (GB-211, C-195) ... XIII-341.

**SS,** antagonism, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-312.

**Strength,** U-boat arm prior to outbreak of war, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-309 — **Comparison** to the British Navy (Raeder-12) ... XIV-23, 24.

**Submarines** (See: U-boats).

**Technical questions,** independence in, Hitler's promise to Raeder, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-314.

**Torpedoing** of passenger ships ... XIV-132.

**Transport ships "O,"** disguised auxiliary cruisers, built for the German Navy in violation of the Versailles Treaty, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-149.

**U-boat arm:** Importance of, Judg. ... XXII-556 — Reconstruction ... I-185.

**U-boat construction:** Abroad, on behalf of the German Navy, 1927-1931 (GB-460, D-854; USA-41, C-156), Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-299 [Severing or. ev. ... XIV-270] — Anglo-German Naval Agreements, Raeder or. ev. (USA-49, C-023) ... XIV-26 — Finland, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-152 [Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-301] — Foreign countries, 1927-1931, Severing or. ev. ... XIV-270 — Netherlands, Raeder Def. plea ... XVIII-375 [or. ev. ... XIV-152; Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-301] — Spain, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-152 [Schulte-Moenting or. ev ... XIV-301].

**U-boat construction program,** Raeder or. ev. (GB-462, D-806) ... XIV-169, 234.

**U-boats:** Designing office in the Netherlands, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-149 — Development, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-150 — Experimental stations abroad in violation of Versailles Treaty ... XIV-257 — Not prepared for war with England in 1939, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-249 — Strength prior to outbreak of war, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-309.

**U-boat warfare,** Hitler, Raeder, Keitel, Puttkammer meeting, Dec. 1939 (GB-463, C-100) ... XIV-184.

**Unified directive,** July 1937, for preparation of the Armed Forces for war (USA-69, C-175) ... XIV-76.

**United States:** American ships, attitude towards, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-143 — Measures against 3-mile boundary, operations to be extended to, Raeder's request, or. ev. ... XIV-208 — U.S. merchant ships, cancellation of preferential treatment, Raeder or. ev. (GB-472, D-849; GB-473, D-850) ... XIV-208 — War against, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-322.

**Versailles Treaty:** Attitude towards, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-144 — Naval clauses (GB-3, TC-010) ... III-185 — Violation of [construction plans, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-159; German survey with aide mémoire listing pretexts to be given as excuses (USA-50, C-032) ... II-336; Judgment ... XXII-561; Raeder or. ev. (USA-50, C-032) ... XIII-596, 621, 627; XIV-1, 144, 257; Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-299; Schuessler's "Fight of the Navy against Versailles," Severing or. ev. ... XIV-270; Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (USA-54, C-159) ... XIV-300; secret U-boat construction abroad on behalf of the German Navy, 1927-1931, Severing or. ev. (GB-460, D-854; USA-41, C-156) ... XIV-270; Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-149, 152; Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-299; secret U-boat construction in Finland, the Netherlands, and Spain ... XIV-301; through rearmament and training of personnel ... XIV-3, 5, 8, 66, 147; transport ships "O," disguised auxiliary cruisers ... XIV-149; U-boats, German experimental stations abroad ... XIV-257; Weizsaecker or. ev. ... XIV-280].

**War:** Aims and plans, intensified measures, Raeder or. ev. (GB-463, C-180) ... XIV-184 — Conduct of, Fuehrer order, Oct. 1939, concerning torpedoing of merchant ships and passenger ships in convoys, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-132 [Naval Operations Staff, memorandum of, Raeder or. ev. (GB-451, D-851; GB-224, C-157) ... XIV-129] — Plans, disbelief of, in naval circles, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-304 — Record, Raeder fin. stat. ... XIII-391 — Ships, displacement, falsification, Raeder or. ev. (USA-49, C-023) ... XIV-160.

**Warning to neutral shipping** (Doenitz-61) ... XIII-310.

**"NAZI PLAN"** (motion picture). USA-167, 3054-PS ... III-400.

**NEAR EAST.**

**German plans for aggression:** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-543 — Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-577.

**NETHERLANDS.**

**Aggression, German** ... I-210; III-132, 300 — **Aims** ... X-284; XIV-181 [air bases against England (USA-27, L-079; USA-84, 375-PS) ... IV-432; IX-601; XV-469; France to be attacked through Belgium and Holland (USA-540, L-052) ... XV-472] — **Bombing** of Rotterdam (see also: Rotterdam) ... IX-175, 213, 318, 337 — **Goering** or. ev. ... IX-318, 601 — **Invasion** of (GB-111, TC-058) ... I-210; III-135, 303; XI-217, 529 [Germany's claim of preventive measures ... XXII-451; Goering or. ev. ... IX-318; Jodl or. ev. ... XV-380, 468; Jodl Def. plea ... XIX-9] — **Judgment** ... XXII-450-452 — **Justification**, German attempts at (USA-27, L-079) ... I-208, 210; II-281; III-133, 304 [Judgment ... XXII-451] — **Keitel's** directives, Jodl or. ev. (Jodl-16) ... XV-343 [or. ev. ... X-518] — **Neutrality** violations [Gisevius evidence, Jodl's comments (790-PS) ... XV-431; Jodl or. ev. ... XV-381; Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-181; Raeder's attitude ... XIV-186] — **Papen** or. ev. ... XVI-329 — **Postponement** of attack ... XV-383 — **Prosecution**, opening stat. ... III-132-135 [presentation ... III-289-307] — **Ribbentrop** or. ev. ... X-284, 371, 428 — **Schulte-Moenting** or. ev. (USA-27, L-079) ... XIV-329 — **Treaties**, agreements, assurances, conventions, German violations, Pros. presentation ... III-289 — **Ultimatum** ... III-304 — **Zero** day (GB-109, C-072) ... III-300.

**Aggression, German, planning and preparation:** GB-105, 2329-PS; GB-106, C-062; GB-107, 440-PS; GB-110, TC-058(a); GB-88, 1809-PS; USA-27, L-079; GB-108, C-010; GB-109, C-072 ... I-209, 210; II-281; III-131, 135, 295, 296, 298, 300; IV-428; V-34; X-371; XII-532; XV-383 — **Assurances** and their violation by Germany ... I-40, 209; III-132, 262, 294, 296, 297, 303; X-371, 518; XV-381, 469, 470, 472 — **"Fifth column,"** Butting's work ... X-21 [Citizens Association ... X-22] — **Hitler** conferences and directives ... III-295, 298 [23 May 1939 (USA-27, L-079) ... IX-117] — **Hitler's** aims ... XIV-181; XV-469, 471 [directive, 9 Oct. 1939 (GB-106, C-062) ... X-371; intentions to attack, speech Nov. 1939 ... X-524; neutrality violations, Raeder or. ev. (USA-23, 789-PS) ... XIV-181; order, 8 Oct. 1939 (GB-105, 2329-PS) ... IX-603] — **Order**, 7 Oct. 1939 ... X-371 — **Occupation** (USA-540, L-052; USA-27, L-079; GB-108, C-010; GB-109, C-072; GB-110, TC-058(a)) ... I-210; II-281; III-131, 296, 300; IV-428; V-34 — **Staff** memorandum from the Air Force, Aug. 1938, use of Dutch and Belgian air bases (USA-84, 375-PS) ... IX-601.

**Aggression, Japanese** ... I-40.

**Agreements** (See: Treaties).

**Air bases**, German, against England: **Hitler's** memorandum, Jodl or. ev. (USA-540, L-052; USA-84, 375-PS) ... XV-469, 471 — **Importance** ... IV-432.

**Amersfoort** (See: Concentration Camps).

**Annexation** (See: Occupation).

**Assurances** (See: Treaties).

**Bombing of Rotterdam** (See: Rotterdam).

**British offer** of military assistance, 8 May 1940 (GB-88, 1809-PS) ... III-302.

**Conventions** (See: Treaties).

**Dutch Government** in exile, administration of the Netherlands, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-218.

**Dutch military preparations: Defense** measures (GB-88, 1809-PS) ... III-301 — **Mobilization**, Jodl's diary, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-474.

**French intended occupation** according to Goering ... IX-319.

**Guarantees** (See: Treaties).

**Invasion by the French,** Grandjenet testimony (Raeder-105)... XIV-357.

**Kellogg-Briand Pact** (See: Treaties).

**London Agreement of 8 Aug. 1945,** adherence to... I-44; XXII-411.

**Neutrality:** Canaris' intelligence reports concerning Allied intentions, Jodl or. ev. ...XV-381 — German assurances... I-209; III-131, 303; X-518; XI-209, 217 [30 Jan. 1937... III-132; 28 April 1939 (GB-78, TC-030; GB-78, TC-035)... III-262, 294; 26 Aug. 1939 (GB-78, TC-040; GB-103)... III-297; 6 Oct. 1939 (GB-80, TC-041) ... III-297] — German policy of false assurances... III-296 — German violations, Dutch treaty, Hitler's statement, 22 Aug. 1939 (USA-29, 798-PS)... X-371 [German memorandum (GB-112, TC-057)... III-303; Gisevius evidence, Jodl or. ev. (790-PS)... XV-431; Hitler's intentions, Jodl or. ev. (USA-27, L-079)... XV-469; Raeder or. ev. (USA-23, 789-PS)... XIV-181; Hitler's speech, Nov. 1939... X-524; Hitler's statement, Jodl or. ev. (USA-29, 798-PS)... XV-470; Jodl or. ev. (USA-540, L-052)... XV-381, 469, 472; Judgment... XXII-450; Keitel's attitude... X-518; Raeder's attitude, or. ev. ...XIV-186] — Mussolini's report on Allied intentions, Jodl or. ev. ...XV-381.

**Rotterdam:** RF-409, F-719... VI-396; IX-175 — Bombing of, Kesselring or. ev. ...IX-213 [Goering or. ev. ...IX-318, 337].

**Surrender to the Allies:** Conditions [Blaskowitz' attitude... XVI-17; negotiations (Seyss-Inquart, Schwebel, Van Der Vlugt, Jonkheer Six, representatives of Dutch Government in London), Schwebel or. ev. ... XVI-230; Schwebel or. ev. ... XVI-230; Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ...XVI-17] — Hirschfeld's efforts to communicate with London, or. ev. ...XVI-215 — Measures, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-17 — Military situation, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ...XVI-16 — Negotiations [Seyss-Inquart's with General Eisenhower's representatives, Schwebel or. ev. ...XVI-230; Seyss-Inquart's with Sir Francis Gengard (Chief of Staff of Field Marshal Montgomery), Schwebel or. ev. ... XVI-230; Seyss-Inquart's with Lt. Gen. Bedell Smith... XVI-17].

**Treaties, agreements, assurances, conventions, and their violation by Germany:** Convention of Arbitration and Conciliation between Germany and the Netherlands, 20 May 1926 (GB-97, TC-016)... I-88; III-290 — German assurances... I-209; III-131; XI-209, 217 [30 Jan. 1937... III-132; 28 April 1939 (GB-78, TC-030; GB-78, TC-035)... III-262, 294; 26 Aug. 1939 (GB-103, TC-040) ... III-297; 6 Oct. 1939 (GB-80, TC-041)... III-297] — Kellogg-Briand Pact, German violation ... I-40 — Neutrality assurances, violated by Germany, Jodl or. ev. (USA-540, L-052)... XV-472 [German memorandum (GB-112, TC-057)... III-303; Keitel's attitude... X-518] — Pros. presentation... III-289-307.

**Western Powers,** co-operation with, Ribbentrop fin. Def. plea... XVII-581.

**NETHERLANDS, OCCUPATION**... VII-99.

**Administration:** Commissioners General... VI-519; XVI-27 [Seyss-Inquart Def. plea... XIX-72] — Dismissal of "non-co-operative" officials... XVI-30 — Dutch Government in exile, instructions, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-218 — Economic... I-329; V-549 — Germanization and nazification... XVI-28, 184, 197, 199, 211, 218 — Hague Convention violated, Judg. ... XXII-575-576 — Methods of the civil and military authorities... X-286 — Reich Commissioner, authority... V-16; GB-154, 639-PS... V-347; 3588-PS... XI-126; XV-647; RF-122,

997-PS ... XVI-75 — Reorganization (3588-PS) ... V-348; VI-519 [by Seyss-Inquart, Schwebel or. ev. ... XVI-228] — Seyss-Inquart's activities, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-185.

**Administrative Office** for Property and Pensions, Jewish property, liquidation ... XV-65.

**Amersfoort,** special school of teachers ... XVI-38.

**Amsterdam,** looting of diamonds ... XVI-219.

**Annexation** ... XI-100.

**Anti-German feelings** ... XVI-37.

**Armed Forces, German: Deportations** ... XVI-194 ["Armed Forces Operations" ... XVI-196; XIX-79] — Executive powers, Schwebel or. ev. ... XVI-228 — "Legion of the Netherlands" ... VI-521 — Raids on Dutch cities, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-225 — Recruiting drive, Schwebel or. ev. ... XVI-229 — Recruiting, legislation concerning (Dutch Official Gazette, 1941, p. 135, 548, 622) ... VI-521 — Relations with Reich Commissars and Police, Seyss-Inquart Def. plea (1376-PS) ... XIX-78.

**Arnhem,** looting at ... XVI-219.

**Arrests** by SS and Police leaders, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-206.

**Assemblies,** dissolution of ... XVI-33.

**Atlantic Wall,** construction by Dutch firms under "Organisation Todt" ... XVI-22.

**Atrocities,** Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-649.

**"Battle" floodings,** Seyss-Inquart's responsibility ... XVI-12.

**"Blocked factories": Effect** on labor allocation, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-464 — Establishment ... XVI-459 — Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-663.

**Central Statistics Bureau** of the Netherlands, statistics concerning mortality and increase of population (Seyss-Inquart-106) ... XVI-108.

**Church,** Seyss-Inquart's attitude, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-186.

**Churches, persecution: Confiscations** and destructions of monasteries and other buildings ... XVI-44 — Pastoral letter, prohibited ... XV-654 — Restrictions imposed on the clergy ... XVI-37.

**Civil liberties** and other rights, abolition of, Seyss-Inquart Def. plea ... VI-522; XIX-74.

**Coercive measures,** Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-205.

**Collective fines** (RF-126) ... V-554 — Imposed by Seyss-Inquart, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-187 — National Socialist propaganda paid by ... V-554 — Statistics ... XV-653.

**Commissioners General,** administration and justice, Wimmer; finance and economy, Fischboeck; public security, Rauter; special questions, Schmidt ... XVI-27.

**Compulsory labor service,** Seyss-Inquart's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-575-576.

**Concentration camps: Amersfoort,** Police transit camp; Ommen; Putten (near Hertogenbosch); St. Michelsgestel, protective custody camp (for hostages); Westerborg, Jewish assembly camp; Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-658 — Amersfoort (RF-344), Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... VI-326; XV-660 — Dutch judges' opposition (RF-931) ... VI-524 — Excesses, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-659 — Judgment ... XXII-575 — Michelsgestel, treatment of internees ... XV-654; XVI-55 — Number of internees, statistics, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-661 — Responsibility of Higher SS and Police Leaders, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-206 — Responsibility, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-659 — Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-658; XVI-46 — Supervision by German Police, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-184 — University professors deported ... XVI-41 — Visits by a representative of

the Dutch Red Cross ... XV-661 — Vught camp [erection paid by liquidated proceeds from Jewish property ... XVI-65; evacuation ... XV-656; mortality rate ... XV-659; Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-667] — Westerbork (RF-324) ... VI-326 [Seyss-Inquart or ev. ... XV-660, 667] — Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-205.

**Confiscations** (See: Looting and confiscation of public and private property).

**Conscription order** of 1941, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-212.

**Control of Government:** Assemblies, dissolution in 1941 by Seyss-Inquart ... XVI-27, 30, 33 — Dismissal of "non-co-operative" officials ... XVI-30 — Governmental changes, National Socialist system imposed by Seyss-Inquart (RF-1524, F-861; RF-122, 997-PS) ... XVI-34 — International Law concerning (Seyss-Inquart-96) ... XVI-107 — National Socialist influence [Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-644; Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-185] — Netherlands Bank receives a new president ... XVI-27 — Police, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-219 — Reich Commissioners, position and activities ... V-16, 347, 642; VI-512; VII-99; XV-642; XVI-57, 221 — Secretaries General under order from the Reich Commissioner ... XVI-26, 28, 75 — State Council, restriction of powers ... XVI-27.

**Control of press and propaganda under Seyss-Inquart** ... XVI-44 — Freedom of the press, interference by the Propaganda Ministry ... XVI-44 — National Socialist propaganda in universities ... XVI-42 — Propaganda Ministry [control under Seyss-Inquart ... XVI-44; "Secretariat for Information and Fine Arts" created by Seyss-Inquart ... XVI-29] — Seyss-Inquart's responsibility, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-227 [speeches (USA-708, 3430-PS) ... XV-643, 646; XVI-58].

**Costs, of the** (See: Exploitation, occupation costs).

**Criminal activities of Seyss-Inquart:** Judgment ... XXII-575-576 — Def. plea ... XXII-403.

**"Currency frontier,"** repercussion on living conditions, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-221.

**"Currency Protection Command,"** looting of diamonds at Amsterdam, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-219.

**Deportations** ... I-52, 329, 339 — Able-bodied men, German Armed Forces' responsibility, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-194 [Seyss-Inquart Def. plea ... XIX-79; Seyss-Inquart's efforts to prevent, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-195] — Fate of deportees to Buchenwald, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-191 — Jews (USA-195, 1726-PS) ... III-565; XV-667; XVI-1, 19 ["Armed Forces Operation," Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-196; Auschwitz, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-668; "release certificates," Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-194; Seyss-Inquart Def. plea ... XIX-101] — Judgment ... XXII-575-576 — Slave labor to Germany, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-212 [Speer fin. plea ... XIX-181] — Slave labor, statistics (RF-85, 1323-PS; RF-67-77) ... V-402, 492, 499, 506 [Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-663] — Statistics (RF-343) ... VI-325 — Students ... XVI-198.

**Destruction** (see also "flooding"): Defense measures, military authorities' responsibility ... XVI-11 — Directed against the Church ... XVI-44 — Flooding (RF-409, F-719) ... VI-397 [military character (Seyss-Inquart-86) ... XVI-12, 13; military necessity, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-21; Schwebel or. ev. ... XVI-233; Seyss-Inquart's efforts to reduce area, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-213; Seyss-Inquart fin. Def. plea ... XIX-108; Seyss-Inquart's responsibility ... XVI-12; Wieringen Polder, Schwebel or. ev. ... XVI-232] — Invasion,

defense measures ordered, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-486 — Jodl responsibility, or. ev. (GB-107, 440-PS) ... XV-343 — Military authorities, defense measures (RF-409, F-719) ... VI-397; XVI-11 — Rotterdam (RF-409, F-719) ... VI-396 — "Scorched earth" orders in 1945, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-215 [Speer or. ev. ... XVI-487] — "Scorched earth" policy, Judg. ... XXII-576 — Seyss-Inquart's efforts to prevent, or. ev. ... XVI-17 — Time bombs in public buildings, Schwebel or. ev. ... XVI-228.

**Dutch Red Cross:** Resistance center, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-186 — Seyss-Inquart's attitude, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-186.

**"Economic Testing Office,"** Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-195.

**Embargo** on transportation and food transit ... XVI-67 — Seyss-Inquart's role, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-213.

**"Enemies of the Reich"** (See: Political and ideological opponents, persecution and suppression; Freemasons; Jehovah witnesses, etc.).

**Executions:** German measures, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-205 — Hostages ... XVI-51, 52, 54, 56 [at Rotterdam ... XVI-55; Judgment ... XXII-575-576; Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-188, 208] — Seyss-Inquart [efforts to prevent ... XVI-48, 106; responsibility ... XVI-47, 51] — Statistics, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-649.

**Exploitation** (See also: Starvation of the population) ... I-58 — Agricultural (RF-133) ... V-561 [livestock, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-213; Riecke or. ev. ... XI-596; Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-195] — Armed Forces regulation concerning the dispatch of merchandise (see also: "Schlepp-Erlass") ... XVI-61 — Arnhem, pillage in (RF-137) ... V-563 — Barter (Dutch potatoes for Ruhr coal) ... XVI-23 — Black market (RF-112) ... V-558 [fostered by the Germans ... IX-331; Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-7; Goering or. ev. ... IX-331; statistics (RF-112) ... V-558] — "Boehm Action" (RF-1429) ... VII-102 — Contributions extracted for the war against the U.S.S.R. (RF-123) ... V-556 — "Currency frontier," Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-221, 222 — Deutsche Bank and Dresdner Bank (see: Exploitation, financial) — Economic ... V-549 [administration by Seyss-Inquart, Judg. ... XXII-575-576; agreement with Germany (RF-122, 997-PS) ... XVI-71; Lammers or. ev. ... XI-127; measures, consequences ... XVI-70; plight, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-217; Seyss-Inquart Def. plea ... XIX-80; Pros., presentation ... V-513-519; reorganization, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-212; Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-6, 10, 58, 62] — Financial (RF-95, 122, 123, 124, 127, 128) ... V-552 [clearing (RF-95, 124) ... V-552; consequences ... XVI-70; "currency frontier" ... XVI-221; currency union with Germany (RF-122, 997-PS) .... XVI-71; Deutsche Bank and Dresdner Bank activities, Schacht's letter to Reich Minister of Economics, Oct. 1940 (USA-830, EC-504) ... XII-579; foreign currency embargo ... XV-653; German debts, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-217; German encroachments under Seyss-Inquart, or. ev. ... XV-652; XVI-69; gold (RF-127) ... V-557; gold reserve, looted, statistics ... XVI-69; International Law concerning ... XVI-71; Netherlands Bank, position before and after German occupation ... XVI-69; rate of exchange ... V-553; Reichskreditkassen notes (RF-123) ... V-556; resources made available to the Reich (RF-122, 997-PS) ... XVI-75; securities ... V-557; statistics (RF-95, 123) ... V-552, 556; Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-652; XVI-69] — Food situation (RF-139, 140) ... V-563; XVI-58 — Foodstocks and raw materials distribution (RF-122, 997-PS) ...

XVI-59 [complaints ... XVI-59; seizure ... XVI-58, 59, 61, 195] — **F**our Year Plan ... XV-646; XVI-59, 62 — **G**erman troops living on Dutch produce ... XVI-13 — **G**erman war economy supplied from Dutch produce ... XVI-62 — **I**ndustrial, damage suffered ... V-561 [machine pool (RF-131, 132) ... V-559; Phillips, Eindhoven, transfer to Germany, Speer's permission ... XVI-7; production (RF-129, 130) ... V-560; removal of factories (RF-130, 1988-PS) ... XVI-8] — **I**nflation, caused by German economic measures ... XVI-70 — "**M** Action," confiscation of furniture (RF-1327) ... VII-63; XVI-72 — **O**ccupation costs, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-13, 222, 223; RF-123 ... V-552 [Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-70; statistics ... XV-652; "voluntary contributions" ... XVI-70] — **P**olicy, Goering's orders, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-222 — **R**aw materials and foodstocks, distribution ... XVI-59 [seizure and mass purchases for the Reich, statistics (RF-122, 997-PS) ... XVI-58, 59, 61] — **R**emoval of factories (RF-130; 1988-PS) ... XVI-8 — **R**eich Commissioner's report, May-July 1940 (RF-122, 997-PS) ... V-549 — "**S**chlepp-Erlass," individual purchases made by soldiers ... XVI-61 — **S**eizure of factories and raw materials ... XVI-10 — **S**eyss-Inquart's activities ... V-348 — **S**tatistics [black market ... V-558; collective fines (RF-126) ... V-554; XVI-187, 653; famine ... XVI-14; finance (RF-95, 123) ... V-552, 556; looting and confiscations of art and cultural treasures ... XVI-204; occupation costs (RF-123) ... XV-652; raw materials and foodstocks (RF-122, 997-PS) ... XVI-59; Reich Commissioner's report (RF-122, 997-PS) ... XVI-549; slave labor ... III-433; V-394] — **T**ransport and communications ... V-561 — **T**ransport situation ... XVI-67, 68 — **T**ransports, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-8 — "**V**oluntary" contributions imposed for occupation costs and defense purposes ... XVI-70.

**Explosives**, production for the German war machine, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-226.

**Exterminations, Jews** ... XI-415.

**Famine** (See: Starvation).

**Food drive for children**, Seyss-Inquart's efforts, Schwebel or. ev. ... XVI-229.

**Food supplies 1945**, Schwebel or. ev. ... XVI-229.

**Four Year Plan: D**elegate's activities and duties ... XV-62 — **F**ischboeck appointed special representative ... IX-394 — **S**eizure of foodstocks and raw materials ... XVI-59, 62 [exploitation ... XV-646] — **S**eyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-646; XVI-62.

**Freemasonry**, suppression and persecution: **C**onfiscation and liquidation of property (RF-1531, F-865; RF-1525, F-803) ... XVI-62, 204 — "**E**nemies of the Reich," decree ... XVI-64 — **F**unds turned over to the NSDAP (Seyss-Inquart's plan) ... XVI-63 — **L**iquidation amount realized ... XVI-64 [disposal of funds ... XVI-65, 66] — **S**eyss-Inquart's responsibility ... XVI-63.

**General Commissioner** for Internal Administration and Justice, Wimmer's tasks and purposes, or. ev. ... XVI-183.

**General Secretariat**, Dutch National Socialists on the staff ... XVI-30.

**General Secretaries**, their position vis-à-vis the Reich Commissioner ... XVI-26 — **S**eyss-Inquart's attitude, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-184.

**General strike:** 1944, German reprisals, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-214 — **A**t Amsterdam and the Jews, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-220 [summary courts-martial ... XVI-187].

**Germanization and nazification** ... I-63; VI-510 — **A**dministration, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-211,

218 [Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-28; Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-185] — Civil administration, Seyss-Inquart's report, 1940, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-184, 197, 199 — Cultural life, encroachments ... VI-493 — Cultural institutions "co-ordinated," Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-645 — Dismissal of the magistrates of the court of Leeuwarden (RF-931) ... XVI-35 — Dutch National Socialist Workers Party (NSB) ... XI-490; XV-645 [influence ... XVI-211; leader's close contact with the administration (Dutch Off. Gazette 1943, p. 63) ... VI-519; XV-644; members, activities, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-219; in the police, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-219; members appointed to high offices by Seyss-Inquart ... XVI-35; members given official appointments, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-644; Seyss-Inquart Def. plea ... XIX-75; policy and principles, relationship to NSDAP ... XVI-35; usurpation of sovereignty (Dutch Off. Gazette 1943, p. 63) ... VI-519] — Dutch students' "loyalty" declaration, Van Dam's decree ... XVI-42 — Education ... XV-645; XVI-30, 37, 38, 41, 42 [advisory capacity of the SS ... XVI-30; closing of schools and universities ... VI-523; creation of a special school for teachers at Amersfoort ... XVI - 38; General Secretariat has National Socialists appointed to its staff ... XVI-30; national development, advisory capacity of the SS ... XVI-30; Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-186] — Educational reorganization by Seyss-Inquart ... XVI-37 — Finance, Dutch National Socialist appointed President of the Netherlands Bank and Secretary General for the Treasury ... XVI-27 [Seyss-Inquart's encroachments, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-221] — Financial and economic measures (RF-122, 997-PS) ... XVI-71 — "Fuehrer principle" in Dutch universities ... XVI-42 [failure, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-33; introduced by Seyss-Inquart ... XVI-33; Seyss-Inquart Def. plea ... XIX-74] — German citizenship, special facilities granted ... XVI-46 — German language, obligatory instruction ... XVI-38 — Government, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-644; XVI-42 — Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-218 — National Front ... VI-490 — NSB (See: Germanization and nazification, Dutch National Socialist Workers Party) — NSDAP, policy and principles enforced ... XVI-35 — Nazification ... VI-491 [Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-643] — Peasants Corporation ... VI-522 — Police, reorganization along German lines, Wimmer or. ev. (RF-1529, F-860) ... XVI-208 [Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-219; Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-183, 197, 206; Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-647; XVI-35] — Political aims, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-218 [political and cultural union of Germanic peoples, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-645] — Professions, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-645; XVI-37, 43 — Resistance by Dutch university professors and students (RF-1525, F-803) ... XVI-39 — Rost Van Tonningen recommended by Seyss-Inquart (RF-122, 997-PS) ... XVI-28 — Schools and teachers ... XVI-37 — Seyss-Inquart's activities and responsibility (RF-122, 997-PS) ... XVI-75 [attitude, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-200; Def. plea ... XIX-75; or. ev. ... XVI-28] — Trades ... XVI-212 — Universities ... XVI-38, 39, 42, 198 [National Socialism introduced (RF-1525, F-803) ... XVI-39, 40; Seyss-Inquart Def. plea ... XIX-76] — University of Leyden, collective resignation of professors in 1942 as a protest ... XVI-40 — University professors sent to concentration camps ... XVI-41 — Vorrink or. ev. ... VI-489.

**Higher SS and Police Leaders,** Wimmer or. ev. (RF-1529, F-860) ... XV-646; XVI-208.

**Home guard** (Landwacht), protection squad of the Dutch National Socialists, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-648.

**Hostages:** Legislation concerning (RF-279, 224) ... VI-130 — Lists (RF-29, F-224(b)) ... VI-148 — Michelsgestel camp, treatment of internees ... XV-654; XVI-55 — Next of kin of resistance members arrested, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-219 [Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-188, 198] — Police responsibility, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-206 — Seizure, Rundstedt's and OKW's orders ... XVI-51 — Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-655; XVI-47, 106 — Statistics (RF-277) ... VI-147; XV-655.

**Hostages,** executions (RF-244, 277) ... VI-147, 384 — Baron Schimmelpennink ... XVI-56 — Police authority, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-188 — Reprisal for attempt on Rauter's life, Seyss-Inquart's knowledge and responsibility (RF-1528, F-879) ... XVI-52 [Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-190, 208] — Responsibility for orders ... XVI-54, 107 — Rotterdam, at ... XVI-55 — Seyss-Inquart [Def. plea ... XIX-78; efforts to reduce number ... XVI-48; explanation, or. ev. ... XVI-106; knowledge, Judg. ... XXII-575-576; orders ... XVI-51; responsibility ... XVI-47] — Statement by General Christiansen, admissibility of evidence ... XVI-48, 50 — Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-51, 188, 208.

**Huis ten Bosch installation,** Seyss-Inquart's efforts to save it for the Dutch ... XVI-10.

**Indoctrination,** youth ... VI-491.

**International Conventions and control of Government** ... XVI-107.

**International Conventions and the German Civil Government** (Seyss-Inquart's opinion) ... XVI-29.

**International Law,** concerning exploitation in the Netherlands, financial measures ... XVI-71.

**"Jehovah witnesses,"** confiscation of property ... XVI-113.

**Jews, persecution:** USA-195, 1726-PS ... III-565 — Barred from professions and trades (3325-PS) ... V-351 — Confiscation of Jewish claims ... V-351; XV-667 — Deportation to Auschwitz, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-668 [Germany, Himmler's demands, Seyss-Inquart fin. Def. plea ... XIX-101; Poland (RF-324) ... VI-322; starting in 1942, Heydrich's responsibility, Hitler's decree, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-19] — Expropriation (3333-PS) ... V-350; XV-666; XVI-66 — Extermination ... XI-415 — Internment camps, Seyss-Inquart Def. plea ... XIX-101 — "Jewish star" to be worn ... XV-667 — Judgment ... XXII-575-576 — Liquidation of property ... XVI-66 — Protests by the population ... VI-492 — Registration (Dutch Official Gazette, 10 Jan. 1941, No. 6) ... III-529 — Regulations concerning the treatment, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-667 — "Reich Foundation," liquidation proceeds of Jewish property ... XVI-67 — "Release certificates" ... XVI-194 — Rosenthaliana library confiscated ... XVI-197, 205 — Seyss-Inquart's aims, or. ev. ... XV-667 — Seyss-Inquart or. ev. (USA-195, 1726-PS) ... XV-649, 654, 666; XVI-2, 35, 44, 75 — Slave labor (1726-PS) ... III-565 — Statistics (USA-195, 1726-PS; RF-343) ... III-565; VI-325 — Students (3325-PS) ... V-350 — "Vermoegensverwaltungs- und Rentenanstalt" (for the disposal of Jewish property) ... XVI-65, 66 — Vught camp, Jewish assembly camp, erection paid by liquidating Jewish property, costs ... XVI-66.

**Judgment** ... XXII-575-576.

**Klossiana library** (See: Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures).

**Labor Front, creation** (Official Gazette 1942, p. 211) ... VI-522.

**Legion of the Netherlands** ... XVI-521.

**Legislation** (Laws, decrees, directives, ordinances, regulations, and the administration of justice): **A**dministration of justice, Seyss-Inquart's responsibility ... XVI-58 [Special Police Law (Polizeistandrecht) ... XVI-57] — **C**hanges under Seyss-Inquart ... XVI-46 — **C**losing of the Leyden university (Off. Gazette 1943, p. 121) ... VI-523 [private institutions, universities and schools (Off. Gazette 1941, p. 599) ... VI-523] — **C**onscription order ... XVI-212 — **C**reation of the Labor Front (Off. Gazette 1942, p. 211) ... VI-522 — **D**irectives, Jodl or. ev. (Jodl-16) ... XV-343 — **D**issolution of political parties (Off. Gazette 1941, p. 637) ... VI-522 — **D**utch courts reorganization, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-649 — **F**reemasons declared "enemies of the Reich" ... XVI-64 — **H**ostages (RF-224, 279) ... VI-130 — **J**ews, registration (Off. Gazette 10 Jan. 1941, No. 6) ... III-529 [regulations concerning the treatment ... XV-667] — **L**oyalty declarations by Dutch students ... XVI-42 — **N**ational Socialist agents (Off. Gazette 1943, p. 63) ... VI-519 — **P**easants Corporation (Off. Gazette 1941, p. 838) ... VI-522 — **P**risoners handed over to the Security Police, Hitler's order, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-651 — **R**ecruitment for the German Armed Forces (Off. Gazette 1941, p. 135, 548, 622) ... VI-521 — **R**eich Commissioner (1376-PS) ... V-347 — **R**eprieves, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-650 — "**S**chlepp-Erlass" ... XVI-61, 62 — **S**eyss-Inquart's attitude, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-186 [Def. plea ... XIX-74] — **S**lave labor ... V-498 [drafting of students ... XVI-41; "freezing," ordinance of 28 Feb. 1941 (RF-58) ... V-483, 498; mobilization, ordinance of 6 May 1943 ... V-498; summary courts-martial established ... XVI-187; utilization, ordinance, 19 Feb. 1943 (RF-76) ... V-499] — **S**pecial Police Law ... XVI-57 — **S**ummary courts, Fuehrer decree ... XV-649; XVI-56 — **S**ummary court-martial procedure, introduced by Seyss-Inquart (USA-527, 835-PS) ... XV-649, 650; XVI-56.

**Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures:** "**A**cquisitions" by the Fuehrer (RF-1344, F-824) ... XVI-73 — **A**msterdam ... XI-528 — **A**rchives and libraries (RF-1303; RF-1325, 176-PS) ... VII-53, 63 — **A**rt objects ... V-349, 562; XI-528; XVI-72 — **F**reemasonry lodges (RF-1525, F-803), Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-204 — **J**ewish library "Rosenthaliana," removal to Germany, Wimmer or. ev. (RF-1525, F-803) ... XVI-205 [Seyss-Inquart's efforts to prevent, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-197] — **K**lossiana library, Wimmer or. ev. (RF-1525, F-803) ... XVI-204 — **L**ibraries, Wimmer or. ev. (RF-1525, F-803) ... XVI-204 [measures concerning, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-205; transfer to Germany, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-528] — **M**onasteries ... XVI-44 — **S**eyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-8, 71 — **U**trecht university (1321-PS) ... XVI-6 — **W**immer or. ev. ... XVI-196, 204.

**Looting and confiscation of public and private property:** **A**rnhem, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-11, 219 — **C**onfiscations unauthorized ... XVI-10 [of water transport by the German Army ... XVI-14] — "**C**urrency Protection Command," looting of diamonds at Amsterdam ... XVI-219 — "**E**nemies of the Reich," procedure ... VII-53; XVI-111, 112 — **F**reemasons (RF-1531, F-865) ... XVI-62 — **F**reemasonry lodges, Wimmer or. ev. (RF-1525, F-803) ... XVI-62, 204 — "**J**ehovah witnesses" ... XVI-113 — **J**ewelry taken by "Economic Testing

Office," Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-195 — Jewish claims and property ... V-351; XV-667; XVI-65, 66 — "Reich Foundation" for the liquidation of Jewish property ... XVI-66, 67 — Responsibility of the occupation forces (Seyss-Inquart-80 and 81) ... XVI-11 — Royal property, Seyss-Inquart's responsibility (RF-136) ... XVI-9, 74 [letter from Bormann to Lammers (RF-1533, F-828) ... XVI-74] — Utrecht University (1321-PS) ... XVI-6.

**Ministry of Public Education:** Report on the looting of libraries. Wimmer or. ev. (RF-1525, F-803) ... XVI-204 — Report on the nazification of the Leyden university (RF-1525, F-803) ... XVI-39.

**Municipal councils**, organization under Seyss-Inquart ... XVI-32.

**Murder and ill-treatment** (See also: Hostages; Jews) ... I-44, 313, 329; XV-649 — Murder, case Putten ... VI-400 — Protective custody ... VI-180.

**National Front**, National Socialists (Dutch) and Dutch National Socialist Movement (See: Germanization and nazification).

**Naval bases**, occupation of, Raeder's knowledge, or. ev. (GB-463, C-100) ... XVI-235.

**Netherlands Bank**, Seyss-Inquart's authority to appoint president, decree, 24 Aug. 1940 ... XVI-27.

**Netherlands Government** report, National Socialism in the University of Leyden ... XVI-40.

**NSDAP:** Agents (RF-122, 997-PS) ... XVI-32 — "Beauftragte" (see: Agents) — NSB, relationship ... XVI-35.

**Ommen** (See: Concentration camps).

**Organization**, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-184.

**Peasants Corporation** (Off. Gazette 1941, p. 838) ... VI-522.

**Plenipotentiary General for the Total War Effort**, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-664.

**Police, German:** Authority and powers, Seyss-Inquart Def. plea ... XIX-82 [Seyss-Inquart's speeches, Wimmer or. ev. (USA-708, 3430-PS) ... XVI-207] — Hostages, responsibility for ... XVI-206 — Ministry of Justice, authority ... XVI-35 — Nazification and activities, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-219 [Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-183, 197] — Organization under Seyss-Inquart ... XVI-35 [Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-183] — Reich Commissioner's extent of responsibility, Seyss-Inquart Def. plea ... XIX-98 — Reprisals, responsibility and participation ... XVI-57 — Seyss-Inquart's authority ... XV-646; XVI-56 [position, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-207] — Special Police Law ... XVI-57 — Summary courts (RF-279, 362, F-224) ... VI-385 [Judgment ... XXII-575].

**Policy** ... XVI-26.

**Political parties and opponents** (See: Political and ideological opponents, suppression and persecution).

**Political and ideological opponents, suppression and persecution:** Dissolution of elected bodies (Off. Gazette 1941, p. 637) ... VI-522 — Dissolution of political parties (Off. Gazette 1941, p. 583) ... VI-522 [Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-643; Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-185] — "Enemies of the Reich" ... XVI-111, 112 [German measures, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-192] — Freemasons, confiscations of property, police action ... XVI-64 — Seizure of archives (RF-1303) ... VII-53 — Seyss-Inquart's participation. Judg. ... XXII-575-576.

**Political situation** ... VI-489 — Parliament at the time of the invasion ... VI-494 — Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-61.

**Population:** Pro-British attitude, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-642 — Seyss-Inquart's efforts on behalf of the ... XVI-108 —

Treatment by the troops, principles (RF-1 (bis)) ... V-430.

**Press and propaganda control** (See: Control of press and propaganda).

**"Protected industries,"** established by Seyss-Inquart, to prevent deportation of workers ... XVI-22.

**Protective custody,** ill-treatments (RF-324) ... VI-180.

**Putten** (See: Concentration camps).

**Railroad strike,** Seyss-Inquart's threats to starve the population ... XVI-63 — Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-67.

**Recruiting for the German Army** ... VI-520 — Schwebel or. ev. ... XVI-229.

**Recruiting for the SS** ... VI-497 — Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-226.

**Regional councils,** organization under Seyss-Inquart ... XVI-32.

**Reich Commissar,** appointment ... VI-530.

**Reich Commissariat,** establishment, Seyss-Inquart Def. plea ... XIX-74.

**Reich Commissioner:** Activities (GB-154, 639-PS; 3588-PS) ... V-16, 347; VI-512 [Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-221] — Position, authority (RGBl. 1940, I, p. 778; 1376-PS) ... V-347 — Responsibilities, Hitler's definition (RF-1529, F-860; RF-1429) ... VII-99; XVI-57 [Seyss-Inquart or. ev. (RF-122, 997-PS) ... XV-642] — Seyss-Inquart's activities ... V-347-353 [appointment (RF-122, 997-PS) ... XV-642; by Hitler, 18 May 1940 ... XVI-25; position and purpose ... XVI-43].

**Reprisals:** Collective fines (RF-126) ... V-554; XV-653; XVI-187 — Execution of hostages for sabotage ... XV-656; XVI-51 — General strike at Amsterdam ... XVI-214, 220 — Himmler's orders subsequent to Hitler's decree, Seyss-Inquart's knowledge and responsibility ... XV-657; XVI-56 — Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-214 — Measures, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-205 — Next of kin of resistance members taken as hostages ... XVI-198, 219 — Press ... XVI-44 — Rauter's attempted assassination, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-208 — Seyss-Inquart's efforts to mitigate ... XV-655; XVI-51 — Slave labor recruiting ... V-501 — Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-188, 198.

**Requisitioning** (See: Exploitation; Looting and confiscations).

**Resettlement of civilian population** in Latvia ... I-339.

**Resistance:** Activities ... XVI-57, 88 — Arrest of next of kin, Wimmer or. ov. ... XVI-198 — Combating of, by the German Police, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-184 — Dutch Red Cross, a center of, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-186 — Murder case Putten (RF-324) ... VI-400 [Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-657] — Officials against Seyss-Inquart's administration ... XVI-35 — Persecution by Dutch National Socialist Party and police, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-219 — Population, of the ... XVI-31, 33 — Reprisals against ... XVI-57 — Strength, Schwebel or. ev. ... XVI-229 — Strike, general, of railroads after British landings ... XVI-14 [undeclared shipping strike after British landings ... XVI-14] — Universities ... XVI-42.

**Restrictions** imposed upon the population, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-649.

**Ribbentrop's defense** ... XI-217.

**Rosenthaliana library** (See: Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures).

**Royal property confiscated** (RF-136, RF-1533) ... XVI-9, 74.

**Sabotage,** Seyss-Inquart's warning to the population (1163-PS) ... XVI-107.

**"Schlepp-Erlass"** ... XVI-61, 62.

**"Scorched earth" policy:** Judgment ... XXII-576 — Ordered in 1945, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-215 [Speer or. ev. (RF-132) ... XVI-487].

**Secretariat for Information and Fine Arts,** establishment ... XVI-29.

**Secretaries General:** Dismissal of, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-200 [by Seyss-Inquart ... XVI-202] — Position under Reich Commissioners ... XVI-26 — Seyss-Inquart's assistance in case of resignation, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-211.

**Seyss-Inquart:** Activities, Def. plea ... XIX-71, 73 [fin. plea ... XXII-403; Judgment ... XXII-575-576] — Attempts to return, May 1946 ... XIII-320 — Authority, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-100 — Encroachments on finance, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-221 — Or. ev. ... XVI-28 — Speeches (USA-708, 3430-PS) ... XV-643, 646; XVI-58.

**Slave labor:** Atlantic Wall, construction ... XVI-22 [statistics of Dutch workers drafted to Belgium and Northern France ... XVI-22] — "Blocked factories," effect an labor allocation ... XVI-464 [introduced by Speer, or. ev. ... XVI-459; Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-663] — Deportations to Germany ... XVI-212 [Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-212; Speer fin. plea ... XIX-181] — Deportations, statistics (RF-85, 1323-PS; RF-67, 77) ... V-402, 492, 506 [Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-663] — Drafts [Atlantic Wall ... XVI-22; exemptions, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-664; exemption certificates, statistics, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-664; statistics ... XI-100; students ... XVI-41] — Hildebrandt or. ev. ... XV-239 — Jewish (USA-195, 1726-PS) ... III-565 — Legislation, ordinance dated 28 Feb. 1941, concerning the freezing of labor (RF-58) ... V-483, 498 [ordinance dated 6 May 1943 concerning the mobilization of labor ... V-498; ordinance dated 19 Feb. 1943 concerning the utilization of labor (RF-76) ... V-499; responsibility ... V-498] — Recruiting by Sauckel in 1944 ... XVI-20, 75 [by systematic raids (RF-78, 1162-PS) ... V-499; Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-664] — Recruiting methods (USA-195, 1726-PS; USA-196, 3003-PS) ... III-433 [Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-663; voluntary recruitment (RF-37) ... V-463; statistics, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-663] — Reprisals [arrests, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-663; ration cuts against "slackers" ... V-501] — Restrictions on employees (RF-58) ... V-482 — Sauckel's agents ... XV-75 [responsibility, or. ev. (RF-67, 556(43)-PS) ... XV-96] — Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-662; XVI-46 — Statistics (USA-195, 1726-PS; RF-86, 208-PS: RF-85, 1323-PS) ... III-433; V-394, 506 [Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-97; Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-665; XVI-46] — Students, decree concerning the drafting of ... XVI-41 [measures against defaulters (RF-83, 1439, F-665) ... V-502] — Third Sauckel action (RF-67) ... V-491 — Treatment in Rees Camp near Essen ... XV-666.

**SS:** Activities, Judg. ... XXII-575 — Compulsory recruiting of youth ... VI-497 — Higher SS and Police Leaders, activities in, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-646 [Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-208] — Recruiting, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-226 [of Dutch youth ... VI-497].

**Starvation of the population, famine 1944-1945** ... XVI-14 — Charges against Seyss-Inquart ... XVI-15 — Death roll, statistics ... XVI-15 — German troops fed with Dutch produce ... XVI-13 — Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-213 — Netherlands Government report ... XVI-14 — Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-13, 14, 68 [responsibility, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-214; threat, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-214; threat on account of the railroad strike ... XVI-63; Def. plea ... XIX-106] — Statistics, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-14 — Transportation breakdown, the cause, Seyss-

Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-68 — Van Der Vense aff. ... XVI-16.

**State Political Secretary**, NSB influence, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-211.

**Statistics and reports: A**trocities ... XV-649 — **B**lack market (RF-112) ... V 558 — **C**ollective fines (RF-126) ... V-554; XV-653; XVI-187 — **C**oncentration camp internees ... XV-661 — **D**eportations ... VI-325 — **D**utch youth entering the SS ... VI-497 — **E**xploitation, Reich Commissioner's report 1940 (RF-122, 997-PS) ... V-397, 549 [financial (RF-95, 123) ... V-552, 556] — **F**amine, death roll ... XVI-14, 15 — **H**ostages (RF-29, F-224(b)) ... VI-147, 148 — **J**ews, persecution (USA-195, 1726-PS; RF-343) ... III-565; VI-325 — **M**inistry of Public Education, looting of libraries (RF-1525, F-803) ... XVI-204 — **M**ortality and increase of population (Seyss-Inquart-106) ... XVI-108 — **O**ccupation costs (RF-123) ... XV-652 — **R**eports from the commander of the Army, Aug. 1942 (RF-282, 1587-PS) ... VI-132 — **S**eizure of raw materials and foodstocks (RF-122, 997-PS) ... XVI-59 — Slave labor (USA-195, 1726-PS; RF-86, 208-PS; RF-85, 1323-PS) ... III-433; V-394, 506 [Atlantic Wall ... XVI-22; deportations (RF-85, 1323-PS; RF-67, 77) ... V-402, 492, 499, 506; drafts ... XV-663, 664].

**Students**, deportation, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-198.

**Submarine construction for the German Navy**, negotiations ... XIII-625 — Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-152.

**Summary courts-martial**, established in connection with general strike in Amsterdam, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-187.

**Summary police courts** (RF-279, 362, F-224) ... VI-385 — Seyss-Inquart's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-575.

**Syndicates**, professional, obligatory membership introduced ... XVI-43.

**Terrorism**, Seyss-Inquart's responsibility ... VII-100.

**Trade**, organization, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-212.

**Traffic situation**, resulting from requisitioning by the Armed Forces and Seyss-Inquart's embargo. ... XVI-68.

**Universities: C**ampaign against ... VI-523 — **C**losing of ... XVI-38 [Leyden University (Off. Gazette 1943, p. 127) ... VI-523; private institutions (Off. Gazette 1941, p. 599) ... VI-523] — **C**ontrolled, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-198 — "**F**uehrer principle" ... XVI-42 — **S**eat of anti-German activities, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-42 — **S**eyss-Inquart Def. plea ... XIX-76.

**Usurpation of sovereignty** ... VI-519, 522; XVI-71.

**War industry**, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-226.

**War termination** (See also: Peace efforts).

**Water traffic**, restrictions ... XVI-14, 15.

**Westerbork** (See: Concentration camps).

**NEUTRAL COUNTRIES.**

**German plans to liquidate** (GB-142, 1871-PS) ... V-2.

**NEUTRALITY PATROL.**

**By North American warships**, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-143.

**NEUTRALITY, VIOLATIONS, GERMAN** (See also: Aggression; Count I; Count II; individual countries; Naval Warfare; Treaties).

**Judgment** ... XXII-446.

**Measures and countermeasures** by belligerents, Raeder Def. plea ... XVIII-413.

**By a warring state**, Def. counsel's arg. ... XVIII-409.

**"NEW ORDER."**

**Poland's place**, Hitler's plan ... VII-223.

**"NEW PLAN" 1934** (See: War Economy, New Plan).

**NEWS AGENCIES.**

**Germanization and nazification** ... VI-60.

**NEWSPAPER ARTICLES.**

**Rules concerning admissibility in evidence** ... XVI-428.

**"NEW YORK TIMES."**

**Jews, persecution,** Papen's telegram to "New York Times" concerning the boycott in 1933, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-274.

**NEW ZEALAND.**

**London Agreement,** 8 Aug. 1945, adherence to ... I-9, 171; XXII-411.

**NICE** (France).

**Hostages,** shooting of (RF-266) ... VI-135.

**Murder and ill-treatment** at ... I-45, 46.

**"NIGHT AND FOG" (NACHT UND NEBEL) DECREE** (See also: Count III; Count IV; Name Index, Keitel). USA-504, 668-PS; 833-PS; USA-503, L-090; RF-326 ... I-44, 232, 266, 363; II-129; IV-271; VI-182, 336.

**Cause and purpose: Hitler's opinion** ... X-627 — **Keitel's remorse** ... X-626 [responsibility (USA-503, L-090) ... X-543].

**Deportations** ... I-44, 232, 267, 363; II-129; IV-271 — **Hoffmann** or. ev. ... XX-172.

**Fritzsche,** lack of knowledge ... XVII-158.

**Gestapo and Ausland-Abwehr participation: Gestapo** Def. plea ... XXI-524 — **Hoffmann** or. ev. ... XX-166 — **Keitel** or. ev. ... X-546.

**Gestapo and SD participation** ... IV-271.

**Hoffmann** or. ev. (USA-504, 668-PS) ... XX-172.

**Internees in concentration camps,** Hoffmann or. ev. (RF-1538, 2521-PS) ... XX-174.

**Judgment** ... XXII-475, 510, 535.

**Kaltenbrunner's** lack of knowledge ... XI-282.

**Keitel: Def.** plea ... XVIII-13 — **Lack** of knowledge concerning fate of captives ... XVIII-22 — **Or.** ev. ... X-543, 627 — **Responsibility** ... V-36.

**Pros. fin. stat.** (USA-503, L-090) ... XIX-480.

**SD** Def. plea (USA-504, 668-PS; SD-54) ... XXI-338; XXII-32.

**"NIGHT AND FOG" CAMPS.**

**Description,** Cappelen or. ev. ... VI-288.

**NIJMEGEN UNIVERSITY.**

**Closed by Seyss-Inquart** ... XVI-38.

**NÎMES** (France).

**Murder and ill-treatment** ... I-46.

**NONAGGRESSION TREATIES** (See: Treaties; individual countries).

**NONINTERVENTION COMMITTEE** (Spanish Civil War) ... XVII-558.

**NONRESCUE ORDERS** (See: Naval Warfare).

**NORD DEPARTMENT** (France).

**Germanization** ... I-63.

**"NORD-PLAN"** (See: North Plan).

**NORDIC ASSOCIATION** (Nordic Society).

**Collaboration** with the NSDAP (GB-84, 007-PS; RF-901) ... III-268; VI-500.

**Meeting at Luebeck** ... XI-457.

**"NORDIC MOVEMENT."**

**Ribbentrop's and Rosenberg's activities** ... X-283.

**"NOREEN MARY"** (See also: Naval Warfare).

**Sinking: Doenitz** or. ev. ... V-246; XIII-292 — **Report** on the shooting of survivors (GB-203) ... XIII-389, 535.

**NORTH BUKOVINA, ROMANIA.**

**German occupation plans,** Rosenberg or. ev. ... I-214; XI-476.

**"NORTH PLAN"** (Occupation of Norway).

**Drafted Jan. 1940,** Raeder or. ev. (GB-194, C-021) ... XIV-95.

**NORWAY.**

**Agreements** and assurances (See: Treaties).

**Air bases,** German against England ... III-265, 267, 288; IX-316.

**Allied landing reports** (used as a pretext for aggression) ... I-207, 323; III-129 — **Breuer's** report from Oslo, Weizsaecker or. ev. (GB-466, D-843) ... XIV-281 — **Canaris'** report, Jodl or. ev. (GB-88, 1809-PS) ... XV-378 — **French** plans, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-379 — **Goering** or. ev. ... IX-390 — **Raeder** or. ev. (Raeder-107) ... XIV-91, 95, 236 — **Report** from German diplomatic representative in Sweden, Raeder or. ev. (GB-467, D-844) ... XIV-192 [from German Military Attaché, Stockholm, Raeder or. ev. (GB-468, D-845) ... XIV-193] — **Schulte-Moenting** or. ev. ... XIV-308, 331, 342 — **Weizsaecker** or. ev. ... XIV-282.

**"Altmark" incident** ... III-279 — **International Law** concerning, Jodl's comments ... XV-378 — **Jodl** or. ev. ... XV-466.

**Atrocities,** German, protests from the Swedish Ambassador ... X-140.

**Bergen Commando action,** Wagner or. ev. (GB-208) ... XIII-472.

**British flag: German** vessels to sail under ... III-282; V-207 — **Raeder** or. ev. (GB-90, Raeder-66, 90, C-115) ... XIV-99.

**British influence,** Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-334.

**British-Norwegian relations** ... XI-458.

**Canaris' report** concerning British intentions, Jodl or. ev. (GB-88, 1809-PS) ... XV-378.

**Civil liberties** and other rights, abolition ... VI-522.

**Commando actions and orders: Bergen,** Wagner or. ev. (GB-208) ... XIII-472 — **British-Norwegian** Commando unit, execution of captives, Jodl or. ev. (GB-164, UK-057) ... XV-488 — **Capture** of Commandos and handing over to SD, Wagner or. ev. (GB-208, D-649) ... XIII-508 — **Executions,** Canaris' investigations (USA-502, 526-PS) ... XV-489 — **Orders** to take effect, Jodl or. ev. (GB-486, 1266-PS) ... XV-481 — **SD** action, Jodl or. ev. (USA-502, 526-PS; GB-486, 1266-PS) ... XV-481, 488 — **Stavanger** (RF-1417, USA-501, 498-PS; USA-545, 508-PS; 527-PS) ... X-548.

**Conventions** (See: Treaties).

**Finnish-Soviet negotiations,** effects, Jodl or. ev. (GB-88, 1809-PS) ... XV-378.

**German Legation in,** enlargement of, in Sep. 1939 ... X-23.

**Hostages,** executions, Lammers or. ev. (GB-322, 871-PS) ... XI-121, 122.

**London Agreement** of 8 Aug. 1945, adherence to ... I-9; XXII-411.

**Nasjonal Samling: Connection** with the Foreign Affairs Bureau (APA) of the NSDAP ... III-130 — **Coup d'état** planned (GB-140, 004-PS) ... III-130; IV-570 — **SS Norge** (RF-926) ... VI-520 — **Support** by Germany (GB-140, 004-PS; GB-84, 007-PS; GB-139, 957-PS) ... III-274; IV-569.

**Naval bases,** German, against England ... XIII-523; XIV-330, 341.

**Naval warfare,** German U-boats not to attack Norwegian ships, Doenitz' instructions (GB-91), Godt or. ev. ... XIII-527.

**Neutrality: German** assurances, Judg. ... I-91, 204; XIX-455; XXII-446 [28 April 1939 (GB-78, TC-030) ... III-263; 2 Sep. 1939, Raeder or. ev. (GB-79, TC-031) ... I-205; III-129, 263; XIV-85; 6 Oct. 1939 (GB-80, TC-032) ... I-205; III-129, 263; X-516] — **German** declaration 1939 ... X-516 — **German** Legation's view, report from Oslo ... III-279 — **German** violations, Judg. (GB-92, TC-055) ... III-129, 283; XXII-450 [Hitler's memorandum, Jodl

or. ev. (USA-540, L-052) ... XV-376; Hitler's statement (USA-29, 798-PS) ... XV-470; Jodl or. ev. ... XI-375; XV-466; negotiations between Rosenberg and Quisling ... XI-455; Raeder, documents (Raeder-81), 82, 83) ... XIV-98; explanation (GB-79, TC-031) ... XIV-85, 97; or ev. (Raeder-81) ... XIV-186; Raeder's report to Hitler, Oct. 1939, or. ev. (GB-194, C-021, Raeder-69) ... XIV-87; Ribbentrop Def. plea ... XVII-520] — **Great Britain's attitude**, Raeder or. ev. (GB-466, D-843; GB-467, D-844) ... XIV-189, 191, 192 [Breuer's statement, Raeder or. ev. (GB-466, D-843) ... XIV-191] — **Western Powers'** respect for, Norwegian Foreign Minister's statement, Raeder or. ev. (GB-468, D-845) ... XIV-193.

**Oslo University,** deportations of students (RF-933) ... VI-523.

**Peace with Germany,** prevented by Hitler's order ... XIV-102.

**Quisling** (See also: Occupation, "Nasjonal Samling"): **Activities** ... III-267, 281; VI-510; XV-377 [Judgment ... XXII-447, 539] — **Financial support from the Reich** ... IX-315 — **Government** (RF-922) ... VI-514 — **Hitler interview**, Dec. 1939 ... X-370 — **Jodl** or. ev. ... XV-377 — **Raeder**, contact with, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-332 [meeting, Dec. 1939 (GB-140, 004-PS; GB-84, 007-PS) ... XV-92, 334] — **Ribbentrop**, contacts ... X-283 — **Rosenberg**, contacts 1939 ... X-369 [or. ev. ... XI-455] — **Training of Norwegians in Germany**, Aug. 1939 ... X-369.

**Treaties, agreements, assurances, conventions, and their violation by Germany: German assurances** ... I-91 [28 April 1939 (GB-78, TC-030) ... III-263; 2 Sep. 1939 (GB-79, TC-031) ... I-205; III-129, 263; Raeder or. ev. (GB-79, TC-031) ... XIV-85; 6 Oct. 1939 (GB-80, TC-032) ... I-205; III-129, 263; X-516; Judgment ... XXII-446] — **Neutrality, assurances, violated by Germany** (GB-92, TC-055) ... III-129, 263, 282, 285 [German declaration, 1939 ... X-516; Hitler's intentions (USA-29, 798-PS) ... XV-470; Jodl or. ev. ... XV-375; Raeder or. ev. (GB-79, TC-031) ... XIV-85, 186] — **Pros. presentation** ... III-261-289 [fin. stat. ... XIX-455].

**"Weser Exercise"** (See: Agression; Aggression, Planning and Preparation).

**NORWAY, AGGRESSION, GERMAN** ... III-129, 261; XXII-446, 539, 569-570.

**Aims:** GB-81, C-066 ... III-265 — GB-96, C-041 ... II-267, 288 — **Air bases against England**, Goering or. ev. ... IX-316 — **Giese aff.**, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (GB-479, D-722) ... XIV-344 — **Naval bases**, Godt or. ev. (GB-83) ... XIII-523 — **Raeder**, conference, 10 Oct. 1939, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (GB-82, C-122) ... XIV-330 — **Schulte-Moenting** or. ev. (GB-82, C-122; GB-482, D-879) ... XIV-330, 341.

**Armed Forces Operations Staff,** responsibility, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-371.

**Brauchitsch** or. ev. ... XX-575.

**Def. plea** ... XIX-8.

**Doenitz: Complicity** ... V-206 — **Or.** ev. ... XIII-251.

**General Staff and High Command** ... XXI-385 — **Def. plea** ... XXII-69 — **Pros. fin. stat.** ... XXII-280.

**Goering** or. ev. ... IX-315, 565.

**Invasion:** GB-93, TC-056 ... III-130, 281, 283 — GB-140, 004-PS ... XI-39, 282, 456; XXII-447 — **British flag, German vessels sailing under** ... V-207 [Godt or. ev. (GB-91) ... XIII-526; Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-99] — **German naval losses, Schulte-Moenting** or. ev. ... XIV-311 — **Germany's claim of preventive measures** ... I-208; III-129,280,284; XIV-282, 308, 331, 342 [Judgment ... XXII-448] — **Jodl diary** ... IX-119 [Judgment ... XXII-447] — **Jodl** or. ev. (GB-88, 1809-PS) ... XV-378, 467, 475 —

Landings, April 1940 ... X-25, 282 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-455 — Ribbentrop's attitude ... X-427 — "Weser Exercise" ... III-265, 277, 283 [Judgment ... I-206; XXII-448].

**Jodl:** Diary ... XV-377, 465, 477 — Or. ev. (GB-89, C-174) ... XV-342, 375, 377, 465, 475 — Participation ... XXII-539, 569-570.

**Judgment** ... XXII-446-450.

**Justification,** German attempts at ... I-208 — GB-92, TC-055 ... III-129, 280, 284; IX-119; X-427; XIV-282, 308, 331, 342; XV-378, 475; XXII-448.

**Keitel** or. ev. ... X-516.

**Neutrality violations** ... III-129, 279, 283 — Jodl or ev. ... XV-376, 466 — Raeder's attitude ... XIV-85, 87, 97, 186.

**Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-455 — Opening stat. ... III-129-132 — Presentation ... III-261-289.

**Quisling's activities** ... III-267, 281.

**Raeder:** Complicity ... III-265; V-269 — Def. plea ... XVIII-407 — Influence on Hitler, or. ev. (GB-82, C-122) ... XIV-85 — Or. ev. (Raeder-69, 81, 82, 83; GB-140, 004-PS; GB-84, 007-PS; GB-194, C-021) ... XIV-85, 87, 98, 186, 188, 192 — Responsibility (GB-214, C-155) ... XIV-97.

**Ribbentrop** or. ev. ... X-281, 282, 369, 427.

**Rosenberg's** activities ... III-267.

**Schacht's** disapproval ... XII-532.

**Schulte-Moenting** or. ev. ... XIV-341.

**Treaties,** agreements, assurances, and conventions ... I-39 — German violations, Pros. presentation ... III-128, 173, 261-289.

**"Weser Exercise"** ... I-206; III-265, 277, 283; XXII-448 — Raeder or. ev. (GB-81, C-066) ... XIV-89, 95.

**Zero day** ... III-277, 280, 281, 283.

**NORWAY, AGGRESSION, GERMAN, PLANNING AND PREPARATION.**

GB-82, C-122; GB-85, C-065; GB-87, C-063; GB-86, C-064; GB-88, 1809-PS ... I-207; III-265, 269; V-34.

**Assurances** and their violation by Germany ... I-91, 204, 205; III-129, 263; X-516; XXII-446.

**Auslandsorganisation** in 1939 enlarged, reasons ... X-23, 24.

**British flag:** German vessels to sail under ... V-207 — Raeder or. ev. (GB-90, C-115; Raeder-66, 90) ... XIV-99.

**"Fifth column" activities** (See also: Quisling activities; "Nasjonal Samling"): Bohle or. ev. ... X-23.

**Foreign penetration** and "fifth column" ... III-130, 264 — Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-370.

**German consulates** and agencies, activities and purpose ... X-370.

**German Legation in Oslo,** purpose, in connection with the NSDAP ... X-23.

**Hitler conferences,** orders and directives: Directive, March 1940 ... III-277 — Memorandum concerning neutrality, Jodl or. ev. (USA-540, L-052) ... XV-376 — Orders for preparations ... III-273.

**Hossbach conferences,** Nov. 1940 and May 1941: Raeder or. ev. (USA-25, 386-PS; GB-462) ... XIV-170 — Schacht or. ev. ... XII-532.

**Invasion** ... I-207, 323 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-390.

**Keitel,** Judg. ... XXII-447.

**Landing preparations,** Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-310.

**Military preparations** for the attack (GB-82, C-122; GB-81, C-066; GB-87, C-063; GB-89, C-174; GB-141, D-629; GB-88, 1809-PS) ... I-207; III-265, 273; IV-570.

**"Nasjonal Samling," activities:** Connection with the Foreign Affairs Bureau (APA) of the NSDAP ... III-130 — Coup d'état planned (GB-140, 004-PS) ... III-130; IV-570 — SS-Norge (RF-926) ... VI-520 — Support by Germany (GB-140, 004-PS;

GB-84, 007-PS; GB-139, 957-PS) ... III-274; IV-569.

**National Socialist Party's** planning ... III-267 — "Landeskreisleitung," orders for "special work," April 1940 ... X-25.

**Naval preparations:** Attitude of the Navy ... III-280 — General orders (GB-90, C-115; GB-91, C-151) ... III-282 — Naval Operations Staff, draft, Feb. 1940 ... XIV-311 — Naval War Staff, planning ... II-265 — Risk to the German Fleet ... XIV-311 [Jodl or. ev. ... XV-376].

**Occupation,** Judg. ... XXII-280.

**Occupation plans:** Jodl or. ev. (GB-87, C-063; GB-89, C-174) ... XV-375, 377 — Military occupation [Jodl's diary ... IX-390; Keitel's letter to Ribbentrop ... X-370; "North Plan," Raeder or. ev. (GB-194, C-021) ... XIV-95].

**OKW** participation, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-280.

**Pieckenbrock's mission** (sent by Keitel) ... X-518.

**Political preparations,** Rosenberg's activities ... III-267.

**"Preventive" action:** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-375 — Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-193.

**Propaganda campaign:** Conferences ... XVII-143 — Fritzsche's speech, 9 April 1940, or. ev. ... XVII-218.

**Quisling's activities** ... I-205, 294; III-130, 264, 269, 281; IV-432, 569; V-55; VI-513; XV-377; XVIII-105 — Hitler interviews, arranged by Raeder, Dec. 1939 ... X-370 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-377 — Judgment ... XXII-447, 539 — Keitel or. ev. ... X-518 — Raeder, contact with, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-309, 332, 334 — Raeder, meeting with, Dec. 1939 (GB-140, 004-PS; GB-84, 007-PS) ... XIV-92 — Rosenberg, contacts with, 1939 ... X-369; XI-455, 458 — Training of Quisling men in Germany, Aug. 1939 ... X-369.

**Raeder's** responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-447, 539, 561-562.

**Ribbentrop's** activities ... X-283 — Knowledge ... X-370.

**Rosenberg's** activities, Def. plea ... X-283; XVIII-104 — Judgment ... XXII-447, 539.

**"Weser Exercise"** ... I-206; III-265, 277 — Conference of the three Commanders in Chief, March 1940, Jodl's diary, Raeder or. ev. (GB-88, 1809-PS) ... XIV-96 — Raeder or. ev. (GB-81, C-066) ... XIV-89.

**Yearbook** of the Auslandsorganisation (GB-284) ... X-39.

## NORWAY, OCCUPATION.

**Administration:** Administrative Council, constitution ... VI-514 [dissolution ... VI-514] — Methods ... X-282 — Quisling Government (RF-922) ... VI-514 [financial support by Germany ... IX-315] — Reich Commissioner ... XI-58 — State Councillors (RF-921, 922) ... VI-515.

**Anti-German feeling,** Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (GB-86, C-064) ... XIV-334.

**Armed Forces, German:** Commander of the German troops in Norway, authority ... VI-512 — Conduct of the occupying troops, directives for, Jodl or. ev. (Jodl-14) ... XV-342; XXI-403 — Murder in reprisal to quell resistance, Armed Forces Operations Staff suggestions (GB-491, D-582) ... XV-502 [Jodl Def. plea (GB-490, 754-PS) ... XIX-34] — Recruiting ... VI-520 — "Scorched earth," Jodl or. ev. ... XV-498 — Terboven's appointment as Reich Commissioner, opposition to, Jodl or. ev. (USA-72, 1780-PS) ... XV-437.

**Atrocities:** Protests from the Swedish Ambassador ... X-140 — Reprisals against relatives of saboteurs, Terboven's report (RF-281, 870-PS) ... X-646.

**Auslandsorganisation,** its work, Yearbook for 1942 ... X-23.

**Churches, persecution,** interference with religious services (RF-929, 930) ... VI-524.

**Civil liberties** and other rights, abolition of ... VI-522.

**Collective fines:** Aalesund (RF-121) ... V-547 — Oslo ... V-547 — Ostvagoy (RF-121) ... V-547 — Rogaland (RF-121) ... V-547 — Stavanger (RF-121) ... V-547 — Trondheim (RF-121) ... V-547 — Vest Opland (RF-121) ... V-547.

**Commando action,** SD execution of Commando Order, Jodl or. ev. (USA-502, 526-PS) ... XV-488.

**Concentration camps,** classification into various categories (USA-492, 1063-PS) ... VI-326.

**Confiscations** (See: Looting and confiscation of public and private property).

**Control of government:** Dissolution of Norwegian Administrative Council ... VI-514 — Legislation and administration of justice (RF-922) ... VI-514 — Quisling Government ... VI-570 [Judgment ... XXII-447, 539].

**Control of press and propaganda,** control over propaganda (RF-1149) ... VII-13; X-369.

**Costs** (See: Exploitation, occupation costs).

**Deportations:** "Night and Fog" ... VI-283 — Slave labor, statistics ... V-402 — Students from the Oslo university (RF-933) ... VI-523.

**Destruction of towns and villages,** Terboven's responsibility, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-497 — Ordered by the Germans, Jodl or. ev. (GB-490, 754-PS; RF-72, 323, UK-079) ... XV-496, 498 — Wehrmacht's attitude, Jodl or. ev. (GB-490, 754-PS) ... XV-498.

**Destructions** (See also: "Scorched earth"): Evacuation, Oct. 1944, from Northern Norway (GB-490, 754-PS) ... I-324; XV-554 — Jodl Def. plea (GB-490, 754-PS) ... XIX-34.

**Einsatzkommando's activities,** Best or. ev. ... XX-136.

**"Enemies of the Reich"** (See: Political persecution and suppression).

**Evacuation** of Northern Norway, destruction ordered by Jodl (GB-490, 754-PS) ... I-324; XV-554.

**Executions:** Hostages (RF-292, 293) ... VI-148 — SD, crew of Norwegian cutter, Doenitz or. ev. (USA-502, 526-PS) ... XIII-335 — Terboven's report to Hitler, Jodl or. ev. (GB-491, D-582) ... XV-560.

**Exploitation:** Agricultural [Army, German, on behalf of (RF-3(bis)) ... V-434; collective fines ... V-547; VI-523; economy and armament service in Norway (RF-118, ECH-034) ... V-541] — Economic ... V-513, 541 [import control ... V-548] — Financial [clearing ... V-544; Reichskreditkassen notes (RF-119) ... V-542; statistics (RF-120) ... V-543] — Industrial [German planning (RF-118, ECH-034) ... V-541; levies, statistics ... V-545] — Occupation costs (RF-116, 121) ... V-544 — Political, Rosenberg's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-540 — Statistics ... V-397 [losses suffered (RF-121) ... V-548; finance (RF-120) ... V-543; levies ... V-545].

**German broken assurances** ... XXII-450.

**German retreat** (See also: "Scorched earth"): Hitler's orders, Jodl or. ev. (GB-490, 754-PS) ... XV-554.

**Germanization and nazification** (RF-926, 927) ... I-63; VI-520 — Administration (RF-921, 922) ... VI-514, 515 [decree of 4 Oct. 1940, p. 24 ... VI-522] — Auslandsorganisation, its work (Yearbook for 1942) ... X-23 — Church matters, suppression of the obligation of professional secrecy for priests (R-932) ... VI-526 — Legislation and administration of justice, controlled by the Reich Commissioner (RF-922) ... VI-514 — "Nasjonal Samling," its role (RF-920, 923, 924, 925, 926) ... VI-513, 516, 520 — "Norwegian Law," law concerning the Party and the State (RF-923)

... VI-516 — Propaganda (RF-924, 925) ... VI-517 [activities (RF-1149) ... VII-13; X-369] — Quisling Government ... VI-510 — Suppression of political parties ... VI-522 — Universities ... VI-523.

**Hostages:** Executions (RF-292, 293) ... VI-148 [Terboven's report to Hitler, Jodl or. ev. (GB-491, D-582) ... XV-500] — Legislation (RF-280, C-048) ... VI-130.

**Jodl or. ev.** ... XV-499.

**Legislation** (Laws, decrees, directives, ordinances, regulations, and the administration of justice): Administration, Germanization, decree of 4 Oct. 1940, p. 24 ... VI-522 — Control by the Reich Commissioner (RF-922) ... VI-514 — Hostages (RF-280, C-048) ... VI-130 — "Norwegian Law," law concerning the Party and the State (RF-923) ... VI-516 — Political parties, suppression (Norwegian Off. Gazette 1940, p. 19) ... VI-522 — Priests, suppression of the obligation of professional secrecy (RF-932) ... VI-526 — Prohibition of all activities in favor of the legitimate dynasty (Off. Gazette 1940, p. 10) ... VI-522 — Slave labor, law of 3 Feb. 1943, concerning compulsory registration (RF-72, 323, UK-079) ... V-496 — SS courts (RF-72, 323, UK-079) ... VI-387.

**Liability of kin,** Terboven's report, Keitel's remark (RF-281, 870-PS) ... X-646.

**Looting and confiscation of public and private property** (RF-121) ... I-58; V-547.

**Murder and ill-treatment:** Murder (RF-323) ... VI-282, 402 — Murder, reprisal action to quell resistance, Armed Forces Operations Staff suggestions, Jodl or. ev. (GB-491, D-582) ... XV-502 [Jodl Def. plea (GB-490, 754-PS) ... XIX-34] — Protective custody (RF-72, RF-323, UK-079) ... VI-180, 279 — Resistance movement (RF-323) ... VI-402 — Statistics (RF-323) ... VI-180 — Torture during questionings ... XI-313.

**"Nasjonal Samling"** (See also: Norway, "Nasjonal Samling," role during occupation): RF-923 ... VI-516 — Nazi principles (RF-920) ... VI-513 — Role during the occupation (RF-923) ... VI-516 — SS Norge (RF-926) ... VI-520 — Support by the NSDAP ... VI-516.

**National Socialism,** the role of the "Nasjonal Samling" (RF-920, 923, 924, 925, 926) ... VI-513, 516, 517, 520.

**Navy, German:** Conduct, Weizsaecker or. ev. ... XIV-281 — Efforts to keep good relations, Raeder Def. plea ... XVIII-420 [to prevent terror (Raeder-107) ... XIV-101].

**"Night and Fog"** ... VI-283.

**"Norwegian Law,"** law concerning the Party and the State (RF-923) ... VI-516.

**Policy,** Terboven's regime ... X-149; XIV-101.

**Political exploitation,** Rosenberg's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-540.

**Political persecution and suppression,** political parties (Norwegian Off. Gazette 1940, p. 19) ... VI-522.

**Population:** Treatment by the German troops, Jodl or. ev. (Jodl-14) ... XV-342; XXI-403 [Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-100, 281].

**Press and propaganda control** (See: Control of press and propaganda).

**Propaganda:** Funds given to Rosenberg by Ribbentrop ... X-369 — Report of a year's propaganda activities (RF-1149) ... VII-13 — Work of the Auslandsorganisation (Yearbook for 1942) ... X-23.

**Protective custody,** ill-treatments (RF-72, RF-323, UK-079) ... VI-180, 279.

**Quisling Government** (See also: "Nasjonal Samling," Norway, Quisling) ... VI-510 — RF-922 ... VI-514 — Financial support

by the Reich ... IX-315 — Judgment ... XXII-447, 539.

**Raeder:** Def. plea ... XVIII-420 — Intentions, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-307 — Or. ev. (Raeder-79, 80) ... XIV-97.

**Recruiting for the German Army** ... VI-520.

**Reich Commissioner** ... XI-58 — Activities ... VI-512; XI-58 — Terboven ... XIV-100 [appointment (USA-72, 1780-PS) ... XV-437; influence, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-499].

**Reprisals:** Arrest of Norwegian sabotage unit (USA-293, R-134) ... IX-565 — Collective fines (RF-121) ... V-547 — Doenitz demands ... XIII-344 — Measures against sabotage units ... XI-121, 282 — Murder suggested by Armed Forces Operations Staff, Jodl or. ev. (GB-491, D-582) ... XV-502 [Jodl Def. plea (GB-490, 754-PS) ... XIX-34] — Next of kin of saboteurs, Terboven's report (RF-281, 870-PS) ... X-646 [Keitel's remark ... X-646] — "Night and Fog" ... VI-283 — Resistance, Terboven's report to Goering (USA-293, R-134) ... IX-565; X-646 [measures ... XI-121, 282] — Terboven's requests, execution of hostages, report to Hitler (GB-491, D-582) ... XV-500.

**Resistance** (See also: Sabotage): Measures, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-504 — Movement ... X-282 — Murder, case Televaag (RF-323) ... VI-402 — Murder suggested by Armed Forces Operations Staff as a measure of suppression, Jodl or. ev. (GB-491, D-582) ... XV-502.

**Ribbentrop's complicity** ... X-370 — Def. plea ... XI-217.

**Rosenberg's activities** ... III-267 — Judgment ... XXII-447, 540.

**Royal family, German attitude towards** ... X-282 — Decree forbidding all activities in favor of the legitimate dynasty (Off. Gazette 1940, p. 10) ... VI-522.

**Sabotage** (See also: Resistance): Jodl or. ev. (GB-491, D-582) ... XV-501 — Shipyards, in, Doenitz' demand for punishment of workers ... XIII-344.

**Schulte-Moenting or. ev.** ... XIV-311.

**"Scorched earth" policy:** German orders, Jodl or. ev. (GB-490, 754-PS; RF-72, 323, UK-079) ... XV-496 — German Army's attitude ... XV-498 — German retreat from Northern Norway ... I-324 — Hitler's orders, Jodl or. ev. (GB-490, 754-PS) ... XV-554 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-496, 554, 596 — Jodl's responsibility ... XXII-571.

**SD:** Einsatzkommando's activities, Best or. ev ... XX-136 — Execution of "Commando Order," Jodl or. ev. (USA-502, 526-PS) ... XV-488 — Execution of crew of a Norwegian cutter, Doenitz or. ev. (USA-502, 526-PS) ... XIII-335.

**Slave labor, deportation, statistics** ... V-402 — Law of 3 Feb. 1943 regarding compulsory registration (RF-72, 323, UK-079) ... V-496 — Statistics ... V-394.

**SS courts** (RF-72, 323, UK-079) ... VI-387.

**SS Norge,** Germanske SS Norge (RF-926, 927) ... VI-520 — Character, purpose (RF-926) ... VI-520.

**State Councillors** (RF-921, 922) ... VI-515.

**Statistics and reports:** Exploitation ... V-397 — Finance (RF-120) ... V-543 — Levies ... V-545 — Losses suffered through exploitation (RF-121) ... V-548 — Murder (RF-323) ... VI-180 — Slave labor ... V-394 [deportations ... V-402].

**Terboven's activities** ... VI-512; XI-58; XIV-100 — Destruction ... XV-497 — Hostages, execution of, report to Hitler (GB-491, D-582) ... XV-500 — Influence ... XV-499 — Reich Commissioner ... XIV-100 [appointment, Army opposition to, Jodl or. ev. (USA-72, 1780-PS) ... XV-437] — Report to Hitler on the general

situation, Jodl or. ev. (GB-491, D-582) ... XV-500, 503 — **Reprisal** measures (USA-293, R-134) ... IX-565; X-646; XI-121, 282 — **Responsibility** for German policy ... X-149 — **Terror** regime, German Navy's efforts to prevent, Schreiber aff., Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-107) ... XIV-101.

**Terrorism, "Night and Fog"** ... VI-283 — **Terboven's** regime ... XIV-101.

**"Third degree"** interrogation ... XI-313.

**Universities: Campaign** against ... VI-523 — **Oslo** University, deportation of students (RF-933) ... VI-523.

**Usurpation of sovereignty** ... VI-520, 522.

**Weizsaecker** or. ev. ... XIV-281.

**NOVEMBER POGROMS 1938** (See: Jews, Persecution).

**NOVGOROD** (U.S.S.R.).

**Destruction** (USSR-50, 312) ... I-58, 59; VIII-82.

**Murder and ill-treatment** ... I-49.

**NOVOGRODEK** (U.S.S.R.).

**Jews, extermination at** ... XI-560.

**NSBO** (Nationalsozialistische Betriebszellen-Organisation) (See: German Labor Front).

**NSKK** (National Socialist Motor Corps).

**Hitler Youth,** premilitary training ... XIV-383.

**Leadership Corps,** relationship (PL-26) ... XXI-253.

**NS LEHRERBUND** (National Socialist Teachers League) ... II-208.

**NS STUDENTS LEAGUE** (See: NSDAP, Students League, NS).

**"NULLA POENA SINE LEGE"** ... I-168, 219; III-93; V-535; VII-148; XIX-575.

**Def. arg.** ... XXII-4.

**Judgment** ... XXII-461.

**Principle,** Def. plea ... XXI-490.

**NUREMBERG LAWS** (See also: Count I; Count II; Jews, Persecution; Laws, Decrees etc.).

USA-272, 212-PS; USA-589, 069-PS ... I-180; II-120; IV-119.

**Gestapo Def. plea** ... XXI-531.

**Goering: Def.** plea ... XVII-537 — **Or.** ev. ... IX-274.

**Introduction in Austria** (decree) (GB-259, 2124-PS) ... VII-129.

**Judgment** ... XXII-421, 545, 547, 586.

**Kaltenbrunner or. ev.** ... XI-239.

**Proclaimed,** Sep. 1935, Goering or. ev. ... IX-515.

**Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-444.

**Sauckel** or. ev. ... XV-61.

**Schacht** Def. plea ... XVIII-287.

**Schirach's** attitude, or. ev. ... XIV-419.

**Schlegelberger** or. ev. ... XX-266.

**SS** Def. plea ... XXI-590.

**Streicher** or. ev. ... XII-315, 350.

**Thuringia,** effect in, Sauckel or. ev. ... XIV-615.

**NUREMBERG TRIAL** (See: Chronological Index; Defense; IMT; Indictment; Judgment; Procedure; Prosecution; Tribunal Rulings).

# O

**"OATH OF LEGALITY" OF THE LEIPZIG ARMY TRIALS.**

USA-607, 2233(x)-PS ... V-69.

**OBERSALZBERG** (Hitler's mountain home).

**Hitler's speeches to the commanders in chief,** 22 Aug. 1939 (USA-29, 798-PS; USA-30, 1014-PS) ... II-291.

**OBERSTAUBLING CONCENTRATION CAMP** (See: Concentration Camps, individual camps, Flossenbuerg).

**OBERURSEL** (Germany).

**Air Force prisoner-of-war reception camp** ... XI-13, 19.

**OCCUPATION COURTS.**

**Competent to try members of a criminal organization** ... I-9, 12.

**OCCUPATION CURRENCY** ... I-56.

**OCCUPATION EXPENSES.**

**Hague Conventions concerning,** Judg. ... XXII-482.

**OCCUPATION LEVIES** ... I-56.

**OCCUPIED TERRITORIES** (Territories occupied, temporarily annexed, invaded, or affected by operations)

(See also:
AB Action;
Churches, Persecution;
Concentration Camps;
Deportations;
Destructions;
Genocide;
Germanization;
"Hay Action";
Hostages;
Individual countries;
Jews, Persecution;
Laws and Decrees;
Looting and Confiscations;
"M Action";
Partisan Warfare;
Political and Ideological Opponents, Suppression;
Propaganda;
Protective Custody;
Resistance;
Slave Labor;
Third-degree Interrogations).

**Administration:** Civil administration, tasks, limitations, Def. plea ... XVIII-176 — **Frick's** responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-540, 545 — **Political leaders,** Lammers or. ev. ... XI-102 — **Structure** ... VI-508, 511.

**Annexations** (RF-601, 1155-PS) ... VI-428; XI-512.

**Armed Forces: Co-operation** with the SS and SD ... IV-455 — **Co-operation** with Einsatz groups ... IV-311, 374.

**Arrests** ... V-401 — **Torture** [Bormann's responsibility ... VI-181; Kaltenbrunner's responsibility ... VI-181; Keitel's responsibility ... VI-181].

**Atrocities** ... VI-162; VII-540; X-628 — **Frick's** knowledge; Judg. ... XXII-546 — **Judgment** ... XXII-537, 541, 546 — **Kaltenbrunner's** responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-537, 541.

**Black market,** Judg. ... XXII-483 — **Organized** by the Germans ... V-524.

**Churches, persecution: Austria,** Schirach's responsibility ... V-298 — **Murder** and ill-treatment of priests ... IV-65, 498, 507; XI-543.

**Civil liberties,** suppression ... V-411.

**Civilian population: Executions,** Christiansen's telegram (GB-304, D-769) ... X-633 — **Massacres** ... VI-397 — **Statistics** (GB-303, D-767) ... X-632 — **Transfer** to the SD for acts against the occupying powers (GB-301, D-766) ... X-631.

**Collective penalties: Jodl's** responsibility ... VII-108 — **Keitel's** responsibility ... VII-108.

**Commando Order,** application of, General Staff and High Command's responsibility ... IV-441.

**Compulsory labor service in: Administration** ... XXII-540 — **Judgment** ... XXII-487.

**"Communist uprisings in occupied territories,"** Keitel or. ev. (UK-025; RF-274, 1434, 1588-PS) ... X-542.

**Concentration camp system,** Judg. ... VII-576; XXII-477.

**Control of government** ... VI-484.

**Crimes against the civilian population** ... IV-268 — **NSDAP** Leadership Corps' complicity ... IV-52.

**Criminal activities by the Germans** ... VII-23.

**Deportations** ... IV-268; V-402; XIV-425 — **Germany,** to, murder and ill-treatment in German prisons ... VI-195 [during transport (RF-328, F-457; RF-301, F-274; RF-330, F-392) ... VI-197, 201] — **Jews,** of ... XV-331, 491 — **SD** ... XXI-337.

**Deportations and resettlement,** Sauckel Def. plea ... XVIII-484.

**Destructions:** Jodl's responsibility ... VII-111 — Keitel's responsibility ... VII-111.

**"Eastern territory," definition** ... I-47.

**Einsatz groups, activities:** Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-244, 370 — Ohlendorf or. ev. ... IV-311 — Schellenberg or. ev. ... IV-374.

**Einsatzstab Rosenberg, activities** ... IV-77; VII-51.

**Enslavement of population,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-403.

**Executions** ... VII-536 — Civilians, of, Keitel's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-535 — SD (GB-304, D-769) ... X-631, 633.

**Exploitation** ... III-575; V-395; XI-470; XIII-123, 179, 187, 197 — Agreements reached under duress with the "de facto" governments not to exonerate the defendants ... V-536 — Armed Forces' participation, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-622 — Black market (RF-109, 110, 111; RF-112, 1765-PS) ... V-524 [corruption in the Wehrmacht as a result (RF-107) ... V-532; "delegates for special missions" (B. f. S.) (RF-112, 1765-PS) ... V-527, 529; officially suppressed, March 1943, reasons (RF-113) ... V-531; purchases by the Germans ... V-524; Roges (RF-113; RF-159, ECH-007; RF-160) ... V-528, 531, 572; statistics (RF-112, 1765-PS) ... V-529] — Bormann's responsibility ... V-323 [Judgment ... XXII-586] — Control over industry ... V-519 — Economic ... V-513, 524; VI-1; IX-167 [Funk or. ev. ... XIII-123, 179, 187, 197; Hayler or. ev. ... XIII-207; Judgment ... XXII-482; seizures ... I-55; systematic economic looting, statistics ... V-395] — Financial, seizure of means of payment ... V-517 — Food supplies for Germany [Riecke or. ev. ... XI-594; Sauckel or. ev. (USA-698, 025-PS) ... XV-116] — Funk's efforts to prevent ... XVIII-244 [participation, Judg. ... XXII-551] — German ruthlessness (USSR-170) ... VIII-45 — Goering's complicity ... VII-93 [responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-526] — Hague Convention concerning Land Warfare violated, art. 46, 47, 49, 52, 53 (RF-114) ... V-428, 534 — Individual purchases by Germans (RF-107, 108) ... V-522 — Industrial control ... V-519 [machine pool office (RF-131) ... V-559] — International laws violated by the Germans ... V-450, 534 — Jodl's responsibility ... VII-112 — Judgment ... XXII-455, 482, 532, 540 — Keitel or. ev. ... X-570, 610 [responsibility ... VII-112] — Labor resources, Judg. ... XXII-567 — Organization [economic detachments (RF-183) ... VI-11; machine pool office (RF-185, ECH-029; RF-193, ECH-016; RF-194, ECH-015) ... VI-13] — Planning (RF-92, EC-606; RF-105, EC-137) ... V-429, 514, 520 — Price control to preserve the purchasing power of the occupation money (RF-112, 1765-PS) ... V-517, 529 — Purchases for the Reich (USA-692, 061-PS) ... V-323 — Ribbentrop's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-532 — Rosenberg's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-540 — Secret conference of German administrative leaders (Reich commissioners) on 6 Aug. 1942 with Goering as chairman, Goering's speech (USSR-170) ... VIII-45 [Koerner or. ev. ... IX-167; Riecke or. ev. ... XI-595] — Seizure and exploitation in disregard of International Law ... V-433 [of property under pretext of payment, Judg. ... XXII-483] — Sequestering of the production (RF-102, 103, EC-084; RF-104) ... V-518 — Sponsor firms (Patenfirmen) (RF-106) ... V-521.

**Extermination policy** ... VI-119 — Gestapo and SD responsibility ... IV-244 — SS responsibility ... IV-217.

**"Final solution" of the Jewish question** ... XI-229.

**Foreign Office,** position regarding occupied territories, Steengracht or. ev. ... X-124.

**Frick's responsibility** ... XVIII-176.

**Fritzsche fin. Def. plea** ... XIX-331 — **Or. ev.** ... XVII-156, 159.

**Funk's lack of authority** ... XVIII-223.

**General Staff and High Command,** criminal activities, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-355.

**German conduct in,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-494 — **Measures,** Doenitz Def. plea ... XVIII-368 — **Offices'** and organizations' authority in, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-162 — **Policy** ... V-430.

**Germanization and nazification** ... III-575; V-410; VI-427 — **Administration** ... VI-484 — **Aims** and purpose ... VI-427 — **Bormann's** responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-586 — **Cultural** ... VII-4 — **Frick's** responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-546 — **Ideological** ... VI-562 — **Jodl's** responsibility ... VII-110 — **Keitel's** responsibility ... VII-110 — **Leadership Corps'** complicity (USSR-143, 191, 449) ... XX-106 [Judgment ... XXII-502] — **SS** responsibility ... IV-223.

**Gestapo: Administration,** Judg. ... XXI-287; XXII-509 — **Crimes** ... IV-244 [Def. plea ... XXI-512; Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-340] — **Limited** authority, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-162.

**Ghettos, establishment** ... III-529.

**Hague regulations** relating to economic questions and their violations ... V-534.

**Higher SS Leaders and the General SS,** connection in the, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-421.

**Hostages: Executions** ... V-399 [Jodl's responsibility ... VII-108; Keitel's responsibility ... VII-108] — **Keitel's orders** ... VI-123 [or. ev. ... X-538, 644] — **Lammers** or. ev. ... XI-121 — **Lists** and rules for the selection of ... VI-126 — **Mass executions,** secrecy (USSR-297) ... VII-536 — **Seizure** and executions ... VI-120 — **Treatment,** Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-172.

**Jews, persecution: Austria,** Schirach's responsibility ... V-298 — **Exterminations,** responsibility, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-444 — **Goering's** responsibility ... IV-552 — **Judgment** ... XXII-493 — **Schlegelberger** or. ev. (USA-923) ... XX-272 — **Sterilizations,** Schlegelberger or. ev. (USA-923) ... XX-272.

**Jodl's responsibility** ... V-27.

**Justice administration,** German crimes ... VI-181.

**Keitel's responsibility** ... V-27.

**Laws, decrees, orders and directives, and the administration of justice: Incorporation** of occupied territories, Frick's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-545 — **Looting** of art treasures, decree concerning safekeeping and declaration of works of art (RF-1305) ... VII-54 — **Ribbentrop's** responsibility ... V-14 — **Special courts,** Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-431 — **Summary** court-martial proceedings ... VI-381 [SD Def. plea ... XXII-33].

**Leadership Corps,** crimes against civilians ... IV-52.

**Legal consolidation of the Austrian annexation** ... II-428.

**Liability of kin** ... IV-276 — **Keitel** or. ev. ... X-538, 644.

**Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures** ... IV-77; VII-51 — **Gestapo-58,** 59 ... XXI-286 — **Decrees,** ordinance concerning safekeeping and declaration of works of art, 15 July 1940 (RF-1305) ... VII-54 — **Einsatzstab Rosenberg,** activities ... VII-51 — **Goering's** complicity ... VII-79, 93 [or. ev. ... IX-115, 314; responsibility ... IV-546] — **"Hohe Schule"** to receive the loot (RF-1331, ECH-025) ... VII-81 — **Jodl's** responsibility ... VII-112 — **Keitel's** complicity ... VII-79 [responsibility ... VII-112] — **Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-403 — **Rosenberg's** responsibility ... VII-79, 82.

**Looting and confiscation of public and private property** ... X-125.

**"M Action,"** Rosenberg or. ev. (RF-1311, USA-282, 001-PS) ... XI-472, 474, 586, 588.

**Military and Gestapo co-operation,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-356.

**Military commanders' activities,** Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-162 [powers, Def. plea ... XVIII-22].

**Ministry of the Interior and the "Central Agency,"** tasks, purpose ... XVIII-178.

**Murder and ill-treatment of civilian population** ... I-233; V-398 — Concealment of traces of crimes, destruction of corpses by "Sonderkommandos" (special commandos) (USSR-6, 61, 80) ... VII-592 — Deportations ... VI-197, 201 — Exterminations, aims ... VII-538 — German prisons ... VI-195 — Hitler Youth, shooting practice with human targets (USSR-6) ... VII-447 — Hostages, Hitler's orders, Best or. ev. ... XX-136 — Jodl's responsibility ... VII-108 — Keitel's responsibility ... VII-108 — Massacres ... VI-397 — Methods (USSR-6) ... VII-448 — Photographic documentation (USSR-100, 101, 102, 212, 385, 388, 389, 390, 391) ... VII-547 — Political and racial "undesirables" by the Gestapo and the SD ... IV-244 — Pregnant women (USSR-92) ... VII-547 — "Undesirables," Gestapo and SD responsibility ... IV-244.

**Nazification** ... V-411 — Ideological ... VI-565.

**"Night and Fog" Decree** ... IV-271 — Keitel or. ev. (USA-503, L-090) ... X-543, 627 [responsibility ... V-36].

**NSDAP Leadership Corps:** Activities, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-190 — Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures ... IV-77 — Responsibility, General Staff and High Command Def. plea ... XXII-74.

**Nuremberg Laws extended to,** Bormann's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-586.

**Oath of allegiance to Hitler,** forcing civilians to swear ... I-63.

**Ohlendorf or. ev.** ... IV-311.

**Partisan warfare** ... XV-335, 479, 528, 544, 566 — Keitel or. ev. ... X-617, 629 — SS responsibility ... IV-217.

**Police tasks,** Frick's lack of jurisdiction over, Def. plea ... XVIII-180.

**Policy:** Funk's knowledge, Judg. ... XXII-551 — Judgment ... XXII-482, 546, 575 — Rosenberg's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-540 — Seyss-Inquart's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-575.

**Political and ideological opponents, suppression and persecution** ... IV-119, 244 — Gestapo and SD responsibility ... IV-244.

**Political suppression** ... VI-565.

**Prisoners, guarding of, by the SA,** Juettner or. ev. (GB-596, 4011-PS) ... XXI-147.

**Prisoners of war, murder and ill-treatment** ... V-404.

**Propaganda, censorship and control** ... VI-6, 562; XVII-156, 159 — Control over press, cinema and radio ... VII-6 — Co-operation of Foreign Office and Ministry for People's Enlightenment and Propaganda (RF-1147) ... VII-11; XIX-331 — Paper rationing as a means to control literature ... VII-4.

**Racial persecution,** Gestapo and SD responsibility ... IV-244.

**Recruiting offices for foreign workers,** Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-190.

**Recruiting of youths and training,** Schirach or. ev. (USA-869, 345-PS) ... XIV-502.

**Reich Commissioners,** the supreme rulers, Rosenberg Def. plea ... XVIII-76.

**Reprisals** ... VI-393 — Keitel's responsibility ... V-37 — Liability of kin, Hildebrandt or. ev. ... XV-238 [Keitel or. ev. ... X-538, 644] — Measures ... IV-271, 276.

**Requisitions** in violation of art. 52 of the appendix to the Fourth Hague Convention ... V-451.

**Resettlement policy:** Bormann's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-586 — Judgment ... XXII-586.

**Resistance movements:** Gestapo's attitude, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-161 — Murder and ill-treatment of members of ... V-404 — Quelling of, Judg. ... XXII-478 — Terror measures against ... VI-380.

**"Roges m. b. H.,"** black market organization by the Germans, economic looting (RF-113, 159, 160) ... V-528, 531, 572.

**RSHA (Reich Security Main Office),** Amt IV D-4, purpose and functions, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-161.

**SA activities** ... XXI-147 — Def. plea ... XXII-152.

**Sauckel fin. stat.** ... XXII-399.

**Schellenberg or. ev.** ... IV-374.

**"Scorched earth" policy ordered by Hitler,** sabotaged by Speer ... XVI-485, 494, 580 — Speer or. ev. ... XVI-485, 494, 580.

**SD activities** (SD-17, 55 to 57) ... XXI-329, 338 — Crimes ... IV-244.

**SD and Security Police, activities:** Gestapo's involuntary participation in (Gestapo-15-21, 29-34, 72, 73, 76, 84, 85) ... XXI-290 — Relationship, Judg. ... XXII-506.

**Seizure of sovereignty** ... VI-427 — Methods ... VI-484 — "Vassalization" ... VI-433.

**Seyss-Inquart's activities** as Deputy Governor General of Poland ... V-344.

**Slave labor** ... V-391; XV-494 — Austria, Schirach's responsibility ... V-297 — Deportations ... IV-268 [Jodl's responsibility ... VII-112; Keitel's responsibility ... VII-112; SD participation, Roessner or. ev. ... XX-241] — Female ... XV-31, 162 — Germany, figures ... XV-53, 127 — International Law, German violations of the Hague Convention ... VII-85 — Judgment ... XXII-567 — Juveniles ... XV-29, 203 — Laws ... XV-7 — Policy ... XIV-416 [Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-294, 343; Keitel or. ev. ... X-567, 637] — Program, Goering's complicity ... VII-93 [Sauckel's responsibility ... III-463; VII-85; Speer's complicity ... VII-88] — Proportion of volunteers ... XV-6, 200 — Recruiting (RF-26, USA-585, 1183-PS) ... V-455; XIII-195; XVI-455, 520, 586 — Recruiting offices, organization, administration, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-190 — Recruiting, Rosenberg or. ev. (USA-820, 1975-PS) ... XI-532 [Sauckel or. ev. (USA-180, 017-PS) ... XV-167; "Shanghaiing" ... XV-3, 193] — Resources, Sauckel's exploitation, Judg. ... XXII-567 — Sauckel's demands, Speer or. ev. (RF-68, 1412, USA-225, 1292-PS) ... XVI-466 — Treatment ... III-436 — Voluntary workers for Germany, unsuccessful attempt to obtain, Judg. ... XXII-487.

**SS activities:** Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-162 — Police courts-martial, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-431 — Treatment of civilian population, Def. affs. ... XXI-369.

**Starvation** ... V-535.

**Statistics:** Black market ... V-529 — Economic losses through individual purchases (RF-107, 108) ... V-523 — SD executions (GB-303, D-767) ... X-632.

**Sterilization of half-Jews,** Schlegelberger or. ev. (USA-923) ... XX-272.

**Terror and Sabotage Decree,** Keitel's orders concerning, Keitel or. ev. (GB-298, D-762; GB-300, D-763; GB-299, D-764) ... X-628-630.

**Terror measures against resistance** ... VI-380.

**Third-degree interrogations** ... VI-160.

**Torture** ... V-401.

**"Undesirables" murdered by the Gestapo and SD** ... IV-244.

**Waffen-SS, criminal activities,** Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-430.

**War Crimes in violation of International and Domestic Law: French** Penal Code, Art. 295 ... V-536 — **German** Penal Code, Art. 243 ... V-536.

**"Western territory," definition** ... I-44.

**Wisliceny or. ev.** ... IV-315.

**OCCUPIED EASTERN TERRITORIES** (See also: Einsatz Groups; the following countries:

Balkans;
Czechoslovakia;
Estonia;
Finland;
Greece;
Latvia;
Lithuania;
Poland;
U.S.S.R.;
Yugoslavia).

**"AB Action"** (USSR-223, 2233-PS) ... I-297; VII-469; XI-23, 53, 108, 253; XII-24, 35, 43, 71, 73; XV-641; XVI-105; XXII-542, 575.

**Administration** ... XI-508, 546, 548, 565 — **Division** of authority, Rosenberg Def. plea ... XVIII-77 — **Lammers** or. ev. ... XI-46 — **NSDAP** Leadership Corps Def. plea (USA-147, 1058-PS; USA-824, 1517-PS; USA-317, L-221) ... XXI-468 — **Organization,** Riecke or. ev. ... XI-590 — **Responsibilities** and functions of respective German leaders ... XVIII-75 — **Riecke** or. ev. ... XI-590 — **Rosenberg** or. ev. ... XI-501 — **Rosenberg's** policy (USA-147, 1058-PS) ... XI-538 [position ... XVIII-75] — **Scope** of various offices ... XI-590.

**Annexation and colonization plans for the U.S.S.R.** ... IV-9.

**Atrocities** ... VII-583; VIII-308 — **Children** ... VII-538 — **Committed** by German youth, Schirach or. ev. (USSR-455) ... XIV-526 — **Committed** by the Nazis, Government reports concerning ... VII-550 — **Judgment** ... XXII-479 — **Lidice** ... VII-530 — **Molotov** note, April 1942 ... VII-490 — **Photographic** evidence ... VII-548 — **Rosenberg** or. ev. ... XI-555, 579 — **Rosenberg's** knowledge, Judg. ... XXII-541 — **Shooting** practice with human targets ... VII-447.

**Autonomy,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-441.

**Bach-Zelewski or. ev.** ... IV-475.

**Balkans, murder and ill-treatment** ... I-47 — **"Scorched** earth" policy, Speer's efforts to prevent, or. ev. ... XVI-487.

**Baltic States,** German "colonial" plans ... I-214.

**"Barbarossa" area,** criminal activities in the, Keitel's responsibility ... V-36.

**Belgrade, destruction of** ... VIII-112.

**Bohemia and Moravia,** Neurath's authority and his limitations of power ... XVI-667.

**"Brown Folder,"** Rosenberg or. ev. (USA-605, 1056-PS; USA-320, EC-347) ... XI-573.

**Church matters,** Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-466.

**Church persecution** ... IV-507; VIII-331 — **Czechoslovakia** ... XVII-9, 45.

**Civilian population, treatment** ... XI-598 — **NSDAP** Leadership Corps Def. plea (USA-699, R-036) ... XXI-468 — **Riecke** or. ev. ... XI-598.

**Colonization, Black Sea area,** Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-479.

**"The 12 Commandments"** for the behavior of Germans in the East and for their treatment of Russians ... VII-443.

**Commissars, liquidation** ... XV-308, 313 — **Einsatz** groups, by the, Ohlendorf or. ev. ... IV-311.

**Concentration camps, atrocities** ... VII-587; XII-17, 33 — **Government General** ... XII-56, 69.

**Conscriptions for the German Armed Forces,** Manstein or. ev. ... XXI-7.

**Crimes against the civilian population:** Clearing of mine fields by civilians ... VII-460 — Concealment of traces ... VII-446, 590 — Cremations ... VII-446, 583 — Destruction of towns and villages and their inhabitants ... VII-530 — Exterminations by gas vans ... VII-571 — German troops using civilians as shields against Red Army ... VII-459 — Germany's guilt, Frank's admission ... XII-8, 13 — Greek report ... VII-550 — Impunity of German soldiers ... VII-488 — Measures and methods ... VII-438 — Polish report ... VII-550 — "Special commandos," purpose and tasks ... VII-485 — Shooting practice with human targets ... VII-447 — Systematic typhus infections in concentration camps ... VII-578 — Terror ... VII-448 — Trade in women's hair, human bones, clothing and other articles of deceased internees of concentration camps ... VII-587 — Yugoslav Government report ... VII-550.

**Crimes against Humanity** ... VIII-238-256.

**Criminal activities:** Himmler's and Koch's activities, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-441 — Planning for the execution of ... VII-154.

**Criminal methods** ... VII-438.

**Cultural suppression** ... XVII-5.

**Czechoslovakia,** Hitler's "solution" to assimilate half of the population and eliminate the other half ... III-594.

**Death factories in concentration camps** ... VIII-330.

**Death industry** ... VII-583.

**Definition** ... I-47.

**Depopulation** ... VII-438.

**Deportations** ... III-409; VIII-131, 253 — "Undesirables" to the Government General ... III-575.

**Destruction:** Cultural monuments ... VIII-100 — Leningrad, Orbeli or. ev. ... VIII-125 — Lidice ... VII-530 — Punitive expeditions ... VIII-119 — Towns and villages ... VII-530; VIII-105, 112 [in the U.S.S.R., Grigoriev or. ev. ... VIII-257] — Villages and murder of inhabitants ... VII-530 [Lidice (showing of film) ... VIII-122; U.S.S.R. (showing of film) ... VIII-124].

**Economic administration,** Lammers or. ev. (USA-605, 1056-PS) ... XI-139.

**Economic staff,** created under Goering, Judg. ... XXII-455.

**Economic Staff East,** Judg. ... XXII-455, 526, 527.

**Economic Staff East,** purpose and functions, according to Riecke ... XI-589.

**Einsatz groups' activities:** Ohlendorf or. ev. ... IV-311 — Rosenberg or. ev. (USA-483, 1104-PS) ... XI-370 — SS Def. plea ... XXI-602.

**Einsatzstab Rosenberg:** Activities ... VIII-55 [in the Baltic States and Poland ... XI-494; Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-492].

**Enslavement** (USA-699, R-036) ... XI-542 — Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-551.

**Enslavement policy,** Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-543, 578.

**Executions, hostages** ... VII-510 — Students in Czechoslovakia ... X-65, 66; XII-58, 59; XVI-661; XVII-83, 130.

**Exploitation:** Agricultural ... III-590; IX-171; XI-577, 594 [and industrial, Rosenberg's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-541] — Baltic States, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-494, 498 — "Barbarossa-Oldenburg" plan ... VIII-19 — Czechoslovakia ... XVII-11, 80 — Economic ... XI-540, 575 [in France ... VI-20; Funk or. ev. (USSR-453) ... XIII-186, 189, 193; Judgment ... XXII-484; Leadership Corps Def. plea (USA-338, 327-PS) ... XXI-469; Luxembourg ... VI-17; planning ("Oldenburg" plan) ... III-345; Speer or. ev. ... XVI-573] — Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-157 — Goering's responsibility ... IV-547 — Government

General, Frank's responsibility ... V-82 — **Greece**, financial ... VIII-11 — **Hague Conventions** not to be applied (USA-320, EC-347) ... XI-573 — **Industrial** in Poland ... III-576 — **Keitel** or. ev. ... XI-574, 594 [responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-534] — **Planned**, Caucasus, oil resources, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-576 — **Removal** of food stuffs and raw material ... IV-3 — **Requisition** and fines in Greece ... VIII-13 [in Yugoslavia ... VIII-13] — **Riecke** or. ev. ... XI-590, 594 — **Rosenberg** or. ev. (USA-144, 1030-PS; USA-147, 1058-PS; USA-605, 1056-PS; USA-699, R-036) ... XI-480, 538, 543, 570, 572, 575 — **Rosenberg's** policy (USA-147, 1058-PS) ... XI-538 — **Transfer** of economic affairs from military offices to Rosenberg's ministry ... IX-168 — **U.S.S.R.** [Goering's responsibility ... VIII-42; Keitel's responsibility ... VIII-42; Soviet Government report, statistics ... VIII-41] — **Yugoslavia**, financial ... VIII-11.

**Exterminations** ... VII-485 — **Intelligentsia** ... VIII-65 — **Jews** and commissars, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-640 — **Poles** by the SS, Brill or. ev. (USA-304, 1918-PS) ... XX-349 — **Policy** ... IV-455; VII-485, 571 [Jodl or. ev. ... XV-541; Judgment ... XXII-418, 480; U.S.S.R., Jodl or. ev. ... XV-544] — **Slavs** ... VIII-243.

**"Final solution" of the Jewish question,** Wisliceny or. ev. ... IV-355.

**Frank's attitude towards cultural life in Poland** ... XII-15, 22 — **Position** as Governor General in Poland ... XII-8, 28.

**Frick: Authority**, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-125 — **Position** as Reich Protector of Bohemia and Moravia ... XI-62, 125 — **Responsibility** as Reich Protector of Bohemia and Moravia ... V-365.

**Fritzsche's complicity** concerning criminal activities in the ... VI-68.

**Gas chambers at Treblinka** ... VIII-324.

**Gassing of civilians** ... VII-571 — **Hoffmann** or. ev. ... XX-177.

**Gas vans used for extermination** ... VII-571.

**Genocide** ... VII-438; VIII-243.

**Germanization and nazification** ... XI-478, 492 — **Baltic States** ... XI-495, 499 — **Colonization**, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-479; XXI-327 — **Czechoslovakia** ... ... III-594 [administration ... XVII-3, 80; cultural ... VIII-65] — **Judgment** ... XXII-480 — **Lammers** or. ev. ... XI-43 — **Laws**, Frank's responsibility ... VII-466 [Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-46; third decree supplementing the penal directives for the Eastern territories, 17 Feb. 1942 (USSR-395) ... VIII-241] — **Leadership Corps Def.** plea (USA-309, R-112) ... XXI-469 — **Planning** ... III-352 [plans for Czechoslovakia ... XII-60; XVI-6, 70; XVII-85, 94, 104; plans for the U.S.S.R. ... IV-9] — **Poland** ... III-586 [cultural ... VIII-65; Government General ... III-575; Frank's responsibility ... V-73] — **Racial policy** ... XI-543, 554, 571 — **Rosenberg** or. ev. ... XI-571 — **Ukraine** ... XI-505, 547 — **U.S.S.R.** ... IV-3 — **Yugoslavia**, cultural ... VIII-65.

**Germany's guilt for crimes** committed against the Jews, Frank or. ev. ... XII-13.

**Gestapo crimes in Yugoslavia** ... XX-182.

**Government General of Poland,** position of the Governor General ... XI-42; XII-47, 54, 65.

**Greek Government report on Nazi crimes** ... VII-550.

**"Hay Action,"** Judg. ... XXII-541, 566 — **Rosenberg** or. ev. (USA-171, 031-PS) ... XI-489, 537.

**Himmler's and Koch's activities,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-441.

**Hitler Youth,** Rosenberg's request for Reich Youth Leader for his

Ministry, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-526.

**Hostages** ... VII-510; XV-499 — Executions, Reich Commissioners' authority, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-578.

**International Law disregarded** (USA-320, EC-347) ... XI-574.

**Jews: Deportation** ... XIV-425, 508 [Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-523] — Enslavement ... VII-477 — Exterminations (USA-826, 3666-PS) ... VIII-294; XI-523, 555, 558 [Czechoslovakia, statistics ... VIII-301; Frank's admission of guilt ... XII-13; Frank's responsibility ... V-78; massacres in Rovno and Dubno by the SS and SD (USA-494, 2992-PS) ... ... IV-253; XIX-507; XX-203; Poland, statistics ... VIII-301; Rosenberg or. ev. (USA-483, 1104-PS; USA-808, 3876-PS; USA-825, 3663-PS) ... XI-370, 502, 554, 561; Vilna (Lithuania) ... VIII-302; Yugoslavia, statistics ... VIII-301] — "Final solution," Wisliceny or. ev. ... IV-355 — Government General ... XI-45, 113; XII-68 — Liquidation by Einsatz groups, Ohlendorf or. ev. ... IV-311 — Rosenberg or. ev. (USA-826, 3666-PS) ... XI-558 — SA participation, Juettner or. ev. (USA-289, 1475-PS; USA-289, R-135) ... XXI-166 — Slave labor ... XI-533 — Suzkever or. ev. ... VIII-302.

**Katyn forest massacre** ... VII-425; XVII-270 — Or. ev. by Def. and Pros. witnesses ... XVII-275.

**Laws, decrees, orders, directives, and the administration of justice:** GB-268, R-096 ... VII-136 — Authority, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-126 — Discrimination against Jews and Poles ... VII-477 [Hess fin. Def. plea (GB-268, R-096) ... XIX-383] — Drumhead courts-martial in Czechoslovakia ... VII-478 — Frank's responsibility ... VII-467 — Judicial terror ... VII-467 — Nazi laws and decrees ... VII-466 — Penal directives for the Eastern territories, 17 Feb. 1942 (USSR-395) ... VIII-241 — Responsibility, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-126.

**Leningrad, destruction of** ... VIII-112 — Cultural monuments ... VIII-334.

**Lidice** ... VII-530 — Destruction (showing of film) ... VIII-122.

**Lomakin or. ev.** ... VIII-334.

**Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures** ... VIII-53 — Einsatzstab Rosenberg, activities ... VIII-55; XI-492, 500 — Frank or. ev. ... XII-14, 40 — Goering's acquisitions ... VIII-62 — Ribbentrop's "Special Purpose Battalion" ... VIII-57 — Rosenberg or. ev. (USA-357, 072-PS; USA-371, 071-PS) ... XI-466 — U.S.S.R. ... VIII-72.

**Looting and confiscation of public and private property** ... VIII-3 — Dispossession of Czech farmers ... VIII-3 — Expropriations of banks and industries ... VIII-4 — Frank's responsibility ... V-85 — Poland ... III-590; VIII-7 [Frank's activities ... VIII-9] — U.S.S.R. ... IV-3.

**Mass executions of civilian populations,** Manstein or. ev. ... XXI-4 — Gestapo's lack of knowledge (Gestapo-35) ... XXI-296.

**"Master race" doctrines,** Bormann's letter to the Ministry for the Occupied Territories, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-542.

**Medical experiments on human beings** ... VII-466.

**Murder and ill-treatment** ... VII-448, 590 — Civilian populations ... VII-438 ["The 12 Commandments" for the behavior of Germans ... VII-443; extermination in gas chambers ... XX-177; extermination in gas vans ... VII-571; illegal uses by German troops ... VII-459; Lidice ... VII-530; mass exterminations ... VII-485; practice shooting at human targets ... VII-447; XIV-445] — Concentration camp internees, systematic typhus infection ...

VII-578 — Prisoners of war... VII-347 [Soviet... VIII-261] — Third-degree interrogations, tortures... VII-505.

**Neurath's policy as Reich Protector for Bohemia and Moravia**... XVI-653.

**Orbeli or. ev.** ... VIII-125.

**Partisan warfare**... IV-455; VIII-119; XV-335, 479 — Bach-Zelewski or. ev. ... IV-475 — Keitel's directives, impunity of German soldiers for crimes against civilians... VII-488 — U.S.S.R. ..., VIII-257.

**Partition plans concerning Yugoslavia**... VII-238.

**Poland's western provinces** incorporated into the Reich... III-575.

**Poles, enslavement of**... VII-477.

**Policy** (USA-317, L-221; USA-320, EC-347; USA-822, 045-PS; USA-605, 1056-PS)... XI-46, 481, 507, 540, 542, 572 — Bormann's program... XI-541 — Instructions to all Reich Commissioners dated 8 May 1941 (USA-144, 1030-PS) ... XI-577 — Rosenberg or. ev. (USA-822, 045-PS) ... XI-538, 540, 551 — Rosenberg's responsibility, Judg. ... XI-545; XXII-540 [speech, or. ev. (USA-147, 1058-PS)... XI-538].

**Polish Government report on Nazi crimes**... VII-550.

**Political and ideological opponents, suppression and persecution**... IV-455.

**Prisoners of war:** Reich Ministry for the Occupied Eastern Territories, jurisdiction over, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-501 — Soviet, branding ... VII-366 [commissars, liquidation ... VII-365; murder and ill-treatment ... VII-350; poisoning of the unfit for work... VII-364; shooting without warning in the case of escape... VI-355; "special treatment"... VII-406; starvation... VII-350; treatment... VII-368].

**Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia,** independence of the police in... VII-58; XVII-128.

**Racial persecution**... IV-455.

**Racial policy**... XI-543.

**Reich Commissioner, Ostland:** Juettner or. ev. (USA-289, R-135) ... XXI-214, 217 — Powers regarding SS and Police (USA-605, 1056-PS)... XI-484 — Purpose and functions, authority, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-483.

**Reich Minister,** Rosenberg's appointment, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-158.

**Reich Ministry for the Occupied Eastern Territories:** Organizational structure, purpose and functions... V-58 — Rosenberg's responsibility... V-58.

**Reichsbank deposits of the SS** coming from concentration camp victims... XIII-162, 560, 601, 617 — Funk or. ev. ... XXI-245.

**Reprisals** ... VII-510 — Letter from Rosenberg to the Chief of the OKW, dated 28 Feb. 1942 (081-PS)... XI-511 — Punitive expeditions... VIII-119, 257.

**Resettlement policy:** Judgment... XXII-481 — Poland... III-586 [Government General... V-84].

**Resistance,** quelling of... XII-21.

**Ribbentrop "Special Purpose Battalion"**... VIII-57.

**Riecke's position** (political curriculum)... XI-589, 594, 598.

**Rosenberg:** Activities and aims, or. ev. ... XI-484 [as Minister for, or. ev. ... XI-476, 537] — Appointment as Minister, and his tasks to prepare the aggression against the U.S.S.R. ... XI-564, 570, 572 — Attitude... XI-478 [Lammers or. ev. ... XI-47, 118; Riecke or. ev. ... XI-593] — Efforts for the culture of, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-495 — Friction with Reich Commissar Koch ... XI-503, 549 — Policy... XI-492, 494, 501 [Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-478, 499, 509, 523] — Political tasks... XI-565, 568 — Position, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-47 — Powers and activities as Minister... XI-476, 482, 520, 537 — Relations to Himmler and Koch

... XI-482, 551 — **Resignation** ... XI-563, 567 — **Responsibility** ... V-58 — **Tasks** ... XI-66.

**SA:** Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-165 — **Organization**, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-211.

**"Scorched earth" policy** ... VIII-108.

**SD:** Criminal activities ... IV-455 — **"Final solution"** of the Jewish question, Wisliceny or. ev. ... IV-355.

**Seyss-Inquart,** activities as Deputy Governor General ... XV-640.

**Shmaglevskaya** or. ev. ... VIII-317.

**Slave labor** ... XI-485, 532; XII-15, 74, 111, 112 — **Deportations** ... VIII-131 [General Staff and High Command's complicity ... VIII-131; NSDAP complicity ... VIII-131; Reichsregierung complicity ... VIII-131; statistics ... III-435] — **Female**, Manstein or. ev. ... XXI-7 — **Program** ... III-409 — **Recruiting** [Buehler or. ev. ... XII-74, 111, 112; Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-158; Rosenberg or. ev. (USA-821, 580-PS) ... XI-488, 489, 518, 534, 578; Sauckel Def. plea ... XVIII-490; or. ev. (USA-191, 265-PS; USSR-137) ... XIV-627; XV-168; Speer's agreement with Sauckel (USA-184) ... XVI-581] — **Rosenberg's activities as Minister**, Rosenberg or ev. ... XI-485, 532 — **Youth** ... XIV-501.

**Soviet Government report on Nazi crimes** ... VII-550.

**"Special Commandos," purpose and tasks** ... VII-485.

**Special court proceedings for Jews and Poles** ... XI-292.

**Special courts in Czechoslovakia** ... VII-478 — **SS** and Police courts-martial, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-431.

**SS:** Criminal activities ... IV-455 [Bach-Zelewski or. ev. ... IV-475; Yugoslavia, Hauser or. ev. (GB-554, D-945) ... XX-374, 411] — **Defense** concerning spoliation (SS-13, 14, 15) ... XXI-347 — **Division "Prinz Eugen,"** criminal activities in Yugoslavia, Hauser or. ev. (USSR-520) ... XX-400.

**Starvation** ... IV-3; VIII-243; XI-480, 594 — **Government General**, Frank's responsibility ... V-82 — **Rosenberg** or. ev. (USA-822, 045-PS) ... XI-539.

**Terror** ... VII-443 — **Measures**, Keitel's orders, Manstein or. ev. (USA-926, 4059-PS) ... XX-630 — **Regime** ... VII-448.

**Third-degree interrogations** ... VII-505.

**Tortures** ... VII-448, 505.

**Ukraine,** Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-481.

**U.S.S.R.,** exploitation ... VIII-51.

**Warsaw, destruction of** ... VIII-112 — **SS** activities, Hauser or. ev. (GB-560, 4042-PS; GB-561, D-954; GB-562, 2233-PS) ... XX-379.

**Warsaw ghetto,** destruction ... XII-19 — **Jodl** or. ev. ... XV-332 — **Kaltenbrunner** or. ev. ... XI-293, 351.

**Warsaw uprising in 1944** ... XI-110; XII-21, 75, 109.

**Yugoslavia: Armed Forces** treated as "bandits" ... VII-430 — **Yugoslav Government** report on Nazi crimes ... VII-550.

**OCCUPIED WESTERN TERRITORIES** (See also the following countries: Belgium; Denmark; France; Italy; Luxembourg; Netherlands; Norway).

**Annexation of Eupen** ... VI-434 — **Luxembourg** ... VI-462 — **Malmédy** ... VI-434 — **Moresnet** ... VI-434.

**Arrests of high-ranking officers** ... VI-149.

**Balachowsky or. ev.** ... VI-302.

**Blocked industries,** Speer or. ev. ... XVI-458.

**Boix or. ev.** ... VI-263.

**Civil liberties abolished** ... VI-522.

**Churches, persecution in the Netherlands** ... XV-654; XVI-44.

**Collective fines in the Netherlands,** Seyss-Inquart's responsibility ... VII-100.

**"Compensatory" murders in Denmark** ... VII-44.

**Concentration camps** ... VI-196 — **Netherlands, in the** ... XV-658; XVI-46.

**Control of Government in Denmark** ... VI-508.

**Criminal activities organized by the Germans,** Pros. presentation ... VII-23.

**Cultural suppression: Directed** against the universities and students ... VI-523 — **Norway,** directed against the universities and students ... VI-523.

**Defendants' responsibility** ... VII-72.

**Denationalization in France (Alsace-Lorraine)** ... VI-438.

**Deportations** ... VI-322 — **Belgium, from** ... VI-196 — **Convoys** ... VI-201 — **Jews from France** ... VII-24 [from the Netherlands, Seyss-Inquart's responsibility ... V-350] — **Lampe or. ev.** ... VI-194 — **Luxembourg** ... VI-467 — **Netherlands, from the,** Seyss-Inquart's responsibility ... V-349; VII-102 — **Numbers of victims** ... VI-325 — **"Tuesday conferences,"** Rosenberg or. ev. (RF-1210) ... XI-587.

**Destruction in the Netherlands,** Seyss-Inquart's responsibility ... VII-103.

**Destruction of the library of Louvain,** Van Der Essen or. ev. ... VI-534.

**Destruction of towns, villages, and installations** without military necessity ... VI-396.

**Dupont or. ev.** ... VI-242.

**Einsatzstab Rosenberg: Activities** ... VII-51 [Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-467] — **Seizure of Jewish property** ... XI-474, 585.

**Essen, Van Der, Professor,** or. ev. ... VI-534.

**Exploitation** ... V-427; XI-596 — **Black market organized by the Germans** ... V-524 — **Economic looting** ... V-513 [in Belgium ... V-564; in Denmark ... V-536; in France ... VI-20; in Luxembourg ... VI-17; in the Netherlands ... V-549; XVI-6, 10, 58, 62; Dutch debts, Hirschfeld or ev. ... XVI-223; Lammers or ev. ... XI-127; in Norway ... V-541] — **Goering's demands, Riecke or. ev.** ... XI-595 — **Industrial, in Luxembourg** ... VI-473 — **of material and human resources** ... V-433 — **in the Netherlands** ... V-348; XVI-196, 204, 221.

**France, arrests in,** Dr. Knochen aff. (RF-1506) ... X-413.

**France, German Foreign Office: Position concerning** ... X-285 — **Resistance movement,** arrest of members, Ribbentrop's orders ... X-412.

**German naturalization policy in France** ... VI-454 — **Occupation authorities,** initial proclamations and their subsequent disregard ... V-430.

**Germanization and nazification: Cultural** ... VII-4 [in France ... VI-448] — **Denmark** ... VI-499 — **France** ... VI-436 — **Lorraine** ... VI-436 — **Luxembourg** ... VI-476 [Reuter or. ev. ... VI-462] — **Netherlands** ... XVI-28 [Vorrink or. ev. ... VI-489] — **Law in the Netherlands** ... XV-649; XVI-35 — **Police in the Netherlands** ... XV-647; XVI-35 — **Professions and education in the Netherlands** ... XV-645; XVI-37.

**Germanization in Alsace** ... VI-436 — **Annexed territories** ... VI-434, 476 — **Belgium** ... VI-434 [Van Der Essen or. ev. ... VI-534].

**Gestapo, organizational structure, command,** Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-308.

**Hague Conventions** concerning requisitions in kind and compensation of service ... V-427.

**Hostages: Executions in France** ... VI-137 [numbers of victims ... VI-135] — **Executions in the Netherlands,** Seyss-Inquart's efforts to reduce numbers, Judg. ... XXII-576 [Seyss-Inquart Def. plea ... XIX-77; Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-188, 208] — **Netherlands** ... XVI-47, 106, 188, 198, 209 [Seyss-Inquart's responsibility

... VII-100] — Rosenberg or. ev. (RF-1311, USA-282, 001-PS) ... XI-475, 562.

**Illegal capture of French troops after the armistice** ... VI-346.

**Introduction of German laws in:** Belgium ... VI-435 — France ... VI-450.

**Jews, persecution:** Deportations, Rosenberg or. ev. (RF-1210) ... XI-474, 586 — Executions as hostages, Rosenberg or. ev. (RF-1311, USA-282, 001-PS) ... XI-588 — France ... VII-24 — Netherlands ... XV-666; XVI-75, 192, 220 [Seyss-Inquart's responsibility ... V-350] — Seizure of property in France ... XI-474, 585.

**Laws, decrees, orders, directives,** and the administration of justice, Netherlands, Seyss-Inquart's responsibility ... VII-100.

**"Leadership principle" introduced in Norway and the Netherlands** ... VI-522.

**Liability of kin in France** ... VI-456.

**Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures** ... XVI-8, 71 — Netherlands, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-528 [Seyss-Inquart's responsibility ... VII-102].

**Looting and confiscation of public and private property** ... V-427, 433, 515 — Economic ... V-515 — Luxembourg ... VI-467 — Steengracht or. ev. ... X-125.

**„M Action,"** Rosenberg or. ev. (RF-1311, USA-282, 001-PS) ... XI-472, 474, 586.

**Murder and ill-treatment** ... VI-119, 149 — Civilian population ... VI-397 — Denmark ... VII-44 — Norwegians, Cappelen or. ev. ... VI-278.

**Nazification:** Administration in the Netherlands ... XVI-184, 199, 212, 218 — France (Alsace-Lorraine) ... VI-448 — Measures directed against publications ... VII-4 — Netherlands ... VI-513 — Police in the Netherlands ... XVI-183, 197, 206, 219.

**Neurath's responsibility for criminal activities in Bohemia and Moravia** ... VI-113.

**Norway, Quisling Government,** supported by Germany ... VI-513.

**"Occupied Western territory," definition** ... I-44.

**Oradour-sur-Glane** ... VI-411.

**Partisan warfare in Italy** ... IX-219.

**Political and ideological opponents, suppression and persecution** ... VI-451.

**Propaganda, censorship and control** ... VII-6 — Propaganda films and photographs of German posters ... VII-14.

**Protective custody** ... VI-154.

**Recruiting methods** ... V-438.

**Reich Commissioners in Norway and the Netherlands** ... VI-510.

**Reprisal camps** ... VI-288.

**Reprisals:** Deportation of General Giraud's family ... VI-393 — France ... VI-456 — Meurthe-et-Moselle, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-477.

**Resettlement policy in Luxembourg** ... VI-467.

**Reuter or. ev.** ... VI-462.

**Roser or. ev.** ... VI-288.

**"Scorched earth" in Norway** ... XV-496, 554.

**Seyss-Inquart's activities as Reich Commissar of the Netherlands** ... V-347.

**Slave labor** ... V-427, 438 — Armed Forces, co-operation ... XV-96, 196 — Deportations from the Netherlands, Seyss-Inquart's responsibility ... V-349 — Netherlands ... XV-662; XVI-46, 221 — Program in France, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-111 — Recruiting in France [handcuffing of recruits, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1517, F-816) ... XV-81, 108; Police actions ... XV-6, 105, 194] — Sauckel's responsibility ... V-438 — Transit camps ... XV-18 — Transports ... XV-18 [from France, Hildebrandt or. ev. ... XV-236].

**Starvation in the Netherlands (1944)** ... XVI-14, 68, 213.

**Terror policy: Denmark** ... VII-44 — **Netherlands, Seyss-Inquart's responsibility** ... VII-100.

**Third-degree interrogations** ... VI-160.

**Torture** ... VI-149.

**Vaillant-Couturier or. ev.** ... VI-203.

**Veith or. ev.** ... VI-231.

**Vorrink or. ev.** ... VI-489.

**Usurpation of sovereignty: Belgium** ... VI-435 [by the German military administration ... VI-527] — **Denmark** ... VI-503 — **France** ... VI-454, 554 [control of the Vichy Government ... VI-557; demarcation of five zones ... VI-554; pressure on the French authorities ... VI-554] — **German nationality imposed on Belgians** ... VI-436 — **Netherlands** ... VI-510, 522 — **Norway** ... VI-510, 522 — **Recruiting for the German Army** ... VI-520.

**OCCUPYING POWER.**

**International Law concerning levies, requisitions, etc.: Hague** Convention, Articles 48, 49, 52, 53, 55, 56 ... I-238 [German violations ... V-451, 534].

**ODESSA** (U.S.S.R.).

**Destruction** ... I-58.

**Looting of art and cultural treasures** (USSR-47) ... VIII-90.

**Looting and confiscations, economic** (USSR-2) ... VIII-35.

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-49.

**OFFICIAL JOURNAL FOR THE OCCUPIED FRENCH TERRITORIES** ... V-430.

**OFFICIAL JOURNAL OF THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF IN BELGIUM AND NORTHERN FRANCE** ... V-430.

**OFLAG XC.**

**Murder of French officers** ... I-53.

**OKH** (See also: Army, German; General Staff and High Command; OKW) ... I-84; IV-394.

**Groups and their functions,** Keitel or. ev. ... X-591.

**Halder's position** ... IV-399.

**OKW, tension between** ... XV-403.

**Organizational structure and subordination** ... IV-396, 397.

**Research and development department,** gas experiments, responsibility for, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-529.

**Responsibility for,** and knowledge of, Hitler's aims ... IV-419, 420.

**OKL** (See also: Air Force, German; General Staff and High Command; OKW) ... I-84, 277; IV-394.

**Activities, aims and purpose** ... IV-413.

**Luftflottenchefs,** highest troop commanders of the Air Force units (USA-535, 3705-PS) ... IV-402.

**Organizational structure and subordination** ... IV-396, 397 — **Milch** or. ev. ... IX-59.

**Purpose and functions** (USA-536, 3704-PS) ... IV-401, 402.

**Responsibility for,** and knowledge of, Hitler's aims ... IV-419, 420.

**OKM** (See also: Navy, German; General Staff and High Command; OKW) ... I-84; IV-394.

**Activities, aims and purpose** ... IV-412.

**Chief equal in rank to a Reich Minister** ... IV-97.

**Department E,** Budget Department of German Admiralty ... XIV-158.

**Japan's intention to attack the U.S.,** Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-335.

**Naval Operations Staff,** relationship, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-444.

**Organizational structure and subordination** ... IV-396, 397.

**Purpose and functions** (USA-536, 3704-PS) ... IV-401, 402.

**Responsibility for,** and knowledge of, Hitler's aims ... IV-419, 420.

**SD, contacts through RSHA,** Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-472.

**OKW** (See also: OKH; OKL; OKM; Army; Air Force; Navy; General Staff and High Command) ... I-277.

**Activities, aims and purpose** (USA-135, 447-PS; USA-537, 3706-PS) ... IV-402.

**Armament Office,** Speer or. ev. ... XVI-451.

**Army theaters of war,** OKW theaters of war, differences between, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-191.

**Character of the group** ... IV-391.

**Chief, equal in rank to a Reich Minister** ... IV-97.

**Commando Order** (See: Prisoners of war).

**Competencies,** Lammers or. ev. ... XI-28.

**Concentration camps, transfers** ... IV-469 — **Nonparticipation,** Def. plea ... XVIII-29.

**Conspiracy,** participation ... IV-410.

**Co-ordination of all Armed Forces matters** ... IV-394.

**Creation** (1915-PS) ... IV-394 — 1938, Keitel Def. plea ... XVII-631.

**Defense, interpretation of term,** Keitel fin. Def. plea ... XVII-642.

**Definition,** according to the Indictment (USA-139, C-078) ... I-276; IV-396, 407 — **Defense** ... VIII-436.

**Documents, Fechenheim Document Center,** found at ... III-576 — **Handed over to the Allied Forces by General Winter** (German Army) ... XIV-64.

**Eastern theater of war,** authority and responsibility ... X-533.

**France, Jews, persecution of,** no connection with, Def. plea ... XVIII-29.

**Geneva Convention,** Jodl or. ev. (GB-492) ... XV-506.

**Giraud's escape from Koenigstein,** efforts for recapture ... X-577.

**Hostages, law of the Wehrmacht** (Keitel-7) ... X-539 — **Treatment** (RF-267, 1585-PS) ... X-540 [Falkenhausen's communication concerning (RF-283, 1594-PS) ... X-540; Keitel approached by Stuelpnagel and Falkenhausen concerning difficulties ... X-541].

**Indictment,** OKW (USA-139, C-078) ... I-83, 276; IV-396, 407.

**Internal organization: Brauchitsch,** Keitel aff. ... X-473 — **Halder** (USA-531, 3702-PS; USA-533, 3707-PS) ... X-474.

**International Law, violation,** looting and confiscations in the Netherlands, Field Economic Commands of the OKW, responsibility for carrying out ... XVI-6.

**Italy's entry into the war,** opposition to, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-398.

**Jodl's activities: Or.** ev. ... XV-462 — **Position** ... XV-301; XIX-19, 45 — **Responsibility** for the main theaters of war, Schramm or. ev. ... XV-596 — **Schramm** or. ev. ... XV-596.

**Judgment** ... I-376 — **Dissenting** opinion of the Soviet Judge ... I-359.

**Keitel's functions** ... X-475 — **Jodl,** respective positions in ... X-586 — **Position** and powers as Chief, Raeder aff. ... X-471; XI-31; XII-265; XIV-133.

**Ministerial functions; Keitel's authority** ... X-477 — **Transferred** ... X-480.

**Naval Operations Staff, relationship,** Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-444.

**Occupied Eastern Territories,** military authorities in the, Keitel's responsibility ... XI-145.

**Offices of** (Wehrmachtsfuehrungsstab; General Armed Forces Office; Counterintelligence Service; Economic Armament Office; Recruiting; Legal Administration): **Functions of** ... X-480.

**OKH,** tension between, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-403 — **Theaters of war,** Army theaters of war, differences between, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-191.

**Orders and decrees based on Hitler's instructions** ... X-482.

**Organizational structure:** Armament office, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-451 — Brauchitsch aff. ... X-473 — Halder aff. ... X-474 — Keitel aff. ... X-473 — Keitel and Jodl, respective positions ... X-586 — Keitel's position, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-28 — Luftflottenchefs (USA-535, 3705-PS) ... IV-402 — Naval Operations Staff ... XIII-444 — OKW, creation of office, 1938, Keitel Def. plea ... XVII-631 — Operations Staff ... IV-401; X-480 — Organization chart (Keitel-1(a)) ... X-481 — Propaganda Department ... XVII-197 — Ranks, authority, Keitel or. ev. ... X-601 — Statistics ... IV-392 — Subdivisions, functions ... X-595.

**Plenipotentiary for War Economy** ... XIII-135 — Complaint concerning Funk's authority, or. ev. (USA-839, EC-255) ... XIII-151.

**Political Leaders, conferences with** ... IX-55.

**Prisoners of war:** French, release of, General Juin and others in the French Colonial Army ... X-576 — Responsibility for, contacts with Foreign Office and International Red Cross ... X-554.

**Propaganda Department,** Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-197.

**Purpose and functions** ... X-477, 480.

**Purpose and tasks,** function as War Ministry and Hitler's military staff ... X-601.

**Raeder, senior member of General Staff of OKW** by appointment as Chief of Naval Command Staff ... XIV-135.

**Research Staff:** Raeder or. ev. (USA-27, L-079) ... XIV-41 — Raeder's comments (USA-27, L-079) ... XIV-134.

**Responsibility** (USA-531, 3702-PS; USA-532, 3703-PS) ... IV-399.

**Stalingrad,** responsibility for order to hold, Jodl or. ev. .... IV-371.

**Statistics** ... IV-392.

**Theaters of war,** Army theaters of war, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-191.

**"Three Man College,"** powers of, relations to ... XI-57.

**Warlimont's appointment** as Jodl's successor as Chief of National Defense ... X-586.

**West, preparatory operational order for battle in the** (Keitel-7, C-128) ... X-539.

**OLDENBURG** (See also: Economic Staff "Oldenburg") ... I-241.

**Economic Staff,** creation ... X-570 — Judgment ... XXII-484.

**Plan** ... III-345 — "Barbarossa-Oldenburg," for the exploitation of the occupied territories, Keitel's and OKW's complicity (USA-141, 1157-PS; USSR-80) ... VIII-19; X-570; XVII-654.

**OPERATION "MARITA"** (See: "Marita" Operation).

**OPERATIONAL ZONES** (See: Naval Warfare).

**OPERATIONS STAFF OF THE HIGH COMMAND OF THE ARMED FORCES.**

**Chief and deputy chief** ... I-84.

**OPPOSITION TO HITLER, OPPOSITION TO THE HITLER REGIME** (See: Conspiracy against Hitler).

**OPPOSITION, POLITICAL AND IDEOLOGICAL OPPONENTS** (See: Political and Ideological Opponents).

**OPTIONAL CLAUSE OF ART. 36 OF THE STATUTE OF THE PERMANENT COURT OF INTERNATIONAL JUSTICE IN THE HAGUE.**

**Ratification** ... III-97.

**Ratification not renewed by the Nazi Government in 1938** ... III-97.

**ORADOUR-SUR-GLANE** ... VI-411.

**Destruction** ... I-61; VI-399.

**Judgment** ... XXII-477.

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-44, 234, 270 — **Jodl** or. ev.... XV-416 — **Rundstedt** or. ev. ... XXI-28.

**ORDERS AND DECREES** (See: Commando Order; Commissar Orders; "Night and Fog" Decree; Non-rescue Order; "Superior Orders"; and Name Index: Hitler).

**"ORDERS OF THE DEPUTY OF THE FUEHRER."**

**Containing all orders of Bormann,** Bormann Def. plea ... XVII-264.

**OREL** (U.S.S.R.).

**Destruction** ... I-58.

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-49; XVII-366.

**ORGANIZATIONS AND GROUPS INDICTED AS CRIMINAL** (See also: Individual organizations, SA, SS, SD, Gestapo, Kripo, Sipo, RSHA, Reichsregierung, and NSDAP Leadership Corps).

**Analysis of elements of criminality** ... VIII-377.

**Applications for witnesses, Tribunal ruling** ... XIX-268.

**Atrocities, responsibility for concentration camps** ... VI-377.

**Cases: Presentation, procedure** ... XXI-358-373.

**Characteristics** ... IV-391.

**Charges, admissibility of,** Def. arg. ... XXI-499.

**Churches, persecution of,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-258.

**Collective criminality of the "organization" or group** ... VIII-358.

**Collective criminal responsibility: Def.** arg. ... XXII-92-99 — **Legal** aspects, Def. arg. ... XXII-92-99.

**Collective responsibility: Def.** plea ... XXI-582 — **General** aspects, Def. arg. ... XXII-128.

**Composition,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-273.

**Compulsory service,** Def. arg. ... XXI-623.

**Concentration camp system,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-259.

**Concept of: International** Law, Def. arg. ... XXI-627 — **SD** Def. arg. ... XXI-622.

**Conspiracy** ... VIII-366 — **Collective responsibility** ... VII-74 — **Participation in** ... I-256 [Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-249] — **Principles and their application** ... VIII-365.

**Conventional litigation procedures** ... VIII-357, 371.

**Co-operation among,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-267.

**Crimes,** responsibility for, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-291.

**Criminal activities,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-261.

**Criminal aims,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-268.

**"Criminal," definition** (art. 6 of the Charter) ... VIII-457.

**Criminal responsibility** ... V-418.

**Criminality** ... IV-15 — **And** the criminality of the individual member, Def. plea ... XXI-582 — **Connection** with individual defendants ... VIII-377 — **Declaration, legal consequences,** Def. arg., Judg. ... XXII-125, 499 — **Def.** arg. ... XXI-624 — **Evaluation** of evidence, SD Def. plea ... XXII-9 — **Legal** procedure to be followed according to art. 9 of the Charter, Def. arg. ... XXII-5 — **Persons** to be excluded, Judg. ... XXII-500 — **Precedents** [French decree of 26 Aug. 1944 ... VIII-386; French law ... VIII-384; International Law, Def. attitude ... VIII-361, 390, 434; ref. to United States Law, 28 June 1940, Def. arg. ... XXII-5; Penal Code of the U.S.S.R. ... VIII-388] — **Penal** Code of the U.S.S.R., Art. 58-11, 59-3 ... VIII-388 — **Pros.** fin. stat. ... XXII-241, 271.

**Deception by the state of members** ... VIII-480.

**Defendants,** membership, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-266.

**Def. arg.** ... VIII-477-479, 479-482, 486-487; XXI-624.

**Def. counsel to represent** ... IV-1-2.

**Defense: D**ocuments, Tribunal ruling ... XIX-103-104 — **F**in. stats., Tribunal rulings ... XX-104 — **G**iven every opportunity, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-176 — **P**resentation procedure concerning ... XX-185 — **P**resentation by counsel for the Def. of General Staff and High Command ... VIII-431-438 — **P**resentation by counsel for the Def. of Gestapo ... VIII-404-408 — **P**resentation by counsel for the Def. of Leadership Corps of the NSDAP ... VIII-397-405 — **P**resentation by counsel for the Def. of Reich Cabinet ... VIII-390-397 — **P**resentation by counsel for the Def. of SA ... VIII-409-422 — **P**resentation by counsel for the Def. of SS and SD ... VIII-422-430.

**Definition,** Def. attitude ... VIII-392, 422, 431, 443.

**Definition of term** within the meaning of Charter, SD Def. plea ... XXI-620 — **P**ros. fin. stat. ... XXII-303.

**Development** in the National Socialist State, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-249.

**Difficulties** of the case against, Def. motion ... VIII-402, 406.

**Discontinuance of procedure** for factual and legal reasons, Def. motion ... VIII-427.

**Documents, in rebuttal by the Prosecution,** procedure concerning ... XX-564-565.

**Evidence: P**rocedure, Def. attitude ... VIII-395, 425, 458 — **P**resentation, motion concerning ... III-597-599 [procedure concerning ... III-597-599].

**Final stat.,** procedure concerning ... XXI-384.

**French law:** 10 Jan. 1936 ... VIII-385 — **P**enal Code, Art. 265 ... VIII-384.

**Functions,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-303.

**General Staff and High Command,** question of its group character: **B**laskowitz aff. ... XXII-52 — **B**rauchitsch aff. ... XXII-52 — **D**ef. arg. ... XXII-52 — **D**ef. plea ... XXII-49 — **H**alder aff. ... XXII-52 — **I**ts character as a group and organization, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-272.

**Gestapo** as an "organization," Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-244.

**"Group," definition,** compared with "organization" ... VIII-370.

**Guilt, declaration of,** consequences, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-175.

**Guilt,** Def. arg. ... XXI-624 — **P**ros. fin. stat. ... XXII-239.

**Guilt of individual members: D**ef. plea ... XXI-582 — **C**onstituted by collective sentence, Def. arg. ... XXII-93 — **P**ros. fin. stat. ... XXII-262, 268, 306.

**"Guilty,"** Prosecution's proposed verdict ... VI-418.

**Independence: P**ros. fin. stat. ... XXII-305.

**Indicted as criminal** ... I-24.

**Indictment** ... I-80 — **F**undamental task ... III-598; VIII-355 — **O**rder regarding notice ... I-97; VIII-372 — **P**ros. fin. stat. ... XXII-239 — **R**easons ... VIII-374 — **S**cope ... VIII-368.

**Individual members,** "knowledge" and complicity ... VIII-368, 448, 459, 478, 520.

**Jews, persecution of,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-254.

**Joint responsibility,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-307.

**Judgment** ... XXII-498-523 — **C**onsequences [for the individual members ... VIII-358, 392, 432, 452, 468; stat. of Lieutenant General Clay ... VIII-485] — **C**ontrol Council Law No. 10 ... VIII-392 — **L**egal significance according to art. 10 of the Charter ... VIII-387 — **P**rerequisites in the opinion of the Def. ... VIII-393.

**Justification of the selection made by the Pros.** ... VIII-374, 442.

**Law of the Charter** ... XXII-498-499.

**Leadership Corps of the NSDAP:** Group character, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-181, 242.

**Legal aspects,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-302.

**Legal hearing,** procedure ... VIII-402, 443, 458.

**Legal principles** ... I-256.

**Limitation as to time of criminal activities** ... VIII-369, 407 — Def. arg. ... XXII-8.

**Membership:** Genuine ... VIII-360 — Voluntary ... VIII-408, 438, 447.

**Membership:** German law concerning, Def. ref. to ... XXII-96.

**Membership numbers, Def. estimate** ... VIII-392 — Pros. estimate ... VIII-374.

**Members, individual guilt,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-307.

**National Socialist regime,** their place in the ... VIII-353.

**"Nulla poena sine lege,"** Def. arg. ... XXII-4.

**Numbers of members to be included,** statement by the Pros. ... XXI-280.

**Numbers to be included according to Indictment,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-182.

**Numbers of members,** statistical report concerning ... XXI-279.

**Numerical limitations of indicted persons,** Def. arg. ... XXII-99.

**Outlawry of certain "organizations"** ... VIII-361.

**Political machine of the Third Reich,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-272.

**Prisoners of war,** treatment of, in violation of the rules of warfare, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-257.

**Procedure:** Charter, Art. 9 ... VIII-389 — Proposal by the Pros. ... VIII-373.

**Prosecution (British):** Fin. stat. ... XXII-170-239 — Presentation ... VIII-377-384.

**Prosecution (French):** Fin. stat. ... XXII-297-308 — Presentation ... VIII-384-387.

**Prosecution (Soviet):** Fin. stat. ... XXII-308-365 — Presentation ... VIII-387-390 — Reply to Def. ... VIII-468-470.

**Prosecution (U.S.):** Fin. stat. ... XXII-239-297 — Presentation ... VIII-355-377 — Reply to Def. ... VIII-438-443.

**Prosecution's reply to Defense counsel** ... VIII-455-459, 486-487.

**Reich Cabinet:** Group character of, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-242.

**Responsibility for criminal activities,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-306.

**SA** as an "organization," Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-243.

**SD** as an "organization," Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-245.

**Separate trial:** Def. motion, Pros. reply ... VIII-438, 470 — Def. motion, denial by the Tribunal ... VIII-405, 543 — Execution as a special subsequent trial, Def. motion ... VIII-405, 427.

**Significance and authority** ... VIII-354, 440.

**Slave labor,** participation in the program, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-253.

**SS** as an "organization," Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-244.

**Standardized** classifications, sanctions and penalties throughout the 4 occupied zones, Tribunal's recommendation ... I-256.

**Statement of the offense, summary** ... VIII-367.

**Status of the individual groups,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-302.

**Subsequent proceedings** to establish individual's guilt, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-307.

**Subsequent punishment,** recommendations for, Judgment ... XXII-500-501.

**Trial procedure** ... VIII-350, 373; XIX-353 — Lack of precedents, Def. arg. ... VIII-406, 469.

**Tribunal's announcement** ... V-228-229 — Questions ... VIII-443-455, 459-466, 471-473, 479, 482-483.

**Voluntary membership** ... VIII-408, 438, 447 — **Pros. fin. stat.** ... XXI-246.

**Voluntary service,** Def. arg. ... XXI-623.

**Voluntary and involuntary membership** and its effect on responsibility for crimes, Def. plea ... XXI-584.

**Witnesses: Credibility,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-176 — **Ruling** concerning ... XVIII-1.

**ORGANIZATION FOR MILITARY FLYING** (Wehrflugorganisation). USA-40, 1143-PS ... II-317.

**ORGANIZATION PLAN.**

**Vice-Admiral Lohmann aff.,** Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-2) ... XIV-18.

**"ORGANIZATION OF REVIVAL."**

**Youth organization in Yugoslavia** ... XIV-522.

**ORGANIZATION TODT** (See: Todt Organization; Slave Labor).

**ORLÉANS** (France).

**Shooting of hostages at** (RF-266) ... VI-135.

**OSLO** (Norway).

**Collective fines** ... I-60.

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-48.

**OSTRAUM (EASTERN SPACE).**

**Schirach or. ev.** ... XIV-390.

**OT** (See: Todt Organization).

**"OTTO" CASE.**

**Invasion of Austria** (USA-74, C-102; USA-69, C-175) ... I-288, 322; II-399, 400, 411.

**Jodl or. ev.** ... XV-353, 457.

**Judgment** ... XXII-533, 568.

**Keitel, preparations,** or. ev. ... X-503.

**Manstein or. ev.** ... XX-605.

**Papen or. ev.** ... XVI-323.

**"OTTO" LIST.**

**French books prohibited by the Germans** (RF-1103) ... VII-4.

**OUTLAWRY OF WAR** (See also: International Law; Treaties).

**OZARICHI REGION, U.S.S.R.**

**Murder and ill-treatment at,** spreading of typhus ... I-48.

# P

**PACTS** (See: Individual treaties, agreements, conventions, and assurances).

**PADERBORN, ARCHBISHOP OF.**

**Hitler Youth incident,** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-475.

**PANAMA.**

**Adherence** to the London Agreement, 8 Aug. 1945 ... I-9.

**PAN-AMERICAN CONFERENCE.**

**18 February 1928,** international crimes, Judg. ... I-222; XXII-465.

**Aggressive war,** outlawed by, Judg. ... I-222; XXII-465.

**"PANDIAS."**

**Sinking of,** Hessler or. ev. ... XIII-551.

**PANERAI** (Lithuania).

**Murder and ill-treatment** at ... I-48.

**PANZER ARMY, ETC.** (See: Army, Panzer).

**"PAPALEMOS."**

**Sinking of,** Hessler or. ev. ... XIII-551.

**PARA-CHOLERA.**

USSR-5 ... VII-401.

**PARACHUTE AGENTS.**

**Murder and ill-treatment** ... I-233.

**PARACHUTE TROOPS AND SABOTAGE UNITS.**

**German** use of (USA-26, 388-PS) ... X-639.

**PARAGUAY.**

**Adherence to the London Agreement,** 8 Aug. 1945 ... I-9.

**PARIS.**

**Cascade du Bois de Boulogne, charnel pits** ... I-46.

**Collective fines** (RF-287) ... VI-142.

**Evacuation of** ... XI-356, 585.

**Exploitation** and spoliation ... XI-588.

**Hostages depot,** Fort Romainville (RF-287, F-402(a)) ... VI-142.

**International meetings in,** 21 March 1939 ... XI-207.

**Murder and ill-treatment,** charnel pits ... I-45, 46.

**Paris pact** (See: Kellogg-Briand Pact).

**Return** of evacuees ... XI-468.

**Shooting of hostages** (RF-266, 288; RF-287, F-402(c)) ... VI-135, 143.

**PARLEMENTAIRE.**

**Murder** ... VII-436.

**PARTISAN WARFARE** (See: Individual countries and territories; see also the following witnesses: Bach-Zelewski; Brill; Buhle; Buttlar-Brandenfels; Grigoriev; Hauser; Kesselring; Manstein; Rode; Sievers).

USA-558, 3711-PS; USA-546, 512-PS ... IV-467; XIII-333.

**Aims,** Buttlar-Brandenfels or. ev. ... XV-567.

**Anti-Partisan Combat Units,** activities ... IV-478, 490 — Cooperation with regular Army units ... IV-477.

**Anti-Partisan Combat Units, direction of:** Aim, elimination of the Slav population, Bach-Zelewski or. ev. ... IV-484; XV-544; XIX-438 — Authority, Bach-Zelewski or. ev. ... IV-486, 492 — Establishment, Bach-Zelewski or. ev. ... IV-478.

**Anti-Partisan operations** (USA-562, 3715-PS; USA-563, 3716-PS; USA-564, 3717-PS) ... IV-470, 474 — Measures against guerillas, Goering decree of 26 Oct. 1942 (USA-789, 1742-PS) ... IX-567 — Methods, Goering's descriptions (GB-281, D-729) ... IX-608.

**Army commanders'** independence ... IV-482 — Mitigating influence ... IV-480.

**Army units'** participation (USA-289, 1475-PS) ... IV-221, 470, 477, 482 — Security divisions ... IV-477.

**Atrocities, committed** by soldiers during, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-407.

**Atrocities in Croatia,** Ribbentrop-Alfieri conference, Feb. 1943 (GB-296, D-741) ... X-391 — Eastern territories (USA-605, 1056-PS) ... XI-579, 581.

**Bach-Zelewski** or. ev. ... IV-477 — Mentioned, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-335, 408.

**Buttlar-Brandenfels** or. ev. ... XV-566.

**Children,** measures against ... X-391, 620.

**Concentration camps,** transfer to, SS Def. plea ... XXI-602.

**Crimes committed by soldiers** in the course of, Jodl or. ev. (USA-558, 3711-PS) ... IV-480; VII-488; XV-407.

**Definition** ... IV-490 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-334.

**Destruction of villages** in reprisal, Grigoriev or. ev. ... VIII-119, 257.

**Directives:** "Combat directive on Partisan warfare," 27 Nov. 1942 (USA-561, 1786-PS) ... IV-495 — Jodl or. ev. (RF-83, 1439, F-665) ... XV-338 — Measures against women and children, order, 16 Dec. 1942 (USSR-16) ... X-620 — "Regulations for the combating of Partisans" 1944 ... IV-491.

**Dirlewanger SS Brigade,** Bach-Zelewski or. ev. ... IV-482, 493.

**Eastern territories:** Atrocities (USA-605, 1056-PS) ... XI-579, 581 — Himmler's responsibility, Hitler's order, Buttlar-Brandenfels or. ev. ... XV-570.

**Einsatz groups,** atrocities in the East, SS Def. plea ... XXI-603.

**Excesses** during actions, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-28.

**Extermination** ... IV-470; XV-409 — Jews and other "undesirables," Jodl or. ev. (USA-559, 3713-PS) ... XV-408 — Manstein or. ev. ... XX-614.

**General Staff and High Command** ... IV-455 — Aff. 15, 17, 20 ... XXI-392 — Def. plea ... XXI-392.

**Goering or. ev.** ... IX-326, 567, 608.

**Himmler's instructions** for the combating of Partisans: Responsibility, Westphal's opposition, Buttlar-Brandenfels or. ev. ... XV-570 — Sievers or. ev. (GB-593) ... XX-559.

**Hitler's conference,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-544.

**Impunity for soldiers** (USSR-16; 38) ... IV-480; VII-488; XV-407.

**International Law,** violations ... XXI-391.

**Italy:** Himmler's responsibility, Hitler's order, Buttlar-Brandenfels or. ev. ... XV-570 — Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-217.

**Jews,** participation ... IV-487 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-408.

**Jodl:** Def. plea ... XIX-32 — Diary, or. ev. ... XV-337 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-334, 335, 479, 528, 544.

**Keitel or. ev.** ... X-617, 629.

**Klessheim conference** (GB-297, D-740) ... X-391.

**Measures against women and children** ... I-362 — Judgment ... XX-431 — Keitel or. ev. (USSR-16) ... VII-488; X-621.

**Measures and methods** (USA-559, 3713-PS; USA-560, 3714-PS; USSR-16; GB-281, D-729) ... IV-468, 479; VII-488 — Affs. ... XXI-393 — Bach-Zelewski's stat., Jodl or. ev. (RF-83, 1439, F-665) ... XV-335, 336 — Brill or. ev. (GB-281, D-729) ... XX-351 — Independence of commanders ... IV-482 — Jodl or. ev. (USA-276, L-180) ... XV-335 — Mitigating influence of Army commanders ... IV-480 — Ribbentrop, Ciano, Keitel, Cavallero conference, Dec. 1942, Croatia, plans for action in (GB-295, D-735) ... X-389 — Ribbentrop, Bastianini, Mackensen, Alfieri, Klessheim conference, April 1943 (GB-297, D-740) ... X-391 — Ruthless measures, Hitler-Jodl conference, Buhle interrogatory, Jodl or. ev. (Jodl-7) ... XV-544, 557 — Ruthless measures in the U.S.S.R., Keitel's directive for, Jodl or. ev. (GB-485, C-052) ... XV-478.

**Measures to quell insurrections,** execution of 50 to 100 Communists for one German soldier, Keitel or. ev. (RF-271, 1432, 389-PS, R-098) ... X-619.

**Mellenthin** aff. ... XXI-394.

**Memorandum** of 6 May 1944 ... V-406.

**Orders and directives** ... IV-490, 495; XV-335 — General order of the OKW of 16 Sep. 1941 (USA-555, C-148; RF-271, 1432, 389-PS; RF-272, F-554; USSR-16; RF-1432) ... I-290, 363; V-399, 405; VI-123; VII-108, 481 — Orders, responsibility (USA-564, 3717-PS) ... IV-473, 481.

**Prisoners:** Directive of the OKW of July 1943, Partisans considered prisoners of war, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-579 — Handed over to SD for extermination, Rode aff., Jodl or. ev. (USA-562, 3715-PS) ... IV-470 — Not taken, Rode aff. (USA-562, 3715-PS) ... IV-470; XV-409.

**Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-482.

**Reprisals:** Destruction ... VIII-119, 257 — Sauckel Def. plea ... XVIII-487.

**Ribbentrop** or. ev. ... X-389, 396, 413.

**SD exterminations,** Jodl or. ev. (USA-562, 3715-PS) ... XV-409.

**SD units** removed from front-line areas, by order of the commanding officers (USA-559, 3713-PS; USA-560, 3714-PS) ... IV-469.

**SS responsibility** ... IV-217.

**SS weekly reports,** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-515.

**"Suppression of Partisans,"** pamphlets, Buttlar-Brandenfels or. ev. ... XV-566.

**Waffen-SS,** participation, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-365.

**Women,** measures against (USSR-16) ... X-391, 620.

**PARTY CHANCELLERY** (See: NSDAP).

**PARTY PROGRAM** (Parteiprogramm) (See: NSDAP).

**PATHFINDER UNITS.**
**Schirach or. ev.** ... XIV-364.

**PAVLOVSK** (U.S.S.R.).
**Looting** of art treasures at ... I-242.

**PEACE EFFORTS** (Efforts for the preservation of peace and for the termination of the war).

**Appeals** to Hitler by: **Chamberlain** (GB-55, 58, 59, 62, 63, TC-072) ... III-236 — **Daladier** ... III-239 — the **Pope** ... III-243 — **Roosevelt** ... III-242.

**Berber sent to Switzerland 1933-34** by Ribbentrop ... X-193.

**Bibra,** German Chargé d'Affaires in Madrid, instructed by Ribbentrop ... X-193.

**Chamberlain's attempts** to reach agreement with Germany (GB-61, TC-072 (75)) ... X-204.

**Dahlerus, Goering,** Jodl's lack of knowledge, or. ev. ... XV-372.

**Dahlerus negotiations,** or. ev. ... IX-457.

**German Government's** planned proposals, March 1936 (Ribbentrop-41) ... X-163.

**German peace conditions** to British Government after Hess' flight, Hess fin. Def. plea ... XIX-390.

**Germany's hope** for a compromise after the conclusion of the Tripartite Pact ... X-295.

**Germany's policy,** Def. arg. ... XVII-519; XIX-278.

**Hesse sent** to Stockholm by Ribbentrop ... X-193.

**Hitler's offer** after the end of the campaign in the West ... X-286, 287 — **Papen** or. ev. ... XVI-330.

**Japan,** for the preservation of peace ... XI-220.

**Kaltenbrunner** or. ev. ... XI-300.

**Karinhall conference,** Anglo-German rapprochement ... X-205.

**Military leaders,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-403.

**Moellhausen,** consul general in Lisbon, instructed by Ribbentrop ... X-193.

**Munich negotiations 1938** ... X-205.

**Negotiations** planned by Field Marshal Kluge, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-470.

**Opposition group** to Nazi regime in Germany, "Vatican Action" ... XII-230.

**Papen** (as Ambassador to Turkey) ... X-120 — **Kroll** or. ev. ... XVI-424 — **Papen** or. ev. ... XVI-325, 328, 330.

**Peace efforts 1943,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-424.

**Poland,** for the preservation of peace ... XI-203, 209.

**Polish crisis** ... III-239, 258.

**Relevancy** of evidence concerning ... VIII-207.

**Ribbentrop efforts** to end war ... X-159, 193 — **Def.** plea ... XVII-556.

**Rosenberg's ideology** for the preservation of peace ... XI-444.

**Schacht's activities** for the preservation of peace ... XI-441 — **Def.** plea ... XVIII-274 — **Gisevius** or. ev. ... XII-221 — **Letter** to Fraser, Oct. 1939 (Schacht-31) ... XII-227 — **Schacht** or. ev. ... XII-552.

**Schmieden sent to Bern** by Ribbentrop ... X-193.

**Steengracht's suggestions** ... X-112.

**U.S.,** for the preservation of peace ... XI-220.

**U.S.S.R.,** for the preservation of peace ... XI-221.

**War situation,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-404.

**Weizsaecker,** Ambassador to the Vatican, instructed by Ribbentrop ... X-193.

**PEACE TREATY OF SAINT-GERMAIN** ... I-174.

**Austria, "Anschluss,"** policy prior to 1938 ... XI-433.

**Seyss-Inquart Def. plea** ... XIX-69 — **Or. ev.** ... XV-612.

**Violation,** art. 88 ... II-427, 428.

**PEACE TREATY OF VERSAILLES** (See: Versailles).

**PEACE OF THE WORLD.**

**Versailles Treaty's** significance ... XVII-463.

**PEARL HARBOR** (See also: Japan, Aggression; United States of America) ... III-397.

**Japanese attack,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-397 — 7 Dec. 1941 (USA-33, 1881-PS) ... I-41, 215; II-297 — **Raeder's** ignorance, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-477 [reaction ... XIV-118] — **Ribbentrop's** reaction ... X-201 — **Schulte-Moenting** or. ev. (GB-480, D-872) ... XIV-322, 335, 345.

**Ribbentrop's** testimony concerning ... X-296, 379.

**U.S. discussion** concerning attack by Japan ... XIV-121.

**"PELEUS."**

**Shooting of crew,** by Eck, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-388.

**Survivors, killing of,** by Eck, on Moehle's nonrescue order ... XIII-547.

**PENAL LAW** (See: International Law).

**PENATY** (U.S.S.R.).

**Destruction of the museum at** ... I-59.

**PENTECOSTAL ASSOCIATION** ... II-126.

**PEOPLE'S COMMISSARS, SOVIET.**

**Decree by Council of,** July 1941 (USSR-356, EC-338) ... X-557.

**PEOPLE'S COURT** (Volksgerichtshof).

**Establishment and composition** ... I-179; XIII-318, 389.

**PERSECUTION OF THE CHURCHES** (See: Churches).

**PERSECUTION OF JEWS** (See: Jews).

**PERSECUTION ON POLITICAL GROUNDS** (See: Political and Ideological Opponents, Suppression and Persecution).

**PERSECUTION ON POLITICAL, RACIAL, AND RELIGIOUS GROUNDS** (Count IV) ... I-66.

**PETERHOF** (U.S.S.R.).

**Looting of art treasures** (USSR-49) ... I-242; VIII-78.

**PETERSBURG** (See: Leningrad).

**PETIT-SAINT-BERNARD** (France).

**Murder and ill-treatment** at ... I-46.

**PETSAMO, SEIZURE BY THE GERMANS.**

**Existence of plans,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-371.

**PHILIPPINES.**

**Japanese attack** ... I-41.

**PILLAGE OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE PROPERTY** (See also: Looting and Confiscation of Public and Private Property).

**Judgment** ... XXII-481.

**PILLAGE OF WORKS OF ART** (See also: Looting and Confiscation of Art and Cultural Treasures).

**Presentation** by the Prosecution ... VII-49-50, 59-72.

**PINKAFELD** (Austria).

**Flag incident** ... XVI-158 — **Papen** or. ev. ... XVI-312.

**PINSK** (Poland).

**Shooting** of children at ... I-50.

**PIRAEUS** (Greece) ... XI-431.

**PITTSBURGH TREATY.**

**Seyss-Inquart or. ev.** ... XV-637.

**PLANNING COMMITTEE OF THE GERMAN NAVY.**

**Preparation for war,** memorandum to Admiral Carl, Sep. 1938, Raeder or. ev. (USA-49, C-023)... XIV-161.

**PLANNING OF AGGRESSION** (See: Aggression; Count I and Count II; individual countries).

**PLEAS, DEFENDANTS.**

**Not guilty**... II-96-97 — **K**altenbrunner... III-367.

**PLEBISCITE IN AUSTRIA** (See also: Austria)... XI-433.

10 April 1938 (Ribbentrop-12)... X-166 — **P**apen or. ev. ... XVI-321 — **S**kubl or. ev. ... XVI-179.

**PLEBISCITE IN GERMANY 1938.**

**Judgment**... XXII-422-423.

**Political Leaders'** activity... XXII-183.

**Suppression of free voting,** Meyer-Wendeborn or. ev. (GB-541, D-897; GB-542, D-902)... XX-75, 79.

**PLENIPOTENTIARY FOR THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE REICH**... IV-102.

USA-409, 2986-PS... IV-121.
USA-8, 2978-PS... V-360.
USA-36, 2194-PS... XI-56.

**Frick's task** and responsibility... XVIII-172.

**PLENIPOTENTIARY FOR ECONOMY**... I-35; II-217.

**Office,** Funk or. ev. (USA-842, EC-488; USA-662, 3562-PS)... XIII-199.

**PLENIPOTENTIARY GENERAL FOR LABOR ALLOCATION.**

**Armaments,** demands for manpower, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-451.

**Authority** over Government General of Poland, Hitler's decree, March 1942 (Frank-6)... XII-119.

**Decree** of 21 March 1941 concerning appointment and sphere of activities (RF-9; RGBl. 1942, I, p. 179)... V-440.

**Decree No. 10,** 22 Aug. 1942 (RF-17)... V-446.

**Establishment of office,** Speer or. ev. ... XVI-478.

**Foreign workers** (See also: Four Year Plan): **C**are of, responsibility for, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-507 — **T**reatment, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-561.

**France,** tasks and purposes, Hildebrandt or. ev. ... XV-233.

**Hitler's directive,** March 1942 (Frank-5)... XII-119.

**Party and State agencies,** co-operation (USSR-365)... VIII-143.

**Prisoners of war,** labor conditions, responsibility, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-549.

**Recruiting** of slave labor, responsibility (Gestapo-48-52)... XXI-286.

**Responsibility,** Speer fin. Def. plea ... XIX-195.

**Sauckel,** powers... XI-43, 91, 485, 488.

**Slave labor** (See also: Sauckel; Slave Labor)... XI-97, 129, 132 — **F**rance... XI-357 — **O**ccupied Eastern Territories... XI-517 — **U.S.S.R.** ... XI-186, 485, 488, 508, 517.

**Tasks and purpose: S**auckel or. ev. ... XIV-619 — **T**imm or. ev. ... XV-230.

**Transports of foreign workers,** responsibility, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-479.

**Working conditions,** responsible, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-585.

**PLENIPOTENTIARY GENERAL FOR WAR ECONOMY** (See also: Schacht).

**Establishment,** Reich Cabinet Def. plea... XXII-119.

**Funk: F**our Year Plan... XI-65 — **O**r. ev. ... XIII-199 — **P**osition (USA-841, EC-271)... XIII-152 [Def. plea... XVIII-234].

**Goering's struggle** for power over Funk, Funk or. ev. (USA-843, 3894-PS)... XIII-157.

**Preparation for war,** Funk's speech (USA-661, 3324-PS) ... XIII-156.

**Purpose, functions and authority** ... XIII-41 — Schacht's appointment (USA-24, 2261-PS) ... X-487, 491 — Schacht's dismissal, Funk or. ev. (US9-839, EC-255) ... XIII-150 — Neurath or. ev. (USA-35, 2353-PS) ... XVII-37.

**"Three Man College"** ... XI-57.

**PLENIPOTENTIARY FOR ITALY.**

**Colonel Saas,** atrocities, slave labor ... XI-133.

**PLENIPOTENTIARY FOR THE POLITICAL ORGANIZATION OF THE GREATER GERMAN RADIO.** USA-721, 3469-PS ... VI-71.

**PLOT OF 20 JULY AGAINST HITLER** (See: Conspiracy against Hitler).

**PLUNDER OF ART TREASURES** (See also: Looting and Confiscation of Art and Cultural Treasures).

**Presentation** by the Pros., Doc. Book W ... IV-77-93.

**PLUNDER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE PROPERTY** (See also: Looting and Confiscation of Public and Private Property; individual countries, Occupation) ... VIII-1-52.

**PLUVIGNIER** (France).

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-46.

**PODOLIA** (U.S.S.R) ... XI-119.

**POGROMS OF 9 AND 10 NOV. 1938 IN GERMANY** (See: Jews, Persecution) ... III-526.

**POISON BULLET EXPERIMENTS** (See also: Medical Experiments) ... I-252.

**POISON GAS EXPERIMENTS** (See also: Medical Experiments).

**Sievers** or. ev. ... XX-527.

**POISON GAS WARFARE.**

**Speer or. ev.** ... XVI-527.

**POITIERS** (France).

**Shooting of hostages** ... VI-135.

**POLAND.**

**Aggression, German, against** ... III-109, 115, 195-261 — Aims (USA-27, L-079; USA-30, 1014-PS; L-075) ... II-278, 279; III-122, 123, 232, 575; IX-479; X-357 [Judgment ... XXII-431, 442, 443] — Air attack [Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-218; Lammers or. ev. ... XI-39] — Air Force objectives, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-206, 208 — Anglo-Polish Treaty, effect on Hitler's orders for the attack ... X-211, 212 — Appeals to Hitler to preserve the peace ... III-36, 239, 242, 243; XXII-444, 445 — Attack ... XXII-445, 446 [final preparations ... III-223; Hitler's decision, Judg. ... XXII-439, 442-443; postponed in view of Anglo-Polish Treaty, Schmidt or. ev. ... X-211, 212] — "Blitzkrieg" ... VII-223 — Bombing of Warsaw 1939 ... II-447 [attack on house of U.S. Ambassador ... IX-561; Goering or. ev. ... IX-337; Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-175, 218] — Bombing of cities, without declaration of war, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-463 — Border incident at Gleiwitz, Keitel or. ev. ... X-515, 516 — Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-572 — Bromberg, atrocities committed in, 3 Sep. 1939, Goering or. ev. ... IX-648 — Dahlerus or. ev. ... IX-457 [Hitler discussion 26 Sep. 1939, impossibility of peace negotiations, Dahlerus or. ev. ... IX-476] — Danzig [annexation ... VII-219; attack on ... XXII-440; occupation, Hitler's order transmitted by Keitel (GB-33, C-137) ... X-356] — Doenitz' complicity ... V-206 — Frontier incident, Aug. 1939, Bodenschatz or. ev. ... IX-35 — General Staff and High Command ... XXI-385 [attitude, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-23; Def. plea ... XXII-67] — General Staff and OKW's attitude, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-23 — Gleiwitz, German attack on the radio station (GB-54, 795-PS; USA-482, 2751-PS) ... II-450; III-235; IV-242; V-33; X-515

[Keitel or. ev. ... X-516] — Goering or. ev. ... IX-309, 492, 647 — Henderson, Sir Nevile, conference with Ribbentrop, midnight 30 Aug. 1939 (GB-71, TC-072 (92)) ... III-253 — "Himmler" operation, attack on the radio station at Gleiwitz (GB-54, 795-PS; USA-482, 2751-PS) ... II-450; III-235; IV-242; V-33; X-515 — Hitler's decision to attack, Judg. ... XXII-439, 443 — Hungary, German assurances to, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-359 — Incident created by Germans to justify aggression, Keitel or. ev. ... X-515, 516 — Invasion ... III-109, 127, 236, 257; X-276 [Hitler's Directive Number 1 for the conduct of the war, 31 Aug. 1939 (GB-45, C-126) ... III-255; Hitler's orders, 31 Aug. ... X-276; timing ... XXII-444] — Jodl Def. plea ... XIX-7 [or. ev. ... XV-372, 462] — Judgment ... XXII-439-446 — Keitel or. ev. ... X-511 — "Living space" ... XXII-431, 442 — Mussolini's attempt at mediation ... III-258 [objections ... III-225] — Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-100 — Occupation and coordination with Russia, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-374 — Peace efforts ... III-236, 239, 243 [Mussolini ... III-258] — Polish campaign [Jodl's attitude, or. ev. (GB-484, D-885) ... XV-463; Jodl's part, or. ev. (GB-484, D-885) ... XV-372, 463] — Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-454 [opening stat. ... III-114-128; presentation ... III-195-261; VII-214-227] — Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-68 — Ribbentrop [Def. evidence ... XI-203; fin. Def. plea of counsel for ... XVII-568; or. ev. ... X-260, 353, 359, 427] — Schacht's attitude, Vocke or. ev. ... XIII-55 — Schmidt, Dr. Paul Otto, or. ev. ... X-196, 204, 212 — Schmundt report (USA-27, L-079) ... II-277 — Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (USA-27, L-079) ... XIV-329 — Seyss-Inquart's letter to Hitler, or. ev. ... XV-639 — Soviet attitude ... XVII-464 — Treaties, agreements, assurances, and conventions, German violations ... I-39, 88, 217; III-105, 124, 196, 197; XXII-439, 441 [Judgment ... XXII-439; Pros. presentation ... III-195] — Ultimatum by Great Britain ... III-258 [Dahlerus or. ev. ... IX-471; Hitler's and his entourage's reaction, Schmidt or. ev. ... X-200] — War, last attempts to avert ... III-236, 239, 243 [British proposal of mediation ... III-253, 254, 256; Italian proposal of mediation (GB-75, 1831-PS) ... III-258; Mussolini's offer to mediate, 3 Sep. 1939 ... X-276] — War, outbreak of ... III-258 [British ultimatum to Germany, 3 Sep. 1939, Hitler's, Ribbentrop's, Goering's, Goebbels' and other officials' reaction, Schmidt or. ev. ... X-200; causes (USA-30, 1014-PS) ... III-233; Ribbentrop or. ev. (USA-30, 1014-PS) ... X-366; Sir Nevile Henderson's conference with Ribbentrop on 30 Aug. 1939 (GB-71, TC-072(92)) ... III-253] — Warsaw [bombing by the German Air Force, statement of 14 Sep. 1939 by General Armengaud ... IX-689; destruction by aerial bombardment ... II-447; IX-175, 218, 337, 561] — "White" case ... III-216, 217; VII-219, 223; X-513 [Hitler's Directive Number 1 for the conduct of the war, 31 Aug. 1939 (GB-45, C-126) ... III-255; Judgment ... XXII-441] — "Zero" day ... III-236, 256; VII-223; XXII-444 [Keitel or. ev. (GB-41, C-120) ... X-513; postponement of attack in view of Britain's pledge (GB-64, TC-090) ... IX-480; Jodl or. ev. ... IX-596; XV-422; postponement of the start of the campaign ... III-248; IX-596].

**POLAND, AGGRESSION, PLANNING AND PREPARATION** ... I-198, 199; II-271, 277, 280.
USA-29, 798-PS ... II-287, 294; III-116, 122; IV-421.
USA-30, 1014-PS; USA-539, 2327-PS ... VII-221.

GB-41, C-120; USA-538, C-142; USA-27, L-079 ... IX-36.

**Anglo-Polish Treaty,** postponement of attack ... X-211, 212 — Hitler's address to his generals, May 1939 ... X-514.

**Assurances:** German, of peaceful intentions (GB-35, TC-073(49)); GB-37, TC-073(57); USSR-93) ... I-218; III-110, 213; VII-214 — German policy of false (GB-32, TC-029; GB-36, 2530-PS) ... VII-214, 217, 220, 221; XXII-439, 440, 441 [Ribbentrop or. ev. (TC-073) ... X-355] — Given to Lipski by Ribbentrop ... X-263.

**Attack:** Hitler's decision, Judg. ... XXII-442-443 — Postponed, Goering or. ev. ... IX-596 — Postponed in view of Britain's pledge, Hitler's intention to eliminate British intervention (GB-64, TC-090) ... IX-480, 596 [Jodl or. ev. ... XV-422] — Secret order dated 31 Aug. 1939, Hitler's Directive Number 1 for the conduct of the war (GB-45, C-126) ... III-255.

**Blomberg's directive,** June 1937 ... III-199.

**"Bogus"** negotiations, 22-30 Aug. 1939 ... I-203; III-244 — Judgment ... XXII-444.

**Border incidents created by Germany:** German attack on the radio station at Gleiwitz, "Himmler" operation (GB-54, 795-PS; USA-482, 2751-PS) ... II-450; III-235; IV-242; V-33; X-515 [Polish uniforms delivered to Heydrich (GB-54, 795-PS) ... X-515] — Reports from the British Ambassador in Warsaw (GB-51, TC-072(53)) ... III-233.

**Brauchitsch or. ev.** ... XX-572.

**"Corridor" question** ... III-209; XXII-441 — German demands, Dahlerus or. ev. ... IX-465 — Goering's attitude ... IX-310 — Great Britain's attitude ... X-264, 265 — Hess fin. Def. plea ... XIX-362 — Hitler's speech, May 1939, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (USA-27, L-079) ... XIV-305 — Negotiations, Oct. 1938 ... XI-205 — Papen's warnings, or. ev. ... XVI-327 — Ribbentrop fin. Def. plea ... XVII-565, 566 — Treaty of Versailles, Ribbentrop's Def. counsel concerning ... X-264.

**Coulondre** (French Ambassador), Hitler interview, 25 Aug. 1939 ... X-212.

**Czechoslovakia,** liquidation, reaction in Poland (GB-31, TC-076; GB-38, TC-073(61)) ... III-207, 215.

**Dahlerus:** Conferences, Dahlerus or. ev. ... IX-457, 464 [Goering or. ev. ... IX-492] — German demands to be transmitted to the British Government, Dahlerus or. ev. ... IX-465 — Negotiations, or. ev. ... IX-466.

**Danzig question** ... III-122, 217; VII-218 — Nov. 1937 (USSR-93, TC-073; GB-30, 2357-PS) ... III-201; VII-217 — Oct. 1938 (USSR-93, TC-073) ... VII-217 — Nov. 1938 (TC-073) ... III-210 — 5 Jan. 1939: Conversation Beck-Hitler (GB-34, TC-073(48)) ... III-212; X-355 — Beck reassured by Ribbentrop (TC-073) ... X-356 — Crisis, Aug. 1939 ... X-266 — German demands ... III-209 [Dahlerus or. ev. ... IX-465; Hitler's directive ... III-217] — Goering's attitude ... IX-310 — Great Britain's attitude, Hitler's reaction ... X-264, 265, 355 — Halifax, Hitler, and Goering conference in 1937 ... X-206; XVII-521 — Hess fin. Def. plea ... XIX-362 — "Lebensraum" (living space), Hitler's conference, May 1939, and military plans, Ribbentrop's knowledge (USA-27, L-079) ... X-357 — Negotiations, Oct. 1938 ... XI-205 — Occupation, Hitler's orders transmitted by Keitel, Ribbentrop or. ev. (GB-33. C-137) ... X-356 — Polish proposals of 28 April and 5 May 1939 (USSR-93) ... VII-217 — "Powder magazine of Europe," Ribbentrop fin. Def. plea ... XVII-566 — Ribbentrop, Ciano, Mussolini conversations, March 1940 ... X-362 [fin. Def. plea

... XVII-565; role ... X-355; visit to Warsaw (25 to 27 Jan. 1939) (USSR-93) ... VII-217].

**Decision** to attack (USA-27, L-079) ... I-361; II-280; VII-221.

**Deterioration of relations,** Ribbentrop's explanations ... X-265-266.

**Development** ... III-109 — **A**ugust 1939 ... III-244 — **L**eading to war, General Staff and High Command Def. plea ... XXII-67.

**Diplomatic isolation** ... IX-464, 476, 480.

**Economic proposals from Funk to Hitler** in case of war with Poland ... XIII-110.

**"Fifth column" activities: B**romberg, at, Goering or. ev. ... IX-648 — **E**spionage by special emissaries (USSR-93) ... VII-216 [Jodl or. ev. ... XV-540] — **J**odl or. ev. ... XV-540.

**Final preparations** ... III-222, 223.

**Foreign penetration,** Hitler Youth's subversive activities, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-402.

**France's pledge,** April 1939 ... X-265.

**Fritzsche's activities** ... VI-60.

**German demands, Aug. 1939:** GB-39, TC-072(17) ... III-252 — USSR-93 ... III-256; VII-217 — Ribbentrop-72 ... X-184 — **P**ublication of the "Daily Telegraph" ... VIII-281.

**German demands, 29 Aug. 1939** ... III-245 — GB-68, TC-072(78) ... III-252 — **A**mounting to an ultimatum, Dahlerus or. ev. ... IX-484 — **R**ibbentrop or. ev. ... X-368.

**German demands, 29, 30 Aug. 1939: H**itler, Henderson interviews, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-272-274, 368 — **R**ibbentrop fin. Def. plea ... XVII-564.

**German demands, 30, 31 Aug. 1939: D**ahlerus or. ev. ... IX-485.

**German demands, 24 Oct. 1938** ... III-117 — **D**ahlerus or. ev. ... IX-465, 485 — **H**itler's last proposal, Aug. 1939, Great Britain's reply ... X-272-274 — **P**resented to the British Ambassador, Judg. ... XXII-445.

**German foreign penetration** and its effect on Poland's attitude (USA-68, 2385-PS) ... II-397.

**German policy in 1938,** Hitler's speech, 26 Sep. 1938 (TC-073) ... X-354.

**German-Polish Agreement of 1934: G**erman denunciation ... III-123 — **G**erman memorandum, April 1939, alleging violation by the Anglo-Polish declaration (GB-42, TC-072(14)) ... III-218, 219 [Polish reply (GB-44, TC-072(16)) ... III-220].

**German-Polish declaration** of 1934, rescinded April 1939 ... X-265.

**German-Polish relations:** 1938 ... X-262 — **G**oering's visits to Poland 1935-1938, Goering or. ev. ... IX-309 — **P**rior to the attack, Judg. ... XXII-439-440 — **S**ince 1925, Judg. ... I-198.

**German proposal for a general settlement** (GB-27, TC-073(44, 45)) ... III-209.

**German-Soviet Pact, 23 Aug. 1939: N**egotiations concerning ... X-311 — **S**ecret additional agreement, spheres of interest ... X-312 [wording of preamble ... X-311].

**German territorial offers** (USA-68, 2385-PS) ... II-391.

**Goering: A**ctivities during the crisis ... XXII-445 — **E**fforts for the maintenance of peace, Def. plea ... XVII-521 — **N**egotiations through Dahlerus ... IX-494; XVII-519.

**Great Britain: D**ef. fin. stat. ... XVII-568, 569 — **E**fforts for mediation (TC-072(69)) ... X-204 — **O**bligation to Poland, Dahlerus or. ev. ... IX-477 — **P**ledge, April 1939 ... I-203; III-127, 244; X-265 [German reaction, Goering's interrogatory (GB-64, TC-090) ... III-247; postponement of Germany's attack, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-422] — **P**robable attitude in case of conflict, Ribbentrop's wrong statement

at meeting with Hungarian ministers, May 1939 (GB-290, D-738) ... X-360.

**"Green" case** ... III-199.

**Henderson, Sir Nevile,** interview with Ribbentrop, midnight 30 Aug. 1939, Ribbentrop's version, or. ev. ... X-368.

**Hitler:** Address to the generals, Aug. 1939 ... X-514-516 — Conference, Nov. 1937, Judg. ... XXII-430 [11 April 1939, 23 May and 22 Aug. 1939, May 1939 ... III-221; IX-478; XIV-305, 329; directive, April 1939 ("White Case" concerning) ... III-217; 23 May 1939, Milch or. ev. (USA-27, L-079) ... IX-47, 117; Nov. 1939, Judg. ... XXII-429-430] — Dahlerus conference, 27 Aug. 1939, German demands ... IX-464, 465 — Directive for the uniform preparation of the war by the Armed Forces ... III-122 — Goering, Dahlerus conference, 29 Aug. 1939 ... IX-475 — Intention to attack, speech to officers, May 1939, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-179 [Ribbentrop fin. Def. plea ... XVII-565] — Intentions [Raeder or. ev. (USA-27, L-079) ... XIV-37; Schacht's ignorance concerning ... XII-530] — Propagandistic reasons for starting the war, Ribbentrop or. ev. (USA-30, 1014-PS) ... III-233; X-366 — Ribbentrop, interviews with Beck, Jan. 1938 ... X-262 — Speech [to commanders in chief, Aug. 1939, Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-27) ... XIV-47; May 1939, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-179; Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (USA-27, L-079) ... XIV-306; Aug. 1939, Obersalzberg ... II-286].

**Hungarian ministers,** Ribbentrop meeting, April 1939 (GB-289, D-737) ... X-359.

**Hungary's policy,** April-May 1939 (GB-289, D-737; GB-290, D-738) ... X-359.

**Incidents** and German provocations (GB-52, TC-072(54)) ... III-234.

**Isolation of Poland,** Hitler's efforts ... XXII-444-445.

**Italy's attitude** ... III-225.

**Jodl or. ev.** ... XV-373.

**Judgment** ... XXII-429-446.

**Keitel's disbelief in** ... X-514 — Participation, or. ev. ... X-511.

**"Lebensraum"** (Living space) (USA-27, L-079) ... X-357.

**Lipski, Polish Ambassador,** discussions with Ribbentrop, Oct. 1938 ... X-261, 262.

**Manstein or. ev.** ... XX-606.

**Memel question** ... III-215 — Goering's attitude ... IX-310 — Hess fin. Def. plea ... XIX-362.

**Milch or. ev.** ... IX-47, 116.

**Military preparations,** Keitel or. ev. ... X-511.

**Mobilization in Poland,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-373.

**Mussolini's attitude** ... III-225, 258.

**Poland's desire** for peaceful settlement (GB-61, TC-72(127)) ... III-243.

**Polish crisis, Aug. 1939** ... X-266 — Dahlerus mission, Judg. ... XXII-445 — Ribbentrop fin. Def. plea ... XVII-565.

**Polish foreign policy** ... III-195, 216, 218, 238; X-263.

**Polish-German relations,** Ribbentrop-Lipski discussions, March 1939 (GB-38, TC-073(61)) ... III-214.

**Propaganda campaign:** USA-721, 3469-PS ... VI-63 — Conferences concerning aggressive plans, nonparticipation of Fritzsche ... XVII-143 — Radio speech, Fritzsche's, Aug. 1939, Fritzsche fin. Def. plea (USSR-493) ... XIX-325.

**Pros. opening stat.** ... III-114-128.

**Ribbentrop:** Attitude toward Polish Ambassador Lipski, Schmidt or. ev. ... X-198, 427 — Conference with Sir Nevile Henderson, 30 Aug. 1939, Schmidt or. ev. ... X-196 — Fin. Def. plea ... XVII-565 — Henderson meeting, 30 Aug. 1939 ... III-253 — Instructions ... X-209-219 — Lipski conversation, March 1939 (GB-38, TC-073(61)) ... III-215 — Negotiations, Oct. 1938 ... X-260-261.

**Schacht on rearmament,** or. ev. ... XII-480.

**Schirach's knowledge** ... XIV-390.

**Schmundt report,** Raeder or. ev. (USA-27, L-079) ... III-221; XIV-179, 305, 329.

**Schulte-Moenting or. ev.** (USA-27, L-079) ... XIV-305, 329.

**Secret order** to "reservists of German race" in Poland to join the German Army (USSR-93) ... VII-215.

**Soviet-German** Nonaggression Pact and its effect ... III-235, 236.

**Ultimatum,** German demands, 29 Aug. 1939, tantamount to, Dahlerus or. ev. ... IX-484.

**War, last attempts to avert:** Appeal to Hitler by Chamberlain, British Prime Minister (GB-55, TC-072(56)) ... III-236 — Appeal to Hitler by Daladier, French Prime Minister (GB-58) ... III-239 — Appeal to Hitler by the Pope (GB-62, 63, TC-072 (139, 141)) ... III-243 — Appeal to Hitler by Roosevelt, President of the United States (GB-59, TC-072(124)) ... III-242 — British peace efforts, Ribbentrop-Henderson conference, 28 Aug. 1939, between ... X-204 — Dahlerus negotiations, or. ev. ... IX-457 — Diplomatic activities, 29, 30, 31 Aug. 1939, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X 368 — Negotiations with the British during the crisis, Judg. ... XXII-444.

**"White" case** ... I-199; II-133; III-116, 122, 123, 125, 216; V-33; X-513 — GB-41, C-120; GB-45, C-126; USA-72, 1780-PS; USSR-172 ... VII-219 — Date set for 1 Sep. 1939 (GB-41, C-120) ... VII-223 [change of ... IX-596] — Hitler's directive, April 1939 ... III-217 — Judgment ... XXII-441 — Operational order ... VII-223 — Orders to Naval Operations Staff ... XIII-445 — Target date 1 Sep. 1939, Keitel or. ev. (GB-41, C-120) ... X-513 — Timetable, June 1939, signed Keitel, Raeder or. ev. (GB-45, C-126) ... XIV-68.

**POLAND, GENERAL.**

**Adherence to the London Agreement,** 8 Aug. 1945 ... I-9 — Judgment ... XXII-411.

**Atrocities,** Bromberg, 3 Sep. 1939, Goering or. ev. ... III-582; IX-648.

**British-Polish relations:** Anglo-Polish Communiqué, 6 April 1939 ... III-118 — British guarantees (TC-072) ... I-199; III-216, 248 — Pact of Mutual Assistance, 25 Aug. 1939 ... I-203; III-127, 244; XVII-579 [German reaction, Goering or. ev. (GB-64, TC-090) ... III-247].

**Bromberg,** atrocities, 3 Sep. 1939, Goering or. ev. ... IV-648.

**Chamberlain's appeal** to Hitler to refrain from war (GB-55, TC-072(56)) ... III-236.

**Corridor question** ... III-209 — German demands, Dahlerus or. ev. ... IX-465.

**Czechoslovakia,** ultimatum to, after Munich Agreement, occupation of certain areas ... X-256.

**Daladier's appeal** to Hitler to refrain from war (GB-58) ... III-239.

**Danzig question** ... III-209, 217; VII-218 — Annexation ... VII-218 — Dahlerus or. ev. ... IX-465 — Hitler's directive ... III-217.

**Demarcation line,** German-Russian, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-374.

**Division of,** Frank or. ev. ... XII-12.

**Foreign policy** ... III-195, 216, 218, 238.

**France's pledge** ... XXII-440.

**Frank's position as military administrator** at the end of the Polish campaign, Def. plea ... XVIII-135.

**French-Polish relations:** Franco-Polish treaty of 1921 ... II-391 — Locarno Treaty ... III-127, 218.

**German military government,** after the end of the campaign ... XVIII-135.

**German relative military strength 1935,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-350.

**Great Britain:** Mutual Assistance Pact ... III-216, 218, 238 [Judgment ... XXII-444; Ribbentrop's efforts to stop military measures after news of ... X-271; ultimatum to Germany ... III-258] — Pledge, Judg. ... XXII-440 — Polish desire for alliance with ... X-264-265.

**"Green" case** ... III-199.

**Hitler's "new order"** ... VII-224.

**London Agreement,** 8 Aug. 1945, adherence to ... I-9 — Judgment ... XXII-411.

**Memel question** ... III-215.

**Minorities** (Ribbentrop-74, 75) ... X-184; XI-203.

**Occupied territories:** Atrocities, German, in, Blaskowitz' report ... XII-305 — Churches, persecution of (USA-572, 3264-PS) ... IV-511 [persecution of the clergy, statistics (USA-574, 3279-PS) ... IV-518; seizure of church property (R-101(c); USA-572, 3264-PS) ... IV-69, 511] — "Combating of criminality among the Polish and Soviet Russian civilian workers" (USA-522, D-473) ... XI-277 [Kaltenbrunner's responsibility for measures ... IV-302] — Concentration camps [Auschwitz ... XI-402, 415; Globocniks report on "Reinhardt Action" (GB-550, 4024-PS) ... ... XX-317] — "Cultural Life in Poland," Dr. Seidl and witness Buehler regarding the veracity of the document (USSR-93) ... XII-112 — Deportations (USA-300, 661-PS; USA-303, EC-305) ... III-578, 580 [statistics (USA-303, EC-305) ... III-581] — Enslavement (USA-297, EC-344; USA-298, EC-410) ... III-576, 577 [closing of schools (USSR-93) ... VIII-68; Hitler's intentions, Schirach or. ev. (USSR-172) ... XIV-513; Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-80] — Exploitation (USSR-93) ... III-575; VIII-7 [activity of special Einsatzstab "Plastic Art," Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-471, 493, 500; decree of 19 Oct. 1939, general instructions concerning economic procedure ... IX-313; directives for the economic administration (USA-298, EC-410) ... III-577; expropriation of property of Polish citizens by the Haupttreuhandstelle East, decree of 31 Jan. 1940 (USSR-93) ... VIII-8; decree of 12 June 1940 (USSR-93) ... VIII-8; expropriation of Polish property in the western provinces, decree of 27 Sep. 1939 (USSR-93) ... VIII-7; planning ... III-575; "Reinhardt Action" (GB-550, 4024-PS) ... XX-317; Schirach or. ev. (USSR-172) ... XIV-513] — Extermination, intelligentsia, Keitel or. ev. ... XI-24 — Germanization (USA-305, 686-PS) ... III-575; VIII-256; IX-311 [children ... VIII-257; closing of schools (USSR-93) ... VIII-68; Fuehrer decree of 7 Oct. 1939 (USA-305, 686-PS) ... IX-311; racial register (USA-307, 2916-PS, RGBl. 1941, I, p. 118; USA-309, R-112) ... III-585] — German troops, conduct of, in, General Staff and High Command Def. aff. . . . XXI-403 — Globocnik's activities, Eberstein or. ev. (GB-550, 4024-PS) ... XX-317 — Incorporation of the four western provinces into the Reich (RGBl. 1939, I, p. 2042) ... III-575 — Jews, persecution of [action against Jews in the District General of White Ruthenia, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-559; deportation to the Government General, Rosenberg or. ev. (USA-302, 2233 (g)-PS; USA-303, EC-305) ... III-580; XI-523; liquidation statistics of Jews in concentration camps, Hoess or. ev. ... XI-415; liquidation of Warsaw ghetto, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-380; penal laws against Poles and Jews, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-126; "Reinhardt Action" (GB-550, 4024-PS) ... XX-317] — Laws, decrees, orders, directives, and the administration of justice [exploitation, economic (USA-298, EC-410) . . . III-577; exploitation,

Hitler's decree, Oct. 1939 ... IX-313; expropriation of Polish citizens (USSR-93) ... VIII-7, 8; Germanization, Hitler's decree, Oct. 1939 (USA-305, 686-PS) ... IX-311; Polish slave labor deprived of all rights (USA-205, EC-068) ... XV-23; State Secretary for Security (Frank 4) ... XII-117] — **Looting** and confiscation [of art and cultural treasures (USSR-93) ... VIII-69; removal of the Veit Stoss Altar from Cracow ... XII-14; of public and private property, "Reinhardt Action" (GB-550, 4024-PS) ... XX-317] — **Murder** and ill-treatment ... I-54, 233 [Blaskowitz report ... XII-304] — **Occupation** [German Army reinforcements, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-374, 389] — **Penal** police proceedings for Jews, Poles, etc., Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-292 — "**Reinhardt Action**" (GB-550, 4024-PS) ... XX-317 — **Resettlement** [brutality of the Waffen-SS (USA-304, 1918-PS) ... III-581; Jews to the Government General (USA-302, 2233 (g)-PS; USA-303, EC-305) ... III-580; Poles of "good race" to Germany (USA-302, 2233(g)-PS) ... III-580; transfer of Poles to the Government General (USA-300, 661-PS) ... III-578] — **SS**, criminal activities, "Reinhardt Action" (GB-550, 4024-PS) ... XX-318 — **State Secretary** for Security, Hitler decree, June 1942 (Frank-4) ... XII-117.

**Polish aggression,** Raeder's assertion ... XIII-596.

**Polish Government report** (USSR-93) ... VII-214 — **Frank** Def. plea (USSR-93) ... XVIII-159.

**Polish National Relief Organization,** request for funds, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-641.

**Pope's appeal to Hitler** to refrain from war (GB-62, 63, TC-072 (139, 141)) ... III-243.

**Ribbentrop-Molotov conference in 1941,** Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-193.

**Ribbentrop-Smygly-Rydz discussions,** during Polish negotiations ... X-262.

**Roosevelt's appeal to Hitler,** to refrain from war (GB-59, TC-072 (124)) ... III-242.

**Slave labor,** Polish workers deprived of all rights, Sauckel or. ev. (USA-205, EC-068) ... XV-23.

**Soviet attitude** towards, at time of negotiations with Germany, Aug. 1939 ... X-316.

**Soviet-German agreement** concerning demarcation line ... X-314.

**Soviet occupation forces,** strength 1939, Paulus or. ev. ... VII-293.

**Soviet-occupied Eastern Poland,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-395.

**Soviet relations** at the end of the German campaign, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-392.

**Treaties, agreements, assurances, conventions, and their violation by Germany: Arbitration** Treaty, Locarno 16 Oct. 1925 (GB-16, TC-015) ... I-88, 217; III-124, 195, 196, 218 — **Franco-Polish** Treaty 1921 ... II-391; III-127 — **German** assurances (GB-35, TC-073(49); GB-37, TC-073(57); USSR-93) ... I-218; III-110, 213; VII-214 [German policy of false assurances (USSR-93) ... VII-217] — **German-Polish** Agreement of 1934 ... III-123 [German memorandum, April 1939, alleging violation by the Anglo-Polish declaration (GB-42, TC-072(14) ... III-218, 219; Polish reply (GB-44, TC-072(16)) ... III-220; concerning Upper Silesia (Ribbentrop-117) ... XI-204] — **German-Polish** Nonaggression Pact 1934 ... I-39; III-105, 195, 197; XVII-578 [propaganda clause, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-155] — **Great Britain**, Anglo-Polish Communiqué, 6 April 1939, British guarantees (TC-072) ... I-199; III-118, 216, 248 [Pact of Mutual Assistance, 25 Aug. 1939 (Anglo-Polish) ... I-203; III-127, 244; XVII-579; Judgment ... XXII-444] — **Judgment** ... XXII-439, 441 — **Locarno** Treaty with Germany ... XXII-439 — **Mutual** Assistance Pact with Great Britain and France ... XVI-327 —

Pact of Mutual Assistance with Great Britain ... III-216, 218, 238 — Polish-German Nonaggression Treaty 1934 ... III-195; XXII-439 — Soviet-German Nonaggression Pact ... III-235.

War: Attempts to avert outbreak ... III-236, 239, 242, 258 — Hitler's propagandistic causes to start, Ribbentrop or. ev. (USA-30, 1014-PS) ... III-232, 575; X-366.

Warsaw: Bombing, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-374, 462 — Destruction (USSR-128, 3305-PS) ... XII-77.

**POLAND, GOVERNMENT GENERAL.**

"AB Action" (Extraordinary Pacification Action. See also: Intelligentsia, extermination) ... I-297; VII-469; XI-108 — USSR-223, 2233-PS ... XI-153; XII-24, 35, 43, 71, 73; XVI-105; XXII-542, 575 — Buehler or. ev. ... XII-71 — Conference between Wille, Buehler, Krueger, Streckenbach, July 1940, concerning fate of arrestees ... XII-73 [Frank's mitigating influence ... XII-24; Frank or. ev. ... XII-43] — Frank's explanation ... XII-35 — Frank or. ev. ... XII-24, 36 — Lammers or. ev. ... XI-108 — Seyss-Inquart's knowledge and responsibility (USSR-223, 2233-PS) ... XVI-105 [or. ev. ... XV-641; XVI-105].

Academy of German Law, paper on racial-political policy, Frank's knowledge (USA-300, 661-PS) ... XII-45.

Administration ... XI-42, 44, 126, 154, 204, 297, 380, 500 — Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-572 — Decree creating the administration of Polish occupied territories, 12 Oct. 1939 ... I-355 — Directives: "Future Relations of Poland to Germany" (USA-609, 864-PS) ... V-76 — Districts and their governors ... XII-54 — Economic, decree, 19 Oct. 1939 (USA-298, EC-410) ... III-577 — Enslavement (USA-297) ... III-576, 577 — Failure of the German administration (USA-175, 2220-PS) ... XII-121 — Frank's principles and powers, Buehler or. ev. ... XII-83 — Fuehrer decree, Oct. 1939 (2537-PS, Frank-2) ... XII-117 — Hitler's instructions to Frank ... XII-14 — "Leadership principle" (2233-PS) ... VII-228 — Police ... XII-47, 99, 102, 103 — Ruthless German measures, Bach-Zelewski aff. (Frank-8) ... XII-132.

Aliens, treatment of, Himmler's law, Frank's opposition ... XII-142.

Amnesty suggested, Frank's diary (USA-295, 2233(bb)-PS) ... V-89.

"Anti-social elements," persecution, Frank's differences with the Police ... XII-147 — Treatment of ... XII-85.

Art treasures, storage in Cracow (Frank-9) ... XII-134 — Frank's instructions ... XII-150.

Atrocities (See also: Concentration camps; Murder and ill-treatment) ... I-233 — USSR-61 ... VII-593; XI-108, 153; XII-127 — Blaskowitz, report on murders committed ... XII-305 — Destruction of the Warsaw ghetto (USA-275, 1061-PS) ... I-250, 271; II-126; III-530, 552; XII-19, 75 — "Extraordinary Pacification Action," 15 June 1940 ("AB Action"), Frank or. ev. (USSR-223) ... XI-108, 153; XII-24, 35, 43, 71, 73; XVI-105; XXII-542, 575 — Frank's report to Hitler (USA-610, 437-PS) ... XII-124 — Gassing of Jews ... VIII-331 — Public executions and accompanying acts of cruelty (USSR-332) ... VII-474.

Auslandsorganisation, had no connection with the Government General, Bohle or. ev. ... X-17.

Bormann's jurisdiction and authority ... XII-43.

Buehler's career and position under Frank ... XII-64 — Positions 1939-1941 ... XII-89.

Chopin museum at Cracow, Frank's speech at the inauguration ... XII-146.

**Churches, persecution** ... IV-507 — USA-572, 3264-PS ... IV-515 — Burgsdorff or. ev. ... XII-54 — Frank's efforts to prevent ... XII-17 — Murder of the Prior of the Carmelite Monastery (GB-602, D-970) ... XXI-205 — Persecution of the clergy (USSR-93) ... VIII-333.

**Churches' position:** Frank's directive, diary, March 1940 ... XII-138, 149 — Frank's report to Hitler (USA-610,437-PS) ... XII-128.

**Civil administration,** Frank Def. plea ... XVIII-137.

**Civilian population** (See also: Murder and ill-treatment; Starvation of the population): Treatment of Poles and Jews, meeting at Hitler's headquarters, Oct. 1940, Schirach or. ev. (USSR-172) ... XIV-508.

**Concentration camps** ... I-297; XI-402, 416 — Burgsdorff's knowledge ... XII-56 — Extermination camps ... VII-470 — Frank or. ev. ... XII-17 — Maidanek (USSR-29) ... I-297 [communiqué of the Polish-Soviet Extraordinary State Commission on crimes (USSR-29) ... VII-451; cremations (USSR-29) ... VII-590; executions (USSR-29) ... VII-565; murder and ill-treatment (USSR-29) ... I-47; VII-451; methods (USSR-29) ... VII-452; workshop for the Waffen-SS ... XII-69] — Police jurisdiction ... XI-294; XII-9, 33 — Responsibility for, and administration of ... XII-48 [Frank's memorandum to Hitler, June 1943 (USA-610, 437-PS) ... XII-70; Frank's views, diary, 6 June 1944 ... XII-150] — Treblinka ... I-251, 297; III-567 [exterminations ... VIII-325; liberation, conditions found on (USSR-46) ... VIII-240; murder and ill-treatment (USSR-93) ... VIII-239; statistics, death rate (USSR-340) ... VIII-330].

**Concentration camp system,** Judg. ... XXII-542.

**Conditions of life in 1943** (USSR-93) ... VII-224; XVIII-157 — Frank's complaints concerning executions, reprisals, starvation, persecution, etc. (USA-610, 437-PS) ... V-79 — Report from Lammers to Hitler, April 1943 (USA-175, 2220-PS) ... XII-120 — Report by SS Obergruppenfuehrer Krueger (USA-175, 2220-PS) ... XII-121.

**Confiscations** (See: Looting and confiscation): Estates (USA-312, R-092) ... III-593.

**Creation** ... III-575 — Division of territory, Frank's functions, Frank's evidence (RGBl. 1939, I, p. 2077) ... XII-6.

**Crimes against Humanity** and the Hague Conventions, Frank Def. plea ... XVIII-143.

**Crimes committed,** responsibility for, Judg. ... XXII-543-544 — Frank's guilt, or. ev. ... XII-8 — Germany's guilt, Frank or. ev. ... XII-13.

**Deportations** (USA-297; USA-300, 661-PS) ... III-409, 576, 577, 578 — Poles of "good race" to Germany (2233(g)-PS) ... III-580 — Slave labor (1352-PS, 1375-PS; USA-302, 2233(n)-PS; USA-607, 2233(w)-PS; USA-177, L-061) ... I-244, 297; III-408; V-87; VIII-135 — SS Def. plea ... XXI-600.

**Destruction** (USSR-368) ... VIII-120 — Of national entity ... XXII-542 — Warsaw (USA-275, 1061-PS; USSR-128, 223) ... I-250, 271; II-126, 447; III-530, 553; VIII-116 [bombing, Bodenschatz or. ev. ... IX-35; XII-77; destruction of the Royal Palace at ... XII-109].

**Districts and their governors,** Burgsdorff or. ev. ... XII-54.

**Economic Department's** directives concerning the transfer of Jewish property (USSR-360, 2819-PS) ... XII-100.

**Education:** Frank or. ev. ... XII-15 — Germanization, Burgsdorff or. ev. ... XII-56 [Frank or. ev. ... XII-15-17, 138] — Suppression (USA-297) ... III-576, 577.

**Einsatzstab Rosenberg,** activities, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-494.

**Enslavement** (USA-297) ... III-576, 577 — **D**irective concerning the "Future Relations of Poland to Germany" (USA-609, 864-PS) ... V-76 — **G**erman colonization plans (USA-297, EC-344(16)) ... III-589 — "**G**ermanization of Polish Law" (USSR-93, USSR-282) ... VII-477; VIII-247 — **J**udgment ... XXII-480, 542 — **P**olicy of, suppression (USA-173, 2233(o)-PS; USA-297, EC-344(16); USA-706, 2278-PS) ... V-77 [Frank's decree of 26 Oct. 1939 (USA-705, 3468-PS) ... V-344].

**Executions** (See also: Concentration camps) — **H**ostages (USSR-93; USSR-223, 2233-PS) ... VII-511; XII-93, 95, 103, 105 [Frank's orders ... XII-107; Hauser or. ev. (GB-556, 4041-PS; GB-557, 4038-PS; GB-558, 4039-PS) ... XX-377; Judgment ... XXII-542; 100 Poles to be shot for every German killed, Frank's diary ... VII-471] — **I**n public (USSR-332) ... VII-474.

**Exploitation** ... I-297; III-574 — USA-297; USA-298, EC-410; USA-299, EC-411 ... III-576, 577 — USA-173, 2233(k)-PS; USA-297, EC-344(16); USA-706, 2278-PS ... V-85, 344; VIII-243; XI-471, 500; XII-54, 139 — **A**gricultural [confiscations of estates, statistics (USA-312, R-092) ... III-593; expropriations (USA-176, 1352-PS) ... III-590; XII-143; Riecke or. ev. ... XI-594] — **C**onfiscation of all State property, decree of 15 Jan. 1940 (USSR-93) ... VIII-7 — **D**ecree concerning treatment of property of nationals of the former Polish State (RGBl. 1940, I, p. 1270, 1665-PS) ... IV-549 — **E**conomic (USA-298, EC-410; USA-299, EC-411) ... III-577 [Burgsdorff or. ev. ... XII-56; directives for the economic administration, 19 Oct. 1939 (USA-298, EC-410) ... III-577; Frank's efforts to prevent, diary, April 1940 ... XII-139; Judgment ... XXII-542-544, 575; seizure of industrial enterprises (Official Gazette of the Government General 1940, issue 6) ... III-592; Seyss-Inquart's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-575] — **E**xcessive demands by the Reich ... XII-141 — **F**ood supply ... XI-594 [insufficiency, Buehler's speech concerning (USSR-223, 2233-PS; USA-175, 2220-PS) ... XII-78, 107, 121; planned policy ... I-240, 297; statistics (USA-283, 2233(e)-PS; USA-612, 2233(z)-PS; USSR-223) ... V-83; VIII-10] — **F**rank's attitude ... XII-142 — **F**rank's objections, conflicts with Berlin (Frank-7) ... XII-129 — **F**rank's report to Hitler (USA-610, 437-PS) ... XII-127 — **F**rank's responsibility (USA-297, EC-344) ... V-82; XII-20 [Judgment ... XXII-480-481, 542] — **G**oering's complicity ... IV-547 — **H**aupttreuhandstelle Ost (Main Custodian Office East) (USSR-93: USA-298, EC-410) ... VIII-7; XII-67 — **I**ndustrial, seizures ... XII-67 — **R**egulations of 15 Sep. 1939 ... VIII-72.

**Expropriations** (USA-176, 1352-PS) ... III-590; XII-143.

**Extermination camp** ... VII-470.

**Extermination policy:** USSR-6, USSR-93, USSR-233 ... I-236 — USA-300, 661-PS; 2233-PS ... VII-474, 550 — USA-297, EC-344(16) ... VII-468, 490, 563, 565 — USSR-29, 342 ... VIII-67 — USSR-29, 48, 332 ... XI-108; XII-35 — **H**ostages ... VII-471 — **I**ntellectuals ... VII-470 — **J**ews ... VII-470 — **K**eitel's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-535.

**Exterminations** (See also: Concentration camps): "**A**B Action" (USSR-233) ... I-297; VII-469; XI-108, 153; XII-24, 35, 43, 71, 73; XVI-105; XXII-542, 575 — **I**ntelligentsia ... I-238, 297; III-577; VII-468; XXII-542, 575 — **J**ews, persecution of (USA-291, L-053; USA-287, L-165; USA-277, L-018; USA-302, 2233-PS; USSR-93; USA-483, 1104-PS) ... I-47, 303; II-124; III-500, 532,

537, 551, 566, 568, 582; VI-293; VIII-299, 330, 331; XII-12 [Frank or. ev. ... XII-13, 15] — Judgment ... XXII-480, 542.

**"Final solution"** ... XI-416; XII-120.

**Frank:** Activities ... V-73; XI-42, 111 — Administration ... XII-11 [Def. plea ... XVIII-159] — Admission of guilt ... XII-8, 13 — Appointment as Governor General ... XII-26 — Attitude towards the population ... XI-43 [witnesses or. ev. ... XII-54, 82] — Authority ... XVIII-136 — Def. plea concerning crimes ... XVIII-143 — Deprived of Party offices in 1942, effect on his position as Governor General ... XII-87 — Diary, conflicting statements and policies, Buehler's explanations ... XII-85 — Methods to restore agriculture and feed the population ... XII-19 — Policy in ... XII-145 — Position, or. ev. ... XII-8, 28 [Judgment ... XXII-542] — Report to Hitler, June 1943, on the situation (USA-610, 437-PS) ... XII-124 — Responsibility, or. ev. ... XII-33 — Responsibility for crimes, Judg. ... XXII-542 — Sauckel, conference concerning restrictions on Poles in the Reich ... XII-144.

**Frick's limited authority** and responsibility, Def. plea (Frick-22, 3079-PS) ... XVIII-177.

**Galicia:** Annexation plans (USA-317, L-221) ... IV-10 — "Solution" of the Jewish problem in Galicia, Katzmann's report (USA-277, L-018) ... XII-120.

**Gassing,** Jews ... VIII-331.

**Genocide:** USSR-6, 29, 93, 233, 342 ... I-236 — USA-297, EC-344(16) ... VII-468, 474, 490, 543, 550, 565; III-576 — USA-300, 661-PS ... III-579, 580 — USA-300, 661-PS; USSR-223, 2233-PS ... VIII-67 — USSR-332 ... XI-108 — USSR-6(c), USSR-93 ... XII-35 — Judgment ... XXII-481.

**Germanization:** USA-300, 661-PS ... III-579 — USA-607, 2233(t)-PS ... V-84 — USSR-93 ... VIII-68; XII-137 — Academy of German Law (USA-300, 661-PS) ... XII-45 — Arrest of Cracow professors by the SS (USSR-223) ... XII-23, 31 — Closing of schools ... XII-109 — Commissioner for the preservation of German nationality (Jewish question and the question of colonization), Frank or. ev. ... XII-31 — Cultural life, destruction of, Frank or. ev. ... XII-15, 22 [Frank's attitude ... XII-23; suppression of, Frank's criticism, report to Hitler (USA-610, 437-PS) ... XII-124; Polish Government report, Buehler's comments (USSR-93) ... XII-85] — Education, Frank's diary ... XII-138 — Frank's attitude, Frank's diary, Oct. 1940 ... XII-139 — Frank Def. plea ... XVIII-146 — Frank [diary, Def. presentation ... XII-139; explanations ... XII-41; report to Hitler (USA-610, 437-PS) ... XII-124; responsibility ... V-84] — "Future Relations of Poland to Germany" (USA-609, 864-PS) ... V-76 — German plans to make a "colony" of (USA-297, EC-344(16)) ... III-589 — "Leadership principle" in the administration (USSR-223, 2233-PS) ... VII-228 — Polish law (USSR-93; USSR-282) ... VII-477; VIII-247 — Resettlement policy, Frank's report to Hitler (USA-610, 437-PS) ... XII-126.

**Goering's attitude,** Frank or. ev. ... XII-140.

**Governor General** (See also: Frank, Hans): Deputy, Seyss-Inquart's appointment ... XV-640 [Seyss-Inquart's responsibilities ... XVI-104] — Frank [appointment ... XII-26; appointment, purpose and functions ... XII-6; principles and powers, Buehler or. ev. ... XII-83; responsibilities ... XV-640] — Position, witnesses or. ev. ... XI-42; XII-47, 54, 65 — Position and activities (USA-173, 2233(m)-PS; USSR-289) ... V-74; VII-228.

**Haupttreuhandstelle Ost,** creation of ... XII-67 — Exploitation (USSR-93; USA-298, EC-410) ... VIII-7.

**Health situation:** Burgsdorff or. ev. ... XII-56 — Dr. Walbaum's report, Chief of Health Department (Frank's diary, Jan. 1940) ... XII-137.

**Higher SS and Police Leader Krueger,** conflicts with Governor General ... XII-65.

**History,** Def. plea ... XVIII-137.

**Hitler's attitude,** Frank or. ev. ... XII-140.

**Hostages:** Executions (USSR-93) ... VII-511 [Frank's attitude ... XII-105; Frank's orders ... XII-107; Judgment ... XXII-542; Koppe's activities ... XII-105; court-martial proceedings (USSR-223, 2233-PS) ... XII-93; Bierkamp's report, Cracow conference, Ohlenbusch's speech ... XII-95, 103; Police measures (USSR-223, 2233-PS) ... XII-105; 100 Poles to be shot for every German killed, Frank's diary ... VII-471; in reprisal (USSR-332) ... VII-475; SS, by the, Hauser or. ev. (GB-556, 4041-PS; GB-557, 4038-PS; GB-558, 4039-PS) ... XX-377] — Liability of kin (USA-506, L-037) ... XII-24, 81.

**Industrialization,** Frank or. ev. ... XII-148.

**Intelligentsia** (See also: "AB Action"): Extermination (USA-304, 1918-PS) ... I-238, 297; III-577; VII-468, 470; XX-349; XXII-542. 575 [Hitler's intentions, Schirach or. ev. (USSR-172) ... XIV-513; Judgment ... XXII-542, 575; Seyss-Inquart's participation, Judg. ... XXII-480, 575] — Suppression and persecution (USSR-223) ... XI-23; XII-23, 31, 41 [Frank Def. plea ... XVIII-146].

**Jews, persecution:** Administrative procedure ... XII-100 — Armed Jewish resistance (USA-277, L-018) ... III-531 — Atrocities ... XI-356, 381 ["final solution" ... XI-416] — Commissioner for the Preservation of German Nationality, Frank or. ev. ... XII-31 — Confiscation of property ... XII-100 — Cracow ... III-553 [removal of Jewish workmen ... XII-71] — Exterminations (USA-281, 2233(d)-PS) ... III-537, 557-570, 582; VII-470 [Frank's admission of guilt ... XII-12; or. ev. ... XII-13; gas vans ... VIII-331; Helmno near Lodz ... VIII-330; to prevent the liberation (USA-291, L-053) ... III-566; XII-15; removal of traces of crimes (USA-291, L-053) ... III-566; starvation (USA-283, 2233(e)-PS; USA-287, L-165) ... III-551; statistics (USSR-223, 2233-PS; USSR-93) ... III-568; VIII-299] — Frank's attitude (USA-281, 2233(d)-PS) ... XII-15 [responsibility and activities ... XII-68] — Galicia, Katzmann's report (USA-277, L-018) ... XII-120 — Himmler's responsibility ... XVIII-151 — Jews' influx in 1940-1941 ... XII-68 — Judgment ... XXII-543, 575 — Lvov (Lemberg) (USA-277, L-018) ... I-47; III-532, 534; VI-293 — Looting of property (Official Gazette for the Government General 1942, No. 94, p. 665) ... III-532 — Outlawry of Jews, decree, 4 Dec. 1941 (USSR-93) ... VII-477 — Overcrowding in ghettos (Official Gazette for the Government General 1942, No. 94, p. 665) ... III-532 — Property transfer (USSR-360, 2819-PS) ... XII-100 — Rawa-Ruska (USA-277, L- 018) ... III-531; VI-293 — Registration (Kurjer Krakowski, 5 Oct. 1939) ... III-528 — "Reinhardt Action" (Official Gazette for the Government General 1942, No. 94, p. 665) ... III-532 — Responsibility ... XII-47 — Rohatyn (USA-277, L-018) ... III-531 — Schirach or. ev. (USSR-172) ... XIV-508 — Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-640 — Sluzk (USA-483, 1104-PS) ... II-124 — Starvation ... VIII-243 — Statistics ... I-303; III-500 — Warsaw ghetto (USA-275, 1061-PS) ... I-250, 271; II-126; III-530, 552 [destruction, Himmler's orders (USA-275) ... XII-19; report

by the Brigadefuehrer Stroop (USA-275, 1061-PS) ... XII-75].

**Justice administration:** Courts-martial (USSR-335) ... XII-43 — Frank Def. plea ... XVIII-147 — National Socialist jurisdiction, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-46 — Police summary courts (USSR-335) ... VII-472 — Secret Police courts-martial (USSR-335) ... XII-91.

**Katyn Forest massacre** (See: Katyn).

**Krueger, General of the Police,** his powers, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-293, 381.

**Laws, decrees, orders, directives, and the administration of justice:** USSR-282 ... VIII-247; XII-137 — Administration, economic, decree 19 Oct. 1939 (USA-298, EC-410) ... III-577 [Hitler's decree Oct. 1939 (2537-PS; Frank-2) ... XII-117; of Polish occupied territories, 12 Oct. 1939 ... I-355] — Aliens, treatment of, concerning ... XII-142 — Confiscation of property of nationals of the former Polish State, decree of 17 Sep. 1940 (RGBl. 1940, I, p. 1270; 1665-PS) ... IV-549 — Confiscation of all state property, decree of 15 Jan. 1940 (USSR-93) ... VIII-7 — Courts-martial, decree 1933, Frank or. ev. (USSR-335) ... XII-43 — Drumhead courts-martial, Frank Def. plea (USSR-335) ... XVIII-155 — Exploitation, regulations of 15 Sep. 1939 ... VIII-72 — Frank's supreme power to confirm death sentences or grant pardons (USSR-289) ... VII-228 — "Future Relations of Poland to Germany" (USA-609, 864-PS) ... V-76 — "Germanization of Polish Law," outlawry of Poles and Jews (USSR-93, USSR-282) ... VII-477; VIII-247 — Germanization program (USA-300, 661-PS) ... III-579 — Government General, creation (RGBl. 1939, I, p. 2077) ... III-575 — Himmler's decree 1939, appointing Higher SS and Police Leader ... XII-47 — Jewish property transfers (USSR-360, 2819-PS) ... XII-100 — Liability of kin of saboteurs (USA-506, L-037) ... XII-10 — Penal law, capital punishment (USSR-93) ... VII-477 — Poles and Jews, deprivation of rights, special legislation (GB-268, R-096) ... VII-136 [Hess Def. plea ... XIX-383; Hess responsibility ... VII-136] — Poles deprived of all legal rights (USSR-282) ... VIII-247 — Policy of enslavement, Frank's decree of 26 Oct. 1939 (USA-705, 3468-PS; USA-297, EC-344(16); USA-173, 2233(o)-PS; USA-706, 2278-PS) ... V-77, 344 — Polish law, need for, Frank's diary, Feb. 1940 ... XII-138 — "Preservation of German Nationality," decree of 7 Oct. 1939 (USA-305, 686-PS) ... XII-118 — Registration of Jews ... III-528 — Resettlement of Jews ... III-532 — Secret Police courts-martial, decree of 2 Oct. 1943, Buehler or. ev. (USSR-335) ... XII-91 — Seizures of industrial enterprises (Official Gazette 1940, issue 6) ... III-592 — Seizure of property (RGBl. 1940, I, p. 1270; USA-312, R-092) ... III-591; IV-548 — Slave labor, decrees (USSR-223) ... VIII-135 — Special discriminating legislation (USSR-93) ... VII-476 — State Secretariat for Security, creation ... XII-9 — Suppression of Polish cultural life ... VIII-68 — "The Combating of Attacks on German Construction Work in the Government General," decree issued 2 Oct. 1943 (USSR-335) ... VII-472.

**Liability of kin:** Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-525 — SD and SS measures, Frank's attitude (USA-506, L-037) ... XXII-24, 81.

**Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures:** USA-375, 3042-PS; USA-376, 1773-PS; USA-377, 1233-PS; USA-378, 1709-PS ... I-242; IV-77; VIII-65; XII-134, 150 — Confiscation and removal to the Reich ... XII-79 — Duerer collection taken for Goering ... XII-40 — Einsatzstab Rosenberg,

Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-494 — Frank or. ev. ... XII-14, 40 [removal to his residence in Germany, Buehler or. ev. ... XII-114; safeguarding measures ... XII-14, 40, 43, 79, 144] — Goering [fin. Def. plea ... XVII-526; loot ... XII-40; or. ev. ... IX-314] — Hitler's approval (USSR-223) ... VIII-64 — Investigation report on the activities of the special commissioner for collecting and safeguarding of art treasures (USA-378, 1709-PS) ... XII-80 — Dr. Muehlmann, aff. concerning his appointment as special commissioner ... XII-80.

**Looting and confiscation of public and private property:** "Decree concerning the property of nationals the former Polish State" (1665-PS) ... IV-549 — Expropriations and plunder, Polish Government report, decree, 27 Sep. 1939 (USSR-93) ... VIII-7 — Frank [activities ... VIII-7; report to Hitler (USA-610, 437-PS) ... XII-127; responsibility ... V-85] — Industrial enterprises ... III-592 — Jewish property transfer (USSR-360, 2819-PS) ... XII-100 — Judgment ... XXII-484 — Regulations for the seizure (RGBl. 1940, I. p. 1270; USA-312, R-092) ... III-591; IV-548 — Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-471, 493, 500 — Seizure of industry ... XII-67 — State property, decree of 15 Jan. 1940 (USSR-93) ... VIII-7.

**Lublin** (See also: Concentration camps): Evacuation of population, Frank's efforts to prevent ... XII-150.

**Maidanek** (See: Concentration camps): Frank or. ev. ... XII-17, 33.

**Main Custodian Office East** (See: Haupttreuhandstelle Ost).

**"Master race" concept** and its reflection on the legislation (USSR-282) ... VII-476; VIII-247.

**Medical Academy,** establishment planned, Frank's diary, Vol. III, p. 819 ... XII-139.

**Murder and ill-treatment** (See also: Concentration camps; Starvation of the population) ... VII-468 — USSR-233 ... XI-108, 416 — USSR-223, 2233-PS ... XII-35 — Children (USSR-6(c)) ... VII-543 — Civilian population, Judg. ... XXII-478 — Clergy (USSR-93; GB-602, D-970) ... VIII-333; XXI-205 — Concealment of traces of crimes (USSR-6, 61) ... VII-592, 593 — Execution methods (USSR-29, 48) ... VII-563 — Extermination of the Polish intelligentsia (USSR-233, 6, 93; USA-297, EC-344(16); USA-300, 661-PS; USSR-223, 2233-PS) ... I-236, 238, 297; III-577; VII-468, 490; VIII-67 [Himmler's speech to the "Leibstandarte," Brill or. ev. (USA-304, 1918-PS) ... XX-349; Judgment ... XXII-542, 575] — Lisenitz Forest ... VII-173 — Lwow (USSR-6, 51) ... VII-447, 454, 490 — Mass executions (USSR-29, 342) ... VII-565 [public (USSR-332) ... VII-474] — Mass exterminations (USSR-93) ... VII-550 — Reprisals and acts of cruelty (USSR-332) ... VII-474 — Yanov camp (USSR-6(c)) ... VII-446 [children (USSR-6(c)) ... VII-543].

**NSDAP:** Administration, Frank's leadership ... XII-33 [influence, activities ... XII-57] — Leadership Corps, Def. plea ... XXI-468.

**Occupation,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-374.

**Partisan warfare** (See also: Reprisals): Partisans, action against, in Bilgoraje Forest, conference, June 1944 ... XII-150.

**Poles,** treatment of, meeting at Hitler's headquarters, Oct. 1940, Schirach or. ev. (USSR-172) ... XIV-508.

**Poles and racial Germans,** Governor General's attitude (USA-175, 2220-PS) ... XII-121.

**Police:** Administration, Bilfinger or. ev. ... XII-47 [Buehler or. ev. ... XII-99, 102, 103; conference, Feb. 1944, attended by

Frank and Himmler ... XII-103] — As armed forces (USA-608, 2233(r)-PS) ... V-76 — Control of police matters, Himmler decree 1939 ... XII-65 [State Secretariat for Security, creation, Fuehrer decree 1942 ... XII-31, 66] — Employment of Polish and Ukrainian Police in Government General ... XII-25 — Frank [position, appointment of a special State Secretary for Security, Higher SS and Police Leader, subordination to Frank (USSR-223) ... XII-29; relations, position and authority ... XII-31] — Governor General ... XII-47 — Higher SS and Police Leader, appointment and position, Himmler's decree 1939 ... XII-47 — Interference, Frank's memorandum to Hitler, June 1943 (USA-610) ... XII-81 — Orders, Security Police and SD, Bilfinger or. ev. ... XII-52 — Political and Criminal Police placed under State Secretariat for Security, Hitler's decree June 1942 ... XII-47 — Relations ... XII-65 — SD, directions by Himmler or RSHA ... XII-66 — Summary courts (USSR-335) ... VII-472.

**Police courts-martial** (USSR-335) ... XII-91, 93.

**Policy of enslavement** (USA-173, 2233(o)-PS; USA-297, EC-344(16); USA-706, 2278-PS) ... V-77 — Frank's decree of 26 Oct. 1939 (USA-705, 3468-PS) ... V-344.

**Polish Government report** on National Socialist crimes ... VII-550.

**Polish workers' legal status** ... VIII-247.

**Political and ideological opponents, suppression and persecution** (See also: Intelligentsia, extermination) ... XI-23 — "Anti-social elements" ... XII-85 — Clergy (USSR-93; GB-602, D-970) ... VIII-333; XXI-205.

**Population:** Enslavement (USSR-172, 223; USA-610, 437-PS) ... V-79; VIII-8, 244 [Frank's attitude ... V-82; XII-145] — Polish and Ukrainian represented in ... XII-11 — Treatment ... III-447 [policy of pitiless exploitation and enslavement (USSR-172) ... VIII-244; Reich, in the ... XII-150].

**Propaganda** to discredit Polish description of conditions ... III-580 — Press conference, directives to Polish editors ... XII-145.

**Reconstruction:** Buehler's report, Oct. 1943 ... XII-149 — Frank or. ev. ... XII-16 — Frank's statement at government meeting, 16 Feb. 1944 ... XII-149.

**Reprisals:** Executions (USSR-332) ... VII-474 [of 100 Poles for every German killed ... VII-471] — Liability of kin (USA-506, L-037) ... IV-276; XII-24, 81.

**Resettlement:** Discontinuance, Frank's diary, July 1943 ... XII-148 — Himmler's responsibility, Frank's attitude ... XII-66 — Lublin area (USA-607, 2233(t)-PS) ... V-84; XII-150 — Poles of "good race" to Germany (USA-302, 2233(g)-PS) ... III-580 — Policy, deportations (USA-300, 661-PS) ... III-578 [Frank's responsibility ... V-84] — Zamosc area (USA-607, 2233(t)-PS; USA-613, 2233(aa)-PS) ... V-84.

**Resistance:** Frank Def. plea ... XVIII-147 — Reprisals, public executions, atrocities ... VII-474 [police attitude (USSR-332) ... XII-11] — Ruthless measures against ... XII-21 — Suppression of, Frank or. ev. ... XII-21.

**Restrictive legislation,** decree outlawing all Poles and Jews (USSR-93) ... VII-477.

**Revolt,** imminence ... XVIII-157.

**Rosenberg's activities** and responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-540.

**SA activities,** Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-164.

**SA unit,** formation of, its purpose, Juettner or. ev. (USA-434, 3216-PS) ... XXI-164.

**Saboteurs, measures against** (USA-506, L-037) ... IV-276; XII-10.

**Sauckel's powers** ... XVIII-136.

**Schools**, closing of (USSR-93) ... VIII-68; XII-109.

**"Scorched earth" policy**, Speer's efforts to prevent, or. ev. ... XVI-488.

**SD activities**, Def. aff. concerning (USA-507, L-089; SD-56) ... IV-277; XXI-326 — Secrecy concerning anti-Polish measures (USA-300, 661-PS) ... III-580.

**Security, situation**, Burgsdorff or. ev. ... XII-56.

**Security Police and SD, subordination to Gestapo and Criminal Police in RSHA** ... XII-47.

**Sequestrations** and confiscation ... VIII-7.

**Seyss-Inquart:** Activities as Deputy Governor General, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... V-344; XV-640 [Judgment ... XXII-575] — Or. ev. ... XV-640.

**Sipo** (Security Police), regulations (SD-60) ... XXI-339.

**Sipo and SD:** SD activities, Hoeppner or. ev. (USSR-522) ... XX-228, 232 — Radom, atrocities ... I-233 — Summary courts ... I-297 — Violence committed by, Frank Def. plea (USA-610, 437-PS) ... XVIII-160.

**Slave labor** ... I-243, 298 — USSR-93, 223 ... VIII-133 — Conference, Jan. 1943 (USSR-223, 2233-PS) ... XII-113 — Corporal punishment ... I-246, 355 — Deportations (USA-300, 661-PS) ... III-580 [female (USA-168, RF-45, 1446, 016-PS) ... III-451; Frank's activities and responsibility, measures taken ... XII-110; to Germany (USA-172, 1375-PS; USA-176, 1352-PS; USA-177, L-061; USA-607, 2233(w)-PS; USA-614, 2233(n)-PS) ... I-244, 297; III-408; V-87; VIII-135] — Frank [diary, March 1940 ... XII-141; or. ev. ... XII-15; responsibility ... V-85] — Germany, in, Polish Main Committee, report on deplorable treatment (USA-204, R-103) ... III-447 — Introduction of slave-labor laws (USSR-223) ... VIII-135 — Judgment ... XXII-480-481, 542-543 — Mobilization, Burgsdorff or. ev. ... XII-54 [Frank's attitude ... XII-74].

**Slave labor recruiting:** Before and after Sauckel came to office ... XII-87, 113 — Coercive measures, Frank's disapproval ... XII-112 — Criticism of methods, Frank's report to Hitler (USA-610, 437-PS) ... XII-124 — German propaganda ... XII-74 — Methods (USA-173, 2233(a)-PS; USA-174, 2233(b)-PS; USA-175, 2220-PS; USA-176, 1352-PS; USA-178, 1526-PS; USA-607, 2233(w)-PS; USA-614, 2233(n)-PS; RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124) ... V-87 [Frank's attitude, diary, March 1940 ... XII-138; Frank's policy ... XII-14; purpose, Frank's responsibility ... XII-15; Sauckel's cross-examination concerning (USSR-469) ... XV-165] — Sauckel's independent recruiting, Struve's position ... XII-88 — Sauckel or. ev., Frank's diary (USSR-223) ... XV-164 — Sauckel or. ev. ... XIV-623 — Statistics (USA-607, 2233(w)-PS; USSR-223) ... V-89; VIII-134, 136 — Treatment in Germany ["Directives on the Treatment of Foreign Farm Workers of Polish Nationality" (USA-205, EC-068) ... III-449; starvation of children (USA-204, R-103) ... III-448; totally inadequate (USA-204, R-103) ... III-443, 447].

**SS activities** ... XX-317 — Complaints concerning, Hauser or. ev. (GB-552, D-419) ... XX-371.

**SS crimes:** During the destruction of Warsaw ... III-530, 553 [Hauser cross-examination (GB-560, 4042-PS; GB-561, D-954; GB-562, 2233(dd)-PS; USA-275, 1061-PS) ... VIII-116; XX-383] — Warsaw ghetto, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-354.

**SS criminal activities**, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-377, 408 — SS Brigade Kaminski, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-298.

**Starvation of the population** ... I-297 — USA-297 ... III-576, 577; V-82, 83 — USA-611, 2233(p)-PS; USSR-223, 282 ... VIII-9, 10, 243; XI-594; XII-15, 54 — USA-175, 2220-PS ... XII-78 — USSR-223, 2233-PS ... XII-107, 121 — **Appeal** to Generaloberst Von Kuechler that no requisitions be made, Frank's diary, Vol. III, p. 692 ... XII-139 — **Frank's responsibility** ... V-82 — **Jews** (USA-287, L-165) ... III-551 — **Judgment** ... XXII-542 — **Planned**, report: "What the Polish problem means for war economy of Upper Silesia" (USSR-282) ... VIII-244.

**State Secretariat for Security: Creation**, purpose and functions ... XII-145 [decrees May and June 1942 ... XII-9; USA-506, L-037 ... XII-10, 47, 66].

**Statistics: Confiscation** of estates (USA-312, R-092) ... III-593 — **Exploitation**, food supply ... V-83; VIII-10 — **Jews**, extermination ... III-568; VIII-299 — **Jews**, persecution ... I-303; III-500 — **Number** of deaths in Treblinka (USSR-340) ... VIII-330 — **Slave** labor (USA-607, 2233(w)-PS; USSR-223) ... V-89; VIII-134, 136.

**Summary courts** (USSR-335) ... VII-472; XVIII-148 — **Judgment** ... XXII-542.

**Terror**, Frank's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-478-479, 542, 544.

**Third-degree methods** (USA-248, 1531-PS; USA-507, L-089) ... IV-277.

**Treblinka** (See: Concentration camps).

**Ukrainian Committee**, discussion regarding employment of Ukrainians ... XII-142.

**Unity in administration**, Frank's diary (USA-608, 2233(r)-PS) ... V-75.

**Universities** closed (USSR-93) ... VIII-68; XII-109 — **Cracow** university professors arrested (USSR-223) ... XII-23, 31, 74.

**Vatican**, Government General not recognized by ... X-115.

**Warsaw: Destruction** (USA-275, 1061-PS; USSR-128, 223) ... I-250, 271; II-126, 447; III-530, 553; VIII-116; IX-35; XII-77, 109 — **Looting** and destruction by the SS, Hauser or. ev. (GB-560, 4042-PS; GB-561, D-954; GB-562, 2233(dd)-PS) ... XX-382, 383 — **Ghetto**, destruction (USA-275, 1061-PS) ... I-250, 271; II-126; III-530, 552; XII-19, 75 — **Revolt** [Buehler or. ev. ... XII-75, 109; Frank or. ev. ... XII-21; German measures to quell ... XI-297; XII-21, 75; Governor General's participation and responsibility ... XII-75; Lammers or. ev. ... XI-110; SS crimes during, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-381].

**POLICE** (See also: Border and Customs Protection; Frontier Police; Secret Field Police; Sipo).

**Austria**, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-237.

**Centralization**, Frick's responsibility ... V-357.

**Central Office**, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-59.

**Chief assigned to the Reich Ministry of Interior** (Def. Doc. 12) ... XXI-282.

**Concentration camp** administration, Sauckel or. ev. ... XIV-614.

**Formation of military units** ... IX-445.

**Frick's and Himmler's role**, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-59.

**Gestapo: Reich** Criminal Office ... XII-189 — **Separation**, law of 30 Nov. 1933 ... XII-171 — **Service** in the Gestapo (Gestapo-23) ... XXI-284.

**Gisevius** or. ev. ... XII-171.

**Higher SS and Police Leaders**, lack of authority over, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-298.

**Himmler's powers: In** Germany proper ... XI-43 — **Occupied** Eastern Territories ... XI-47 — **Occupied** countries ... XI-59, 293, 295, 353.

**Italy**, terror and brutality, Weizsaecker or. ev. ... XIV-297.

**Jews, persecution: D**enmark, deportations and arrests, Jodl or. ev. (GB-488, D-547) ... XV-494 — **H**oess or. ev. ... XI-408 — **O**ccupied Eastern Territories ... XI-523.

**Ministry of the Interior**, powers ... XI-59.

**Netherlands: C**oncentration camp supervision, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-184 — **D**uties, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-184 — **E**xploitation ... XVI-6 — **H**ostages ... XVI-206 [Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-188] — **J**ews, persecution, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-184, 192 — **O**rganization, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-183, 208 — **W**immer or. ev. (USA-708, 3430-PS) ... XVI-207.

**Occupied Eastern Territories**, activities ... XI-483, 485, 491, 508, 523.

**Operational army areas**, special powers in, Hitler's order, Jodl or. ev. (USA-135, 447-PS) ... XV-437.

**Order Police: E**insatz groups of the, personnel ... IV-325 — **J**ews, persecution in the Occupied Eastern Territories ... XI-355, 371, 374, 381 — **O**rganization ... XI-309.

**Organization in operational zones**, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-405.

**Poland, Government General** ... XII-25 — "**A**nti-social elements," treatment, Frank's protest ... XII-85 — **J**ews, persecution ... XI-380 — **R**elations to Frank ... XI-42, 45, 107.

**Political: B**est or. ev. ... XX-124 — **F**rick Def. plea ... XVIII-180 — **G**isevius or. ev. ... XII-168 — **G**oering's issue of open warrant for murder to Police and Gestapo, amnesty laws ... XII-170 — **H**immler's appointment and authority (2073-PS) ... XII-163 — **H**immler's leadership, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-182 — **O**rganization ... IX-413 — **P**rotective custody orders, Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-84.

**Position in occupied territories**, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-100.

**President: F**unctions, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-296 — **H**igher SS and Police Leaders, distinction between, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-297.

**Prisoners of war**, murder and ill-treatment ... XI-362.

**Protective custody**, Police administrative law prior to 1933 concerning, Severing or. ev. ... XIV-272.

**Purge on political grounds**, Goering or. ev. ... IX-409.

**Purge of all republican elements**, Severing or. ev. ... XIV-271.

**Recruiting**, membership, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-311.

**Reorganization 1936** (USA-449, 1852-PS) ... V-358 — **C**hief of the German Police (2073-PS) ... V-357 — **I**nspectors of the Security Police (2245-PS) ... V-358.

**Schellenberg aff.**, Jodl's comments (USA-557, 3710-PS) ... XV-406.

**SD: Q**uestion of their jurisdiction over (SD-13) ... XXI-329 — **R**elationship, SD Def. plea ... XXII-14.

**Secret Field Police: C**omposition, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-171 — **G**estapo, transfer into the (Gestapo-18) ... XXI-293 — **I**nnocence of, Gestapo Def. plea concerning ... XXI-541.

**Security Police**, erroneous use of the term "SD," SD Def. plea ... XXII-30.

**Slave labor: P**rogram, co-operation concerning, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-68, 1412, USA-225, 1292-PS) ... XV-105, 194, 196, 206 — **R**ecruiting in France, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-9, 106 [Lammers or. ev. ... XI-132] — **T**raining camps, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-197 — **T**reatment, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1507, F-810) ... XV-117.

**Spying on the population**, NSDAP Leadership Corps ... XXI-459.

**SS:** Amalgamation, Judg. ... XXII-513 — Organizational unity ... XXI-353 — Relationship between, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-296 — Unification of command and personnel ... IV-187; XI-60 — Unified leadership, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-296.

**Waffen-SS**, relations between, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-365.

**Warsaw revolt**, quelling ... XI-297.

**POLICE REGIMENTS** (See also: SS).
USSR-119 ... VII-533.

**POLITICAL COMMISSARS** (See: Commissars).

**POLITICAL AND IDEOLOGICAL OPPONENTS, SUPPRESSION AND PERSECUTION** (See also: Churches, Persecution; Concentration Camps; Count I; Freemasons; individual countries; Laws, Decrees, etc.; National Socialist Party, Consolidation of power; Trade-Unions) ... I-233.
USA-234, L-083 ... XIX-414.

**Arrests**, Judg. ... XXII-419, 544, 575, 576.

**Churches, persecution** (See also Main Index) ... IV-498 — Allocution of Pope Pius XII on National Socialist struggle against the churches (USA-356, 3268-PS) ... IV-64 — Annexed countries, suppression ... IV-498, 507 [Keitel's knowledge, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-270] — Bible Students in concentration camps ... IV-507 — Bohemia and Moravia ... IV-507 — Bormann's role ... V-62, 311 [secret decree, June 1941 (D-070, 075) ... I-33, 180; II-115, 199] — Catholic Church ... II-117; IV-498 [Catholic Center Party, dissolution (2403-PS) ... IV-501; Catholic Parties in Germany, suppression and persecution (2403-PS) ... IV-501; Dachau, priests at (USA-572, 3264-PS) ... IV-516; statistics (USA-356, 3263(a)-PS) ... IV-518; dissolution of the Union of Catholic Germans (GB-244, 3376-PS) ... VI-92; priests, persecution of clergy and members of monastic orders ... II-199; priests to be reported to the Gestapo, decree of the Deputy of the Fuehrer, 1937 (3246-PS) ... V-317; suppression and persecution of German Catholic Parties (2403-PS) ... IV-501] — Concentration camps [Bible Students in ... IV-506; Jehovah Witnesses in ... IV-507; murder and ill-treatment in ... IV-509; XII-257; of priests ... IV-65; statistics ... IV-510, 518, 519; nuns, transfer to ... IV-513; priests, transfer to ... IV-508; transfer of Polish priests ... IV-512, 513] — Confiscation of church property as a matter of policy ... II-199 [Leadership Corps' participation ... IV-67] — Conspiracy against the churches ... II-199, 500 [for the purpose of eliminating internal opposition ... IV-519] — Control and censorship, "Ortsgruppenleiter" reports, Kaufmann or. ev. (GB-536, D-901) ... XX-59 — Danzig and West Prussia, laws and decrees (USA-689, 066-PS) ... V-316 — Evangelical Church ... IV-498 [administration of all church property by the Reich (3439-PS, RGBl. 1937, I, 697) ... IV-500; Evangelical Youth Association, transfer into the HJ (USA-667, 1458(a)-PS) ... IV-499; laws and decrees concerning ... IV-499; Nazi plans (USA-350, 098-PS) ... II-117] — Evangelical Youth Association, transfer into the HJ (USA-667, 1458(a)-PS) ... IV-499 — Executions ... IV-508 — Expropriations ... IV-69 — Gestapo, aims (USA-510, 1815-PS) ... IV-280, 281 [responsibility for political treatment since 1941, Roessner or. ev. ... XX-244] — Greek-Orthodox Church, dissolved in Czechoslovakia ... IV-510 — Hitler's policy (USA-566, 3387-PS) ... IV-498 — Hitler Youth, excesses, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-475 — Influence of the Church an the German people to be eliminated, Bormann's secret decree, June 1941 ... I-180; IV-59, 71 — Jehovah Witnesses ...

II-117; XI-513 [in concentration camps ... IV-507; Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-291; third-degree methods against ... IV-507] — Judgment ... XXII-420, 585 — Kaltenbrunner's responsibility ... IV-517 — Laws and decrees [Bormann's secret decree, June 1941 (USA-348, D-075) ... I-33, 180; II-115, 199; XX-55; expropriations ... IV-69; priests, reporting of, to the Gestapo (3246-PS) ... V-317; principles of administration for the occupied territories (Bormann) ... XI-543; "Pulpit paragraph" (USA-569, 3278-PS) ... IV-507; third-degree methods against Jehovah Witnesses (USA-248, 1531-PS) ... IV-507] — Leadership Corps, excesses ... IV-62 [National Socialism's attitude towards the churches (USA-359, 064-PS; USA-350, 098-PS; USA-351, 107-PS) ... IV-60, 70; participation ... IV-58; Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-185] — "Master race" doctrine and the influence of the Church ... II-199 — Monasteries, suspensions of payment of rents ... IV-69 — Murder and ill-treatment [of Catholic clergy in Poland ... IV-518; of Catholic priests in concentration camps ... IV-518, 519; in concentration camps ... IV-508; XII-257; of priests in concentration camps ... IV-65; of priests in Poland ... IV-513, 515, 516] — National Socialism's attitude towards ... IV-58 [fight against the churches ... II-115; program of elimination of the churches ... II-199] — National Socialist policy ... II-117 [aiming to undermine the position of the churches, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-54] — National Socialist program and policy ... IV-509 — National Socialist German Workers Party (NSDAP), "Christian Science," suppression (USA-684, 838-PS) ... V-312 [decree "Relationship of National Socialism and Christianity" (USA-348, D-075) ... IV-58; dissolution of religious institutions (USA-362, 122-PS) ... IV-72; theology students, exclusion from the Party (USA-355, 840-PS) ... IV-63] — Occupied territories [murder and ill-treatment of priests ... IV-65; Keitel's knowledge, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-270; suppression of ... IV-507] — Pentecostal Associations ... II-117 — Poland ... IV-507 [closing of religious orders and institutions ... IV-513; executions in ... IV-512; murder and ill-treatment ... IV-515; statistics (USA-574, 3279-PS) ... IV-519] — Polish priests, murdered in Dachau (GB-606, 4043-PS) ... XX-558 — Priests and clergy, persecution as a matter of policy ... II-199 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-404,442 [presentation (Dok. Book H) ... IV-498-519] — Publications, suppression (USA-359, 064-PS; USA-360, 089-PS) ... IV-70 — "Pulpit paragraph" (USA-569, 3278-PS) ... IV-507 — Religious education, interference with ... IV-70 [organizations, suppression (USA-348, D-075) ... II-199] — Rosenberg's activities as supervisor for the entire mental and ideological training and education of the NSDAP (USA-349, 070-PS) ... IV-59 — RSHA, Amt III, responsibility, Roessner or. ev. ... XX-248 — SA, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-213 — SD, participation ... IV-278; XI-287 [Roessner or. ev. ... XX-244] — Theological faculties and religious institutions, closing and dissolution ... IV-73 [professorial chairs vacant used for racial research etc. (USA-685, 116-PS; USA-686, 123-PS) ... V-314] — Theological schools and other religious institutions, closing and dissolution (USA-685, 116-PS; USA-362, 122-PS; USA-686, 123-PS; USA-568, 3261-PS) ... IV-72, 503; V-313 — Third-degree methods against, RSHA decree (USA-248, 1531-PS) ... IV-507 — "Union of Catholic Germans," dissolution (GB-244, 3376-PS) ... VI-92.

**Communist Party:** Elimination of influence ... II-189 — Suppression ... II-188.

**Communists:** Suppression (2344-PS) ... II-194 — Transfer to concentration camps ... II-192.

**Concentration camps:** As a terror weapon (USA-420, 1759-PS) ... II-194 — Political internees, murder and ill-treatment (USA-828) ... XII-257 — Political opponents, transferred to (2533-PS) ... II-192, 194 [Geist aff. ... II-192].

**Elimination of political opposition** ... II-190.

**Extermination policy** ... VI-119 — Rosenberg's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-540.

**France** ... VI-451.

**Freemasonry:** Elimination from civil service, Vocke or. ev. ... XIII-64 — Persecution, Netherlands, confiscation and liquidation of their property (RF-1531, F-865) ... XVI-62, 204 [by the NSDAP (1614-PS; RF-1406) ... VII-81].

**Gestapo crimes:** Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-251 — Mass murder, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-259 — Terror (USA-76, 2949-PS) ... II-193 [Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-168].

**Gestapo and the SD** ... IV-238.

**Gisevius** or. ev. ... XII-168.

**Goering's** complicity (2344-PS) ... II-194 — Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-169.

**Jehovah Witnesses,** Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-291.

**Judgment** ... XXII-546, 581.

**Kaltenbrunner's responsibility,** Judg. ... XXII-537.

**"Law for the Protection of the People and the State"** as a means to seize political control ... II-190.

**"Law for the Settlement of Civilian Claims,"** Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-183

**Legislation,** Frick's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-544.

**Murder:** Elimination of political opponents ... II-192; XXII-537, 540 — Gregor Strasser, Goering's orders, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-169, 254 — Important political opponents during the Roehm purge, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-174 — Impunity of criminals under the Nazi law ... XII-183 — Ministerialrat Klausner, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-183, 254 — Political opponents, Severing or. ev. ... XIV-259 — Political Police, so-called "open warrants," Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-170 — Social Democrats in concentration camps ... XIV-272.

**Murder and ill-treatment** in concentration camps (USA-828) ... XII-257.

**National Socialist policy,** Judg. ... XXII-509.

**Nazi legislation** ... II-195.

**Papen** or. ev. ... XVI-356.

**Police,** purge of political opponents, Papen's complicity, Severing or. ev. ... XIV-271.

**Political parties,** dissolution, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-276.

**Political Police,** Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-168 — Prisoners' welfare, NSDAP Leadership Corps (PL-100) ... XXI-264.

**Political purges** ... II-192 — Legislation concerning ... II-197.

**Prohibition of political parties,** persecution (1388-PS) ... I-32, 178; II-194; IV-40.

**Protective custody:** Members of non-Nazi parties arrested ... II-190 — Political opponents arrested ... II-192.

**Puender case,** Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-183.

**Purge** of the civil servants on political grounds ... II-197 — Judiciary ... II-197.

**Reich Cabinet complicity** ... II-194 — Decrees establishing a new concept of "political crimes" ... II-193 — Def. Doc. 9 ... XXI-345.

**Reichstag fire,** pretext for the persecution of the Communists, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-253.

**Roehm purge: As** a means to eliminate political opposition (USA-448, 2950-PS) ... II-193 — **Gisevius** or. ev. ... XII-173 — **Murder** lists prepared in advance, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-254 — **Number** of victims, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-253.

**SA Commandos,** Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-168 — **Criminal** activities, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-272 — **Participation** ... IV-133 — **Terror** to suppress opposition ... II-192 [against political opponents ... XIV-273].

**Severing's arrest,** or. ev. ... XIV-247.

**Seyss-Inquart's activities,** Judg. ... XXII-574.

**Social Democratic Party: Arrests,** statistics, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-21 — **Confiscation** of property ... II-194 — **Dissolution** by Nazis after seizure of power ... IX-256 — **Goering** or. ev. ... IX-264 — **Murder** in concentration camps, Severing or. ev. ... XIV-272 — **Neurath's** protests, or. ev. ... XVII-27 — **Papen** or. ev. ... XVI-355, 356 — **Pros.** fin. stat. ... XIX-442 — **Suppression** (2344-PS) ... II-189, 194 — **Transfer** to concentration camps, Severing or. ev. ... XIV-259.

**SS terror** ... II-193.

**Terror methods,** Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-168 — **To** suppress opposition (USA-448, 2950-PS) ... II-192.

**Trade-unions: Abolition** and suppression, Judg. ... XXII-420, 544 — **Confiscation** of property and funds (USA-365, 1678-PS) ... IV-75 — **Destruction** (USA-326, 392-PS; USA-233, 2324-PS; USA-159, 2929-PS) ... I-33; II-113, 198; III-499; IV-74; IX-264; XIV-374 — **Use** of their funds, Hupfauer or. ev. ... XX-114.

**Transfer to concentration camps,** Judg. ... XXII-509.

**POLITICAL LEADERS** (See: NSDAP Leadership Corps).

**POLITICAL POLICE.**

**Department prior to 1933,** later Gestapo, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-309.

**"POLITICAL TESTAMENT"** (Hitler's "Political Testament") (See: Hitler).

**POLTAVA** (U.S.S.R.).

**Destruction of museum at** ... I-59.

**POPE, ALLOCUTION AND ENCYCLICAL "MIT BRENNENDER SORGE"** ("With Burning Anxiety").

**Church persecution in Germany,** Papen or. ev. (USA-356, 3268-PS; USA-567, 3280-PS) ... IV-64, 500, 519; VI-92; XVI-284, 402.

**PORT-LOUIS** (France).

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-46.

**POSEN.**

**Frick's responsibility** for internal administration ... XVIII-177.

**Institute for bacteriological experiments,** Schreiber or. ev. ... XXI-550.

**POTSDAM.**

**Hitler's speech** concerning his internal and external policy, March 1933 (Ribbentrop-15) ... X-158.

**Hitler Youth** meeting in 1932 ... XIV-373.

**POTSDAM AGREEMENT OF THE FOUR POWERS,** July 1945, Ribbentrop fin. Def. plea ... XVII-600.

**PRAGUE** (Czechoslovakia).

**German march** into ... XI-39 — **Plans** for, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-461.

**Students' riots,** 1939, Burgsdorff or. ev. ... XII-60.

**Threat** of bombardment, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-235.

**PRELIMINARY HEARINGS** ... II-1-29.

**PRENAI** (Lithuania).

**Mass killings at** ... I-48.

**PREPARATIONS FOR WAR** (See: Aggression; Count I; Count II; individual countries).

**PRESERVATION OF PEACE** (See: Peace Efforts).

**PRESIDENT OF THE TRIBUNAL** (See: Lawrence, Lord Justice).

**PRESS** (See also: Propaganda; Censorship and Control; Tribunal Rulings).

**Interviews,** Tribunal rulings... IV-1.

**Release of IMT documents,** furnishing of copies, Tribunal rulings... II-292.

**PRIESTS,** persecution (See: Churches, Persecution).

**"PRINCE EUGEN," SS DIVISION.**

**Recruiting of Hitler Youth in Yugoslavia,** Schirach or. ev. (USSR-357)... XIV-523.

**Yugoslavia,** criminal activities in, Hauser or. ev. (USSR-520)... XX-400.

**PRINCIPLES OF LAW** (See: Laws, Decrees, etc.; International Law).

**PRISONERS OF WAR** (See also: "Bullet" Decree; Commando Order; Commissar Orders; Einsatz Groups; International Law; Lynching of Allied Airmen; Sagan; "Special Treatment"; Treaties and Conventions)... V-404.

**Allied:** Treatment of, by Doenitz (GB-209; Doenitz-48)... XIII-442 — Treatment of, at Westertimke... XIII-441.

**American,** murder and ill-treatment... I-54.

**Armament:** USA-901, D-313... XVI-557 — Slave labor for (RF-46, 47, 48; USA-211, 3027-PS; USA-212, 3028-PS; R-123; USA-179, RF-30, 1414, R-124)... III-456; V-472, 473; VII-89.

**Armament industry** (See also: Slave labor, war production)... IX-554; XV-276 — Illegal use in ... III-455 — Labor for, Goering's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-526-527, 579 [Speer or. ev. (USA-216, 1435-PS)... XVI-430, 451; responsibility, Judg.... XXII-579; statistics, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-452] — Soviet slave labor replacing French... IX-554.

**Armament production:** Soviet prisoners of war in... XVI-522 — Soviet slave labor... XVI-523 — Statistics... XVI-475.

**Armed Forces:** Jurisdiction, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-115 — Soviet prisoners of war, use of, Def. plea... XXI-398 — Treatment, Keitel or. ev. (USSR-356, EC-338)... X-553, 557 [Manstein or. ev. ... XXI-5, 611].

**Armed Forces Department,** responsibility for, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-559.

**Atrocities** (USSR-311) ... VII-347, 412 — Jodl or. ev. (USSR-353, 081-PS)... XV-546; XVI-451 — Poisoning of Soviet prisoners of war (USSR-151)... VII-364 — Soviet prisoners of war, against (USSR-5(a))... VII-347, 399.

**Belgian,** special regulations, transfer to the Gestapo (USA-491, 1514-PS)... VI-263.

**Branding** of Soviet prisoners of war (1191-PS; USSR-151)... I-231; II-459; III-13; VII-179, 364, 366, 367; X-319; XXII-474.

**British,** shackling of, Ribbentrop's efforts to stop, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-423.

**"Bullet" Decree:** USA-491, 1514-PS... IV-261 — USA-246, RF-1449, 1650-PS... IV-295; XI-271, 342 — Goering's testimony concerning lack of knowledge... IX-577 — Judgment... XXII-471.

**Buttlar-Brandenfels** or. ev. (RF-359, 1448, 823-PS)... XV-562.

**Camps:** Atrocities in, Himmler order (USA-489, 2542-PS)... XI-251 [Kaltenbrunner responsibility... XI-246, 318] — Einsatzkommando activities, SD Def. plea... XI-342; XXII-25 — Establishment in regions exposed to aerial bombardment (RF-358, 820-PS; RF-359, 1448, 823-PS)... VI-342 — Inspections, respon-

sibility for ... X-556 — Krupp's ... XV-276; XVI-548 — Red Cross relief ... XI-301 — Responsibility for ... X-556.

**Canaris:** International Law, memorandum on the treatment of prisoners of war (USSR-336) ... VII-418 — Protest against treatment ... I-232 — Report on the treatment according to International Law ... I-232 — Soviet prisoners of war, murder, report concerning (USSR-356, EC-338) ... X-622.

**Care** (RF-380, F-672) ... VI-297, 372 — Red Cross, Keitel or. ev. ... X-554, 556 [parcels (RF-355, UK-170) ... VI-341; medical supplies ... XI-301; OKW responsibility ... III-12].

**Charter** concerning crimes ... XXII-471.

**Clothing** (See: Treatment): Soviet prisoners of war (USSR-51) ... VII-347, 355.

**Commando Order** (See also main heading) ... XXII-471.

**Commando troops**, Trondheim action (two-men torpedo) (GB-164, UK-057; USA-546, 512-PS) ... IV-448; V-38.

**"Commando Units"** (GB-164, UK-057; RF-363, USA-500, 553-PS) ... I-363; V-38; VI-351 — "Bordeaux Action" (GB-164, UK-057; GB-228, C-176; GB-229, D-658) ... V-39; VI-278 — "Egersund Action" (USA-545, 508-PS) ... IV-447 — "Ginny Mission" near La Spezia (USA-548, 2610-PS) ... IV-449 — "Glomfjord Action" (USA-546, 512-PS; GB-164, UK-057) ... IV-448; VI-39 — Motor Torpedo Boat Number 345 (GB-208, D-649) ... V-251 — "Patmos Action" (RF-367, 510-PS) ... VI-355 — "Pescara Action" (USA-547, 509-PS) ... IV-449 — "Sabotage Units" in uniform, treatment of, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-483 — Southeast missions (USA-521, L-051; USA-553) ... IV-301, 454 — "Stavanger Action" (USA-546, 512-PS) ... IV-448 — "Toftefjord Action" (USA-502, 526-PS) ... IV-271, 448 — Treatment (RF-1417, USA-501, 498-PS; RF-363, 553-PS; USA-549, 506-PS; RF-1418, USA-542, 503-PS; RF-365, 1263-PS; RF-368, 532-PS; USA-553, 537-PS; USA-544, C-178; USA-543, C-179) ... II-137; IV-271, 441; VI-352 — "Ulven (Norway) Action" (GB-208, D-649) ... V-251.

**Commissar Order** (See main heading).

**Commissars** ... XXII-473 — Extermination (USSR-3) ... VII-424 — Liquidation ... VII-365 — Special regulations concerning ... I-229, 352; IV-260, 473; VII-297, 313, 365.

**Complaints** ... VI-299.

**Concentration camps** (See also: Murder and ill-treatment) ... III-504; VI-370 — USA-245, 2309-PS ... III-505; V-171 — Dachau (USA-663, 3249-PS) ... V-171 — Escaped prisoners' transfer (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124; USA-246, RF-1449, 1650-PS; USA-491, 1514-PS; RF-379, F-553) ... I-229; III-491, 505; IV-261, 294; VI-370; XXI-514 — Executions by the Gestapo, Def. plea ... XXI-514 — Gross-Rosen, executions of Soviet prisoners of war, Judg. ... XXII-473 — Mauthausen (USA-491, 1514-PS; USA-490 2285-PS; USA-246, RF-1449, 1650-PS) ... IV-261; VI-233; XXI-334 — Rawa-Ruska, disciplinary camp, typhus epidemics ... I-53; VI-296 — Transfer to, responsibility (SD-23, RF-1449, USA-246, 1650-PS; SD-24, USA-244, 1165-PS) ... XXI-334, 335.

**Conventions** (See: Geneva Conventions, Prisoners of war).

**Corporal punishment** (See also: Murder and ill-treatment) ... VII-385.

**Crimes against** ... VII-345, 403-407 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-472.

**Decrees concerning** (Sauckel-32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39) ... XV-250.

**Department,** Wehrmacht Office (SS-89) ... XXI-353.

**Disciplinary camps**... VI-289 — **L**inzburg... VI-289 — **O**snabrueck (USSR-36)... VII-435 — **R**awa-Ruska (USSR-6(c))... VI-291; VII-373, 389.

**Dutch officers taken** into captivity without justification (RF-324)... VI-350.

**Einsatz Commandos**... XXII-25.

**Employment: G**oering or. ev. ... IX-355, 533, 560, 642 — **K**eitel or. ev. ...X-560.

**Epidemics** and subsequent murder of Yugoslav prisoners of war... XXI-561.

**Escape** (See also: Sagan): **C**apital punishment inflicted for (RF-379, F-553)... VI-371 — **C**ase of the 50 RAF officers in Sagan, Stalag Luft III (USSR-413)... I-53, 229; VIII-284, 489 — **C**oncentration and extermination camps, transfer to (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124; USA-246, RF-1449, 1650-PS; USA-491, 1514-PS; RF-379, F-553)... I-229; III-491, 505; IV-261, 294; VI-370 — **C**orporal punishment (USSR-2(a))... VII-385 — **D**isciplinary camp... VI-289 — **E**xecutions... VI-291, 298 — **F**iring without warning, orders (338-PS)... IX-642 — **O**rder of Feb. 1944 concerning recaptured prisoners... IX-578 — **P**unishment inflicted for... VI-370 [refusal to work... I-53, 246] — **S**D measures (SD-25, 28)... XXI-335, 336 — **S**oviet, shooting without warning... VII-364 — **T**ransfer to concentration camps by the Gestapo, Def. plea... XXI-514 — **T**ransfer to Gestapo on recapture (USA-491, 1514-PS)... IV-261.

**Executions** (See also: Murder and ill-treatment)... VI-370 — **A**rdennes offensive, Rundstedt or. ev. ...XXI-29 — "**B**ullet" Decree (see also main heading)... IV-261, 295; IX-577; XI-271, 342; XXII-471 — **C**ommando Order of 18 Oct. 1942... X-639 — **F**rench general... XXI-501 — **G**estapo Def. plea... XXI-286, 514 [responsibility, SD Def. plea ...XXII-26] — **J**odl or. ev. (USSR-132)... XV-534 [after interrogation, Jodl or. ev. (USSR-132; USSR-470)... XV-529] — **O**f 40,000 suggested for victims of air raids in Dresden, Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-259 — **O**n recapture... VI-291, 298 — **P**arachutists in the Slovakian area, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. (USA-521, L-051)... XI-247 — **S**oviet prisoners of war in concentration camps... XXII-473 [no reports (USSR-433)... VIII-267] — **S**S, by the... IV-222.

**Extermination: B**y the Gestapo and the SD... IV-257 — **P**olicy, General Staff and High Command, refutation of charges ...XXI-395 — "**R**acially undesirables," responsibility (SD-18) ...XXI-330 — **R**esponsibility (SD-19)... XXI-330 — **S**ick and wounded Soviet prisoners of war (USSR-311)... VII-413 — **S**oviet commissars (USSR-3)... VII-424 — **S**oviet prisoners of war, Def. aff. concerning (USSR-151) ...XV-547; XXI-396.

**Extermination camps,** escaped prisoners' transfer (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124; USA-246, RF-1449, 1650-PS; USA-491, 1514-PS; RF-379, F-553)... I-229; III-491, 505; IV-261, 294; VI-370.

**Exterminations** (See also: Murder and ill-treatment).

**Fliers,** special instructions, billeting in areas exposed to air attacks (RF-1448, RF-359, 823-PS)... VI-342; VII-114.

**Food rations** (See: Treatment): **S**oviet prisoners of war (USSR-349, D-225; USSR-177; USSR-12; USA-893, D-361)... VII-349, 364; X-595, 624; XVI-538.

**French: A**rrest of high-ranking officers and transfer to Germany (RF-294, 715-PS)... VI-149 — **C**entral Planning Board, conference of 3 Nov. 1942, pretext of releasing prisoners of war for use as slave labor (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124)... IX-110 — **C**ondemnation to death and execution (RF-324, F-224)... VI-345 — **G**enerals, escape (USA-913,

4052-PS) ... XX-151, 564 [execution, Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-501; transfer to concentration camps, Best or. ev. (USA-914, 4048-PS; USA-912, 4049-PS; USA-911, 4050-PS; USA-915, 4051-PS; USA-913, 4052-PS) ... XX-150] — Hospitalized prisoners of war not released (RF-297, F-417) ... VI-153, 350 — In Krupp labor camps, conditions ... XV-276 [Jaeger or. ev. (USA-900, D-335) ... XVI-548] — Relève, freeing in Germany in exchange for workers, agreement between Sauckel and French Government, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-49 — Scapini's purpose and tasks, Stothfang or. ev. ... XV-245 — Slave labor in armament industry, Goering's orders ... IX-554 [Krupp camps, conditions, Jaeger or. ev. ... XV-276] — Slave labor statistics as of 6 Feb. 1943 (RF-1447, 10, 1739-PS) ... VII-114 — Special regulations concerning De Gaulle followers fighting with the Soviet Army (GB-163, RF-1437, UK-020) ... V-37 [transfer to the Gestapo (USA-491, 1514-PS) ... IV-263; executions by the SD ... XI-17] — Treatment, Jaeger or. ev. (USA-900, D-335) ... XVI-548 [in reprisal camps, Roser or. ev. ... VI-288].

**De Gaulle followers,** special regulations concerning (GB-163, RF-1437, UK-020) ... V-37.

**General Staff and High Command:** Def. affs. ... XXI-397 — Def. concerning the treatment ... XXI-395 — Responsibility, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-612 — Soviet prisoners of war, treatment, Def. aff. ... XXI-397.

**Geneva Convention:** Slave labor ... V-471 [art. 27, 31, 32 ... XIX-202] — Soviet prisoners of war, not applied to (USSR-356, EC-338) ... X-557; XVI-451 — Violations ... XVI-451.

**Gestapo:** Belgian ... VI-263 — Executions ... XXII-26, 473 — Exterminations ... IV-257 — French prisoners of war ... IV-263 — Ill-treatment ... XXII-345 — Italian military internees ... IV-263 — Murder of Soviet prisoners of war and commissars (USA-244, 1165-PS; USA-491, 1514-PS; USSR-351, 884-PS; USSR-3; USA-910, R-178) ... I-230; II-453; IV-259; VII-366, 424, 485; XX-147 — Sagan, Def. plea ... XXI-514 — Transfers to (USA-491, 1514-PS) ... IV-261.

**Guarding:** SA (GB-596, 4011-PS) ... XXI-147, 210 [participation, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-141].

**Guarding and transportation,** SA participation, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-210.

**Hague Convention:** Disregarded in the case of Soviet prisoners of war (USSR-341) ... II-453; VII-359 — Violations (USSR-356) ... VII-345, 418; XXII-257, 587.

**Himmler:** Deportation to concentration camps ... X-562 — Efforts to obtain, for labor purposes ... X-560 — Employment, responsibility, type of employment ... X-560 — Recaptured, OKW orders (RF-1449, USA-246, 1650-PS; USA-491, 1514-PS) ... X-562.

**Illegal use** (See also: Slave labor; Armament industry): RF-46, 47, 48; USA-211, 3027-PS; USA-212, 3028-PS; R-123; USA-179, RF-30, 1414, R-124; USA-901, D-313 ... III-456; V-472, 473; VII-89; XVI-557 — Armament industry ... III-455 — Clearing of mine fields ... VII-356 — General Staff and High Command Def. aff. ... XXI-396 — German war effort, Sauckel's responsibility ... V-391 — Goering's complicity ... IV-545 — Jodl's responsibility ... VII-113 — Judgment ... XXII-489-490, 526-527, 536, 579 — Keitel's responsibility ... VII-113 — Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-48, 153 — Soviet (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124) ... III-456; IX-104, 355 [clearing of mine fields ... IX-649] — Speer or. ev. ... XVI-451, 520, 579.

**Ill-treatment of,** by the Gestapo, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-345 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-198.

**Inspectorate** No. 17, Stalag Luft III, Milch or. ev. ... IX-122.

**International Law:** Treatment of, Canaris report ... I-232 [contrary to ... XVI-440; XXII-475; Soviet prisoners of war ... XXII-474-475] — Violations, Canaris memorandum (USSR-356) ... VII-418.

**Interrogations** (See also: "Third degree" methods): SD-19 ... XXI-330 — Subsequent execution, Jodl or. ev. (USSR-132; USSR-470) ... XV-529.

**Irregular capture** ... VI-345.

**Italian:** "Laconia" incident ... XIII-281 — Military internees, special regulations, classification in three categories (RF-52, 657-PS) ... V-476 [Geneva regulations not applied, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-451; used for armament production, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-522; transfer to the Gestapo (USA-491, 1514-PS) ... IV-263].

**Jewish commissars,** murder in order to secure skulls for Hirt's collection, Sievers or. ev. ... (GB-574) ... XX-518.

**Judgment** ... XXII-470-475.

**Katyn** (See also main heading): USSR-54 ... I-54; VII-425 — In vicinity of Smolensk in 1941, Bazilevsky or. ev. ... XVII-324.

**Krupp:** Labor camps, conditions (USA-900, D-335) ... XV-276; XVI-548 — Slave labor, employment (USA-901, D-313; USA-894) ... XV-282; XVI-547, 557 — Soviet prisoners of war, starvation (USA-893, D-361) ... XVI-538 — Treatment of (USA-894) ... XV-276; XVI-542.

**Labor** (See also: Slave labor): Conditions, responsibility for, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-549 — In Germany, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-48 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-478 — SS, Def. plea ... XXI-612.

**"Laconia" case** ... XIII-281.

**Leadership Corps of the NSDAP:** Def. aff. (PL-55) ... XXI-278 — Def. plea ... XXI-471 — Supervision (RF-53, 233-PS) ... I-260; V-477 — Treatment of ... I-260; XXI-263 [Judgment ... XXII-504].

**Lynching** (See: Lynching of Allied Airmen).

**Medical experiments** ... XXI-553 — Soviet prisoners of war ... I-231 [Judgment ... XXII-474].

**Murder and ill-treatment** (See also: Lynching of Allied Airmen; "Third degree" methods) ... I-52, 228; VII-353 — Americans ... I-54; XI-247, 254, 271, 342 — Ardennes (RF-382, 1634-PS) ... I-53; VI-375 — Artemovsk (USSR-2(a)) ... VII-385 — Bajsfjord, Norway (USSR-36) ... VII-434 — Belsk (USSR-93) ... VII-428 — British ... XI-254, 271, 342 — Camp No. 126 (USSR-353, 081-PS) ... VII-370 — Camp No. 133 (USSR-7) ... VII-379 — Camp No. 336 (USSR-7) ... VII-378 — Canadian ... XI-248 — Commando Order of 18 Oct. 1942 ... I-228, 317 — Concentration camps (USSR-29) [Maidanek ... VII-380; Mauthausen (USA-491, 1514-PS; USA-490, 2285-PS) ... I-53, 229; IV-261; VI-186; Sachsenhausen (USSR-52) ... VII-376] — Corporal punishment ... I-53 — Daugavpilce (USSR-41) ... VII-382 — Eastern Front (USSR-51) ... VII-347, 353; XI-510 [clearing of mine fields ... VII-356] — French prisoners, Best or. ev. (USA-914, 4048-PS; USA-912, 4049-PS; USA-911, 4050-PS; USA-915, 4051-PS; USA-913, 4052-PS) ... XX-150 — Gavlichkov Brod ... VII-436 — General order of Aug. 1944 (RF-381, F-357) ... VI-375 — Hanover (USSR-112) ... VII-424 — Jewish soldiers ... XI-251 — Judgment ... XXII-470-475, 510, 537 — Kaltenbrunner's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-537 — Katyn (see also main heading) (USSR-54) ... I-54; VII-425 — Kaunas (USSR-7) ... VII-378 — Kerch (USSR-63 (3), (6)) ... VII-387 — Killing of the unfit, Jodl or. ev. (USSR-151) ... XV-547 — Kounau (USSR-93) ... VII-429 — Lamsdorf, Stalag 344 (USSR-415) ... VIII-261 — Linzburg ... VI-289

— Liquidation of "undesirables" ... I-230 — Lynching of Allied airmen (USA-806, 3855-PS) ... XI-361 — Maribor, Yugoslavia (USSR-36) ... VII-432 — Massacres ... V-404 — Measures and methods (USSR-6) ... VII-450 — Military jails, Graudenz ... I-53 — Minsk (USSR-354) ... VII-416 — Naval warfare [of soldiers captured during Commando operations (GB-229, D-658) ... V-279] — Normandy ... I-53, 228; VI-414 — Norway, Def. plea ... XXI-397 — Oflag XC ... I-53; VI-370 — Oflag XI D (RF-379, F-553) ... VI-290, 296 — Orel (USSR-46) ... I-54; VII-374 — Osen near Rognan (USSR-36) ... VII-432 — Osnabrueck (USSR-36) ... VII-435 — Polish (USSR-93) ... VII-428 — Rakovo camp ... VIII-275 — Rawa-Ruska (reprisal camp) (USSR-6(c)) ... I-53; VI-291; VII-373, 389 — Razori, Yugoslavia (USSR-307) ... VII-432 — Riga (USSR-41) ... VII-380 — Sevastopol (USSR-63) ... VII-382 — Shooting of Yugoslavs on account of epidemic outbreak, Schreiber or. ev. ... XXI-561 — Slavuta (USSR-5) ... I-53; VII-397 — Smolensk (USSR-56; 081-PS) ... VII-370 [sentence of the military district court of 19 Dec. 1945 (USSR-87) ... VII-425] — Soviet prisoners (USA-244, 1165-PS; USA-491, 1514-PS; USSR-351, 884-PS; USSR-3) ... I-230; II-453; IV-259; VII-177, 366, 424, 485; XX-147; USA-910, R-178; 081-PS; USSR-56 ... VII-370; VIII-278; XI-181, 185, 186, 510 [Canaris' report (USSR-356, EC-338) ... X-622; mass deaths, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-413; political commissars, special instructions (USA-565, 3718-PS; USA-489, 2542-PS; USSR-151) ... I-229, 352; IV-260, 473; VII-297, 313, 365; protest of German prisoners of war in the U.S.S.R. (USSR-62) ... VII-392; "special treatment," branding ... I-231] — Starvation, Manstein or. ev. ... XXI-5 — Statistics (USSR-(c); USSR-41) ... VII-374, 381, 405 — Stalag Luft III (see also: Sagan) [case of the 50 RAF officers (USSR-413, UK-048) ... I-53, 229; VIII-284, 489; IX-120; Goering or. ev. ... IX-356] — Stalag III B ... I-53 — III C ... I-53 — IV A ... I-53 — VI C ... I-53 — XX B ... I-53 — VIII S (USSR-93) ... VII-429 — X C ... VI-299 — 325 (USSR-6(c)) ... VII-391 — 344 (USSR-415) ... VIII-262 — 350 (USSR-41) ... VII-380 — Stalino (USSR-2(a)) ... VII-384 — "Stufe III" (USA-491, 1514-PS) ... XI-176 — Suggested killing of 40,000 in Dresden, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-259 — Uman Camp (USSR-111) ... VII-395; VIII-273 — Vertyachy (USSR-63(3)) ... VII-386 — Waffen-SS, extent of guilt, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-367 — Western front ... I-53 — Wounded: Berditchev (USSR-311) ... VII-407 [Slavuta (USSR-5) ... I-53; VII-397; Smolensk (USSR-87) ... VII-466; "special treatment" (USSR-311) ... VII-413; Yugoslavia (USSR-304) ... VII-432] — Yugoslav, on account of epidemics ... XXI-561.

**Murder and ill-treatment, Sagan** ... I-53, 229 — USSR-413 ... VIII-284, 489; XI-1, 149, 155, 171, 191, 193, 278, 289, 318, 369 — British Government report on Stalag Luft III ... VIII-284, 489 — Buechs or. ev. ... XV-591 — Cremation ... XI-11 — Escape of British Air Force officers, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-418 [Goering fin. Def. plea ... XVII-528; Hitler-Goering argument concerning the execution, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-419] — Evacuation from, Buechs or. ev. (RF-355, UK-170) ... VI-340; XV-592 — Execution ... X-564 — Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-514 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-356, 571, 582 — Inspectorate No. 17 ... IX-122 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-336 — Jodl's criticism of Hitler, or. ev. ... XV-496 — Judgment ... XXII-472 — Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-280, 289, 369 — Keitel's account ... X-564 [Def. plea ... XVIII-34; or. ev.

... X-564;XI-1; remorse ... X-626] — Milch or. ev. (USSR-413, UK-048) ... IX-120 — Report of Hitler conferences, 27 Jan. 1945 (USA-787, 3786-PS) ... IX-559 — Responsibility of Gluecks and Juettner for transfer from Sagan (USA-787, 3786-PS) ... IX-561 — Secrecy, camouflage, shooting of 50 prisoners (USSR-6(c)) ... IV-384; VII-391 — SS complicity ... X-385 — Stalag Luft III, Milch or. ev. ... IX-120 [murder of RAF officers ... VIII-284; Westhoff and Wielen or. ev. ... XI-156, 192].

**Murder of the "unfit,"** Jodl or. ev. (USSR-151) ... XV-547.

**Navy,** German, treatment by the, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-323, 327 — Fair treatment of, Doenitz Def. plea ... XVIII-366.

**Norway,** ill-treatment in, responsibility, General Staff and High Command Def. aff. ... XXI-397.

**OKW,** functions and competence, Foreign Office and International Red Cross contacts ... X-554.

**Organization:** Jurisdictions, Himmler's jurisdiction over, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-306 [Milch testimony regarding jurisdiction of Maj. Gen. Von Graevenitz and OKW ... IX-121] — "Kriegsgefangenenwesen," French generals, escape, Best or. ev. (USA-913, 4052-PS) ... XX-151 [purpose and functions ... X-556; Sagan case ... XI-4, 8] — Slave labor, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-48.

**Parachutists:** Execution in the Slovakian area, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-247 — Treatment as Commando Units (USA-525, 1276-PS) ... IV-304.

**Planning of slave labor,** policy (prewar) ... V-391.

**Poisoning,** Soviet prisoners of war ... VII-364.

**Poland,** special regulations (USA-491, 1514-PS) ... IV-262 — Executions of volunteers for the Polish Army (USSR-93) ... VII-428.

**Polish** (See also: Katyn) — Katyn Forest massacre ... XVII-270.

**Propaganda,** suggested exchange not effected, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-258.

**Pros. presentation** ... VI-339-402.

**Punishment** (See also: Murder and ill-treatment): USSR-355, 696-PS ... VII-416 — In violation of art. 60 of the Geneva Conventions (RF-360) ... VI-343.

**Questions** concerning, Keitel Def. plea ... XVIII-29.

**Rawa-Ruska,** typhus epidemics ... I-53; VI-296.

**Recapture** (See: Escape; Punishment; Sagan).

**Release** of sick generals refused (RF-297, F-417) ... VI-153 — Slave labor, "free workers" (RF-22, F-515) ... V-478.

**"Relève"** ... XV-49.

**Reprisals** (See: Geneva Convention regarding Prisoners of War, Art. 2): Alleged "bands" or "Partisans" in Yugoslavia (USSR-305) ... VII-430.

**Responsibility:** Armed Forces Department ... XV-115, 559 — Bormann ... V-324; XXII-587 — Camps ... X-554, 556 — Concentration camps, transfer to ... XXI-334, 335 — Doenitz ... XIII-442 — Executions (Gestapo-33) ... XXI-286 — General Staff and High Command ... XX-612 — Gestapo, escaped prisoners of war ... XXI-514 [executions ... XXII-26; extermination (SD-18, 19) ... XXI-330; for murder ... I-230; II-453; IV-259; VII-366, 424, 485; XX-147] — Goering ... XXII-526 — Illegal use ... IV-545; V-391; VII-113; XV-48, 153; XVI-451, 520, 579 [Goering order (USA-785, 1193-PS) ... IV-545; IX-535; Jodl ... VII-113; Keitel ... VII-113; Sauckel ... V-391] — Kaltenbrunner ... XI-246, 251, 318, 342, 361; XXII-537 — Labor conditions ... XVI-549 — Leadership Corps of the NSDAP ... I-260; V-477 — OKW ... III-12; X-554 — "Organizations" ...

XXII-257 — SA ... XXI-141 — Sagan (USA-787, 3786-PS) ... IX-561 — Sauckel, slave labor (RF-17) ... V-470 — Slave labor ... V-324; XXII-587 — Speer ... XXII-579 — SS ... XX-306, 367 — Treatment ... I-260; V-324; XXII-587 [of Soviet prisoners of war ... XI-501].

**SA:** Guarding ... XXI-141, 210 [Juettner or. ev. (GB-596, 4011-PS) ... XXI-147] — Guarding and transportation, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-210.

**"Sabotage units"** (See: Commando Units).

**Sagan** (See: Murder and ill-treatment).

**Scapini's task** ... XV-245.

**SD** ... XXI-330, 335 — Def. plea ... XXII-25 — Exterminations ... IV-257 — Interrogations ... XI-17; XXI-330.

**SD and Sipo:** Selection for execution (USA-486, 502-PS; GB-487, 1165-PS) ... I-232; II-453; IV-257 — "Special treatment" (USSR-311) ... VII-406 — Security Police Commandos (SD-22) ... XXI-333 — Transfers to the ... I-54, 229, 340; VI-351 [Goering or. ev. (GB-277) ... IX-580; Hitler's demands, no orders issued, Buechs or. ev. ... XV-582] — Treatment of recaptured (SD-25, 28) ... XXI-335, 336.

**Shackling,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-321, 423.

**Sipo,** transfers to ... I-54, 229, 340; VI-351.

**Skull collection** (GB-574) ... XX-518.

**Slave labor** (See also: Slave Labor, Prisoners of war): RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124 ... IX-100, 110 — Armament industry ... IX-554; XV-276 — Belgian statistics as of 6 Feb. 1943 (RF-1447, 10, 1739-PS) ... VII-114 — Bormann's responsibility ... V-324 [Judgment ... XXII-587] — British statistics as of 6 Feb. 1943 (RF-1447, 10, 1739-PS) ... VII-114 — Coal mining ... VII-415; XIX-202 — Conditions, Speer Def. plea ... XIX-200 — Directive of the OKW of 17 Aug. 1944 concerning treatment of prisoners of war, increase in production (RF-53, 233-PS) ... V-477 — Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-306 — Exploitation (USA-695, 228-PS; RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124) ... V-326; IX-101 [Koerner or. ev. ... IX-162] — French statistics as of 1942 ... V-470 — Geneva Convention, Art. 27, 31 ... V-471 [Art. 32 ... XIX-202] — Industrial employment, Sarnow, Funk's deputy's letter, Funk or. ev. (USA-842, EC-488) ... XIII-154 — Judgment ... XXII-550, 587 — Krupp works, Jaeger or. ev. (USA-894) ... XV-282; XVI-547 — Military work (RF-46, 47, 48) ... V-473 [allocation in the operational zones (USA-211, 3027-PS; USA-212, 3028-PS; R-123; USA-179, RF-30, 1414, R-124) ... III-456; VII-89; for dangerous work (RF-46, 47) ... V-472; and armament plants, Krupp plant (USA-901, D-313) ... XVI-557] — Noncommissioned officers ... I-246 — NSDAP, utilization by the (USA-693, 232-PS) ... V-324 [Koerner or. ev. ... IX-162] — Planning, prewar ... V-391 — Polish statistics as of 6 Feb. 1943 ... VII-114 — Pros. fin. stat. (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124) ... XIX-412 — Sauckel [decree as Plenipotentiary General for Labor Allocation (RF-17) ... V-470; Def. plea ... XVIII-487; directive, or. ev. (USSR-383) ... XV-162; letter of 20 April 1942 ... V-470; or. ev. ... XV-115] — Soviet (USA-604, 1199-PS; RF-46; USA-214, RF-1445, EC-194; USA-206; USA-455) ... V-57, 471; VI-290; VII-114; XI-19, 129, 139, 168, 180, 181, 184, 185, 186, 190, 202, 415, 487, 510; XV-154, 156; XVI-579 [in aircraft production ... IX-111; allocation for war economy (USA-214, RF-1445, EC-194) ... VII-114; armament industry, statistics, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-475; armament production, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-523;

Central Planning Board, conference of 16 Feb. 1944, employment in German aircraft production (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124)... IX-111; discussion of, Speer or. ev. (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124)... IX-106; XVI-522; Goering's order for use in war industries (1193-PS)... IX-535; Goering's order to replace French in armament industry... IX-554; Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-154; statistics (USA-455)... XVI-579; XIX-202; statistics as of 6 Feb. 1943 (RF-10, 1447-RF, 1739-PS) ... VII-114; treatment (USSR-421)... I-229; II-137; VII-347, 424; VIII-263; X-558] — **S**peer fin. Def. plea... XIX-197-204 [or. ev. ... XVI-451, 520, 579] — **S**tatistics (USA-215, RF-50, 1206-PS; RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124; RF-1411; RF-10, 1447, 1739-PS; USA-228, 407(5)-PS; USA-229, 407(9)-PS) ... III-458, 484; VII-87, 114 [Yugoslavian, as of 6 Feb. 1943 (RF-1447, RF-10, 1739-PS) ... VII-114] — **T**asks (USA-215, RF-50, 1206-PS) ... III-458 [Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-306] — **T**reatment (USA-695, 228-PS; USA-339, 656-PS; RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124; RF-89, USA-202, D-288)... III-444; V-326 — **W**ar production (RF-45, 1446, USA-168, 016-PS; USA-208, RF-1440, 1666-PS; USA-215, RF-50, 1206-PS; RF-51, USA-213, 3005-PS; USA-216, 1435-PS; RF-1445, USA-214, EC-194; RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124; RF-50, 1440, 1446)... I-246, 290, 332; II-140; III-454, 456; IV-545; V-476; VII-89, 113; XVI-522.

**Soviet:** **A**rmament production, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-522 — **A**rmed Forces, illegal use, refutation of charge, General Staff and High Command Def. aff. ... XXI-398 — **A**trocities against, Rosenberg's complaints to OKW, Jodl or. ev. (USSR-353, 081-PS) ... XV-546 [Geneva regulations not applied, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-451] — **A**ttack, used during, General Staff and High Command Def. aff. ... XXI-396 — **B**randing (1191-PS; USSR-151, 15)... I-231; II-459; III-13; VII-179, 364, 367; X-318; XI-202 [Judgment... XXII-474; Keitel's and Ribbentrop's attitude ... X-319; Keitel's order... X-563] — **B**urials... V-326; VIII-269 — **C**anaris protests against regulations... I-232 — **C**ivilians to be treated as, Speer or. ev. (Speer-3)... XVI-440 — **C**ommissars and Communists ... XXII-473 [execution (USA-489, 2542-PS) ... XI-251; extermination, secrecy (USSR-3) ... VII-424; murder of... XI-181; order of execution, Buschenhagen or. ev. ... VII-314; XX-609; Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-185; treatment, report by the Department of National Defense, May 1941 (USSR-351, 884-PS)... X-615] — **C**oncentration camps, transfer to, Best or. ev. ... XX-149 — **E**mployment of (SD-20)... XXI-330, 332 — **E**scape [recapture, procedure on (USA-491, 1514-PS)... IV-261; SD measures (SD-25, 28)... XXI-335, 336] — **E**xecutions [concentration camps, Gestapo Def. plea... XXI-514; Gestapo, Judg. ... XXII-473; Gross-Rosen Concentration Camp ... XX-473; responsibility for orders (Gestapo No. 33) ... XXI-286] — **F**ood rations (USSR-349, D-225; USSR-177; USSR-12; USSR-5, 5(a))... VII-349, 352, 364, 399 [General Staff and High Command Def. aff. ... XXI-397; reasons for inadequate food supply... X-595; Speer or. ev. (USA-893, D-361) ... XVI-538; Wehrmacht orders concerning feeding of (USSR-12)... X-624] — **H**ague Conventions to be disregarded (USSR-341)... II-453; VII-359 — **I**llegal use, anti-aircraft artillery (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124)... III-456; IX-104 [Goering or. ev. ... IX-355; for clearing of mine fields and carrying of bombs... IX-649] — **K**illings not to be reported (USSR-433) ... VIII-267 — **K**rupp plant, starvation, Speer

or. ev. (USA-893, D-361) ... XVI-538 — **M**edical care, lack of ... VIII-273, 283 — **M**edical experiments ... I-231 [Judgment ... XXII-474; Schreiber or. ev. ... XXI-553] — **M**ining industries, employment in, Keitel's directive, Sauckel or. ev. (USA-206) ... XV-156 [statistics (USA-455), Speer or. ev. ... XVI-579; XIX-202] — **M**ortality rate (USSR-5) ... VII-399 [due to bad treatment (USSR-352, USA-290, 3257-PS; USSR-353, 081-PS) ... VII-368; Jodl or. ev. ... XV-413; Manstein or. ev. ... XXI-5] — **M**urder and ill-treatment (USSR-292) ... XI-181, 185, 186, 510 [Best or. ev. (USA-910, R-178) ... XX-147; Canaris' report (USSR-356, EC-338) ... X-622] — **M**urder of the "unfit," Def. aff. concerning (USSR-151) ... XXI-396 [Jodl or. ev. (USSR-151) ... XV-547] — **P**ay (USSR-427) ... VIII-267 — **P**oisoning ... VII-364 [of the sick and wounded (USSR-151) ... VII-364] — **P**olitically "unbearable elements" and commissars, liquidation by the Gestapo (USA-244, 1165-PS; USA-491, 1514-PS; USSR-351, 884-PS; USSR-3) ... I-230; II-453; IV-259; VII-366, 424, 485 [Best or. ev. (USA-910, R-178) ... XX-147] — **S**election for executions by the Sipo and SD (USA-486, 502-PS; USA-244, 1165-PS) ... I-232; II-453; IV-257 — **S**hooting without warning, Goering's knowledge of order (338-PS) ... IX-642 — **S**lave labor (USA-604, 1199-PS; USA-455) ... V-57; XI-129, 139, 168, 180, 184, 202, 415, 510; XV-154; XVI-579 [aircraft production ... IX-111; allocation for war economy (USA-214, RF-1445, EC-194) ... VII-114; Central Planning Board discussion (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124) ... IX-106; XVI-522; noncommissioned officers (RF-46) ... V-471; VI-290; Speer or. ev. ... XVI-523; statistics ... XVI-475] — **S**pecial regulations, orders, Keitel or. ev. ... X-556, 558 — "**S**pecial treatment" (USSR-311) ... VII-413 — **S**tarvation, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-611; XXI-5, 13 — **T**ransport conditions, atrocities (USSR-292) ... XI-185, 186 — **T**reatment (USSR-3, 51, 112, 421, 424, 425) ... I-229; II-137; VII-347, 368, 424; VIII-261, 263, 267; X-558; XI-139, 186, 501, 510 [burial (USSR-429, 430) ... VIII-269; Canaris memorandum concerning International Law (USSR-356) ... VII-418; clothing removal (USSR-51) ... VII-347, 355; contrary to International Law in Germany ... X-624; XXII-475; food supply inadequate, Jodl or. ev. ... X-595; XV-413; Foreign Intelligence Department of OKW, report (USSR-356, EC-338) ... X-557; General Staff and High Command Def. aff. ... XXI-395; Keitel or. ev. ... X-557, 563, 575, 622; XI-19; murder, Canaris' report (USSR-356, EC-338) ... X-622; orders and decrees (Keitel-6) ... X-559; on political considerations, Westhoff or. ev. ... XI-184; ruthless regulations, Judg. ... XXII-535; Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-49; Schreiber or. ev. ... XXI-561; Security Police and SD actions, Keitel's approval ... X-624; violation of international conventions (USSR-361, 073-PS) ... VII-417; war industry, Judg. ... XXII-472-475, 535, 536; worse treatment than of Western prisoners, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-540].

**Special treatment** (See also: "Bullet" Decree; Commando Order; Commissar Order; Main Index, same subjects) ... I-231 — USSR-311 ... VII-406, 413 — **K**eitel or. ev. ... XI-19.

**SS:** **E**xecutions ... IV-222 — **L**abor conditions, Def. plea ... XXI-612 — **M**urder ... XX-367 — **R**esponsibility, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-306 — "**S**pecial treatment" (USSR-311) ... VII-413 — **T**reatment, Def. aff. ... XXI-369 [of prisoners of war, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-362].

**Stalag Luft III (Sagan)** (See: Murder and ill-treatment, Sagan; see also: Sagan).

**Statistics:** Employment in armament industries ... XVI-452 — French slave labor ... VII-114 — Murder (USSR-6(c), USSR-41) ... VII-374, 381, 405 — Slave labor (USA-215, RF-50, 1206-PS; RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124; RF-1411; RF-10, RF-1447, 1739-PS; USA-228, 407(5)-PS; USA-229, 407(9)-PS) ... III-458, 484; VII-87, 114 — Slave labor, Soviet (USA-455) ... XVI-579; XIX-202 [in armament production ... XVI-475].

**Supervision** ... I-260; V-477.

**"Terror and sabotage groups"** (see: Commando Units).

**Third-degree interrogations,** order concerning (USA-248, 5031-PS) ... IV-277.

**Third-degree methods** (See also: Murder and ill-treatment) (USA-248, 1531-PS) ... III-510; IV-276.

**Treatment** (See also: Care; Murder and ill-treatment): RF-53, 233-PS ... V-478; VI-153, 339, 350 — USSR-355, 696-PS ... VII-416 — Armed Forces, by the (USSR-356, EC-338) ... X-553, 557; XX-611; XXI-5 — Bormann ... XXII-504 [responsibility ... V-324; Judgment ... XXII-587] — Camps erected in danger areas ... VI-342 — Canaris' protest ... I-232 — Clothing inadequate ... VII-349, 356 — "Commando troops" ... I-363; II-137; IV-271, 441; VI-352 — Commando Units (see also main heading) — Commissars (USSR-351, 884-PS) ... X-615 — Contrary to the Rules of Land Warfare, Bormann's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-587 [organizations' guilt, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-257] — Def. aff. SD-19 ... XXI-330 — Doenitz, Judg. ... XXII-560 — Food rations ... VII-349 [Norway (RF-356, 826-PS) ... VI-341] — General Staff and High Command Def. aff. ... XXI-397 [Def. plea ... XXI-395; XXII-79] — German Navy, by ... XIV-323, 327; XVIII-366 — International Law, Canaris report ... I-232 — Keitel or. ev. ... X-553, 562, 615 — Kivelisha or. ev. ... VIII-270 — Krupp plants ... XVI-542 — Leadership Corps ... I-260; XXII-564 [Def. plea (PL-95) ... XXI-263, 471] — Medical care, lack of, for Soviet prisoners ... VIII-273, 283 — Pay (USSR-427) ... VIII-267 — Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-510 — Shackling, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-321 — Slave labor (USA-695, 228-PS; USA-339, 656-PS; RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124; RF-89, USA-202, D-288) ... III-444; V-326 — Soviet prisoners of war (USA-290, USSR-352, 3257-PS; USSR-353, 081-PS; USSR-429, 430) ... VII-368; VIII-261, 269; XI-139, 185, 186, 501, 510 [as civilians ... XVI-440; food rations of, Def. aff. ... XXI-397; Judgment ... XXII-472-475, 535; Keitel or. ev. ... X-557, 563, 575, 622; XI-19; Manstein testimony ... XX-611; XXI-5, 13; ruthless, Judg. ... XXII-535; starvation of (USSR-5; USSR-349) ... VII-352, 399; worse than other nationals ... XVI-540] — SS, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-362 — Westertimke, at ... XIII-441 — Working conditions, control and supervision, Speer fin. Def. plea ... XIX-200.

**Vlaty** ... XVII-270.

**War production,** employment in ... X-561.

**Westertimke,** treatment of Allied prisoners of war ... XIII-441.

**Yugoslav,** murder on account of epidemics ... XXI-561 — Regular forces called "Partisans," subsequent reprisals (USSR-305) ... VII-430.

**PRIZE REGULATIONS.**

**Naval Operations Staff,** memorandum concerning (GB-451, D-851; GB-224, C-157) ... XIV-129.

**PROCEDURE** (See also: Applications and Motions; Chronological Index (Vol. XXIII); Defense; Defendants and Defense; Documents; "Organizations"; Prosecution; Tribunal Rulings).

**Admissibility,** documents, of ... XIV-286.

**Advance notice** of program, arg. concerning ... II-435-439.

**Affidavits** . . . II-350-352, 364-365; VIII-292 — **C**ollective summaries . . . XXI-278 — **I**n lieu of witnesses . . . II-350-351, 364-365 — **O**r. ev. to take precedence . . . IX-1 — **S**ummarized submission of, by Def. of Leadership Corps . . . XXI-276.

**Applications,** defendants, by the, decisions concerning . . . VIII-281.

**Applications and motions** . . . VIII-199.

**Bormann:** **C**ase . . . XVII-245-249 [delay . . . VIII-630; trial in absentia, Def. arg. . . . XIX-113; Tribunal ruling . . . VIII-543; witnesses . . . XVIII-393] — **D**efense, difficulty of case . . . XVII-261.

**Buehler,** evidence, application . . . XXI-445-447.

**Charter,** provisions . . . I-173.

**Commission,** evidence taken before . . . XVII-431-432.

**Concentration camps,** further evidence . . . VI-338-339.

**Cross-examination** . . . II-475; VI-261-262; XI-379-380 — **C**onduct of . . . X-136 — **W**itnesses, of . . . VI-268 — **W**itnesses, of, by the Def. . . . XI-182 — **W**itnesses, of, Hoess . . . XI-418-419.

**Cumulative evidence,** defendants, by . . . X-230.

**Defendants:** **C**ase, Tribunal's order . . . VIII-161-165 — **D**ocuments handed to, during sessions . . . XIII-589 — **E**vidence . . . X-230 — **F**inal statements . . . XIX-202 — **G**uilt or innocence, arg. concerning . . . XV-210-211 — **N**otice to . . . I-96 — **O**ral evidence . . . IX-673 — **P**leas . . . I-94 — **P**leas, guilty or not guilty . . . II-96-97 — **T**estimony . . . X-230 — **U**se of notes . . . IX-1 — **W**itnesses, consultation . . . II-254-255.

**Defense:** **C**ases, order of hearing . . . XV-210-211 [presentation . . . VIII-159] — **C**ounsel, documents, distribution to . . . II-255-256 [fin. pleas . . . XVI-141-146, 551-556; XVII-1-2, 455-547, 572-574] — **D**ocuments . . . IX-1; XI-74-88 [presentation of . . . IX-673; X-182-183] — **E**vidence for [Bormann, proposed . . . XVII-264, 266, 268, 269; Doenitz, proposed . . . VIII-546; Frank, proposed . . . VIII-515; Frick, proposed . . . VIII-527; Fritzsche, proposed . . . VIII-624; Funk, proposed . . . VIII-538; Goering, proposed . . . VIII-165; Hess, proposed . . . VIII-189; Hess, supplementary, proposed . . . VIII-625; XI-603; Jodl, proposed . . . VIII-590; Keitel, proposed . . . VIII-225; Neurath, proposed . . . VIII-615; Neurath, supplementary, proposed . . . XI-603; Papen, proposed . . . VIII-597; Raeder, proposed . . . VIII-554; Ribbentrop, proposed . . . VIII-195; Ribbentrop, supplementary, proposed . . . XI-600; Rosenberg, proposed . . . VIII-505; Sauckel, proposed . . . VIII-578; Schacht, proposed . . . VIII-541; Schirach, proposed . . . VIII-570; Seyss-Inquart, proposed . . . VIII-604; Speer, proposed . . . VIII-608; Streicher, proposed . . . VIII-533] — **E**vidence, submission . . . III-335 — **F**inal pleas, time limit, American practice . . . XVI-142 [in the U.S.S.R. . . . XVI-144: purpose of . . . XVI-146] — **I**ntroduction of evidence, provisions of the Charter . . . X-101 — **O**ne counsel only to speak on the general legal aspects of the Trial . . . XVII-572 — **O**n procedure . . . XXI-584 — **P**resentation . . . III-335 — **W**itnesses, permission to call . . . IV-3.

**Documents** . . . VI-373-375; X-306-310 — **A**uthenticity, numbering, and origin . . . VI-361 — **C**apture, screening, presentation, aff. . . . II-156-161 — **D**istribution, Def. counsel, to . . . II-214-215, 255-256, 291-293; VII-244-245 [interpreters, to . . . X-414; press, to . . . II-291-293] — **E**xhibit numbers . . . II-205 — **I**ntroduction of . . . IX-379-380 — **N**umbers, explanation by the Pros. . . . III-259 — **O**rigin . . . VI-332-334 [processing . . . V-156-162] — **P**artly presented . . . V-80-81 — **P**resented in cross-examination, distribution to Def. counsel . . . IX-500-504 — **R**eading into records . . . IX-658-672 —

Reference to all parts ... XXII-145 — Submission of ... VIII-230-238 — Supplementary ... VIII-347 — Translation of, for the Def. ... V-19-26 [distribution to Def. counsel ... II-249-253].

**Doenitz**, Def. documents, presentation ... XIII-222-228.

**Evidence: Presentation** of, during cross-examination ... IX-500-504 — Relevancy of ... VIII-183-185, 207.

**Fair trial** ... I-14.

**Final pleas**, consultation with Def. and Pros. ... XVI-145; XVII-1.

**Frank: Applications** ... VIII-186 — Case, presentation of ... XI-523-524 — Def. documents ... XII-1-2.

**Frick**, applications ... VIII-186.

**Gaus**, affidavit ... XI-601-603.

**Gisevius**, evidence ... XII-176-180.

**Goering: Case**, program ... VIII-554 — Character, aff. concerning, admissibility of ... IX-617 — Re-examination ... IX-365.

**Guilt** or innocence of individual defendants, arg. concerning ... XV-210-211.

**Hess: Capable** of standing trial ... III-1 — Def., counsel appointed ... VI-344 — Def., documents ... X-1 — Case, Def. fin. plea, objection by the Tribunal ... XVII-551 [Def. fin. plea, resubmission ... XIX-331] — Discussion in cleared court ... II-478-496.

**Indictment**, reading of ... II-30-96.

**Interrogations** ... II-322, 323.

**Jodl: Def.** documents ... XIV-261-263 — Documents ... XV-1.

**Judgment**, reading of, announcement ... XXII-410.

**Kaltenbrunner: Application** ... VIII-186 — Postponement of trial ... IV-284-287.

**Katyn**, evidence ... XVII-371.

**Kesselring**, re-examination ... IX-234-235.

**Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach**, suspension of trial ... II-1-17.

**Law of the Charter** ... I-218.

**Mitigating evidence** ... IX-325.

**Notes**, use of, during examination ... X-113.

**Objections: Documents**, to ... II-203, 204 — Documents, to, by the Def. ... II-191.

**Opening statement**, President, by the ... II-29-30.

**Oral evidence**, precedence over affidavits ... IX-1.

**"Organizations"** ... VIII-350; XX-185 — Case against ... XIX-353 — Cases, presentation ... XXI-358-373. — Closing statements ... XX-104 — Defense ... IV-1-2 — Defense, fin. pleas ... XX-104 — Documents in rebuttal by the Pros. ... XX-564-565 — Evidence ... III-597-599 — Final pleas ... XXI-384 — Order of hearing ... XIX-353 — Presentation of evidence ... III-597-599 — Separate trial, Tribunal ruling ... VIII-543 — Trial of ... V-228-229 — Witnesses to be examined before commissions ... XV-575.

**Original documents** and certificates of origin ... VI-360-362.

**Papen**, documents ... XV-1.

**Pfaffenberger**, cross-examination ... VI-505.

**Political Leaders**, Def. documents ... XX-121.

**Presentation**, documents, of ... XVI-234.

**Probative value**, indirect proof, of ... VII-2, 14.

**Program** ... III-402; VII-49-50 — Prosecution, to be announced by ... VI-360-362 — Outlined ... III-35-36.

**Prosecution**, case ... VII-194-197, 602.

**Raeder**, case, documents in connection with ... XIV-242-244.

**Recess** ... III-209.

**Reprisals** ... IX-325.

**Rosenberg: Applications** ... VIII-186 — Def. documents ... XI-222-223, 386-396, 599-600.

**Rules** ... I-19, 25.

**Sauckel: Def.** documents ... XIV-261-263 — Documents, stat. concerning ... XV-2-3.

**Schacht,** Def. documents ... XI-436-444.

**Schirach,** Def. documents ... XII-393-398; XIV-261-263.

**Seyss-Inquart,** documents ... XV-1.

**Speer,** documents ... XV-1.

**SS,** affidavits, obtaining and processing ... XX-446.

**Streicher:** Documents, admissibility of evidence ... V-106, 112 [presented by the Pros. ... XII-528-529] — Evidence to be stricken off the record ... XII-398-399.

**Translations** ... II-191; VI-373-375; IX-673; X-306-310.

**Transcripts,** German, in, Def. application ... III-18-19.

**Trial:** Procedure ... II-18-19 — Significance ... II-99; VIII-355; XVII-459.

**Tribunal,** program ... VIII-543.

**"Tu quoque"** argument ... VIII-628.

**Veith,** re-examination ... VI-238-239.

**Voluntary statements,** defendants, by, admissibility ... IX-509-512.

**Witnesses:** Calling of ... VII-264-266; VIII-251-252 — Consultation with defendants ... II-254-255 — Cross-ex. by defendants, Def. application ... III-31-34 — Examination ... XV-593 — Germanization in the Netherlands ... VI-475 — Interrogatories, outstanding, discussion concerning ... XVII-247 — "Organizations," for .. XIX-268 — Prior notification of calling ... VI-240.

**"PROJECT 25"** (Yugoslavia) ... XV-388.

**PROPAGANDA, CENSORSHIP AND CONTROL IN NAZI GERMANY AND IN NAZI-DOMINATED COUNTRIES** (See also: Germanization; individual countries; Reich Ministry for Public Enlightenment and Propaganda).

**Aggression:** Austria, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-213 — "Danger of the attack from the East" ... XII-205 — Fritzsche [or. ev. ... XVII-143, 217; radio speeches, 15 Nov. 1939, 23 July 1940, or. ev. ... XVII-144] — Norway, Fritzsche's radio speech, 9 April 1940, or. ev. (USSR-496) ... XVII-218 — Poland, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-218 [fin. Def. plea ... XIX-325; radio speech, 29 Aug. 1939, or. ev. ... XVII-218] — Preparation for war, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-143 — Press campaigns, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-146 [fin. Def. plea ... XIX-334] — Propaganda to the German Nation preceding, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-196 — Propaganda to justify (USSR-474) ... XVII-213 [Fritzsche or. ev. (USA-721, 3469-PS) ... XVII-215] — U.S.S.R. [Jodl's collaboration with Rosenberg, or. ev. (USSR-477, C-026) ... XV-520; OKW, instructions on propaganda for "Case Barbarossa," Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-223; Jodl or. ev. ... XV-521; propaganda preparations for the attack (Hitler conference, 16 July 1941), Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-221; Ribbentrop's instructions to foreign and German press representatives, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-199].

**Aims** ... II-210.

**Anti-Semitic** ... III-522 — Boycott, 1 April 1933, Goebbels' part ... XII-314 — Fritzsche [fin. Def. plea ... XIX-334; or. ev. ... XVII-166] — Hoepken or. ev. ... XIV-571 — Literature ... XII-318 — Schirach [or. ev. ... XIV-419, 421; speech in Vienna 1942, Hoepken or. ev. ... XIV-573] — Youth Leadership Corps' attitude, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-421.

**"Athenia,"** sinking of ("Voelkischer Beobachter"): Fritzsche [fin. Def. plea ... XIX-336; or. ev. ... XVII-191, 220; Raeder or. ev. (GB-218, 3260-PS) ... XIV-78] — Propaganda Ministry's statement [Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-191; Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-215; Weizsaecker or. ev. (GB-218, 3260-PS) ... XIV-279].

**Auslandsorganisation,** Bohle or. ev. ... X-31.

**Austria:** Funds, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-314 — Gudenus report, Papen or. ev. (GB-507, D-687) ... XVI-389 — Papen or. ev. ... XVI-377.

**Bormann's influence and aims,** Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-200.

**Churches,** persecution, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-196.

**Conspiracy,** propaganda as a weapon of ... II-209.

**Control of public opinion** by the Party: Plenipotentiary for the control of ideological education ... II-36, 211 — Press Chief ... II-210 — Reich Propaganda Leader ... II-210.

**Control by the State:** Coordination ... II-211 — Corporate controls, cultural chambers ... II-211.

**Control over all vehicles of public expression** ... II-209, 210.

**Control over the German people** ... II-210.

**Corporate controls** ... II-211.

**Cultural chambers** ... II-211.

**Cultural control** ... II-211.

**Czechoslovakia,** Ribbentrop's explanation, suppression of the press, Neurath or. ev. ... X-332; XVII-3.

**Dittmar,** war correspondent, Schoerner testimony ... XVII-216.

**Foreign Office:** Relations with Propaganda Ministry, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-198 — "White books," their use, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-198.

**Foreign policy,** in the service of, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-198 — Goebbels' aims, Schirmeister or. ev. ... XVII-254.

**Fritzsche:** Attitude, or. ev. ... XVII-152 — Devotion to Hitler and Party, Voss testimony (USSR-471) ... XVII-209 — Goebbels, and, Schirmeister or. ev. ... XVII-255 — Or. ev. ... XVII-197 — Popularity in Nazi circles and among the German people (USSR-472) ... XVII-207 — Position, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-316 — Relations with Goebbels, or. ev. ... XVII-201, 203 [Schoerner testimony ... XVII-202] — Visit to Turkey, speeches to the German colony, or. ev. ... XVII-188.

**German Press Department,** purpose and activities, 1933 to 1945, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-206.

**Goebbels:** Aim, Schirmeister or. ev. ... XVII-254 — "Conquest of the Masses" ... II-210 — Policy, Schirmeister or. ev. ... XVII-253, 254.

**"Guns for butter,"** Judg. ... XXII-528.

**Hess,** activities, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-201.

**Hitler Youth movement:** Foreign youth and, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-398 — Schirach or. ev. (USSR-456) ... XIV-525.

**Ideological control** ... II-211.

**Jews, persecution:** Boycott, 8 Nov. 1938, Goebbels' attitude compared with Funk's, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-190 — Fritzsche's radio speeches: 18 March 1941, 9 Oct. 1941, and 8 Jan. 1944, or. ev. ... XVII-169 [radio speech of 13 Jan. 1945 ("Jewish influence on British policies"), or. ev. ... XVII-171] — Goebbels' statements concerning the fate of evacuated Jews, denials of atrocities ... XVII-250 — "Jewry" Department, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-167 — Pogrom, 8 Nov. 1938, Goebbels' instigation, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-190 — Secrecy concerning mass murders, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-195.

**Judgment** ... XXII-422, 423, 583, 584.

**Kaltenbrunner,** influence, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-200.

**"Living space,"** Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-196.

**Lynching of Allied airmen,** Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-257.

**"Master race" doctrine:** Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-150 — Goebbels'

attitude, instructions to Fritzsche, Schirmeister or. ev. ... XVII-253.

**Ministries involved** ... VI-565.

**Ministry of Education** controlled ... II-211.

**Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Reich Ministry of Public Enlightenment and Propaganda,** collaboration ... VII-11.

**Ministry of Propaganda:** Fritzsche's activities, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-138 — Fritzsche fin. Def. plea ... XIX-314, 339, 347.

**Ministry of Public Enlightenment and Propaganda,** Goebbels' and Fritzsche's positions ... VI-565.

**Motion pictures,** presentation ... VII-14.

**National Socialism,** rise and consolidation of control ... II-210.

**National Socialist:** Fritzsche's activities ... VI-60 — Heydrich's assassination, Britain blamed, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-491 — Principles and ideology, indoctrination with ... II-209.

**"National Socialist Correspondence,"** organ of the Reich Press Office of the NSDAP, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-167.

**National Socialist Party Leadership Corps:** Activities ... IX-422 — Propagation of "Der Stuermer," Hirt or. ev. ... XX-104.

**Nazi Party,** control over books and magazines ... II-210.

**Netherlands,** creation of Secretariat for Information and Fine Arts ... XVI-29.

**Neurath's** speech to the Foreign Press, 16 Oct. 1933, or. ev. ... XVI-617.

**News control** ... II-211.

**Norway:** Funds, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-458 — "Nordic Movement" ... X-283 [funds for ... X-369].

**Occupied countries:** Anti-Allied ... VII-14, 15, 18 — Anti-American ... VII-16, 19 — Anti-British ... VII-18 — Anti-Semitic ... VII-19, 20 — Anti-Soviet ... VII-20, 21 — Camouflaged ... VII-17 — Censorship (RF-1105, RF-1108) ... VII-4, 7 — Characteristics ... VI-565 — Cinema (RF-1141) ... VII-9 [films ... VI-13] — Control over paper and newsprint (RF-1106) ... VII-5 — "Cultural conferences" (RF-1125, 1126) ... VII-8 — Czechoslovakia, German methods (RF-1148) ... VII-12 — Elimination of "spiritual reserves" ... VI-562 — Exploitation policy, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-162 — Foreign workers ... VII-15 — Freemasonry, directed against ... VII-15 — Fritzsche [or. ev. ... XVII-165; speeches concerning German administration, or. ev. ... XVII-158] — German encroachments in the publishing sphere (RF-1106) ... VII-5-6 — German methods (RF-1148) ... VII-12-13 — German war effort, in the service of the ... VII-21 — Germany as "The Workers' Paradise" (RF-1151) ... VII-20 — "Hitler's greatness" ... VII-21 — Ideological Germanization ... VI-562 — "Ideological guidance" of the population ... VI-562 — "Interradio A. G.," Berlin (RF-1147) ... VII-12 — Military commands as active organs ... VI-565 — Ministry of Foreign Affairs, collaboration ... VII-11 — "Mundus A. G.," inaugurated by the Foreign Office and the Ministry of Propaganda (RF-1147) ... VII-12 — Nazification ... VI-563 — Norway (RF-1149) ... VII-13 — Posters (RF-1152) ... VII-14, 16 [promoting pro-German feeling ... VII-17] — Press conferences ... VII-7 — Press control (RF-1109) ... VII-6 — Press, directives given to the (RF-1109 to 1120) ... VII-7 [pressure, censorship and control, German methods (RF-1109 to 1120) ... VII-7] — Prohibition on publications (RF-1103) ... VII-4 ["Otto" list of prohibited books (RF-1103, 1104) ... VII-4] — Prohibition to listen to foreign broadcasts, severe penalties (RF-1146) ... VII-10 — Radio, camouflaged control (RF-1147) ... VII-12 —

Recruiting for the German Armed Forces (RF-1124)... VII-8, 15, 19 — Reich Ministries and agencies involved, spheres and activities (RF-1147)... VII-11 — Results... VI-564 — Suppression of assemblies and associations... VI-565; VII-4 — Suppression of literature, German methods . . . VII-5 [selective paper rationing... VII-5] — Total war, in the service of... VI-564 — Under local Reich Commissioner, Military Commander or Governor, Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-164 — Youth indoctrination (RF-1101)... VI-566.

**Occupied Eastern countries:** Propaganda for slave labor... XI-535 — Rosenberg, report on preparatory work, Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-223.

**OKW,** special section under General von Wedel and Standartenfuehrer d'Alquen, Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-197.

**Papen's Marburg speech,** June 1934, Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-188.

**Poland:** Fritzsche [broadcast 6 April 1940, or. ev. (USSR-496)... XVII-209; radio speech, 29 Aug. 1939, or. ev. ...XVII-217].

**Policy:** Fritzsche [attempt to cause dissension among the Allies... XVII-149; or. ev. ...XVII-146].

**Politics,** Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-149.

**Preparation for aggression**... II-209.

**Preparation for war,** psychological ... II-209.

**Press**... I-182, 336, 351 — Creation of news service, Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-154 — Funk's activities, Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-189 — Journalistic news service, Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-154 [Fritzsche fin. Def. plea... XIX-332] — Organization, Fritzsche head of German Press Section, or. ev. ... XVII-152 — Policy, directed by Goebbels, later by Reich Press Chief Dietrich, Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-189 — Policy, Dr. Dietrich, Reichsleiter Amann, and Dr. Goebbels, Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-154.

**Prisoners of war,** Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-258.

**Prohibition** against listening to foreign broadcasts, Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-157 — SS Def. plea ...XXI-612.

**Propaganda, censorship, and supervision of cultural activities,** Pros. presentation, Doc. Book E ...II-209.

**Propaganda co-ordination,** foreign co-ordination and co-operation ...II-211.

**Propaganda Ministry:** Fritzsche's position, or. ev. ...XVII-141, 153, 200, 207 [Schirmeister or. ev. ...XVII-236] — Funk's activities... XIII-144.

**Prosecution:** Presentation... VI-562-567 [Doc. Book E... II-209].

**Publishers controlled**... II-210.

**Racial doctrines:** Fritzsche's attitude... XVII-195, 209 [or. ev. ... XIX-334] — Goebbels and Fritzsche (USSR-473) ... XVII-195, 211.

**Radio**... I-192, 336, 351 — Control ... II-211 — Fritzsche, addresses, fin. Def. plea... XIX-318 [or. ev. ...XVII-152, 157; radio commentator, Schoerner testimony ...XVII-216; speeches, fin. Def. plea... XIX-316; or. ev. ... XVII-139; 5 July 1941, or. ev. ...XVII-160; 10 July 1941, or. ev. ...XVII-161; 9 Oct. 1941... XVII-162, 169] — German broadcasts in French, Spanish, and Portuguese to occupied countries, Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-165 — "Interradio A. G.," its purpose ...VII-12 — Plenipotentiary for the Political Organization of the Greater German Radio, purpose, functions (USA-721, 3469-PS)... VI-71 — Rearmament, Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-144 — Recruitment of Eastern workers... XI-535 — Reichstag fire, Goebbels' proposals, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-252 — "Secret weapons,"

Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-152 [Speer or. ev. ... XVI-530] — Tasks ... I-182, 336, 351; II-209 — Turkey, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-400.

**Types of propaganda,** as carried out by Bormann, Goebbels, and the Reich Propaganda Ministry ... XVII-142.

**U.S.,** Schacht's interviews with Hitler after the outbreak of war ... XII-466.

**U.S.S.R.:** Fritzsche's influence on the German people (USSR-471) ... XVII-211 — German atrocities in, Fritzsche's attitude, or. ev. ... XVII-161 — "Master race," Fritzsche or. ev. (USA-723, 3064-PS) ... XVII-211 — Rosenberg's jurisdiction, Schirmeister or. ev. ... XVII-255.

**"Vineta"** Institution for Propaganda in the East, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-199.

**War,** propagandistic reasons for starting (USA-30, 1014-PS; USA-29, 798-PS) ... II-134, 290; III-233; X-366.

**Wartime,** legal aspects in, Fritzsche fin. Def. plea ... XIX-320.

**Youth indoctrination** (USA-666, 3349-PS) ... V-289.

**Yugoslavia,** Hitler Youth Movement: Schirach or. ev. (USSR-357, 456) ... XIV-523, 525 — "Speeches and Articles," book by Dr. Janko, Youth Leader in Yugoslavia, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-524.

**PROPERTY.**

**Illegal acquisitions** ... I-55.

**"Voluntary"** and "legal" transfers ... I-55.

**PROSECUTION** (See also: Applications and Motions; Chronological Index; Defendants; IMT; Name Index; Procedure; Tribunal Rulings).

**Aggression against:** Austria ... II-324 — Belgium ... III-289 — Czechoslovakia ... III-36, 152 — Denmark ... III-261 — Greece ... III-307 — Luxembourg ... III-289 — Netherlands ... III-289 — Norway ... III-261 — Poland ... III-195, 209; VII-197 — U.S.S.R. ... III-328; VII-245 — Yugoslavia ... III-307; VII-197.

**Aggression as basic Nazi idea** ("Mein Kampf") ... IV-519 — Presentation of documents ... II-256.

**Aggressive war,** presentation of evidence ... II-241.

**Atrocities:** Concentration camps and deportations ... VI-194, 321 — Extermination of civilian population ... VI-398 — Prisoners of war ... VI-339, 369 — Terrorist activities against patriots ... VI-380 — Western countries ... VI-418.

**Atrocity film** ... III-536.

**Austria** ... II-348, 394.

**Case against the individual defendants** ... VII-72 — Beginning ... II-98 — Conclusion ... VIII-495.

**Concentration camp film** ... II-430.

**Concentration camps** ... III-494.

**Conspiracy,** presentation of briefs and documents ... II-179.

**Crimes against the civilian population** ... VII-437 — Humanity ... VIII-252 — Prisoners of war ... VII-345.

**Dachau trial,** findings, judicial notice requested ... V-199.

**Defendants:** Presentation of individual cases ... IV-527 — Bormann, presentation of the case against ... V-304 — Doenitz, case against, presentation of ... V-201 [cross-ex. ... XIII-321] — Frank, Hans, case against, presentation ... V-66 [cross-ex. ... XII-26] — Frick, case against, presentation ... V-352 — Fritzsche, case against, presentation ... VI-53 [cross-ex. ... XVII-195] — Funk, case against, presentation ... V-152 [cross-ex. ... XII-138; XXI-237] — Goering, case against, presentation ... IV-529; VII-90 [cross-ex. ... IX-417, 499; XXI-307] — Hess, case against, presentation ... VII-120 — Jodl,

case against, presentation ... V-26; VII-105 [cross-ex. ... XV-284] — Kaltenbrunner, case against, presentation ... IV-288 [cross-ex. ... XI-316] — Keitel, case against, presentation ... V-26; VII-105 [cross-ex. ... X-599] — Neurath, case against, presentation ... VI-98 [cross-ex. ... XVII-19] — Papen, case against, presentation ... VI-73 [cross-ex. ... XVI-338] — Raeder, case against, presentation ... V-256 [cross-ex. ... XIV-144] — Ribbentrop, case against, presentation ... IV-557; V-1 [cross-ex. ... X-322] — Rosenberg, case against, presentation ... V-41; VII-79 [cross-ex. ... XI-529] — Sauckel, case against, presentation ... VII-85 [cross-ex. ... XV-59] — Schacht, case against, presentation ... V-119; VIII-344 [cross-ex. ... XII-462] — Schirach, case against, presentation ... V-282 [cross-ex. ... XIV-453] — Seyss-Inquart, case against, presentation ... V-334; VII-99 [cross-ex. ... XVI-24] — Speer, case against, presentation ... VII-88 [cross-ex. ... XVI-514] — Streicher, case against, presentation ... V-91 [cross-ex. ... XII-344].

**Destruction and plunder** of cultural and scientific treasures and destruction of cities and villages ... VIII-53.

**Document books**, submission ... II-205.

**Documents**, capture and screening ... II-156.

**Economic case**, presentation of documents ... VIII-344.

**Economic looting of:** Belgium and Luxembourg ... V-564; VI-1 — Denmark, Norway, and the Netherlands ... V-513 — France ... VI-20.

**Economic preparation for aggressive war** ... II-216.

**Exploitation** of forced labor ... III-402.

**Film and photographic** evidence on crimes against humanity ... VIII-293 — "Atrocities by the German Fascist Aggressors" ... VII-601 — "Destruction of art and museums of national culture perpetrated by the Germans on the territory of the U.S.S.R." ... VIII-100 — "Destruction perpetrated by Germans on the territories of the Soviet Union" ... VIII-124 — on German propaganda ... VII-14 — "Loot in the vaults of the Reichsbank" ... XIII-169.

**Forced labor and economic looting** ... V-427 — In France ... V-438.

**Germanization** ... VI-427 — Alsace-Lorraine ... VI-467 — Belgium ... VI-527 — Denmark ... VI-499 — France ... VI-554 — Luxembourg ... VI-476 — Norway and the Netherlands ... VI-511 — Spoliation, and ... III-574.

**Germany's collaboration** with Japan against the U.S. ... III-368.

**Indictment** ... II-30.

**Lahousen** testimony ... II-435.

**Liquidation of the remainder of Czechoslovakia** ... III-145.

**"The Nazi Plan,"** documentary film ... III-400.

**NSDAP**, organizational structure ... II-162.

**Objections to printing of Rosenberg document book** ... XI-73.

**Organization of criminal activities** ... VII-23.

**"Organizations":** Argument concerning ... VIII-438, 452 [British Pros. ... VII-377; French Pros. ... VIII-384; Soviet Pros. ... VIII-387; U. S. Pros. ... VIII-353] — General Staff and High Command ... IV-390 — Gestapo ... IV-230 — NSDAP Leadership Corps ... IV-17 — Reichsregierung ... IV-93 — SA ... IV-123 — SS ... IV-161.

**Persecution of the Jews** ... III-519.

**Pillage of works of art** ... VII-51.

**Plunder of art treasures** ... IV-77.

**Preparations** for aggression ... II-302.

**Procedure** with regard to applications ... VIII-166.

**Propaganda,** censorship and control ... II-209.

**Reichsregierung,** organizational structure ... II-162.

**Slave labor** ... VIII-131.

**Speeches:** British Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-433 [on "organizations" ... XXII-170; opening stat. ... III-91] — Fin. stat. on General Staff and High Command ... XXII-271 — French Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-530 [on "organizations" ... XXII-297; opening stat. ... V-368] — Soviet Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-570; XX-1 [on "organizations" ... XXII-332; opening stat. ... VII-146] — U.S. Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-397 [on "organizations" ... XXII-239; opening stat. ... II-98].

**"Spiritual Germanization,"** propaganda ... VI-562.

**Spoliation and plunder of private,** public, and national property ... VIII-1.

**Stalag III report** ... VIII-489.

**Suppression of the Christian Churches** ... IV-498.

**Violation of laws of war** (atrocities, hostages) ... VI-118 — Treaties ... III-94, 173.

**Wanton destruction** of towns and villages ... VIII-105.

**"The Warsaw ghetto is no more,"** pictorial evidence ... III-558.

**Witnesses of the Defense, cross-ex.:** Ahrens ... XVII-268 — Best ... XX-141 — Bock ... XX-63 — Bodenschatz ... IX-16 — Bohle ... X-18 — Brauchitsch ... IX-138; XX-587 — Brill ... XX-348 — Buehler ... XII-89 — Burgsdorff ... XII-61 — Dahlerus ... IX-476 — Eberstein ... XX-311 — Eichborn ... XVII-303 — Fritzsche ... XVII-195 — Gisevius ... XII-246 — Glaise-Horstenau ... XVI-120 — Godt ... XIII-542 — Gruss ... XXI-116 — Hauser ... XX-370 — Hayler ... XIII-211 — Hiemer ... XII-410 — Hirschfeld ... XVI-218 — Hirth ... XX-104 — Hoepken ... XIV-580 — Hoeppner ... XX-200 — Hoess ... XI-412 — Hoffmann ... XX-167 — Hupfauer ... XX-119 — Juettner ... XXI-146 — Kaufmann ... XX-37 — Kempka ... XVII-453 — Kesselring ... IX-199 — Koerner ... IX-154 — Lammers ... XI-102 — Lauterbacher ... XIV-553 — Manstein ... XX-628 — Meyer-Wendeborn ... XX-77 — Milch ... IX-75 — Oberhaeuser ... XVII-314 — Puhl ... XIII-576, 617 — Rainer ... XVI-132 — Reinecke ... XX-449 — Riecke ... XI-598 — Rundstedt ... XXI-32 — Schaefer ... XXI-88 — Schlegelberger ... XX-269 — Schmidt, Paul Otto ... X-207 — Schmidt, Dr. Guido ... XVI-163 — Schulte-Moenting ... XIV-327 — Schwebel ... XVI-231 — Severing ... XIV-269 — Sievers ... XX-516 — Steengracht ... X-123 — Stroelin ... IX-57 — Timm ... XV-225 — Vocke ... XIII-66 — Wagner ... XIII-483 — Wegscheider ... XX-93 — Weizsaecker ... XIV-293 — Wimmer ... XVI-197 — Winter ... XV-608.

**Witnesses of the Prosecution, examination:** Bach-Zelewski ... IV-475 — Balachowsky ... VI-302 — Bazilevsky ... XVII-321 — Blaha ... V-167 — Boix ... VI-263 — Buschenhagen ... VII-309 — Cappelen ... VI-278 — Dupont ... VI-242 — Eizenberg ... XX-484 — Essen, Van Der ... VI-534 — Grigoriev ... VIII-257 — Heisig ... V-222 — Hoellriegel ... IV-386 — Kivelisha ... VIII-270 — Koepke ... XVII-107 — Lampe ... VI-183 — Lomakin ... VIII-334 — Markov ... XVII-333 — Moehle ... V-230 — Ohlendorf ... IV-311 — Orbeli ... VIII-125 — Paulus ... VII-253 — Prosorovski ... XVII-360 — Rajzman ... VIII-324 — Reuter ... VI-461 — Roser ... VI-288 — Schellenberg ... IV-374 — Schreiber ... XXI-547 — Shmaglevskaya ... VIII-317 — Suzkever ... VIII-302 — Thoms ... XIII-600 — Vaillant-Couturier ... VI-203 — Veith ...

VI-231 — Vorrink ... VI-489 — Westhoff ... XI-158 — Wielen XI-191 — Wisliceny ... IV-355.

**PROTECTIVE CUSTODY** (See also: Concentration Camps; Gestapo; individual countries, Occupation; Third-Degree Interrogation).
1390-PS; USA-206, 1723-PS; USA-232, 2499-PS ... I-32, 66, 178; II-144; III-495; VI-154.

**Arbitrary application** ... VI-154 — Arrest in the occupied Western countries ... VI-156 — Arrest without judicial procedure ... III-495.

**Arrestees** have not right to appeal (USA-237, 2330-PS) ... III-499.

**As a means to suppress justice,** Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-184.

**Atrocities** (RF-302, F-555; RF-303, F-556; RF-306, F-561) ... VI-166, 169, 171, 172 — Cappelen or. ev. ... VI-280 — Committed in Belgium (RF-305, F-560; RF-307, F-571) ... VI-169, 180 [France (RF-302, F-555; RF-304. F-558) ... VI-160, 167; at Clermont-Ferrand (RF-316, F-575) ... VI-178; in Northern France (RF-305, F-560) ... VI-167].

**Authority to issue orders,** Schaefer or. ev. (SD-29) ... XXI-84, 336.

**Belgium,** atrocities in (RF-320, 321) ... VI-180.

**Bible Students,** persecution (USA-236, D-084) ... III-498.

**Bormann's** responsibility ... VI-181.

**Cappelen** or. ev. ... VI-279.

**Communists,** persecution ... III-496 — Severing or. ev. ... XIV-496.

**Concentration camp** investigations by the camp commanders, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-313.

**Consolidation of the Nazi regime** ... I-32, 78.

**Denmark,** atrocities (RF-317, 338, F-666; RF-318, 319) ... VI-178, 179.

**Duration of custody** decided by Sipo (473-PS; USA-248, 1531-PS) ... IV-265, 303.

**"Enemies of the State"** (USA-232; USA-237, 2330-PS) ... III-496, 499.

**Esterwege case** ... XII-185.

**Forced confessions** ... VI-167.

**France** (F-299; USA-243, L-215) ... VI-154, 160, 166 — Application of protective custody (RF-300, F-278) ... VI-154 — Murder and ill-treatment ... VI-153 — Roundups ... VI-155.

**Frick's complicity** (USA-206, 1723-PS; USA-234, L-083) ... III-496, 497 — Directive as Reich Minister of Interior (USA-732, 779-PS; Frick-7, 8, L-302) ... XII-161 — Responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-546.

**Gestapo** ... XXI-336 — Def. plea ... XXI-509, 517 — Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-168 — Judgment ... XXII-509 — Methods, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-159 — Norway, atrocities in, Cappelen or. ev. ... VI-279 — Responsibility for pronouncing (SD-31) ... VI-181; XXI-299, 336 — Role (USA-206, 1723-PS) ... III-495, 496.

**Gisevius** or. ev. ... XII-168.

**Goering's complicity** (USA-233, 2324-PS; USA-237, 2330-PS; USA-234, L-083) ... III-496, 497, 498 — Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-168 — Severing or. ev. ... XIV-272.

**Jehovah witnesses** (USA-236, D-084) ... III-498.

**Jews rounded up in France** ... VI-156.

**Judgment** ... XXII-418, 537.

**Kaltenbrunner** or. ev. ... XI-244, 264 — Responsibility ... VI-181 [Judgment ... XXII-537].

**Laws and decrees** (Frick-6, 779-PS) ... III-496 — 1933 ((1390-PS; USA-232, 2499-PS) ... I-78; III-495 — Bilfinger or. ev. ... XII-51 — Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-516 — Prior to 1933, Severing or. ev. ... XIV-272.

**Marseille,** atrocities in (RF-303, F-556; RF-304, F-558) ... VI-166.

**Murder of a French officer** at Clermont-Ferrand (RF-316, F-575) ... VI-177.

**Murder and ill-treatment** (See also: Torture)... VI-167 — Norway... VI-279.

**Netherlands,** atrocities in (RF-324, F-224)... VI-180.

**Norway,** atrocities in (RF-72, RF-323, UK-079)... VI-180 — Number of victims... VI-180.

**NSDAP Leadership Corps**... XXI-263, 460.

**Occupied territories:** Arbitrary arrests... VI-149 — Eastern territories ... XI-264 — Western territories, application in... VI-181 [atrocities... VI-178].

**Order** (USA-206, 1723-PS; USA-232, 2499-PS; USA-237, 2330-PS) ... III-495, 496, 499 — Keitel's responsibility ... XVIII-56 — Signed Kaltenbrunner, Hoess or. ev. ... XI-420 [Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-242, 243, 321, 363].

**Political and ideological opponents,** suppression and persecution (USA-237, 2330-PS; RF-300, F-278; RF-301, F-274(i); RF-303, F-556)... I-32, 78; III-496, 498, 499; VI-154, 155, 166 — France (RF-303, F-556)... VI-166 — Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-168, 184 — Judgment... XXII-476 — Severing or. ev. ... XIV-272.

**Presidential emergency** decree Feb. 1933 (1390-PS)... III-495.

**Protective custody order**... III-496.

**Puender case,** Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-184.

**Purpose in occupied countries**... VI-154.

**"Reasons"** (SD-31)... III-496, 499; VI-154, 155; XXI-336 — Bilfinger or. ev. ... XII-51.

**Resistance in France,** suppression of... VI-155.

**Responsibility**... VI-180.

**Ribbentrop's complicity**... VI-155.

**Routine case investigation,** Kaltenbrunner assertion... XI-313.

**Schaefer** or. ev. ... XXI-84.

**SD,** Judg. ... XXII-509.

**Severing** or. ev. ... XIV-272.

**Social Democrats,** persecution (USA-237, 2330-PS)... III-496, 499 — Severing or. ev. ... XIV-272.

**SS complicity**... VI-280.

**Statistics,** deaths in French prisons ... VI-153.

**Terrorism,** Gestapo's role... III-495.

**Terror system**... I-32; III-497 — In the occupied countries... VI-181.

**Third-degree methods**... VI-167 — Judgment... XXII-476, 510.

**Torture**... VI-167, 173 — Apparatus... VI-174, 176 — of children (RF-310, F-567)... VI-174 — In French prisons (RF-304, F-558)... VI-167 — Instruments... VI-173, 280 — Judgment... XXII-476 — Methods... VI-178, 279 — Occupied Western countries... VI-179 — Of women (RF-310, F-567)... VI-170, 172, 174.

**Trade-unions,** persecution (USA-326, 392-PS)... II-114.

**Unlimited** power of the decrees ... III-497.

**PROTECTORATE BOHEMIA AND MORAVIA** (See: Czechoslovakia, Protectorate).

**PRUSSIA.**

**Coup d'état on 20 July 1932** (GB-237, D-632)... VI-78 — Papen or. ev. ... XVI-250 — Terror regime in, after Goering appointed Prime Minister, suppression of political opponents, Goering fin. Def. plea... XVII-533.

**PRUSSIAN CABINET.**

**Reich Government,** action against, Papen or. ev. (Papen-8)... XVI-250, 343.

**PRUSSIAN FINANCE MINISTER.**

**Belonging to the Reich Cabinet**... IV-98.

**PSEUDO-SCIENTIFIC EXPERIMENTS** (See also: Medical Experiments on Human Beings; Concentration Camps) ... I-45.

**PSKOV** (U.S.S.R.).

**Destruction**... I-58; VIII-342.

PUBLICATIONS.

"**Alfred Rosenberg, der Mann und sein Werk**" (Alfred Rosenberg, the Man and his Work) by Hart (USA-600, 3559-PS) ... V-49.

"**America in the Battle of the Continents**" by Hedin, Sven ... IX-708.

"**American Journal of International Law**" 1936, p. 487, article by Quincy Wright ... II-346.

"**Die Amtsträger der Partei**" (The Officials of the Party) (PL-15) ... XX-24.

"**Das Archiv,**" March 1935, p. 1830 (Archives), Schirach's collection of speeches (USA-52, 2292-PS) ... II-339; XIV-382, 386.

"**Der Aufbau**" (German-language newspaper in New York City) ... III-517.

"**Aufbau einer Nation**" (Building of a Nation) by Hermann Goering ... XVII-536.

"**Die Auslandsorganisation der NSDAP**" (The Foreign Organization of the NSDAP) by Ehrich, Dr. Emil ... X-61.

"**Befehlsblatt der Sicherheitspolizei und des SD**" (Official Gazette for the Security Police and the SD) (2770-PS; 2890-PS) ... IV-292.

"**Bis zum bitteren Ende**" (To the Bitter End) by Gisevius ... XII-186, 282; XVII-652; XXI-416.

"**Blut und Ehre**" (Blood and Honor) by Rosenberg, Alfred ... XI-444.

"**Die Bücherkunde**" 1942 (On Books) (USA-601, 3554-PS) ... V-50.

"**Daten der Geschichte der NSDAP**" (Dates in the History of the NSDAP), official pamphlet (USA-592, 3557-PS; USA-592, 3463-PS) ... V-42; VI-78; XVI-245.

"**Das Deutsche Führerlexikon,**" edition 1934-1935 (The Encyclopaedia of German Leaders) (USA-593, 3530-PS) ... V-42.

"**Deutsche Kriegs- und Rüstungsindustrie**" (German War and Armament Industry), 1923-1944, by Thomas (USA-35, 2353-PS) ... II-310.

"**Die Deutsche Polizei,**" Zeitschrift der Sicherheitspolizei und des SD (The German Police, Periodical of the Security Police and the SD) (USA-511, 2938-PS) ... IV-289.

"**Die Deutsche Polizei**" (The German Police) by Karl Rudolf Best, Hoeppner or. ev. (USA-439, 1992-PS; USA-449, 1852-PS) ... XX-137, 141, 195.

"**Deutsche Volksgesundheit durch Blut und Boden**" (German People's Health through Blood and Soil) (GB-168, M-020) ... V-95; XII-405.

"**Deutsches Recht,**" 1939, Vol. 2, p. 2121 (German Law) (3445-PS) ... V-73.

"**Deutschlands Aussenpolitik 1933-1939**" (German Foreign Policy 1933-1939) by Freytagh-Loringhoven, Von ... V-383; VI-432.

"**Deutschland im Kampf**" (Germany in Battle) (USSR-480) ... XVI-572.

"**Dokumente der Deutschen Politik**" (Documents of German Politics), vol. 2, p. 83 ... II-358 — Vol. 6, p. 125 (2464-PS; USA-365, 3529-PS) ... V-48 — Vol. 1 ... X-157 — Vol. 4 ... X-95; X-104.

"**Das Dritte Reich,**" edition 1934 (The Third Reich) (USA-365, 3529-PS) ... V-48.

"**Einführung in die Völkerpsychologie**" (Introduction into the Psychology of the Nations) by Hellpach ... XI-387.

"**Europa arbeitet in Deutschland**" (Europe Works in Germany), Eher Verlag 1943, by Didier, Friedrich, Dr. (RF-5) ... V-438; VI-562; XI-608; XV-28, 47, 254.

"**Failure of a Mission**" by Sir Nevile Henderson ... IX-676; X-451 — Goering fin. Def. plea ... XVII-521 — Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-656; XVII-103 — Schacht documents ... XI-436.

"**Freude, Zucht, Glaube,**" Handbuch für kulturelle Arbeit der HJ (Joy, Discipline, and Faith,

Manual for the Cultural Work of the Hitler Youth) (USA-859, 2436-PS) ... XIV-477.

"**Dr. Wilhelm Frick und sein Ministerium**" (Dr. Wilhelm Frick and His Ministry) by Pfundtner, Hans (USA-711, 3119-PS) ... V-356.

"**Friendship with Germany**" by Winston Churchill ... IX-691 — Article in the London "Evening Standard" of 17 Sep. 1937 ... X-13.

"**Geschichte der Deutschen Marine, 1919-1939**" (History of the German Navy), table of contents, by Scherf, Oberst (USA-42, C-017) ... II-326.

"**Geschichte der Modernen Philosophie**" (History of Modern Philosophy) by Falckenberg ... XI-387.

"**Das Gesicht der Partei**" (The Features of the Party), page 15 (USA-22) ... II-212.

"**Gestaltung der Idee**" (Formation of the Idea) by Rosenberg, Alfred (Rosenberg-7a) ... XI-444.

"**Der Giftpilz**" (The Poisonous Toadstool), anti-Semitic pamphlet, picture book, published by the "Stuermer" (USA-257, 1778-PS) ... III-522; V-114; XII-335.

"**Der Grossdeutsche Reichstag**" (The Greater German Reichstag) for the fourth voting period, published by E. Kienast (USA-476, 2381-PS) ... IV-228.

"**Grundlegende Informationen über die Organisation der Deutschen Wehrmacht**" (Basic Information on the Organization of the German Armed Forces) ... IV-393.

"**Hermann Görings Reden und Aufsätze**" (Hermann Goering's Speeches and Articles) (Goering-6, 13, 14, 15, 16) ... IX-675, 680.

"**Hermann Göring, Werk und Mensch**" (Hermann Goering, Work and Man) (Goering-39) ... IX-676.

"**Die Hitlerjugend — Idee und Gestalt**" (Hitler Youth, Idea and Form) by Schirach, Baldur von (USA-667, 1458-PS) ... V-285; XIV-390, 518.

"**HJ-Dienst**" (HJ-Service), manual for the Hitler Youth ... XIV-380, 558.

"**Der Hoheitsträger,**" Zeitschrift der NSDAP für die Hoheitsträger (periodical of the NSDAP for the bearers of sovereignty) (PL-10; USA-325, 2660-PS) ... IV-30; XXI-247.

"**Inhaltsverzeichnis der Schutzstaffel der NSDAP,**" Stand vom 1. Nov. 1944, herausgegeben vom SS-Führungshauptamt, Kommandoamt der Waffen-SS (Address Register of the Schutzstaffel of the NSDAP as of 1 Nov. 1944, published by the SS-Fuehrungshauptamt, Kommandoamt of the Waffen-SS) (USA-442, 2769-PS) ... IV-166.

"**Inside Europe**" by Gunther, John ... XII-166.

"**International Ethics**" by Politis ... V-426.

"**Israelitisches Wochenblatt**" (Israelitic Weekly) ... I-303.

"**Jahrbuch der Auslandsorganisation**" (Yearbook of the Foreign Organization) (GB-284) ... X-22, 39.

"**Jahrbuch der Hitlerjugend 1938**" (Yearbook of the Hitler Youth 1938) ... XIV-558.

"**Die Judenfrage als Faktor der Aussenpolitik im Jahre 1938,**" Runderlass des Auswärtigen Amtes (The Jewish Question as a Factor in Foreign Politics in the Year 1938, circular of the Foreign Office) ... X-300.

"**Die Judenfrage im Unterricht**" (The Jewish Question and School Instruction), published by the Stuermer Publishing House (GB-179, M-044) ... V-111.

"**Kalender der Europäischen Geschichte**" (Calender of European History) by Schulthess ... XVI-346.

"**Der Kampf der Marine gegen Versailles 1919-1935**" (The Fight of the Navy against Versailles 1919-1935), top-secret publication

by the High Command of the German Navy 1937, by Schuessler, Captain (USA-41, C-156)... II-318; V-257; XIV-144.

"**Konzentrationslager Oranienburg 1934**" (Oranienburg Concentration Camp) by Schaefer, Werner August (USA-423, 2824-PS)... XXI-93.

"**Krieg als Saat**" (The Seeds of War) by Metzsch, Horst von... VII-197.

"**Krieg den Kriegshetzern**" (War to the Warmongers) by Fritzsche, Hans (USA-724, 3255-PS)... VI-71.

"**Kriegspropaganda und Kriegsverhütung**" (War Propaganda and the Prevention of War) by Morgen, Georg Conrad... XX-488.

"**Kunstschatz**" (Art Treasure), periodical, by Goldstein... XI-74.

"**Kunstwart**" (The Art Custodian)... XI-85.

"**Die Lage,**" Aug. 1944 (The Situation), deportation of Jews from Hungary (GB-534, D-908)... I-259; XX-48 — Leadership Corps information circular, ref. to, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-188.

"**Letzter Versuch**" (Last Attempt) by Dahlerus... IX-472.

"**Look, the Heart of Europe**" by McClatchie, Stanley... VIII-578; XII-393.

"**Mein Kampf**" by Hitler, Adolf... I-176, 180 — First edition requested in evidence by counsel for Raeder... XVII-411; XVIII-382 — Significance... I-188, 214, 225, 237, 351; II-181, 183, 349; IV-519; IX-443.

"**Militärisches Wochenblatt**" (Military Weekly Gazette), Jan. 1937... II-233.

"**Mobilmachungsbuch für die Zivilverwaltungen**" (Mobilization Book for the Civil Administrations), 1939 edition (1639-PS)... VIII-347.

"**Der Mythus des 20. Jahrhunderts**" (Myth of the Twentieth Century), published 1930 by Rosenberg, Alfred (Rosenberg-7; USA-352, 3553-PS; USA-352, 2891-PS)... V-43; XI-444; XXI-263.

"**National Socialism, Basic Principles, their Application by the Nazi Party's Foreign Organization, and the Use of Germans Abroad for Nazi Aims,**" official United States publication (GB-262, 3258-PS)... X-21.

"**Nationalsozialistisches Jahrbuch 1938**" (National Socialist Yearbook 1938) (USA-597, 3531-PS)... II-162; V-47.

"**Nationalsozialistische Monatshefte**" (National Socialist Monthly) (USA-594, 2777-PS)... V-44.

"**Nationalsozialistische Partei-Korrespondenz**" (National Socialist Party Correspondence), 29 March 1933 (USA-263, 2156-PS)... III-525.

"**Nationalsozialistische Pressekorrespondenz**" (National Socialist Press Service)... XII-319.

"**The Nazi Party and Organizations,**" published by the British Government in 1943... IV-145.

"**Oranienburg,**" by Seger... XXI-80.

"**Organisationsbuch der NSDAP**" (Organization Book of the NSDAP), edited by Robert Ley (USA-2, 2903-PS; USA-323, 1893-PS (1943 edition); USA-602, 2319-PS)... II-162; IV-19; V-51; XX-85; XXI-265.

"**Un Pacte Avec Hitler**" (A Pact with Hitler) by Fuchs, Martin... XIX-49.

"**Peace and War**" by Sumner Welles, Acting Secretary of State, 17 March 1939 (USA-122, 2862-PS)... III-167.

"**Das Recht der NSDAP**" (Law of the NSDAP) by Dr. Hein and Dr. Fischer (PL-78)... XX-24.

"**Reden und Aufsätze**" (Speeches and Articles) by Dr. Sepp Janko, Youth Leader in Yugoslavia, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-524.

"**Das Reichsministerium fuer Volksaufklärung und Propaganda**

**1940"** (The Ministry for the People's Enlightenment and Propaganda) by Mueller, Georg Wilhelm (USA-722, 2434-PS) ... VI-66.

**"Das Reichswirtschaftsministerium"** (The Reich Ministry of Economics) by Quecke, Hans (USSR-451) ... XIII-182.

**"Report on the Massacre of Polish Officers in the Katyn Woods"** published in London, 1946 ... XVII-383.

**"La Responsabilité Penale des Hitleriens"** (The Criminal Responsibility of the Nazis) by Trainin, A.M. ... XIX-54.

**"Revolution der Erziehung"** (Revolution of Education) by Schirach, Baldur von (a collection of Schirach's speeches) ... XIV-386, 481.

**"Der SA-Mann,"** politische Wochenzeitschrift der SA (The SA-Man, Political Weekly of the SA), Pros. fin. stat. ... IV-124; XII-414; XXII-209.

**"Schacht Biographie 1937"** (Schacht Biography 1937) by Reuter, Dr. Franz (USA-617, EC-460) ... V-121.

**"Schriften und Reden"** (Writings and Speeches) by Rosenberg, Alfred (Rosenberg-7 d) ... XI-444.

**"Der Schulungsbrief"** (training letter) (USA-598, 3532-PS) ... V-47.

**"Das Schwarze Korps"** ... XX-267 — Attitude towards war (SS-70, 71, 73, 75, 76, 79) ... XXI-348.

**"Der Selbstmord Österreichs"** (Austria's Suicide) by Gedye ... XIX-49.

**"Der Soldatenfreund,"** Taschenbuch für die Wehrmacht (The Soldier's Friend, Pocket Diary for the German Armed Forces), Edition D: Waffen-SS 1942, issued by the SS Main Office (USA-441, 2825-PS) ... IV-166.

**"Die SS"** (The SS) by d'Alquen, Gunter (USA-438, 2284-PS) ... IV-163.

**"Die SS ruft Dich"** (The SS calls you), recruiting pamphlet of the Waffen-SS (USA-446, 3429-PS) ... IV-183.

**"Statistisches Jahrbuch des Deutschen Reiches"** (Statistical Yearbook for the German Reich) 1939-1940 ... II-235 — 1940-1941 ... II-235.

**"Step By Step"** by Winston Churchill ... IX-691.

**"Der Stürmer"** (GB-331, D-809; GB-332, D-810; GB-333, D-811; M-139; GB-176, 1965-PS; Streicher-5, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15) ... I-248, 301; II-120; XII-318, 403, 406; XVIII-198 — Archives ... XII-409 — Increase in circulation ... XVIII-202 — No official Party paper (Streicher-1) ... XII-402 — Ritual murder number (GB-327, D-802; GB-328, D-818; Streicher-18) ... XII-336.

**Tagebuch des "Ahnenerbe"** (Journal of the "Ahnenerbe"), ancestral research organization (GB-551, 3546-PS) ... XX-329.

**"Taschenbuch für Verwaltungsbeamte"** (Deutsches) (Pocket Guide for Administration Officials, German) 1943 edition (USA-710, 3475-PS) ... II-168; V-354.

**"The Time For Decision"** by Welles, Sumner ... XI-436; XV-630.

**"Times,"** London ... I-303.

**"Tradition und Gegenwart"** (Tradition and Our Present Age) by Rosenberg ... XI-444; XVII-116.

**"Trau' keinem Fuchs auf grüner Heid'"** (Trust no fox in the field), picture book, published by the "Stuermer" Publishing House, Streicher or. ev. ... XII-335, 336.

**"Two Years With Hitler"** by Sir Nevile Henderson ... X-51.

**"Das Vaterland,"** Zeitung der Dänischen Nationalsozialistischen Partei (The Fatherland, Newspaper of the Danish Nazi Party) (RF-901) ... VI-502.

**"Verordnungsblatt für die Besetzten Niederländischen Gebiete"** (Official Gazette for the Occu-

pied Territories of the Netherlands) ... V-347.

**Verwaltungsrecht, 1944** (Administrative Law) by Stuckart, Wilhelm, and Rosen von Hoewel, Harry von (USA-399, 2959-PS) ... IV-110.

**"Die Verwaltung der Nationalsozialistischen Deutschen Arbeiterpartei" 1940** (The Administration of the National Socialist German Labor Party) ... XXI-253.

**"Vier Jahre in den Niederlanden,"** Gesammelte Reden (Four Years in the Netherlands, collection of speeches) by Seyss-Inquart (USA-708, 3430-PS) ... V-350.

**"Vier Kampfjahre"** (Four Fighting Years) (USA-92, 2863-PS) ... III-70.

**"Völkischer Beobachter"** (People's Observer), edition for Southern Germany 21 Jan. 1939 ... II-240 — May 1935 ... II-315 — 2 and 3 Sep. 1939 ... II-316 — 8 March 1936 ... II-345 — 3 May 1936 (2367-PS) ... II-381 — 12 March 1933 ... II-526.

**"The Voice of Destruction"** by Rauschning (USSR-378) ... XIX-256.

**"Von Geist und Seele des Soldaten"** (About the Spirit and Soul of the Soldier) by Rabenau, Von ... IV-70; XI-465.

**"Walter Funk — Ein Leben für die Wirtschaft"** (Walter Funk — a Life for Economy) Eher Publishing House (USA-653, 3505-PS) ... V-153; XIII-85, 90.

**"Warnings and Prophecies"** by Lord Rothermere (Ribbentrop-45) ... IX-709; X-168, 455.

**"Das Werk Alfred Rosenbergs"** (The Work of Alfred Rosenberg — a biography) (USA-591, 2886-PS) ... V-42.

**"Wesen, Grundsätze und Ziele der NSDAP"** 1922 (Nature, Basic Principles and Aims of the NSDAP) by Rosenberg, Alfred (USA-167, 3054-PS; USA-596, 2433-PS) ... V-43; XI-448.

**"The Whispering Gallery of Europe"** by Temperley, A. C. ... XVII-621.

**"Wille und Macht"** (Will and Power), official monthly publication of the National Socialist Youth Leadership ... XIV-420.

**"Wir in der Batschka"** (We in the Batchka) by Kohler, Otto, Hitler Youth in Hungary, publication by Youth Leader 1943, Schirach or. ev. (USSR-456) ... XIV-524.

**"Zeitschrift der Akademie für Deutsches Recht"** (Official Journal of the Academy of German Law) (2533-PS) ... V-72.

**PUENDER CASE.**

**Gisevius or. ev.** (Frick-9, 775-PS) ... XII-162, 183; XIX-441.

**PUNITIVE EXPEDITIONS OF THE SS AND FIELD POLICE TO MACHKOVATS AND KRIVA REKA (SERBIA)** (See also: Individual countries) ... I-62.

**PUTSCH, 30 JUNE 1934** (See: Roehm Purge).

**PUTSCH, 20 JULY 1944, AGAINST HITLER** (See: Conspiracy against Hitler).

**PUTTEN** (Netherlands).

**Destruction,** Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-657.

**PYATIGORSK** (U.S.S.R.).

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-49, 59.

# Q

**QUISLING PARTY** (See: Name Index, Quisling; Subject Index, Norway).

# R

**RACE AND SETTLEMENT MAIN OFFICE** (See: SS Race and Settlement Main Office).

**RACIAL DOCTRINES** ... V-373; VII-79.

**Absurdity** ... VII-79.

**Basis: "Mein Kampf"** (GB-128, D-660) ... IV-521; VII-152.

**Body and soul unity** ... V-374.

**Books for children** ... V-113.

**Development in Germany** ... V-375.

**Extermination of other nations resulting from** ... IV-494.

**Fritzsche's attitude,** Schirmeister or. ev. ... XVII-252.

**Hitler Youth,** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-377.

**Immoralism of youth resulting from** ... V-421.

**Influence of Nietzsche's philosophy** ... V-376.

**"Master race"** ... I-31, 33, 180; II-181, 229 — USA-169, 1130-PS ... II-181-185; III-405; VII-153 — **Basis: "Mein Kampf"** ... IV-521 — **Fritzsche's propaganda,** or. ev. ... XVII-149, 194 — **Goering** or. ev. ... IX-262, 263, 651 — **Inferiority of other nations, extermination** ... IV-494 [overrating of the German nation (USA-170, 1919-PS) ... III-406; selection of valuable children for Germanization (USA-170, 1919-PS) ... III-406; slaves for German culture (USA-170, 1919-PS) ... III-406] — **Judgment** ... XXII-421 — **Leadership Corps, concept not shared by the** (USA-169, 1130-PS) ... XXI-468 — **Race purity, a law of nature** (USA-588, 3458-PS) ... IV-552 — **Racial supremacy** ... XI-52, 450, 542, 552, 554, 571, 578 — **Ref., Pros. fin. stat.** ... XXII-291 — **Rosenberg** or. ev. ... XI-450 — **Sauckel** or. ev. ... XV-62 — **Schacht's attitude** ... XII-444 [or. ev. ... XII-445] — **SS, defense concerning** (SS-57, 58, 59, 60, 83) ... XXI-353.

**Occupied Eastern Territories** ... XI-542, 552, 554.

**Primacy of race above all other demands** ... V-374.

**Race myth,** national religion of the future ... V-378; XI-463.

**Racial purity,** a law of nature (USA-588, 3458-PS) ... IV-552.

**Selection of children of "good race" for Germanization** (USA-170, 1919-PS) ... III-406.

**"Slaves for German culture"** (USA-170, 1919-PS) ... III-406.

**"The commandments of the blood"** ... V-374.

**Unimportance of the individual** ... V-374, 408.

**War as a result** ... V-378; VII-151.

**RACIAL GERMANS.**

**"Lebensraum" ("living space")** ... I-30.

**RACIAL LAWS** (See: Jews, Persecution of; Nuremberg Laws).

**Judgment** ... XXII-419.

**RACIAL POLICY.**

**Fritzsche's adherence,** or. ev. ... XVII-149, 194.

**Judgment** ... XXII-481.

**RACIAL PURITY.**

**Propaganda,** Judg. ... XXII-422-423.

**RACIAL QUESTIONS.**

**Papen's attitude** ... XVI-274.

**RAD** (See: Reich Labor Service).

**RADIO** (See: Propaganda).

**RADOM** (Poland).

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-233; XI-283, 294.

**SS crimes at,** Hauser or. ev. (GB-965, D-955) ... XX-388.

**RAETE REPUBLIC** (Communist Government in Munich in 1919)... XI-446.

**RAF OFFICERS, MURDER AT SAGAN** (See: SAGAN).

**RAKOW** (U.S.S.R.).

**Jews, extermination at**... XI-373.

**RAWA-RUSKA** (Disciplinary camp, prisoners of war).

**Jews, persecution of** (USA-277, L-018)... III-531; VI-293.

**Reprisal camp,** ill-treatment of prisoners of war... I-53.

**Typhus epidemics**... VI-296.

**REARMAMENT** (See: Armament).

**RECRUITING COMMISSIONS.**

**Slave labor,** Sauckel or. ev. (Sauckel-15; USA-206, 3044-PS; USSR-384; Sauckel-84)... XIV-630.

**RECRUITING OFFICE.**

**Functions**... X-481.

**RED ARMY.**

**Hitler surprised by strength of**... XI-481.

**"RED CASE."**

**Campaign against the West** (USA-82, R-150)... II-276; III-48 — Plans worked out 1935, Manstein or. ev.... XX-602 — Raeder's explanation of directive ... XIV-76.

**Extension "Red-Green"**... III-199.

**RED CROSS, DUTCH.**

**Activities in concentration camps,** Seyss-Inquart or. ev.... XV-661.

**Resistance center,** Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-186.

**Seyss-Inquart's attitude towards,** Wimmer or. ev.... XVI-186.

**RED CROSS, INTERNATIONAL.**

**Medical supplies for concentration camps,** Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-301.

**Prisoner-of-war camps,** inspections by... X-556.

**REGENSBURG** (Germany).

**Transports,** murder and ill-treatment... I-52.

**REGIONAL GOVERNMENTS.**

**Abolition of independence of the Laender**... II-196.

**REICH ASSOCIATION OF GERMAN INDUSTRY.**

**Plan for the reorganization of German industry, April 1933** (USA-765, D-157)... I-183; II-227.

**REICH BUDGET.**

**Reich Cabinet's duty to approve,** Schlegelberger or. ev.... XX-272.

**REICH CABINET** (See: Reichsregierung).

**REICH CHAMBER OF CULTURE** (Reichskulturkammer)... I-182.

**REICH CHANCELLERY.**

**Geneva Conventions, attitude concerning,** Westhoff or. ev. ... XI-165.

**Hitler funds, donations to high Nazis,** Lammers or. ev.... XI-136.

**Lammers or. ev.**... XI-28.

**REICH CHANCELLOR.**

**Reich President:** Amalgamation of the offices... IV-118 — Lammers or. ev.... XI-101 — Schwerin-Krosigk aff.... XXI-344.

**REICH CITIZENSHIP LAW.**
1417-PS... VII-129.

**REICH CODE OF CRIMINAL LAW.**

**Art. 160**... III-549.

**Art. 205**... II-3.

**REICH COMMISSIONER FOR THE CONSOLIDATION OF GERMAN NATIONALITY, STAFF HEADQUARTERS.**

**Activities** (USA-323, 2640-PS)... IV-223.

**REICH COMMISSIONERS** (See also: U.S.S.R., Eastern Territories Occupied, Temporarily Invaded or Affected by Operations, Administration)... I-242; II-174.

**Eastern territories:** Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-217 — Reports to Rosenberg regarding atrocities (excerpt)... I-236.

**Hospitals and health** ... XI-487.

**Legal reforms,** Frank's appointment ... XI-42.

**Preservation of German nationality: Himmler's policy** ... XI-43 — **Roessner or. ev.** ... XX-262.

**Seyss-Inquart or. ev.** ... XVI-106.

**Supreme rulers in occupied territories,** Rosenberg Def. plea ... XVIII-76.

**Ukraine: Looting of art and cultural treasures** ... I-242.

**REICH COMMITTEE OF GERMAN YOUTH ORGANIZATIONS.**

**Schirach's action in 1933** (USA-667, 1458-PS) ... V-287; XIV-373.

**REICH CRIMINAL OFFICE.**

**Gisevius or. ev.** ... XII-189.

**REICH DEBT.**

**Jan. 1939** (USA-631, EC-369; USA-647, 3731-PS) ... V-148.

**Statistics** (USA-621, EC-419) ... V-124.

**REICH DEFENSE COMMISSIONER.**

RGBl. 1939, I, 1565; RGBl. 1942, I, 649 ... IV-24; V-310.

**Gauleiter's position in armament industry: Best or. ev.** ... XX-155 — **Speer or. ev.** ... XVI-508.

**Power and authority,** Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-308.

**REICH DEFENSE COMMITTEE.**

**Creation, purpose and functions** ... XVIII-171 — **Jodl or. ev.** ... XV-346 — **Keitel Def. plea** ... XVII-630.

**Rhineland, evacuation in case of war,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-347.

**REICH DEFENSE COUNCIL** (See also: Reich Defense Committee; Reichsregierung).
GB-217, 2031-PS; USA-24, 2261-PS ... I-357; II-171, 203, 260.

**Activities,** Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-265.

**Aggression, planning and preparations: Meetings,** May 1933, March 1934 (USA-390, EC-177; GB-160, EC-405) ... X-487 — **Preparations for war** (USA-409, 2986-PS) ... IV-121; X-487.

**Composition** (USA-390, EC-177; USA-36, 2194-PS; USA-24, 2261-PS; USA-409, 2986-PS) ... IV-101; VI-100.

**Def. plea** ... XXII-120, 124.

**Euthanasia program, Wegscheider or. ev.** ... XX-96.

**Formal existence, Keitel fin. Def. plea** ... XVII-629.

**Goering or. ev.** ... IX-286, 499, 505, 512.

**Jews, extermination, reports concerning,** Schirach or. ev. (USA-863, 3914-PS) ... XIV-488.

**Keitel or. ev.** ... X-487; XI-31.

**Keitel's position** ... XI-30.

**Lammers or. ev.** ... XI-57.

**Meeting, 1939, Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-411 — 23 June 1939, Goering or. ev. ... IX-512, 513.

**Meetings,** purpose and functions, Schacht or. ev. ... X-492; XII-487.

**Members** ... XI-30; XIV-487, 488; XIX-285.

**Minutes: Meeting of 26 June 1935** (GB-160, EC-405) ... IX-98; of 14 May 1936 (GB-247, EC-407) ... VI-100; of 18 Nov. 1938 (USA-781, 3575-PS) ... IX-499.

**Neurath's position,** Neurath fin. Def. plea ... XIX-285.

**Pros. fin. stat.** ... XXII-251, 363.

**Purpose and functions** ... VI-101 — **Keitel or. ev.** (USA-36, 2194-PS; USA-395, 2852-PS) ... X-487, 494 — **Ministry of War, report** (USA-623, EC-128) ... XII-488.

**Raeder's connection, or. ev.** (GB-206, 2098-PS) ... XIV-72.

**Rhineland occupation: Jodl or. ev.** (GB-160, EC-405) ... XV-447 — **Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-452.

**SA leadership represented,** Juettner or. ev. (GB-605, 2822-PS) ... XXI-176.

**Sauckel or. ev.** ... XV-44.

**Schacht, member of** ... XII-487.

**Schirach or. ev.** ... XIV-488.

**Versailles Treaty,** attitude concerning, Keitel or. ev. ... X-487.

**REICH DEFENSE DEPARTMENT.**

**Jodl head of, 1935,** or. ev. ... XV-346.

**REICH DEFENSE LAW OF 1935 AND 1938** (See also: Reichsregierung).

**Judgment** ... XXII-424-426, 580.

**Lammers or. ev.** ... XI-56.

**Plenipotentiary for Reich Administration** created by ... XI-56; XVIII-172.

**Plenipotentiary for War Economy,** Funk or. ev. ... XIII-41, 135.

**REICH DEFENSE LAW OF 21 MAY 1935.**

USA-24, 2261-PS ... I-184, 299; II-229, 260, 310; VI-104; X-487, 491.

**General Thomas' comments,** Neurath or. ev. (USA-35, 2353-PS) ... XVII-37.

**Goering or. ev.** ... IX-286.

**Jodl or. ev.** (USA-24, 2261-PS) ... XV-346.

**Reichsregierung** Def. plea ... XXII-119.

**REICH DEFENSE LAW OF 4 SEP. 1938.**

USA-36, 2194-PS ... I-299; II-310; VI-112; IX-31, 56.

**"Three Man College,"** Funk or. ev. ... XIII-134.

**REICH DEFENSE MINISTER.**

**Military training of youth** (USA-439, 1992-PS) ... XIV-465.

**Navy budget,** handled by, Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-3) ... XIII-622.

**REICH DIRECTORATE.**

**Relations with high-ranking generals** ... XI-37.

**REICH FOOD ADMINISTRATION** (Reichsnaehrstand).

**Slave labor,** care (USA-206, 3044-PS) ... III-482.

**REICH FOREST MASTER** (belonging to the Cabinet) ... IV-97.

**REICH FOUNDATION (REICHSSTIFTUNG) OF THE NETHERLANDS.**

**German organization for funds resulting from the liquidation of Jewish property** ... XVI-67.

**REICH GOVERNMENT** (See: Reichsregierung).

**REICH KREDITKASSEN NOTES** (See also: Individual countries, Exploitation) ... V-517.

**REICH LABOR LEADER** (Reichsarbeitsfuehrer).

**Belonging to the Cabinet** ... IV-97.

**REICH LABOR SERVICE** (RAD, Reichsarbeitsdienst, a German military organization for training for manual work).

**Church problems** (USA-351, 107-PS) ... IV-61; XI-462, 510.

**Sauckel or. ev.** ... XV-11.

**Subordination to the Army, 1938** (USA-26, 388-PS) ... III-60.

**REICH MINISTERIAL COUNCIL FOR THE DEFENSE OF THE REICH** ... I-35, 80; II-173, 217.

**Composition** (RGBl. 1939, I, p. 1539; GB-250, 2018-PS) ... IV-99.

**Establishment** (RGBl. 1939, I, p. 1539; GB-250, 2018-PS) ... IV-100.

**Functioning** (USA-393, 1141-PS) ... IV-104.

**Legislative powers** (2001-PS) ... IV-108.

**Part of the Reich Cabinet** ... IV-94.

**Protocols** (USA-395, 2852-PS) ... IV-105.

**REICH MINISTER WITHOUT PORTFOLIO** (See also: Reichsregierung).

**Responsibilities,** Lammers or. ev. ... XI-42, 100, 105.

**REICH MINISTERS.**

**Dismissal:** Lammers or. ev. ... XI-94 — Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-274.

**Hitler's relations with,** Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-268.

**Resignation,** Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-274.

**REICH MINISTRY FOR AIR** (Reichsluftfahrtministerium).

**Establishment** (RGBl. 1933, I, p. 241; 2089-PS) ... IV-96.

**"Sagan" incident,** meeting on 27 March 1944 ... XI-8.

**REICH MINISTRY FOR ARMAMENTS AND WAR PRODUCTION** (formerly Reich Ministry for Armament and Ammunitions) (Reichsministerium fuer Ruestung und Kriegsproduktion).

**Central planning** ... XI-68.

**Establishment** (RGBl. 1940, I, 513) ... IV-96.

**Goering or. ev.** ... IX-384.

**Purpose and functions** ... XVI-6.

**Purpose and functions,** powers of the Reich Minister of Economics given to Speer (Fuehrer decree of 2 Sep. 1943, USSR-482) ... XVI-574 — **Speer** or. ev. ... XVI-432, 563.

**Responsibilities** ... XI-91.

**State control over distribution of orders,** Speer or. ev. ... XVI-437.

**REICH MINISTRY FOR CHURCH AFFAIRS** (Reichsministerium fuer kirchliche Angelegenheiten).
RGBl. 1935, I, 1029; 2090-PS; USA-727, 129-PS ... IV-96; XI-463, 464.

**REICH MINISTRY OF ECONOMICS** (Reichswirtschaftsministerium).

**Funk's activities, or. ev.** ... XIII-99.

**Hayler or. ev.** ... XIII-207.

**Jews, persecution: E**limination from economic life, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-184 — **F**unk's treatment of Jews, Def. plea ... XVIII-244.

**Loss of importance during war** (according to Goering) ... IX-384.

**Purpose and functions** ... XI-90.

**"Reich Group Trade"** ... XIII-205.

**"Reinhardt Action,"** deposits resulting from, Funk or. ev. ... XXI-239.

**Reorganized by Goering, 1938** ... XIII-100.

**Rosenberg's collaboration concerning the Occupied Eastern Territories, or. ev.** ... XI-565 — **F**unk or. ev. ... XIII-130.

**Speer, authority, or. ev.** ... XVI-460.

**Structure** (Quecke's "Reichswirtschaftsministerium") ... XIII-182.

**War economic problems** (USA-623, EC-128) ... V-126; XIII-182.

**REICH MINISTRY OF EDUCATION** (Reichsministerium fuer Wissenschaft, Erziehung und Volksbildung).
2078, 2088, 2392-PS ... I-357; II-207.

**Co-ordination with other ministries** ... XI-56.

**Establishment** (RGBl. 1934, I, 365; 2078-PS) ... IV-96.

**Rosenberg or. ev.** ... XI-463.

**Schirach or. ev.** ... XIV-361, 375.

**Suppression of religious education,** Rosenberg or. ev. (USA-685, 116-PS) ... XI-463.

**Tasks,** Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-460.

**Youth indoctrination,** Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-460.

**REICH MINISTRY OF FINANCE** (Reichsfinanzministerium).

**Church contributions enforced** (117-PS) ... XVII-264.

**Concentration camp** administration ... XI-61, 135, 263.

**Deposits of valuables made by the SS in the Reichsbank** ... XI-245; XIII-570 — "**M**ax Heiliger" (transfer of proceeds under code name) ... XIII-602.

**Reichsbank credits to the Reich,** Lammers or. ev. ... XI-64.

**Responsibilities,** Lammers or. ev. ... XI-104.

**REICH MINISTRY OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURE** (Reichsministerium fuer Ernaehrung und Landwirtschaft).

**Responsibility for feeding** prisoners of war ... XI-184; XVI-549.

**Riecke's position** ... XI-594.

**Sauckel's co-operation,** Timm or. ev. ... XV-213.

**REICH MINISTRY FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS** (See: Foreign Office).

**REICH MINISTRY OF THE INTERIOR** (Reichsinnenministerium).

**Central Office for the occupied territories** ... XI-57.

**Concentration camp administration** ... XI-124, 135 — **Budgets,** Lammers or. ev. (GB-326, 3873-PS) ... XI-135.

**Co-operation with the SS** (confiscation of property) (USA-713, 1643-PS) ... V-358.

**Euthanasia program** (USA-715, 621-PS; USA-716, 1556-PS; USA-710, 3475-PS) ... V-362.

**Frick's position and authority** ... XI-57, 125.

**Police chief,** assigned to (Gestapo-12; USA-808, 3876-PS) ... XI-371; XXI-282.

**Prisoners of war,** Health Office, responsibility for labor conditions, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-549.

**Puender case,** Gisevius or. ev. (Frick-9; 775-PS) ... XII-183.

**Reich Committee of German Youth Organizations,** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-373.

**Reich Health Law,** Lammers or. ev. ... XI-99.

**Responsibilities,** Lammers or. ev. ... XI-90.

**Schirach or. ev.** ... XIV-361.

**Trade-unions, suppression of,** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-374.

**REICH MINISTRY OF JUSTICE** (Reichsjustizministerium).

**Concentration camps: Excesses,** action concerning, Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-268 — **For** criminal prisoners under the jurisdiction of ... XXI-88 — **Kaltenbrunner** or. ev. ... XI-262.

**Frank's position,** Lammers or. ev. ... XI-42.

**Jehovah witnesses,** persecution of ... XI-291.

**Judges,** efforts to maintain independence, Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-268.

**Laws, discriminatory, against Poles and Jews: Lammers** or. ev. ... XI-126 — **Kaltenbrunner** or. ev. ... XI-292.

**Prisoners of war, executions,** authority to order, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-247.

**Prohibition of Party interference with legal proceedings** ... XXI-254.

**Puender case,** Gisevius or. ev. (Frick-9; 775-PS) ... XII-183.

**Schaefer's appointment as commandant of penitentiary camps,** Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-91.

**Slave labor, agreement with the WVHA** (Economic and Administrative Main Office) on 18 Sep. regarding slave labor ... I-271.

**U-boat warfare,** prize regulations, revision, conforming with London Agreement on Submarine Warfare ... XIII-446.

**REICH MINISTRY OF LABOR** (Reichsarbeitsministerium).

**Goering's authority,** Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-80.

**Labor administration,** inspectors, purpose and tasks, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-36, 187.

**Timm or. ev.** ... XV-208.

**REICH MINISTRY FOR THE OCCUPIED EASTERN TERRITORIES** (Reichsministerium fuer die besetzten Ostgebiete).

**Activities** (USA-319, 1997-PS) ... IV-13.

**Atrocities** (USA-825, 3663-PS; USA-699, R-036) ... XI-541, 556, 561, 578.

**"Brown Folder,"** Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-573, 578.

**Establishment** (USA-319, 1997-PS) ... IV-13, 96.

**Exploitation policy,** Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-574, 578.

**Goebbels' responsibility for propaganda** ... XVIII-75.

**Goering's responsibility for economy** ... XVIII-75.

**"Hay Action"** ... XI-489.

**Himmler's responsibility for police security** ... XVIII-75.

**International Law not to be applied to prisoners of war,** Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-140, 501, 510.

**Jews, persecution** ... XI-501, 533, 556, 561 — **"M Action"** ... XI-586.

**Koch's reports** ... XI-504.

**Organizational structure** ... V-58; XVIII-75.

**Prisoners of war, Soviet,** jurisdiction over, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-501.

**Purpose and functions,** Rosenberg or. ev. (USA-605, 1056-PS) ... XI-484, 491, 501, 518.

**Relations to Reich Propaganda Ministry,** Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-199.

**Riecke or. ev.** ... XI-589.

**Responsibilities** ... XI-104, 143, 478, 484, 503, 507, 546, 563.

**Rosenberg's appointment,** Lammers or. ev. ... XI-143 — **Or.** ev. ... XI-471, 476, 493 — **Position** and policy ... XI-476, 478, 480, 485, 533, 535, 538, 541, 550, 583; XVIII-75.

**Sauckel's responsibility for labor mobilization** ... XVIII-75.

**Slave labor** ... XI-485, 509, 517, 520, 533, 558, 561 — **Sauckel's** powers ... XI-485.

**Speer's responsibility for technical matters** ... XVIII-75.

**SS, position** ... XI-484.

**Starvation policy,** Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-539.

**Subordinated agencies** (USA-605, 1056-PS) ... V-59.

**Supreme civilian authorities** (USA-605, 1056-PS) ... V-59 — **Schlotterer put at Rosenberg's disposal for economic matters** ... XIII-114.

**REICH MINISTRY FOR PEOPLE'S ENLIGHTENMENT AND PROPAGANDA** (Reichsministerium fuer Volksaufklaerung und Propaganda) (See also: Propaganda).

**"Athenia" case,** Fritzsche fin. Def. plea ... XIX-336 — **Or.** ev. ... XVII-191.

**Czechoslovakia,** Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-193.

**Department "Periodicals,"** "Informationskorrespondenz" (USA-721, 3469-PS) ... VI-59.

**Dietrich, successor to Funk** (after Hindenburg's death), Funk or. ev. ... XIII-95.

**Education of youth,** Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-460.

**Establishment** (RGBl. 1933, I. p. 104; 2029-PS) ... IV-96; VI-57.

**Foreign Office,** relations with, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-198.

**Fritzsche: Appointment** as Ministerial Director and head of the German Press Section ... XVII-139 [Fritzsche fin. Def. plea ... XIX-312] — **Broadcasts** "Hans Fritzsche speaks," extent of their official nature ... XVII-205 — **Interrogation** on 3 Nov. 1945 ... XVII-204 — **Post,** his work in press and radio ... XVII-204; XIX-331 — **Work** with Goebbels (USA-721, 3469-PS) ... XVII-204.

**Functioning,** Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-190.

**Funk's activities,** Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-189, 190.

**Funk's, Goebbels', Hahnke's activities,** Funk or. ev. ... XIII-93 — **Position** ... IX-381; XVII-190.

**German Press Division** (USA-721, 3469-PS) ... VI-57 — **Purpose** and functions (USA-722, 2434-PS; USA-721, 3469-PS) ... VI-58 — **Section** "News" (USA-721, 3469-

PS) ... VI-60; XVII-154 ["Speed Service" (USA-721, 3469-PS) ... VI-65; XVII-205; XIX-332].

**International Law,** no restrictions on propaganda, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-155.

**"Jewry" Department,** Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-167.

**Jews, persecution,** Goebbels' attitude compared with Funk's, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-190.

**"Lie factory,"** Fritzsche's denial ... XVII-154.

**Occupied Eastern Territories,** Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-485, 501, 566.

**OKW relationship,** Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-197.

**Press Department,** Funk, nominal chief, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-189.

**Propaganda abroad,** agreement with the Foreign Office concerning publications and broadcasts (RF-1147) ... VII-11.

**Propaganda Division,** section: "Enlightenment of the German people and of the world as to the Jewish question," against "Enemies of the state and hostile ideologies" (USA-722, 2434(a)-PS) ... VI-66.

**Psychological warfare** (USA-721, 3469-PS) ... VI-61.

**Purpose and functions** (RGBl. 1933, I, 449; 2030-PS) ... VI-58.

**Radio,** plenipotentiary for the political organization of the greater German radio (USA-721, 3469-PS) ... VI-71.

**Relations to the Reich Ministry** for the Occupied Eastern Territories, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-199.

**"Schnelldienst"** department, purpose and functions, Fritzsche fin. Def. plea ... XIX-332 — Or. ev. ... XVII-205.

**Streicher's lack of influence** ... XVIII-202.

**"Stuermer's" lack of influence** ... XVIII-202.

**"White Books,"** their use in, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-198.

**REICH ORGANIZATIONS** (Social institutions).

**"Joy and Work," international Labor Front organization** ... X-220.

**Purpose and activities** ... X-220.

**REICH PRESIDENT AND CHANCELLOR.**

**Amalgamation** of the offices, Schwerin-Krosigk aff. (Reich Cabinet-3) ... XXI-344.

**First Cabinet meeting** of 30 Jan. 1933, Hitler's statement on political aims and program of the new government ... XI-35.

**Law,** uniting the offices, Reich Cabinet Def. plea ... XXII-106.

**REICH PRESS CHAMBER** ... VI-58.

**REICH PRESS CHIEF** (Reichspressechef) ... I-336; II-210; VI-59.

**Belonging to the Cabinet** ... IV-98.

**Daily parole** (USA-721, 3469-PS) ... VI-59.

**REICH PROPAGANDA LEADER** ... II-210.

**REICH PROTECTORATE OF BOHEMIA AND MORAVIA** (See: Czechoslovakia).

**REICH PROTECTOR OF BOHEMIA AND MORAVIA.**

**Frick's refusal of appointment** ... XI-56.

**REICH RESEARCH COUNCIL.** USA-469, 002-PS ... IV-209.

**Activities,** purpose, Goering's connection ... XXI-303.

**Goering or. ev.** ... IX-289.

**REICHSARBEITSDIENST — RAD** (See: Reich Labor Service).

**REICHSBAHN.**

**Todt Organization,** recruiting for the, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-11.

**REICHSBANK** (German National Bank).

**Aggression,** preparations for (GB-49, 699-PS) ... III-232.

**Armament and rearmament:** Credit policy (USA-622, EC-611; USA-631, EC-369)... V-125, 137 — Effect of Schacht's resignation ... XV-425 — Rearmament expenditures, Directorate's disapproval, Vocke or. ev. ... XIII-61 — Reports on the state of... XIII-58 — Schacht's efforts to stop credits, Vocke or. ev. ... XIII-59.

**Bank of England,** credits in gold to the... XIII-53.

**Credit policy** (USA-622. EC-611; USA-631, EC-369) ... V-125, 137 — Decided by Hitler, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-89.

**Credits to the Reich,** Lammers or. ev. ... XI-64.

**Currency exchange rates for occupied countries,** Funk or. ev. ... XIII-192.

**Deposits of the SS,** resulting from valuables, gold, and other belongings of persons exterminated in concentration camps (GB-549, 4045-PS)... XX-237, 315 — From Auschwitz and Lublin... XIII-580 — Funk's conversation with Himmler, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-176 [Def. plea... XVIII-254, 255; or. ev. ... XIII-162, 166] — Handling of accounts, Puhl or. ev. ... XIII-580 — Judgment ... XXII-551 — "Max Heiliger" (code name for accounts) ... XIII-581, 602 — "Melmer" (code name for accounts)... XIII-579, 602 — Motion picture... XIII-169 [Funk or. ev. ... XIII-203; Puhl or. ev. ... XIII-561] — Origin discernible through stamps of the concentration camps, Thoms or. ev. ... XIII-608 — Proceeds turned over to Reich Ministry of Finance ... XIII-570 — Puhl aff. (USA-846, USA-851, 3944-PS)... XIII-170 [arrangement with Pohl... XIII-589; or. ev. ... XIII-559, 560, 583, 617] — "Reinhardt Action," deposits resulting, Funk or. ev. ... XXI-239 — Thoms or. ev. ... XIII-600, 601.

**Evacuation** of securities from frontier regions at request of General Staff... XIII-54.

**Exploitation:** Gold transfers from Czechoslovakia ... XIII-190 — Of occupied countries, exchange rates, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-192.

**Factories** near concentration camps, building of... XIII-213.

**Financing of the war,** meeting June 1939 (USA-662, 3562-PS) ... XIII-109.

**Foreign assets,** increase of, Funk's instructions... XIII-107.

**Foreign debts,** short-term settlement program worked out by Funk... XIII-107.

**French occupation costs,** Funk's opposition to increase of ... XIII-128.

**Funk's position as President,** Funk or. ev. ... XIII-103.

**Gold Discount Bank,** credit to SS for factories using concentration camp labor... XIII-574.

**Gold transfers** from the Czechoslovakian National Bank, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-190.

**Limited authorities**... XI-91.

**Loot in the vaults, motion picture** ... XIII-169.

**Main Trustee Office East,** deliveries of valuables to Reichsbank, cancellation through Kropp, Thoms or. ev. ... XIII-614.

**"Max Heiliger,"** code name for SS deposits to be credited to Ministry of Finance... XIII-581 — Transfer of proceeds under code name... XIII-602.

**"Melmer" deposits,** code name for SS deposits, Thoms or. ev. ... XIII-579, 602.

**Policy determined by Four Year Plan** ... XVIII-222.

**Puhl,** Kretschmann, Wilhelm remaining with Reichsbank under Funk as President... XIII-161.

**"Reinhardt Action"** (See also main heading).

**Reserves,** Funk or. ev. ... XIII-161.

**Responsibility** and limitations, Schacht or. ev. ... XII-482.

**Schacht's activities** after his dismissal, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-196 — **Appointment** as President, Vocke or. ev. ... XIII-50 — **Office** after his formal dismissal, Funk or. ev. (USA-654, 2828-PS) ... XIII-140 — **Position** as Reichsbank President, limitations imposed by Hitler ... XI-89 — **Resignation** ... XI-70, 94.

**SS**, connection between, Funk fin. stat. ... XXII-387 — **Deposits** "Reinhardt Action" (GB-550, 4024-PS) ... XX-318.

**War**, the financing of, meeting June 1939 (USA-662, 3562-PS) ... XIII-109.

**REICHSBANK DIRECTORATE.**

**Decisions**, authority, Schacht or. ev. ... XII-472.

**Dismissals** by Hitler, Vocke or. ev. ... XIII-62.

**Hitler's secret law**, effects ... XII-534.

**Resignations** ... XII-534.

**Schacht's memorandum to Hitler**, Schacht or. ev. ... XII-535.

**REICHSBANNER.**

**Juettner or. ev.** ... XXI-229.

**REICHSFUEHRER SS** (See: Himmler).

**Appointment** and tasks of Himmler, Judg. ... XXII-417.

**Significance of position** ... XXI-595.

**REICHSNAEHRSTAND** (See: Reich Food Administration).

**REICHSRAT** (Council of the Reich).

**Abolition** ... II-171.

**REICHSREGIERUNG** (See also: Reich Defense Council; Reich Defense Law; Reich Ministerial Council for the Defense of the Reich).

**Indictment** ... I-80.

**Judgment** ... I-275; XXII-519.

**Dissenting** opinion of the Soviet Judge ... I-356 — **Ref.** to ... XXII-589.

**Presentation by the Pros.: Doc.** Book X ... IV-93-123; VIII-378 — **Fin.** stat. ... XXII-237, 242, 251, 263, 301, 302, 305, 308, 357-365.

**Presentation by the Def.: Counsel** on "organizations" ... VIII-390 — **Fin.** plea ... XXII-92-127 — **Documents** ... XXI-341-346.

**Or. ev.** relative to the case: **Blaha** ... V-196 — **Fritzsche** ... XVII-189 — **Gisevius** ... XII-167 — **Goering** ... IX-367 — **Lammers** ... XI-28-154 — **Neurath** ... XVII-18 — **Papen** ... XVI-250, 281 — **Paulus** ... VII-299 — **Raeder** ... XIII-621; XIV-140, 145 — **Ribbentrop** ... X-421 — **Sauckel** ... XV-33, 53, 73, 140, 142 — **Schacht** ... XII-461 — **Schlegelberger, Def. witness** ... XX-263-278 — **Schmidt, Dr. Paul Otto** ... X-206. 216 — **Severing** ... XIV-252, 255 — **Speer** ... XVI-483, 488 — **Weizsaecker, Def. witness** ... XIV-295.

**Aggression: Def.** plea ... XXII-121 — **Foreign** policy ("Das Archiv," Oct. 1937, p. 921) ... III-108; VI-105.

**Application for documents** ... XX-21; for witnesses ... XIX-261.

**Armament and rearmament: Armed** Forces, rebuilding of, legislation concerning ... XXII-121 — **Def.** plea ... XXII-118, 121 — **Navy**, disregard of the Treaty of Versailles, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-145 — **Reich Defense Working** Committee, session (USA-390, EC-177; USA-409, 2986-PS) ... IV-120 — **Secret budgets, Severing** or. ev. ... XIV-251, 252.

**Artificial** distinction between the Ordinary Cabinet, the Secret Cabinet Council, and the Council of Ministers for the Defense of the Reich ... IV-99, 122.

**Authority** (USA-399, 2959-PS) ... IV-110 — **Delegated** to various agencies ... II-172 [results ... II-173].

**Authority over education**, Ministry of Justice, church affairs, and special planning ... II-172.

**Blaha or. ev.** ... V-196.

**Bormann's authority** over legislation ... IV-123.

**Bormann's position** ... II-170.

**Budget of the Navy,** Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-3) ... XIII-622.

**Budgets,** procedure, Severing or. ev. ... XIV-255.

**Charges** against the defendants ... VIII-379.

**Composition** ... II-169, 170; XI-95 — As of 30 Jan. 1933 (USA-389, 351-PS) ... IV-94 — Def. plea ... XXII-111.

**Compulsory military service,** proclamation 1935 (Ribbentrop-33) ... X-161.

**Concordat,** disloyal attitude, Papen or. ev. (Papen-43 and 52) ... XVI-281.

**Conspiracy** (USA-24, 2261-PS; USA-36, 2194-PS; USA-390, EC-177) ... IV-117, 119, 121, 122; VIII-379 — Def. plea ... XXII-120, 121.

**Council of Ministers for the Defense of the Reich** ... II-168; VIII-379 — Artificially distinct from the Reich Cabinet ... IV-99 — Creation, purpose and functions (GB-250, 2018-PS) ... IV-100 — Members ... IV-122 — Ministerial Council, creation ... IV-100 — Part of the indicted group ... IV-94.

**Creation of the unified National Socialist German State** ... IV-108.

**Crimes,** planning and execution, Def. plea ... XXII-111.

**Crimes against Humanity:** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-360-363 — Responsibility, Def. plea ... XXII-111 [Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-360-363].

**Crimes against Humanity and War Crimes** ... VI-424.

**Crimes against Peace,** responsibility, Def. plea ... XXII-111.

**Criminal activities,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-357.

**Criminal characteristics** ... IV-110.

**Criminality:** Indicted group, of the ... IV-123; VIII-378 — Secrecy concerning functions and aims ... IV-120 — Summary ... IV-94-124, 108, 122.

**Decentralization under Hitler,** Def. plea ... XXII-101.

**Defendants' position and spheres** ... IV-122.

**Def. affidavits** ... XXI-341.

**Def. counsel on "organizations"** ... VIII-390-397, 473-476, 479-482.

**Def. documents,** presentation ... XXI-341-346.

**Def. fin. plea** ... XXII-92-127.

**Definition of charges** ... I-80; IV-93; VIII-378.

**Definition of the term** ... IV-94, 122 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-242.

**Dissenting opinion of the Soviet Judge,** ref. to ... XXII-589 — Judgment ... I-356.

**Doenitz' appointment** as Hitler's successor ... XIII-305 — Position ... XIII-439.

**Elements of criminality** ... VIII-378.

**Eltz-Ruebenach,** resignation on conscientious grounds ... II-170.

**Formation of a new Government,** 12 Dec. 1932, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-18.

**Four Year Plan,** delegation of authority to ... II-172.

**Frank's position** (USA-409, 2986-PS) ... II-170, 174; IV-121.

**Funk's position** as Press Chief (USA-578, 2962-PS; USA-656, 2963-PS) ... XI-63, 66; XIII-94; XVIII-225, 229.

**General Staff and High Command,** Schmidt or. ev. ... X-206.

**Goebbels' position** ... II-170.

**Goering's position** ... II-171.

**Government departments'** lack of co-operation, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-421.

**Guilt,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-237, 357-365.

**Guilt and responsibility** of its members, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-263.

**Hess:** Authority (USA-403, D-138) ... IV-113 [over legislation ... IV-123] — Position ... II-170 [Hitler's decree (USA-403, D-138) ... IV-113].

**History and development:** After Hitler's rise to power, Def. plea ... XXII-103 — Up to 1933, Def. plea ... XXII-101.

**Hitler:** Actions, approved by ... I-181 — Dictatorship, Def. plea ... XXII-101, 105, 109 — Donations to his ministers ... XI-136 — Position ... II-171 — President and Chancellor, as, Def. plea ... XXII-106 — Secrecy regulations, Def. plea ... XXII-101 [preventing opposition ... XXII-110].

**Hostages,** responsibility ... VI-135.

**Indicted group,** definition ... IV-94.

**Indicted persons,** numerical limitations of circle of ... XXII-99.

**Indictment,** concerning persons authorized to take part in Cabinet meetings ... IV-97.

**Jews, persecution** ... I-180; X-128 — France, responsibility (RF-1218, 1219) ... VII-37.

**Judgment** ... I-275; XXII-519 — Dissenting opinion ... I-356; XXII-589.

**Keitel:** Position ... XI-29, 33 — War ministerial responsibility, and, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-33.

**Labor authorities'** organization, Sauckel or. ev. (Sauckel-2) ... XV-33.

**Lammers' position** as the Leader and Chief of the Reich Chancellery (USA-391, 2999-PS) ... IV-103.

**Laws:** Def. plea ... XXII-115 — Discriminatory laws against Jews and Poles ... IV-119 — Law creating Council of Ministers for the Defense of the Reich (Ministerial Council), 30 Aug. 1939 (Reichsgesetzblatt, Part I, p. 1539) (GB-250, 2018-PS) ... IV-100 — Law for the Protection of the People and the Reich vesting the Cabinet with legislative powers (2001-PS) ... IV-108 — Law forbidding participation in Spanish Civil War ... XXI-348 — Law: "Unity of Party and State" ... XXII-122 — Rebuilding of the Armed Forces ... XXII-121 — Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-266 — Since 1933, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-369 — Unification of the Office of President and Chancellor ... IV-118.

**Laws and decrees,** secret passing by circulatory process ... IV-102.

**Leadership Corps,** domination ... IV-40.

**Legislation** (2849-PS; GB-250, 2018-PS) ... IV-108 — Austria ("Anschluss"), Def. plea ... XXII-121 — Hess' authority (USA-404, D-139; USA-405, D-140) ... IV-113 — Over conquered territories ... IV-114 — Papen fin. def. plea ... XIX-142 — Schacht or. ev. ... XII-457.

**Legislative powers** ... IV-109 — Act of 24 March 1933 ... II-171.

**Marburg speech,** reaction to, Papen or. ev. (Papen-15) ... XVI-296.

**Ministerial Council:** Circulation procedure, its functioning (USA-393, 1141-PS) ... IV-104 — Creation, purpose and functions (USA-24, 2261-PS) ... IV-100 — Legislative powers (GB-250, 2018-PS) ... IV-109 — Meetings (USA-395, 2852-PS) ... IV-105 — Members (USA-390, EC-177) ... IV-101.

**Ministerial Council for the Defense of the Reich:** Creation, 1944, purpose and functions ... IV-103 — Organizational structure ... IV-103 — Plenipotentiary for Administration and Plenipotentiary for Economy (Frick, Schacht, Funk) ... IV-102 — Purpose and functions (USA-409, 2986-PS) ... IV-121; VI-100.

**Ministerial ranks** given to Supreme Commanders of the Army and

Navy (Reichsgesetzblatt, Part I, p. 215) ... IV-102.

**Ministers' authority** and powers under Hitler, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-90, 102.

**Ministers' responsibility for criminal activities,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-358.

**Ministries,** organizational structure, purpose and functions ... IV-96 — **O**ccupied Eastern Territories, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-476, 482, 499, 503, 507, 545, 563.

**National Socialism,** consolidation of control, legislation concerning ... IV-117.

**National Socialist control** ... II-169; IV-94.

**National Socialist Party: A**n instrument of ... IV-110 — **R**eichsleitung, dual position of members ... II-169, 170 — **R**elationship ... II-170.

**Nazi laws issued by** ... IV-94.

**Nazi policies and laws,** responsibility for ... IV-108.

**Nazification** ... II-169; IV-95.

**Nazification and control of legislation** ... IV-123.

**Neurath,** Hindenburg's wish for appointment as Foreign Minister, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-140.

**New Government,** political aims and program, meeting of 30 Jan. 1933 ... XI-35.

**Nuremberg Laws issued** (USA-406, 2960-PS) ... IV-119 — **S**chlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-266.

**"Organization" and group character,** Def. plea ... XXII-101.

**Organizational structure** ... II-162, 168, 169, 172, 173, 174; VIII-378 — USA-3, 2905-PS ... II-168 — USA-3 ... IV-96, 97, 98 — **C**hart (USA-3, 2905-PS) ... II-168 — **G**oering or. ev. ... IX-367 — **L**abor authorities ... XV-33 — **M**inisterial Defense Council ... IV-103 — **M**inistries ... IV-96 — **M**inistry of Economics (Quecke's "Reichswirtschaftsministerium") ... XIII-182 — **R**eich Defense Council (USA-24, 2261-PS; USA-36, 2194-PS; USA-390, EC-177; USA-409, 2986-PS) ... IV-100, 101, 121; XIV-488 — **S**evering or. ev. ... XIV-252 — **T**hree Man College ... IV-121.

**Papen's position** ... II-173.

**"Party and State,"** law, Def. plea ... XXII-122.

**Party program** implemented through the Cabinet ... IV-123.

**Paulus or. ev.** ... VII-299.

**Plenipotentiary for War Economy,** creation of position, Def. plea ... XXII-119.

**Policy directives,** proclamation Feb. 1933 (Reich Cabinet-3) ... XXI-345.

**Political and ideological opponents,** suppression and persecution ... IV-117, 118.

**Political power** ... VIII-379.

**Powers and authority** ... IV-108; VIII-379 — **F**ormation on 30 Jan. 1933 by Goering ... IX-390.

**Press Chief,** Funk's appointment, Hindenburg's recommendation ... XIII-92.

**Press Department,** Funk nominal chief, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-189.

**Pros. presentation,** Doc. Book X ... IV-93-123.

**Prussian Cabinet,** action against, Papen or. ev. (Papen-6) ... XVI-250.

**Purpose and functions** before and during the "Third Reich" ... II-168, 169; IV-94.

**Reich and the States,** relationship (USA-396, 2380-PS) ... IV-108.

**Reich Cabinet** ... II-168 — **A**ggression, planning ... IV-115; VI-105 [planning and preparation; Def. plea ... XXI-344; XXII-112, 113, 118-121] — **A**ims, activities and purpose, Meissner aff. ... XXI-341 —**A**ims, activities and purpose during the last two years of the war, Schmidt or. ev. ... X-216 — **A**rmament and rearmament, Def. plea ... XXII-118 [military service law ...

XXII-121] — Authority and unlimited power (USA-396, 2380-PS) ... IV-108 — Budget, duty to approve, Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-272 — Circulation procedure (USA-391, 2999-PS; 1701-PS) ... IV-103 [functioning (USA-392, 1701-PS) ... IV-104; introduction, Def. plea ... XXII-108; Lammers or. ev. ... XI-105] — Composition (USA-36, 2194-PS) ... IV-101; VIII-378 — Conspiracy ... IV-123 [implementation ... IV-119] — Consultation by circulation, procedure ... IV-103 — Criminal purpose, complicity with the Party ... IV-115 — Criminality ... VIII-461 [under the cloak of legality ... IV-123] — Definition of the term ... IV-94 — Disintegration, Def. plea ... XXII-109 — Eltz-Ruebenach, refusal of Party membership (USA-402, 1534-PS) ... IV-111 — Foreign policy not discussed ... XXI-342 — Formation by Goering, 30 Jan. 1933 ... IX-390 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-290 — Golden Party Emblem to Cabinet members (30 Jan. 1933) ... IX-397 — Hitler, deceit of ministers ... XXI-343 [lack of power and influence on, Schacht or. ev. ... XII-516; relations with ... XI-40] — Lammers or. ev. ... XI-54 — Laws ... IV-115 [abolition of Trade-unions ... IV-119; censorship and control ... IV-117; compulsory military service ... IV-116; consolidating Nazi control ... IV-118, 119; criminality, and their ... IV-123; Def. docs., submission ... XXI-345; Nuremberg Laws (USA-406, 2960-PS) ... IV-119; obligation of German citizens in foreign countries to register ... IV-115; passed, alleged criminal purpose ... IV-115; persecution and suppression of political and ideological opponents, in connection with ... IV-117; racial laws ... IV-116, 117, 118; recall of naturalization and deprivation of citizenship of "Non-Aryans" ... IV-116; Reich Defense Law ... IV-120; reincorporation of Memelland into Germany (USA-324, USA-255, 1708-PS) ... IV-116; reintegration of the German Sudetenland with Germany ... IV-116; reunion of Austria with Germany ... IV-116; securing the unity of Party and State (GB-252, 1395-PS) ... IV-112; suppression and persecution of political and ideological opponents ... IV-118] — Laws and decrees, circulation procedure to obtain approval of members ... IV-103 — Legislation, furtherance of the conspiracy, in the ... IV-117 [restricted activities, Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-265; Roehm purge, 30 June 1934, Def. plea ... XXII-117] — Legislative powers and procedure ... IV-103 [Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-271] — Loss of power and influence, Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-264 — Meeting, 30 Jan. 1933, Hitler's first meeting, Lammers or. ev. (USA-389, 351-PS) ... VI-86; XI-35 [15 March 1933 (USA-578, 2962-PS) ... VI-91] — Members ... IV-122 [part of the indicted group ... IV-94; Party members, to become, and to receive Golden Party Badge (USA-401, 2964-PS) ... IV-111] — Membership, Def. plea ... XXII-100 [Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-246] — Military service law, Def. plea ... XXII-121 — Military service, universal, introduction of ... XXI-345 — Ministers' right to resign, Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-269 — Ministries, ten (USA-389, 351-PS) ... IV-95 — Nazification ... IV-111 [and domination by political leaders (defendants) ... IV-102] — Neurath's position ... VI-101 — "Ordinary Cabinet," definition ... VIII-378 — Organizational structure, Def. plea ... XXII-111 [various Ministries' purpose and functions ... IV-96, 97] — Party, and extent of co-operation, Def. plea ... XXII-122 — Political power ... IV-123 — Position and the question of support of the political aspirations of the Reich, Schacht Def. plea ... XVIII-301 — Posts and personnel ... IV-96,

97, 98 — Power and authority (USA-399, 2959-PS) ... IV-110 [development, Def. plea ... XXII-103; predominant position ... IV-122] — Power and significance, lost under Hitler, Def. plea ... XXII-107 — Purpose and functions, development after Hitler's rise to power ... XXII-103 [policy directives ... XXI-345] — Reich Defense Council, created 4 April 1933 (USA-24, 2261-PS; USA-36, 2194-PS) ... IV-120 — Resignation, the possibility of, Def. plea ... XXI-342; XXII-100 — Schacht's reasons for entering, or. ev. ... XII-461 — Secret Cabinet Council, members ... IV-99 — Secret Cabinet Council and Council of Ministers for the Defense of the Reich, artificial distinction, unity of personnel ... IV-99 — Semblance of legality, its function to provide ... IV-110 — Sterilization of half-Jews, Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-273 — Supply center for Governmental agencies and the cohesion between all groups ... IV-102 — Treaties, violations ... IV-115 — Vested with legislative powers (2001-PS) ... IV-108 — Versailles Treaty revision ... IV-116.

**Reich Defense Council:** Authority, membership ... II-173 — Creation and legislative powers ... II-171, 172 — Def. plea ... XXII-124 — Delegation of authority to ... II-172 — Established, law 4 April 1933 ... II-228 — Keitel's chairmanship ... II-228 — Lammers or. ev. ... XI-32 — Members ... IV-122; VI-100 [purpose and functions (USA-36, 2194-PS) ... IV-101; VI-101] — Purpose, authority ... II-228 — Purpose, functions (USA-36, 2194-PS; USA-409, 2986-PS) ... IV-101, 121 [as a war-planning group ... II-172] — Secret mobilization for war ... II-228 — War economy, organization of ... II-229 — War preparations, financial measures (USA-764, EC-404) ... II-229.

**Reich Defense Council and Defense Law of 1938,** Lammers or. ev. ... XI-31.

**Reich Defense Council and Ministerial Council for the Defense of the Reich** ... II-173.

**Reich Defense Law, May 1935,** Def. plea ... XXII-119.

**Reichstag election, Nov. 1933,** Def. plea ... XXII-105.

**Reorganization,** Goering or. ev. ... IX-367 — 28 June 1928, Severing or. ev. ... XIV-252.

**Reshuffle, February 1938,** Lammers or. ev. ... XI-29, 33.

**Resignation,** possibility for ministers (USA-402, 1534-PS) ... IV-111.

**Responsibility:** Collective, Def. plea ... XXII-92 [Speer's attitude and comments ... XVI-483] — Individual members, of, Def. arg. ... XXII-94 — Knowledge, and ... V-419; VII-299; XXII-263 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-577.

**Rosenberg:** Position ... II-170 — Resignation ... XI-582.

**Schacht or. ev.** ... XII-461.

**Schirach's position** ... II-174; XIV-361.

**Schlegelberger or. ev.** ... XX-263.

**"Scorched earth"** policy in Germany, opposition to, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-488.

**Secret Cabinet Council** ... II-168, 174; VIII-379 — Artificially distinct from the Ordinary Cabinet ... IV-99 — Creation, purpose, function, law 4 Feb. 1938 (GB-217, 2031-PS) ... IV-99 — Lammers or. ev. ... XI-32 — Members ... IV-122 — Organizational structure (USA-36, 2194-PS) ... VI-101 — Part of the indicted group ... IV-94 — Purpose and functions ... II-173.

**Seyss-Inquart's position,** Lammers or. ev. ... XI-100.

**Slave labor,** co-operation with Sauckel's program, or. ev. (RF-68, RF-1412, USA-225, 1292-PS) ... XV-53, 73, 140, 142.

**State and Party agencies,** close working union (USA-395, 2852-PS) ... IV-107.

**State Leadership,** lack of influence on ... XVII-597.

**Summary of charges** ... IV-121.

**Three Man College** ... II-174 — **Def. plea** ... XXII-120 — **Delegation of authority to** ... II-173 — **Frick, Funk, Keitel** ... IV-102 — **Legislative powers** (USA-36, 2194-PS) ... IV-109 — **Members, functions** (USA-409, 2986-PS) ... IV-121 — **Purpose and functions** ... II-173 [Def. plea ... XXII-120].

**Trials,** future trials recommended, Judg. ... XXII-519, 520.

**Unity of personnel of the Ordinary Cabinet,** the Secret Cabinet Council and the Council of Ministers for the Defense of the Reich ... IV-99.

**Versailles Treaty,** violations: **Raeder's and Heye's reports,** Raeder or. ev. ... XIII-621 — **Severing** or. ev. ... XIV-255.

**Voluntariness of membership** ... VIII-379.

**War Crimes** ... VI-424 — **Responsibility, Def. plea** ... XXII-111 [Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-360].

**REICH, SECRET CABINET COUNCIL** (Geheimer Kabinettsrat). GB-129, 1337-PS; GB-217, 2031-PS ... I-80, 275, 357; II-168, 173, 174, 203; IV-559; VIII-379.

**Artificially distinct from the Ordinary Cabinet** ... IV-99.

**Composition** (RGBl. 1938, I, 112; GB-246, 1774-PS; GB-217, 2031-PS) ... IV-99; VI-99 — **Neurath** or. ev. ... XVII-51.

**Creation, purpose and functions,** law of 4 Feb. 1938 (GB-217, 2031-PS) ... IV-99 — **Goering** or. ev. ... IX-289.

**Def. plea** ... XXII-124.

**Expenses,** Neurath or. ev. (GB-519, 3958-PS) ... XVII-52.

**Lammers or. ev.** ... XI-32.

**Members** ... IV-122.

**Neurath: Activities as president and as member** ... XVII-133 — **Appointment as president,** or. ev. ... XVI-641 [Stroelin or. ev. ... X-53] — **Fin. Def. plea** ... XIX-284.

**Nonexistence** according to Keitel, fin. Def. plea ... XVII-641.

**Organizational structure** (USA-36, 2194-PS) ... VI-101.

**Part of the indicted group** ... IV-94.

**Pros. fin. stat.** ... XXII-251, 363.

**Purpose and functions** ... II-173.

**Raeder's connection with,** or. ev. (GB-206, 2098-PS) ... XIV-72.

**Reich Cabinet: Def. plea** ... XXII-124 — **Relations Hitler-Neurath** ... XI-32 — **Rosenberg** or. ev. ... XI-582.

**Reich Government** (Reichsregierung), part of, as defined in the Indictment (GB-246, 1774-PS; GB-217, 2031-PS) ... IV-94, 99.

**Report of the meeting** on 5 Nov. 1937, participants, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-50.

**Rheinbabenallee,** Neurath's official residence as president, methods of acquisition, Neurath or. ev. (USA-420, 1759-PS) ... XVII-54.

**Special funds** for obtaining diplomatic information, Lammers' letter to Neurath (GB-518, 3945-PS) ... XVII-51.

**REICH SECURITY MAIN OFFICE** (See: SS, RSHA).

**REICHSSICHERHEITSHAUPTAMT** (Reich Security Main Office) (See: SS, RSHA).

**REICH SPORTS LEADER.**

**Hitler Youth,** training of, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-402.

**REICHSSTATTHALTER** (See also: Individual countries).

**Kaltenbrunner,** testimony concerning Schirach's activities in Vienna ... XI-370.

**REICHSTAG.**

**Dissolution,** Papen or. ev. ... XVI-245, 255 — **Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-442.

**Elections, 31 July 1932** ... I-177; VI-78 — **Papen's description,** political conclusions, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-252 — **Results, Papen's opinion concerning** ... XVI-255.

**Elections Nov. 1933,** Reich Cabinet Def. plea ... XXII-105.

**Elections March 1936,** Meyer-Wendeborn or. ev. (GB-540, D-043) ... XX-75.

**Enabling Act** ... XI-39, 95 — **Papen's** description of events (Papen-23, 91, USA-578) ... XVI-272.

**Fire, 28 Feb. 1933** ... I-32, 178; II-110, 188, 190 — **Accusation** that Goebbels and Goering set fire to the Reichstag ... IX-434 — **Acquittal** of Torgler and Dimitroff ... IX-433 — **Arrest** of Communists ... IX-433 — **Background,** SS Def. plea, ref. ... XXI-563, 571 — **Conviction** of Van Der Lubbe ... IX-433 — **Findings** (USA-712, 3593-PS) ... V-356 — **Gisevius** or. ev. ... XII-252 — **Goering** or. ev. ... IX-432 — **Judgment** ... XXII-418 — **National Socialism,** seizure of power, connection between, SS Def. plea ... XXI-571 — **Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-402.

**Hitler speeches: May** 1935, German peace plan ... XVI-623 — 7 March 1936, Hitler explaining the reoccupation of the Rhineland, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-628 — **Aggressive war** ... XI-441 — **Cabinet** meeting, 30 Jan. 1933 ... XI-36 — **Jews,** persecution of ... XI-555.

**Hitler Youth,** Schirach's election ... XIV-379.

**Majority,** 1933, efforts to form, Papen or. ev. (Papen-9) ... XVI-264.

**Nazi control over** ... I-32 — **Rules** of the Reichstag ... II-189 [protective custody for members ... II-190].

**REICHSWEHR.**

**Arms,** secret depots, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-229.

**Hitler,** opposition to, Severing or. ev. ... XIV-263.

**NSDAP,** suggested coalition in spring 1933 ... IX-249.

**Versailles Treaty: Clause** V (GB-3, TC-010) ... III-183 — **Permanent** force, statistics ... XVII-628.

**REICHSWEHR MINISTER.**

**Cabinet** informed on all questions by Chief of Naval Command Staff, agreement Oct. 1928, Severing or. ev. ... XIV-274.

**REICHSWEHR MINISTRY.**

**Changing** of designation to "Reich War Ministry" ... IV-96.

**Dissolution** (RGBl. 1938, I, p. 111; 1915-PS) ... IV-96.

**REICHSWEHR TRIAL** (Leipzig Army Trial) ... V-69.

**REICH, THREE MAN COLLEGE.**

**Composition** ... IV-102.

**Keitel's competence** ... XI-30.

**Legislative powers** (USA-36, 2194-PS) ... IV-109.

**Origin and functions** ... X-493.

**Planning for aggression,** Def. plea ... XXII-120.

**Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-451; XXII-252.

**Reich Defense Law** concerning the creation of, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-134.

**Reich Government** ... XI-57, 65.

**Tasks** (USA-409, 2986-PS) ... IV-121.

**REICH YOUTH LEADER.**

**Cabinet member** ... IV-97.

**REICH YOUTH LEADERSHIP.**

**Occupied Eastern Territories,** Rosenberg's request, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-526.

**Rosenberg's attitude,** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-448.

**REIMS** (France).

**Shooting of hostages at** (RF-266) ... VI-135.

**"REINDEER" CASE.**

**Operation at Kirkenes-Petsamo** ... VII-162.

**REINFORCED FRONTIER GUARD** (VGaD — Verstaerkter Grenzaufsichtsdienst).

**Establishment,** order 1938 ... III-62.

**"REINHARDT ACTION"** (See also: SS Deposits in the Reichsbank; Reichsbank, Deposits).

**Eberstein** or. ev. (GB-550, 4024-PS) ... XX-318.

**Economic aspect,** statistics ... XX-319.

**Foreign currency** involved, Funk or. ev. (GB-550, 4024-PS) ... XXI-239.

**Globocnik's report** (GB-550, 4024-PS) ... XX-318.

**Jews, extermination of,** and confiscation of property, Eberstein or. ev. (GB-550, 4024-PS) ... XX-317.

**Secrecy concerning,** Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-534.

**Statistics of,** assets delivered ... XX-323.

**"RELEASE CERTIFICATES."**

**Netherlands,** deportations, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-194.

**RELÈVE.**

**Prisoners of war** freed in exchange for workers, agreement with French Government, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-49.

**REMAINDER OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA** (See: Czechoslovakia, Bohemia and Moravia).

**RENNES** (France).

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-45, 46.

**Shooting of hostages** (RF-266) ... VI-135.

**"RENNTIER" OPERATION** (See: "Reindeer" Case).

**REPARATIONS CONFERENCE.**

**Lausanne,** June 1932, attended by Neurath and Papen, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-605.

**REPRISALS** (See also: Destruction etc.; Hostages; individual countries).

**Admissibility of evidence** ... IX-322-326.

**Against next of kin of resistance,** Keitel or. ev. ... X-538, 644.

**Bombing of Rotterdam** ... VI-393.

**Denmark** ... VII-44.

**Destruction by punitive expeditions** ... VIII-119 — **Of** a Soviet village, Grigoriev or. ev. ... VIII-257 — **Of** towns and villages ... VI-397.

**France,** against opposition ... VI-456.

**Heydrich's assassination,** caused by, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-491, 494.

**Keitel's responsibility for** ... V-37.

**Lidice,** the razing of ... VII-530.

**Massacre of civilian population** ... VI-397.

**Measures,** Keitel's order, 16 Sep. 1941 ... I-233, 234.

**Netherlands: After** attempt on Rauter's life, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-208 — **To** break general strike, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-214 — **Wimmer** or. ev. ... XVI-192.

**Occupied territories** ... VI-393 — **Deportations** of relatives ... VI-393 — **Giraud's** family ... VI-393.

**Oradour-sur-Glane** ... VI-411.

**Policy of: Jodl's** responsibility ... VII-108 — **Keitel's** responsibility ... VII-108 — **Pros.** stat. ... IX-322 — **Retaliations,** admissibility of evidence concerning ... VIII-182-183, 186-187.

**REPRISAL CAMPS** (See: Concentration Camps).

**Prisoners of war, French,** treatment, Roser or. ev. ... VI-288.

**REQUISITIONING** (See: Individual countries, Exploitation).

**Hague Conventions,** concerning ... V-427.

**Payment** ... I-240.

**RESEARCH INTO JEWISH QUESTIONS** (See also: Institute for Research into the Jewish Question).

**Institute of,** at Frankfurt, Rosenberg's responsibility ... XVIII-216.

**RESEARCH STAFF WITHIN THE OKW.**

**Purpose and functions,** Raeder or. ev. (USA-27, L-079) ... XIV-41.

**RESETTLEMENT** (See: Deportations; Germanization; individual countries).

**Himmler's responsibility,** Hitler's decree, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-13.

**Policy in the Government General** ... V-84.

**"Reinhardt Action"** ... XX-326.

**RESISTANCE** (See also: Hostages; individual countries; Reprisals; Third-Degree Methods).

**Definition,** Keitel fin. Def. plea ... XVII-605.

**Executions** after trials by summary courts ... VI-381.

**France: Goering** or. ev. ... IX-321 — **Legal** recognition, the question of, Rundstedt's comments, or. ev. ... XXI-27, 28 — **Ribbentrop's** orders for arrests ... X-412.

**Government General,** suppression of, Frank or. ev. ... XII-21.

**Massacre of,** by the Germans ... V-404.

**Murder and ill-treatment** ... I-233.

**Netherlands: Combating** of, by the German Police, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-184 — **Schwebel** or. ev. ... XVI-229 — **Success,** statement by Seyss-Inquart ... XVI-31 — **Surrender** to the Allies, Seyss-Inquart's role, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-215 — **Wehrmacht** and Security Police fight against, Schwebel or. ev. ... XVI-229.

**Order of 16 Sep. 1941** for severest measures against civilian population on the pretext of eradicating Communism (RF-271, RF-1432, 389-PS; RF-272, F-554) ... VI-124.

**Poland,** during the German occupation ... XVIII-147.

**Suppression,** methods ... VI-380 — **Judgment** ... XXII-476.

**Third-degree methods** ... I-233.

**RESPONSIBILITY** (See also: Defendants; Judgment; Law of the Charter; "Organizations").

**Collective,** concept of ... VII-74.

**Concept of criminal intention** ... VII-119.

**Crimes,** moral and legal concept, SS Def. plea ... XXI-616.

**Individual** ... I-68, 222, 224; III-92; V-388 — **Acting** for governments, Judg. ... XXII-466 — **Conspiracy,** concerning ... VIII-216.

**Individual, group, or "organization"** ... I-42, 65, 67; II-43; III-105, 144.

**Joint,** concept of ... VII-74 — **Of** leaders, Speer's attitude and comments ... XVI-483.

**Postwar** German Government for destructions, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-531.

**Retroactive,** argument concerning ... VIII-219-220.

**Statesmen** ... V-388; XXII-466.

**"Superior Orders"** ... V-418.

**REVAL** (Estonia).

**Rosenberg's birthplace** ... XI-446.

**RHINELAND.**

**Goering or. ev.** ... IX-285, 453, 506.

**Keitel or. ev.** ... X-500.

**Neurath's role,** Dieckhoff or. ev. ... XVII-123.

**Reich Defense Committee: Activities,** evacuation in case of war, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-347 — **Plans,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-347.

**Remilitarization: Neurath's** attitude, effect of French-Soviet agreement, Dieckhoff or. ev. ... XVII-123 — **Western Powers'** reaction, Dieckhoff or. ev. ... XVII-123.

**Reoccupation** ... VI-106; X-94, 218 — 7 March 1936 (EC-405, C-194) ... I-36, 186; II-131, 230, 305, 342; V-28 [findings of the League of Nations ... V-346; Hitler's decision spontaneous ... XVI-625; international repercussions ... II-346; military orders (USA-54, C-159) ... II-344; political signi-

ficance, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-625] — Aerial reconnaissance, Blomberg's directives (RF-1445, USA-214, EC-194) ... XVII-628 — Articles 42 to 44 of the Versailles Treaty (GB-3, TC-005) ... III-178 [Ribbentrop's attitude, Steengracht or. ev. ... X-157] — Blomberg directive, Jodl or. ev. (USA-53, C-139) ... XV-445; XVII-627 — Diplomatic preparation, Neurath or. ev. (GB-288, 3308-PS) ... XVII-40 — Entry of German military forces, Judg. ... X-218; XXII-426 — German reasons ... X-94 [strength, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-352] — Goering or. ev. ... IX-284, 505 — International repercussions ... II-346 — Jodl Def. plea ... XIX-5 [or. ev. ... XV-351, 352, 447-448, 455] — Lammers or. ev. ... XI-39 — Manstein or. ev. ... XX-603 — Milch or. ev. ... IX-97 — Military aspect, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-351 — Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-625; XVII-40 — Operation "Schulung" (codeword), Jodl or. ev. ... XV-445; XIX-452 — Operational order (USA-54, C-159; USA-55, C-194) ... VI-344 — Order signed by Keitel ... X-501 — Participation of German Air Force ... IX-70 — Political background, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-351 — Political situation resulting, U-boat construction, directive in connection with, Raeder or. ev. (GB-462, D-806) ... XIV-169 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-452 — Protests of the League of Nations ... II-346 — Raeder or. ev. (USA-54, C-159; USA-55, C-194) ... XIV-15 — Reich Defense Council meeting of 26 June 1935 (USA-830, EC-504, GB-160) ... IX-98 — Ribbentrop's attitude as expressed in memorandum of March 1936 (Ribbentrop-39, 40) ... X-163 — Rundstedt's lack of knowledge ... XXI-35 — Schacht's attitude concerning, Vocke or. ev. ... XIII-57.

**RHOEN HILLS.**

**Hitler Youth,** glider training ... XIV-383.

**"RIBBENTROP BATTALION"** (Special task battalion).
USSR-49, 157, 445 ... VII-188; VIII-57, 82.

**Activities in the U.S.S.R.** (USSR-445) ... X-441.

**Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures** ... I-242.

**Ribbentrop or. ev.** ... X-399.

**RIDER SA** (See: SA Reiter Corps).

**RIGA** (Latvia).
**Jews in,** fate of, report, Schirach or. ev. (USA-808) ... XIV-510.

**Jews, persecution of:** Extermination, pogrom (USA-276, L-180) ... I-250; III-559; XI-277, 372, 556, 558 — Ghettos (USA-276, L-180) ... III-530 — Statistics (USA-276, L-180) ... III-531.

**Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures** ... I-59 — Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-495.

**"RITUAL MURDER."**

**Streicher** or. ev. ... XII-336.

**ROCKETS.**

**Fired at England,** Speer or. ev. ... XVI-528.

**ROEHM PURGE** (See also: National Socialism, Consolidation of power) ... I-181, 275.
USA-448, 2950-PS ... II-193.
2057-PS ... IV-41, 128.

**Army's position,** Papen or. ev. ... XVI-297.

**Frick:** Attitude and reaction ... XII-176 — Knowledge, Himmler's and Heydrich's position ... XII-253.

**German people's reaction,** Speer fin. Def. plea ... XIX-230.

**Gisevius or. ev.** ... XII-173, 253.

**Goering:** Or. ev. ... IX-265, 436 — Role ... IV-534.

**Himmler and Heydrich,** arrests made by, Goering or. ev. ... IX-267.

**Judgment** ... XXII-421-422, 512, 572.

**Koerner or. ev.** ... IX-151, 159.

**Legislation:** Law of 3 July subsequent to, Meissner aff. ... XII-176; XXI-342 — Reich Cabinet Def. plea ... XXII-117 — Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-266.

**Matter of State emergency** according to Goering ... IX-422.

**Murder as an instrument of internal politics,** Papen or. ev. ... XVI-365.

**Neurath or. ev.** ... XVII-29.

**Numbers murdered,** lists prepared in advance, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-253.

**Papen:** Arrest and the murder of his secretary, Judg. ... XXII-572 — Collaborators, murder or arrest, Papen's knowledge, or. ev. ... XVI-296, 358, 359, 362, 408, 417 — Resignation ... XI-96 [Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-270; Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-610; XVII-30; Papen Def. plea ... XIX-157; sequence of events, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-174] — Role, Papen Def. plea ... XIX-160 — Unchanged loyalty to Hitler, or. ev. (GB-497, D-714) ... XVI-360.

**Participants interned in Dachau:** According to Milch ... IX-96, 437 — Executions, Goering's efforts to stop ... IX-438.

**People shot or arrested** in connection with, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-358.

**SA** ... XII-174 — Armed Forces relations, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-305 — Def. plea ... XXII-137, 213.

**SS:** Activities ... XXI-577 [SS Def. plea ... XXI-350, 590] — Participation, 1934, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-289.

**ROGALAND** (Norway).

**Exaction of collective penalties** ... I-60.

**ROGES CORPORATION.**

**Black market** purchases in France, Funk or. ev. (USA-849, 2263-PS) ... XIII-179.

**ROHATYN** (Poland).

**Persecution of Jews at** (USA-277, L-018) ... III-531.

**ROMANIA** (See: Rumania).

**ROME.**

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-46.

**ROSENTHALIANA LIBRARY,** at Amsterdam, removal to Germany, Wimmer or. ev. (RF-1525, F-803) ... XVI-204.

**ROSTOV MUSEUM** (U.S.S.R.).

**Plunder of** ... I-59.

**"ROT FALL"** (See: "Red Case").

**ROTTERDAM.**

**Bombing** ... VI-396 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-338 — Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-175.

**Destruction** ... XVI-12 — Prevention ... XVI-22.

**Execution of hostages** ... XVI-55 — Seyss-Inquart conference, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-209.

**Reprisals** ... XVI-47.

**ROUEN** (France).

**Shooting of hostages at** (RF-266) ... VI-135.

**ROVNO** (U.S.S.R.).

**Extermination of Jews** by SS and SD members in 1942 (USA-494, 2992-PS) ... IV-253; XIX-507; XX-203; XXII-24.

**Jews, persecution of** ... I-236, 251.

**ROVNO AND DUBNO.**

**Mass murder at,** Judg. ... XXII-479-480.

**Murder and ill-treatment** ... I-49.

**Wanton destruction** ... I-59.

**RSHA** (See: SS, RSHA).

**RUBLE BILLS.**

**Counterfeiting,** prior to attack on Russia, Funk's discussion with

Rosenberg, Funk or. ev. (USA-844, 1031-PS) ... XIII-159.

**RUHR.**

**Importance** ... I-209; II-281 — **For** the war effort, Jodl or. ev. (USA-540, L-052; USA-23, 789-PS) ... XV-381.

**Production** inadequacies, 1944, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-490.

**RUISNES** (France).

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-46.

**RULES OF PROCEDURE** (See: Chronological Index; Procedure; Tribunal Rulings).

**RULINGS OF THE TRIBUNAL** (See: Tribunal Rulings).

**RUMANIA.**

**Aggression against the U.S.S.R.: Bessarabia**, Hitler's letter to Antonescu expressing his gratitude (USSR-237) ... VII-316, 317— **Conferences** and agreements ... VII-162 — **Drawn** into the war by Germany, Judg. ... XXII-456 — **Invasion** (USSR-154) ... VII-315 — **Paulus** or. ev. ... VII-304 — **Planning** and preparations (USSR-154) ... VII-315 [agreement with Germany, May 1941, regarding the attack on the U.S.S.R. ... I-214; VII-255; occupation plans ... I-214; Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-476] — "**Transnistrian** regions," nomination of a Rumanian governor (USSR-240, 242, 239, 295) ... VII-318.

**Aggression, German, against Greece and Yugoslavia** (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... III-318; VII-306.

**Aggression, German, against the U.S.S.R.**, inducement, Soviet territories promised for participation in war (USSR-242) ... I-214; VII-307, 317.

**Aggression, planning and preparation: Conferences** Hitler-Antonescu (USSR-153) ... VII-162, 304 — **German** supplies of war materials (USSR-244, 244(a), 245, 233) ... VII-321 — **German** military discussions, Paulus or. ev. ... VII-253 — **Military** cooperation with Germany, missions and training ... VII-256, 277, 315.

**Allied action** against the oil fields, Goering or. ev. ... IX-403.

**Axis policy**, Antonescu's aims ... VII-164.

**Bessarabia**, Soviet troop concentrations, Jodl's diary (GB-88, 1809-PS) ... XV-389.

**British guarantee** ... III-138.

**Economic agreement with Germany** ... VII-305.

**Economic questions**, Neubacher, representative ... XI-423, 428.

**Foreign penetration: Anti-Semitism** fostered by Germany (USA-68, 2385-PS) ... II-397 — "**Iron** Guard" movement supported by the Reich ... II-397 — **NSDAP**, Auslandsorganisation activity ... X-32 — **Papen** or. ev. ... XVI-378.

**Foreign policy**, aim: Greater Rumania (USSR-233, USSR-242) ... VII-317.

**German military occupation**, and the fear of Soviet hostilities, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-390, 391.

**Hungarian territory**, occupation of ... XI-230.

**Jews, persecution** ... I-252 — **Statistics** ... I-303.

"**Marita**" **operation**, based on southern Rumania, massing of troops (GB-119, C-134) ... I-211; VII-162.

**NSDAP Auslandsorganisation**, propaganda activity ... X-32.

**Tripartite Pact**, adherence, Nov. 1940 (USSR-152) ... VII-308.

**Vienna Arbitration** ... VII-305.

**Second Vienna Arbitration Treaty** (USSR-294) ... VII-321.

**RUSSIA** (See: U.S.S.R.; Soviet (in subheadings)).

# S

**SA (STURMABTEILUNGEN DER NATIONALSOZIALISTISCHEN DEUTSCHEN ARBEITERPARTEI)** (See also: "Organizations" and groups indicted as criminal)... I-26, 31, 175; IV-145.

**Indictment**... I-83.

**Judgment**... I-273-275; XXII-517-519.

**Conclusion**... I-275; XXII-519.

**Presentation by the Pros.**, Doc. Book Y... IV-123-160; VIII-371, 382 — Further documents... XXI-434-441 — Fin. stat. (See also "Organizations")... XXII-178, 243, 332.

**Presentation by the Def.** ... VIII-409-422, 484-486 — Documents ... XXI-408-434, 443 — Fin. plea ... XXII-128-170.

**Or. ev. relative to the case:** Fritzsche... XVII-188-189 — Goering ... IX-241 — Jodl... XV-419-421 — Keitel... X-599 — Ribbentrop ... X-322 — Bock, Def. witness ... XXI-51-72 — Gisevius... XII-236-240 — Gruss, Def. witness... XXI-106-122 — Juettner, Def. witness... XXI-123-230 — Koerner, Def. witness... IX-173 — Lahousen... III-29-31 — Schaefer, Def. witness... XXI-72-105 — Schmidt... X-220-221 — Schreiber, Def. witness... XXI-72-88, 88-105.

**Activities** (See also: Purpose and tasks): 1921, 1923 (GB-621, D-949)... XXI-439 — Aims and purpose... I-274; II-33; IV-130, 137, 147, 158 — Def. plea... XXI-414, 416; XXII-143, 168 — During the early days of the movement (USA-414 to 418, 3050-PS) ... IV-135 — Hoegner aff. (GB-617, D-930)... XXI-200 — Judgment... XXII-518-519 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-201 — Wegscheider or. ev. ... XX-91.

**Affiliated organizations,** compulsory membership, Def. aff. ... XXI-408.

**Aggression** (See also: Military training): Preparation for... IV-145; XI-566 [Def. plea... XXII-133; Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-142; military training, Def. plea... XXII-140; nonparticipation, Def. aff. ... XXI-424; Def. plea (SA-38, 39, 40)... XXI-422].

**Aggressive behavior,** Gisevius testimony, Gruss' comments... XXI-118.

**Aggressive war:** Not advocated by, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-421 — Preparations for, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-217.

**Aims** (See: Activities, aims and purpose).

**Anti-Semitism,** Judg. ... XXII-518.

**Armed Forces:** Relative position ... XXII-141 [Jodl or. ev. .... XV-419] — Siding with the, against the SS (SA-1)... XXI-422.

**Armed staff guards,** creation of (GB-607, D-951)... XXI-177.

**Arms:** Bock or. ev. ... XXI-54, 65, 69 — Carrying of, purpose, Def. plea... XXII-146 — Def. plea... XXII-141 — Depots, secret, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-229.

**Arrest assembly places,** Schaefer or. ev. .... XXI-73.

**Arrests**... IV-137.

**Atrocities** (See also: Excesses; Jews, persecution; Murder and ill-treatment): USA-732, 784-PS; USA-733, 785-PS... XXI-91, 97, 190 — Concentration camps... I-179; IV-140; XX-459.

**Attitude,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-210.

**Austria, activities in** (See also: Austria).

**Austria:** Activities during the "Anschluss" (USA-883, 4004-PS) ... XVI-99 — Auxiliary Police duties... IX-411 — Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-235 — Relations to the SS... XI-314 — Revolt 1934, participation in (GB-608, 4013-PS)... XXI-178.

**Auxiliary Police** ... IV-142 — USA-422, 3221-PS; USA-420, 1759-PS; USA-424, 3252-PS; USA-423, 2824-PS; USA-421, 787-PS ... IV-136, 140, 142 — **A**ctivities as, Def. plea ... XXII-151 — **D**uties, 1933 [Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-73; functions, Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-86].

**Bearers of sovereignty subordinated to** (USA-323, 1893-PS; USA-410, 2383-PS) ... IV-126.

**Bock or. ev.** ... XXI-51-63, 69-72.

**Boycott of the Jews 1933** ... XIV-273.

**Brutality,** Wurzbacher or. ev. ... XII-413.

**Carrying of arms** ... XXI-54, 65, 69.

**Cerna,** shooting of the Prior of the Carmelite Monastery, Frank aff. (GB-602, D-970; Frank-25) ... XXI-203.

**Chief of Staff,** member of the Reich Government (GB-252, 1395-PS) ... IV-129.

**Christianity,** attitude towards, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-142.

**Churches: A**ttitude towards (SA-43, 44, 45, 317) ... XXI-417, 426 — **P**ersecution of [attitude (SA-316) ... XXI-416; Def., plea ... XXII-151; Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-142; lack of knowledge (SA-250) ... XXI-415; Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-213].

**Commander** until Nov. 1923, Goering or. ev. ... IX-405.

**Commando units,** not used as, Jodl or ev. ... XV-419.

**Composition, statistics,** Def. plea ... XXII-165.

**Composition and structure** ... I-273 — USA-414 to 418, 3050-PS; USA-413, 2471-PS ... IV-130 — **J**udgment ... XXII-517-518.

**Compulsory membership** (See: Membership, compulsory).

**Concentration camp administration: C**hange-over to SS, Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-78, 84 — **C**rimes committed by the SA and SS, lack of legal consequences, Reinecke or. ev. ... I-179; XX-459 — **R**esponsibility for, Schaefer or. ev. (USA-437, 1856-PS) ... XXI-98 — **S**chaefer or. ev. (USA-437, 1856-PS) ... XXI-98.

**Concentration camps: D**ef. aff. (SA-16) ... XXI-426 — **D**ef. plea ... XXII-151 — **E**stablishment of unauthorized camps by SA Gruppenfuehrer Heines in 1933 ... IX-150 — **E**xcesses committed in, Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-97 — **G**uarding (USA-423, 2824-PS; USA-421, 787-PS) ... IV-140; VIII-410, 484; XXI-77 [Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-141, 218; Judgment ... XXII-518; Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-88] — **H**ohnstein, atrocities . (USA-732, 784-PS; USA-733, 785-PS) ... XXI-190 — **I**ll-treatment, quashing of legal procedure of internees (USA-421, 787-PS) ... I-179; IV-140 — **O**ranienburg [atrocities, Schaefer or. ev. (GB-595, D-976) ... XXI-91; responsibility for administration, Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-82] — 40,000 prisoners in about 40 illegal camps, Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-76 — **P**unishments for excesses, Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-85 — **R**esponsibility for (USA-421, 787-PS) ... XXI-88.

**Conclusion of Judgment** ... I-275; XXII-519.

**Confiscation of property** (See: Looting).

**Conspiracy, participation in** ... IV-126, 134; VIII-409, 464 — **D**ef. plea ... XXII-131, 137.

**Crimes against Humanity: D**ef. plea ... XXII-133 — **J**uettner or. ev. ... XXI-230 — **J**udgment ... XXII-518.

**Criminal activities:** 1933-1934, evidence concerning, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-211 — **O**ccupied territories, Def. plea ... XXII-152 — **P**ros. fin. stat. ... XXII-252, 332 — **S**ince 1934, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-213 — **S**ince the outbreak of war, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-219.

**Criminal aims,** question of members' knowledge (SA-229; GB-616, D-936) ... XXI-414, 440.

**Criminal character:** Def. plea ... XXII-153 — Not declared, Judg. ... XXII-519.

**Criminality:** Elements of ... IV-124-160; VIII-382, 409 — Exemption from, of certain sections, fin. stat. ... XXII-207 — Refutation of charge, Def. plea (SA-62) ... XXI-426 — Statement of the offense, summary ... IV-123, 158.

**Decrease of membership** between 1934 and 1939, Gruss or. ev. ... XXI-121.

**Def. arg. on the Prosecution's case** ... VIII-409.

**Def. documents:** Applications ... XX-16 — Presentation ... XXI-408, 443.

**Defense:** Fin. plea ... XXII-128 — Motion for limitations to the charge of criminality in regard to time and categories of members ... VIII-418 — Presentation ... VIII-409-484 — Witnesses, applications for ... XX-14 [hearing ... VIII-420].

**Definition of aims and purpose,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-243.

**Development,** Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-270.

**Development since 1925,** Bock or. ev. ... XXI-52, 53.

**"Der SA-Mann"** (See: "SA-Mann").

**Discipline,** Bock or. ev. ... XXI-56, 70.

**Duties** ... IV-137.

**Einsatz Commandos** (See also: Einsatz Groups): Participation, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-218 — Slave labor recruiting (GB-602, D-970) ... XXI-167.

**Election campaign for the Party,** participation in (USA-411, 2168-PS) ... IV-127.

**Evangelical Youth** forced into Hitler Youth (SA-144) ... XXI-408.

**Excesses:** USA-414 to 418, 3050-PS ... IV-135, 143 — Bock or. ev. ... XXI-62 — Burning of synagogues ... XXI-197 [Def. plea ... XXII-148] — Concentration camps (USA-732, 784-PS; USA-733, 785-PS) ... I-179; IV-140; XXI-91, 97, 190; XX-459 — Def. plea ... XXII-148 — Goering or. ev. concerning police intervention ... IX-408 — Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-132 — Leadership, attempts to prevent, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-133 — Legal protection of perpetrators (GB-616, D-936) ... XXI-440 — Murders (GB-615, D-923; GB-616, D-936; USA-732, 784-PS; USA-733, 785-PS) ... XXI-186 — Punishment for, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-134 — Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-73 — Vilna ... XXI-212, 213.

**"Feldherrnhalle" Regiment:** Armed Forces unit, Jodl or ev. ... XV-419 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-410 — Military duties (USA-432, 3214-PS) ... IV-155.

**Fin. Def. plea** ... XXII-128.

**Financing of,** Bock or. ev. ... XXI-60.

**Foreign policy,** lack of influence and knowledge ... X-322.

**Founding of Judgment** ... XXII-416.

**Fritzsche or. ev.** ... XVII-188.

**Gestapo:** Connection in the administration of Oranienburg, Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-78 — Entry into, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-168.

**Gisevius or. ev.** ... XII-167, 236, 237, 270 — "Until the Bitter End" (SA-300, 301, 304) ... XXI-416.

**Goering:** Or. ev. ... IX-241 — Position 1933, Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-73.

**Government General of Poland:** Activities in, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-164 — "Government General," SA unit (USA-434, 3216-PS) ... IV-157 [purpose, Juettner or. ev. (USA-434, 3216-PS) ... XXI-164].

**"Green Shirts" of German National Party** under Hugenberg incorporated into the SA ... IX-406.

**Gruss or. ev.** ... XXI-106.

**Guard duties** (See: Concentration camps; Police; Prisoners of war).

**Guarding of prisoners of war by SA Group "Sudeten"** ... I-275.

**Guilt,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-332.

**Henlein Free Corps: C**ommando unit with the Armed Forces, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-419 — **C**onnections between, Juettner or. ev. (GB-609, EC-366-1) ... XXI-225 — **S**upport given (USA-102, 3036-PS) ... IV-156.

**Himmler,** relations between, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-230.

**History,** Gisevius evidence ... XII-270.

**Hitler's rise to power: P**art played by the SA, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-270 — **P**ros. fin. stat. ... XIX-438.

**Hitler Youth,** military training, Schirach or ev. (USA-867, 3931-PS) ... XIV-381, 498.

**Honorary leadership,** significance according to Goering ... IX-412.

**Ideology:** USA-414 to 418, 3050-PS ... IV-125, 135, 143, 147, 148 — **D**issemination ... IV-130.

**Illegal activities,** Diels stat., Schaefer or. ev. (GB-621, D-949) ... XXI-74, 439.

**Ill-treatment: C**oncentration camps ... I-179; IV-140; XX-459; XXI-97 — **T**orture (GB-621, D-949) ... XXI-439.

**Ill-treatment** of Dr. Schloegel (GB-616, D-936) ... XXI-190.

**Incorporation, compulsory,** of different clubs and associations ... XXI-422.

**Incorporation of organizations into the,** Judg. ... XXII-517-518.

**Indictment,** limitations . . . I-83; VIII-371.

**Indoctrination: A**ggressive tendencies (USA-414 to 418, 3050-PS) ... IV-148 — **A**nti-Semitism (USA-414 to 418, 3050-PS) ... IV-143 — **D**issemination of Nazi ideology (USA-256, 2760-PS; USA-323, 430, 2354-PS; USA-414 to 418, 3050-PS; GB-252, 1395-PS) ... IV-130.

**Insignia,** Bock or. ev. ... XXI-57.

**Jews, persecution of:** USA-420, 1759-PS ... I-274, 275; IV-133, 136 — USA-414 to 418, 3050-PS ... IV-135, 143 — **A**ttitude [Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-134; Def. plea (SA-326) ... XXI-417; XXII-150] — **B**oycott 1933, activities, Severing or. ev. ... XIV-273 — **D**ef. plea ... XXI-425; XXII-148 — **D**irectives forbidding the (SA-312) ... XXI-416 — **J**udgment ... XXII-518 — **K**aunas, at, Juettner or. ev. (GB-599, D-968) ... XXI-152, 160 — **L**ooting and confiscation of property, Juettner or. ev. (USA-425, 1721-PS) ... XXI-140, 195 — **M**urder in connection with Nov. 1938 pogroms ... XXI-197 [unpunished, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-197] — **O**ccupied Eastern Territories, Juettner or. ev. (GB-601, 3661-PS) ... XXI-217 — **P**articipation, Juettner or. ev. (USA-425, 1721-PS) ... XXI-137 — **P**ogroms, Nov. 1938 (USA-425, 1721-PS) ... IV-142; VIII-411, 484 [Severing or. ev. ... XIV-265, 273] — **P**olitical importance ... I-275 — **P**ros. fin. stat. ... XXII-213 — **S**chaulen, at, Juettner or. ev. (GB-500, D-969; GB-601, 3661-PS) ... XXI-152 — **S**evering or. ev. ... XIV-272 — **V**ilna, Juettner or. ev. (GB-597, D-964) ... XXI-152, 212, 213 — **W**urzbacher or. ev. ... XII-412.

**Jodl or. ev.** ... XV-419.

**Judgment** ... I-273; XXII-517.

**Juettner or. ev.** ... XXI-123.

**Kaunas: A**ctivities at, Juettner or. ev. (GB-599, D-968) ... XXI-161 — **M**urder of Jews and plunder of ghetto, Juettner or. ev. (GB-599, D-968) ... XXI-160.

**Keitel or. ev.** ... X-599.

**Koerner or. ev.** ... IX-173.

**Labor camps,** guard duties, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-141.

**Lahousen** ... III-29.

**Leaders:** Character, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-129 — Honorary, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-130.

**Leaders' pay,** Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-130.

**Leaders' selection,** SD's lack of influence ... XXI-323.

**Leadership Corps of the SA, authority to use,** Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-137.

**Leadership Corps, co-operation:** Meyer-Wendeborn or. ev. ... XX-70 — NSDAP, relationship with, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-35 — Organization, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-130.

**Legal character of the "organization"** (RGBl. 1935, I, p. 102; USA-323, 3220-PS; GB-252, 1395-PS) ... IV-124, 133.

**Legal proceedings against members,** Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-133.

**Legal protection:** Excesses ... I-179; XX-459; XXI-197 [Juettner or. ev. (GB-615, D-923) ... XXI-186, 226] — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-233.

**Liaison Staff,** purpose, Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-73.

**"Living space"** (USA-414 to 418, 3050-PS) ... IV-147.

**"Living space" and colonies** (USA-414 to 418, 3050-PS) ... IV-147.

**Looting and confiscation of public and private property:** Diels stat., Schaefer's comments ... XXI-75 — Jewish property, Juettner or. ev. (USA-425, 1721-PS) ... XXI-140, 195 [Kaunas (GB-599, D-968) ... XXI-160] — Juettner's doubts concerning authenticity of document (USA-425, 1721-PS) ... XXI-227.

**Mass enrollment** after Jan. 1933 and its effects, Def. plea ... XXII-154.

**Mass murders committed by the,** Diels stat., Schaefer's comments ... XXI-74.

**Medical units,** Def. plea ... XXII-163.

**Members:** Character, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-131 — Guilt, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-263 — Knowledge of aggressive plans, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-238 — Privileged position, Bock or. ev. ... XXI-69 — Recruiting, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-421.

**Membership:** Admittance of non-Party-members, Goering or. ev. ... IX-406 — Compulsory [of the affiliated organizations ... XXI-408; of certain clubs and organizations ... XXI-422; Def. aff. ... XXI-409, 413; Def. plea ... XXII-163; special units ... XXII-163; Stahlhelm, Def. plea. ... XXII-156; university students, Def. plea ... XXI-409, 434; XXII-164] — Condition of employment in private industry ... XXI-413 — Decrease between 1934 and 1939, Gruss or. ev. ... XXI-121 — Decrease and increase, development 1933 to 1939, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-126 — Increase and its effect, Def. plea ... XXII-154 — Reduction in, until 1939, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-126 — Reduction, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-205 — Reiter Corps, voluntary ... XXII-203 — Required for State employment ... XXI-411 — Voluntary (USA-323, 430, 2354-PS) ... IV-125, 155 [Bock or. ev. (GB-621, D-949; GB-622, D-938) ... XXI-55, 439, 440; XXII-517-518; or involuntary, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-202; Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-247; university students, for, Pros. fin. stat ... XXII-204].

**Militaristic attitude and training,** Juettner or. ev. (USA-414 to 418, 3050-PS) ... XXI-222.

**Militarization** ... IV-145.

**Military badges,** pre- and post-military training (USA-410, 2383-PS) ... IV-154.

**Military character:** Bock or. ev. ... XXI-56 — Doc. SA-25 to 27, 28, 30 ... XXI-424 — Organizational structure (USA-411, 2168-PS) ... IV-149.

**Military:** Deployment in the rear operational zones (USA-435, 3232-PS; USA-434, 3216-PS; USA-433, 3219-PS) ... IV-157

[Goering or. ev. ... IX-411] — **Functions** ... XXI-53 — **Paramilitary organization** ... IV-145 [cavalry and motor training (USA-426, 3215-PS) ... IV-154; disciplinary regulations (USA-427, 2820-PS) ... IV-149; ideological training (USA-323, 3220-PS; USA-414 to 418, 3050-PS; USA-426, 3215-PS) ... IV-146; pre- and post-military training (USA-426, 3215-PS; USA-411, 2168-PS) ... IV-152; training program ... IV-150; Goering or. ev. ... IX-409] — **Peace-time training** (GB-610, 1849-PS; USA-323, 430, 2354-PS; GB-611, D-925; USA-414 to 418, 3050-PS; GB-594, D-918; GB-612, 3993-PS; USA-426, 3215-PS) ... XXI-180.

**Military training: Bock** or. ev. (GB-594, D-918) ... XXI-57, 58, 67, 71 — **Hitler Youth**, of, Schirach or. ev. (USA-867, 3931-PS) ... XIV-381, 498 — **Jodl** or. ev. ... XV-420 — **Juettner** or. ev. (USA-426, 3215-PS; GB-610, 1849-PS; USA-323, 430, 2354-PS; GB-611, D-925; USA-414 to 418, 3050-PS; GB-594, D-918; GB-612, 3993-PS; USA-426, 3215-PS) ... XXI-149, 172, 180, 210 — **Lack of** (SS-81) ... XXI-348 — **Officers of the Army**, by (USA-429, 2823-PS; USA-426, 3215-PS) ... IV-150 — **Purpose**, Juettner or. ev. (GB-605, 2822-PS; SA-224, 225, 226) ... XXI-173, 414 — **Weapon training**, Bock or. ev. ... XXI-60.

**Miscarriage of justice** in the interest of the ... XXI-186 (See also: Legal protection).

**Murder: Diels** stat. ... XXI-74 — **Jews**, November pogroms 1938, unpunished ... XXI-197 [Kaunas (GB-599, D-968) ... XXI-160] — **Pflaumer**, of (GB-615, D-923; GB-616, D-936; USA-732, 784-PS; USA-733, 785-PS) ... XXI-186, 203.

**National Socialist control over the State** ... IV-137.

**National Socialist** ideas, spreading, Bock or. ev. (GB-252, 1395-PS; USA-256, 2760-PS; USA-323, 430, 2354-PS; USA-414 to 418, 3050-PS) ... IV-130; XXI-53.

**National Socialist Party: Membership**, enforcement of ... XXI-408 — **Position** vis-à-vis ... IV-124 — **Seizure of power**, attitude during, Bock or. ev. ... XXI-62.

**NSDAP Leadership Corps** (See: Leadership Corps of the NSDAP).

**Nazi movement: Instrument** for the dissemination of Nazi ideology (USA-256, 2760-PS; USA-323, 430, 2354-PS; USA-414 to 418, 3050-PS; GB-252, 1395-PS) ... IV-130 — **Instrument** of the movement (USA-256, 2760-PS; USA-411, 2168-PS; USA-419, 3211-PS; USA-414 to 418, 3050-PS) ... IV-133.

**Oath of allegiance** ... IV-129.

**Occupied Eastern Territories**, activities, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-165.

**Occupied territories**, activities, Juettner or. ev. (GB-596, 4011-PS) ... XXI-207.

**Organizational structure** ... I-273 — USA-414 to 418, 3050-PS; USA-413, 2471-PS ... IV-125, 130 — **Bock** or. ev. ... XXI-52 — **Judgment** ... XXII-517-518 — **Military character** (USA-411, 2168-PS) ... IV-149 — **Subordination to the bearers of sovereignty** (USA-323, 1893-PS; USA-410, 2383-PS) ... IV-126 — **Supreme SA Leader** ... IV-126.

**Ostland group: Juettner** or. ev. ... XXI-211 — **Vilna**, presence at, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-212.

**Paramilitary** organization (See: Military organization).

**Party Leadership**, influence of the Chiefs of Staff, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-129.

**Party uniform**, legal protection, Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-75.

**People's militia**, Roehm plans, Juettner or. ev. (GB-607, D-951) ... XXI-220.

**Physical training: Bock** or. ev. ... XXI-56 — **Def. plea** ... XXII-140.

**Pogroms Nov. 1938:** USA-414 to 418, 3050-PS ... IV-143 — **Attitude** and activities, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-136 — **Murder** (USA-425, 1721-PS) ... IV-142; VIII-411, 484; XIV-265, 273; XXI-197.

**Police: Auxiliary** duties in Austria ... IX-411 — **Functions** [arrests (USA-422, 3221-PS; USA-420, 1759-PS) .. IV-136; Auxiliary Police (USA-424, 3252-PS) ... IV-142; guarding the concentration camps (USA-423, 2824-PS; USA-421, 787-PS) ... IV-140].

**Political and ideological aims:** Question of their criminal character, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-145 — "SA-Mann" (USA-414 to 418, 3050-PS) ... IV-147.

**Political influence,** lack of, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-143.

**Political opponents, suppression and persecution** ... IV-133 — **Def.** plea ... XXII-143 — **Judgment** ... XXII-518 — **Pros.** fin. stat. ... XIX-438 — **Severing** or. ev. ... XIV-273.

**Position after 1934 purge** ... XXII-139.

**Prisoners of war: Guarding** ... I-275 [Juettner or. ev. (GB-596, 4011-PS) ... X-599; XXI-141, 147, 210].

**Privileges and rights** of the members (USA-427, 2820-PS) ... XXI-63.

**Program** (See also: Purpose and tasks; Activities) ... IV-158 — **Judgment** ... XXII-518.

**Prosecution, presentation** ... VIII-371, 382 — **Doc.** Book Y ... IV-123 — **Further** documents ... XXI-434-441 — **Summary** ... IV-158.

**Prosecution** fin. stat. (See also: "Organizations and Groups, indicted as criminal") ... XXII-178, 243, 332.

**Publications** (official): **Bock** or. ev. (GB-613, 4010-PS; USA-414 to 418, 3050-PS) ... XXI-62, 184 — "**Der** SA-Mann," official character of (GB-614, 4009-PS; GB-613, 4010-PS) ... XXI-61, 184, 209, 221, 224 [political and ideological aims (USA-414 to 418, 3050-PS) ... IV-125, 135, 143, 147; popularity ... XII-414].

**Purpose and tasks** ... I-274; II-33; IV-130, 137, 158 — USA-256, 2760-PS; USA-411, 2168-PS; USA-323, 430, 3050-PS; USA-419, 3211-PS; GB-252, 1395-PS ... IV-127, 130, 133 — **Auxiliary** Police in Austria ... IX-411 — **Def.** plea ... XXI-415, 424 — **Early** days of the movement, in the (USA-414 to 418, 3050-PS) ... IV-135 — **Gisevius** or. ev. ... XII-270 — **Protection** and political meetings ... IX-242 — **Roehm** purge, after the ... VIII-465, 473 [Severing or. ev. ... XVI-273; Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-438].

**Purpose, character, growth,** Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-270.

**Protective purpose of the** (SA-311, 314) ... XXI-416.

**Ranks,** description of duties, Bock or. ev. ... XXI-58.

**Reich Defense Council,** representation at, Juettner or. ev. (GB-605, 2822-PS) ... XXI-176.

**Reich Government,** Chief of Staff, member of the Reich Government (GB-252, 1395-PS) ... IV-129.

**Reich organizations,** service of members with, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-208.

**Reiter Corps: Activities** and purpose, Def. plea ... XXII-159 — **Applications** for documents ... XX-16 — **Armed** Forces, no connection with ... XXI-428 — **Churches,** attitude towards ... XXI-428 — **Crimes** against Humanity, no participation in ... XXI-428 — **Criminal** responsibility, the question of ... XXI-428 [Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-208] — **Def.** aff. ... XXI-428 — **Doc.** SA-57 ... XXI-421 — **Jews,** attitude towards ... XXI-428 — **Membership,** voluntary, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-203 — **National** Socialism, seizure of power, no

participation in ... XXI-428 — NSDAP, differences with ... XXI-428 — Organization, purpose, development ... XXI-428 — Position, Def. plea ... XXII-158 — Wehrmacht, relations ... XXII-160.

**Reorganization, 1931,** Bock or. ev. ... XXI-53.

**Reserve I,** transfer to active SA, Gruss or. ev. ... XXI-108.

**Resignation:** Impossibility of (SA-61) ... XXI-422 — Def. plea ... XXII-166.

**Responsibility with regard to crimes** committed by the main defendants, Def. plea ... XXII-136.

**Ribbentrop or. ev.** ... X-322.

**Riecke or. ev.** ... XI-598.

**Roehm purge, 30 June 1934** (See: Roehm Purge) ... I-181, 274; XII-174 — Decline after the, Judg. ... XXII-518 — Def. plea ... XXII-137 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-266 — Koerner or. ev. ... IX-159 — Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-29 — Political and military importance after, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-213.

**SA courts,** Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-198.

**"SA-Mann"** (USA-414 to 418, 3050-PS) ... IV-125 — Indoctrination, aggressive tendencies (USA-414 to 418, 3050-PS) ... IV-148 — "Living space" philosophy (USA-414 to 418, 3050-PS) ... IV-147 — Official character, Juettner or. ev. (USA-414 to 418, 3050-PS; GB-614, 4009-PS) ... XXI-221, 224 — Persecution of Jews (USA-414 to 418, 3050-PS) ... IV-143 — Popularity, Wurzbacher or. ev. ... XII-414 — Proof of it being an official publication (GB-613, 4010-PS; USA-414 to 418, 3050-PS) ... XXI-184 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-209 — Status of this publication, Bock or. ev. ... XXI-61.

**SA Reserve,** amalgamation ... XXI-426.

**SA songs,** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-462.

**Sauckel,** Obergruppenfuehrer, honorary, Sauckel or. ev. ... XIV-608.

**Schaefer or. ev.** ... XXI-72 — Support received by, Diels aff., Schaefer or. ev. (GB-465; GB-595, D-976) ... XXI-91.

**Schaulen,** activities at, Juettner or. ev. (GB-601, 3661-PS) ... XXI-163.

**Schirach's connection,** Def. plea ... XVIII-442.

**Schmidt or. ev.** ... X-220.

**Schools, during the war,** Bock or. ev. ... XXI-61.

**Schreiber or. ev.** ... XXI-72.

**Service regulations, Dec. 1933,** Bock or. ev. ... XXI-70.

**Slave labor camps:** Activities in, Def. plea ... XXII-152 — Guarding of, Juettner or. ev. (GB-601, GB-603) ... XXI-170, 216.

**Slave labor recruiting:** Katowice, at, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-217 — SA Einsatzkommandos, by, Juettner or. ev. (GB-602, D-970) ... XXI-167.

**Special units:** Bock or. ev. ... XXI-54 — Compulsory membership ... XXII-163.

**Sport badges** (See also: SA military badges) (USA-426, 3215-PS; USA-323, 430, 2354-PS; USA-411, 2168-PS) ... IV-151.

**SS, under the supreme leadership of the, 1928,** Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-282.

**Stahlhelm** (See also main heading) ... VIII-422 — Antagonistic attitude towards, Gruss or. ev. ... XXI-116, 418 — Conspiracy against (SA-34) ... XXI-420 — Incorporation [attitude of members, Gruss or. ev. ... XXI-110; compulsion and deception attending the, Gruss or. ev. ... XXI-110; Def. plea ... XXII-155; Gruss or. ev. ... XXI-106; Judgment ... XXII-517; Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-125; opposition ... XXI-420, 426; pressure and threats, Gruss or. ev. ... XXI-117; SA Reserve, into the ...

XXI-426] — **I**ndependence within the ... XXI-427 — **M**embers and other SA members, comparative figures, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-126 — **M**embers, possibility of refusing to join the SA, Gruss or. ev. ... XXI-121 — **N**o compulsion to remain in the SA, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-127 — **O**pposition to the tendencies, Def. plea ... XXII-157 — **P**osition in the SA, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-123, 126 — **P**laced under the command of the, Hitler's orders ... XXI-419 — **R**elationship ... XXI-418 — **T**ransfer, compulsory, to the active SA [Def. plea ... XXII-156; Gruss or. ev. (SA-1, 2) ... XXI-108, 109, 418, 419].

**Structure** (See: Organizational structure; Composition).

**Students associations,** decree (SA-147) ... XXI-408.

**Students (university): C**ompulsory membership, legislation concerning (SA-156) ... XXI-409 — **M**embership (SA-156, GB-619) ... XXI-434 — **V**oluntary membership, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-204.

**"Sturm" for special use,** purpose, activities, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-194.

**Sudeten Free Corps,** training and activities (GB-609, EC-366) ... XXI-179.

**Synagogues: B**urning of, Def. plea ... XXII-148 — **D**estruction ... IV-143 [Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-197].

**Tasks** (See: Purpose and tasks).

**Terror** ... IV-133 — **A**gainst non-Nazi population, Severing or. ev. ... XIV-273 — **D**ef. affs. ... XXI-415, 424 — **D**ef. plea ... XXII-143 — **L**ack of punishment for, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-233 — **P**ros. fin. stat. ... XIX-438.

**Training** (See also: Military training): **B**ock or. ev. (GB-594, D-918) ... XXI-58, 67, 71 [military nature of ... XXI-58].

**Uniforms: B**ock or. ev. ... XXI-53 — **L**ifting of the ban on, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-246, 342 — **P**ossibility of confusion with other uniforms, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-213.

**Universities** (See also: Students; Membership).

**University Department,** compulsory membership of students ... XXII-164.

**Versailles,** attitude (USA-414 to 418, 3050-PS) ... IV-147, 148.

**Versailles Treaty,** violations, Goering or. ev. ... IX-407.

**Vilna,** excesses in, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-212, 213.

**Voluntary membership** (See: Membership, voluntary).

**Voluntary or involuntary organization,** Def. arg. ... XXI-127.

**War Crimes: J**uettner or. ev. ... XXI-230 — **P**articipation in, Judg. ... XXII-518.

**War-time activities** ... IV-156.

**Weapons** (See: Arms): **C**onfiscations, investigations, Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-73 — **T**raining in the, Bock or. ev. ... XXI-60.

**Wehrmannschaften: D**ef. plea ... XXII-142 — **D**efinition, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-215 — **P**urpose and tasks, Juettner or. ev. (USA-289, R-135) ... XXI-214.

**Wehrstahlhelm,** position within the (SA-8) ... XXI-419.

**Witnesses and documents,** applications for, Tribunal's ruling ... XX-20.

**Women members in the,** Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-212.

**Youth of Germany,** forced into the ... XXI-409.

**SAAR.**

**Papen or. ev.** (Papen-59 and 93) ... XVI-240, 288.

**Settlement of the Saar question by Stresemann and Briand,** Papen or. ev. ... XVI-240.

**SAAZ** (Czechoslovakia).

**Slave labor** ... XI-606.

**SABOTAGE** (See: Individual countries (Sabotage, Resistance)).

**German treatment of saboteurs** and their accomplices in the occupied territories, orders issued in 1944 (GB-298, D-762) ... X-628.

**SABOTAGE GROUPS.**

**Use of criminals as sabotage groups,** Goering's plan (USA-788, 638-PS) ... IX-563.

**SABOTAGE SQUADS** (See also: Prisoners of War, Commando squads).

**Of Ukrainians in Germany,** preparation for war against the U.S.S.R. ... XI-567.

**SABOTEURS.**

**Murder and ill-treatment** ... I-233.

**SACHSENHAUSEN CONCENTRATION CAMP** (See: Concentration Camps, Individual Camps) ... I-233.

**SAGAN, STALAG-LUFT III CASE** (Murder of recaptured RAF officers) ... I-54, 229.
USSR-413, UK-048 ... VII-318; VIII-284, 338, 489; X-385, 564; XI-1, 10, 150, 155-179, 191-201, 278-280, 289-291, 318, 369; XVII-657; XIX-476.

**Applications and motions concerning** ... VIII-290-293, 338-340.

**British Government report** ... VIII-284, 489.

**Buechs or. ev.** ... XV-591, 594.

**Cremations, Keitel or. ev.** ... XI-6, 11, 196.

**Defense counsel for Goering** ... VIII-290.

**Escape,** Keitel or. ev. ... X-564.

**Evacuation of officers,** Buechs or. ev. ... XV-591.

**Evidence, admissibility** ... VIII-285-289 — **Pros.** view ... VIII-290-292, 300-301 — **Def.** arg. ... VIII-494-495.

**Execution,** Keitel or. ev. ... X-564.

**Gestapo Def. plea: Escaped** officers to be turned over to the, Keitel's opposition, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-439.

**Goering's attitude,** Buechs or. ev. (USA-787, 3786-PS) ... XV-592.

**Goering-Hitler argument,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-419.

**Goering or. ev.** ... IX-356, 571, 582.

**Himmler-Hitler discussion,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-418.

**Hitler conference, Jan. 1945,** report (USA-787, 3786-PS) ... IX-559.

**Investigations by Naville,** Swiss representative, Westhoff or. ev. ... XI-161, 171.

**Jodl or. ev.** ... XV-336.

**Kaltenbrunner or. ev.** ... XI-280, 289, 290, 318, 369.

**Keitel's account of incident, or. ev.** ... X-564.

**Keitel's remorse,** or. ev. ... X-626 — **Fin. Def. plea** ... XVII-639, 657; XVIII-34 — **Or.** ev. ... XI-1, 10.

**Kripo complicity** ... XI-192, 198, 362.

**March from,** Buechs or. ev. ... XV-591.

**Milch or. ev.** (USSR-413, UK-048) ... IX-120.

**Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-475.

**Recapture of RAF officers while still in Silesia** ... XI-193.

**Recapture,** Keitel or. ev. ... X-564.

**Ribbentrop or. ev.** ... X-385.

**SS,** complicity ... X-385; XI-192.

**"Stufe III,"** definition of term. Westhoff or. ev. ... XI-174, 176.

**Westhoff and Wielen or. ev.** ... XI-156, 165, 192.

**Westhoff interrogation** (RF-1450) ... VII-115; XI-169 — **Or.** ev. (RF-1449, USA-246, 1650-PS) ... XI-167, 170, 173, 175.

**SAINT-DIÉ** (France).

**Destruction at** ... I-61.

**SAINT-FLOUR** (France).

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-46.

**SAINT-GENIS-LAVAL** (France).

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-46.

**SAINT-GERMAIN** (Peace Treaty) (See: Treaties, Peace Treaty of Saint-Germain).

**ST. IGNACE** (Valkenburg, Holland; collections of the College).

**Removal to Germany,** Wimmer or. ev. (RF-1525, F-803) ... XVI-204.

**SAINT-NIZIER** (France).

**Destruction at** ... I-61.

**SAINT-POL-DE-LÉON** (France).

**Roundup 1944, at** ... I-45.

**SALZBURG FESTIVALS, 1935.**

**National Socialist demonstrations** on the occasion of, Papen or. ev. (GB-504, D-689) ... XVI-384.

**SANARY** (France).

**Destruction at** ... I-61.

**SANCTIONS.**

**Contemplated against Germany** after leaving League of Nations and the Disarmament Conference, Raeder or. ev. (USA-51, C-140) ... XIV-166.

**"SARIN."**

**Poison gas,** Speer or. ev. ... XVI-527.

**SARNY** (U.S.S.R.).

**Jews, persecution of, at** ... I-67.

**SARREBOURG** (France) ... I-51.

**SCANDINAVIA.**

**Ore exports to Germany** ... I-185.

**SCAPINI INCIDENT** ... XVII-635.

**"SCHARNHORST"** (Battleship).

**Date of commissioning,** Lohmann aff. (Raeder-2) ... XIV-29.

**Reconstruction,** Raeder-Hitler conversation concerning, or. ev. (USA-44, C-189) ... XIV-12.

**SCHAULEN** (Lithuania).

**Jews, persecution, at: E**xcesses by the SA, Juettner or. ev. (GB-500, D-969; GB-601, 3661-PS) ... XXI-152, 213 — **S**tatistics ... XI-372.

**"SCHLESWIGSCHE KAMERADSCHAFT" (SK)** (See also: Denmark, German aggression) (RF-901) ... VI-502.

**SCHLIEFFEN CLUB.**

**Ex-members of the General Staff,** Manstein or. ev. ... XX-597.

**General Staff and High Command** Def. plea ... XXII-51.

**SCHMUNDT REPORTS** ... I-200, 322; II-229, 274, 277, 309; III-41, 222, 338, 344; IV-407, 419, 424; X-496; XI-22, 27.

**Judgment** ... XXII-441-442, 569.

**"Little Schmundt" report: R**aeder or. ev. (USA-27, L-079) ... XIV-37 — **S**chulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-305.

**Raeder Def. plea** ... XVIII-397.

**Records** ... X-506.

**SCHOOLS IN NAZI GERMANY** (See: Education).

**"SCHULUNG" OPERATION** (Training).

**Codeword for Rhineland occupation,** reoccupation of the Rhineland (USA-53, C-139) ... II-342 — **J**odl or. ev. ... XV-445.

**SCHWABECK IN CARINTHIA.**

**Camp for foreign workers** ... XVI-131.

**SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTES.**

**Destructions in the occupied territory** ... I-56.

**SCORCHED EARTH** (See also: Destruction, individual countries).

**Policy, German: A**lsace, in, Speer's efforts to prevent, or. ev. ... XVI-488 — **A**ustria, in, Speer's efforts to prevent, or. ev. ... XVI-488 — **B**alkans, in, Speer's efforts to prevent, or. ev. ... XVI-487 — **C**zechoslovakia, in, Speer's efforts to prevent, or. ev. ... XVI-487 — **F**inland, in, Speer's efforts to prevent, or. ev. ... XVI-487 — **F**unk's opposition, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-583 [Def. plea ... XVIII-224] — **G**eneral Staff and High Command Def.

aff. ... XXI-399 — Himmler's instructions (GB-592) ... XX-558 — Hitler's order in case of invasion, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-486, 500 — Hitler's order for German territory, Funk's and Lammers' opposition ... XIII-210 — Hungary, Speer's efforts to prevent, or. ev. ... XVI-487 — Italy, Speer's efforts to prevent, or. ev. ... XVI-487 — Judgment ... XXII-576 — Manstein or. ev. ... XXI-6 — Netherlands ... XVI-12 [ordered by the Reich, 1945, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-215; Speer's efforts to prevent, or. ev. ... XVI-487] — Norway, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-496, 554, 596 — Speer's effort to prevent, Judg. ... XXII-579 [opposition to Hitler, or. ev. ... XVI-485, 494, 580; opposition to, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-212] — Supported by Ley, Goebbels, and Bormann, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-583 — U.S.S.R., Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-582 [Manstein or. ev. ... XX-612].

**SD, SICHERHEITSDIENST** (See also: Einsatz Groups; Organizations; Gestapo; SS, RSHA).

**Indictment** ... I-81.

**Judgment** ... I-262-268; XXII-505-511.

**Conclusions, Judg.** ... I-267; XXII-510.

**Presentation by the Pros.:** Doc. Book AA ... IV-230-284; VI-424 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-237, 244, 246, 248, 261, 266, 302, 307, 308; XXII-338 — Further documents ... XX-183.

**Presentation by the Def.:** Counsel on organizations ... VIII-422-430 — Documents (see also: Gestapo) ... XXI-318-341 — Fin. plea (see also: Gestapo) ... XXI-618-632; XXII-3-43.

**Or. ev. relative to the case:** Balachowsky ... VI-319-321 — Best ... XX-140-151 — Blaha ... V-197-199 — Boix ... VI-272-278 — Essen, Van Der ... VI-551-554 — Goering ... IX-416 — Gruss ... XXI-116 — Hoellriegel ... IV-386-390 — Hoeppner, Def. witness ... XX-185-236 — Kaltenbrunner ... XI-237 — Kivelisha ... VIII-283 — Manstein ... XX-627 — Morgen ... XX-514 — Ohlendorf ... IV-311-355 — Reinecke ... XX-477 — Roessner, Def. witness ... XX-236-262 — Schellenberg ... IV-374-385 — Vorrink ... VI-497 — Wisliceny ... IV-372.

**Activities, aims and purpose** ... I-262, 266 — USA-438, 2284-PS ... IV-174, 352 — SD-3 to 8 ... XX-140, 189; XXI-328 — Hoettl aff. (USA-918, 2614-PS), Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-201 — Judgment ... XXII-509 — Manstein or ev., occupied territories ... XX-618 — Until establishment of RSHA ... XXI-319.

**Aemter, organizational structure** ... XXI-330 — Purpose and functions (SD-2) ... XXI-328 — Purpose and tasks, Def. plea ... XXI-619, 622.

**Agents and informants:** Confidential agents, Roessner or. ev. ... XX-240 — Lauterbacher or. ev. ... XIV-553.

**Aggression, participation** ... XX-211, 262; XXII-349 — Hoeppner or. ev. ... IV-242; XX-212; XXII-17.

**Arbeitskreise,** general discussions of problems, Roessner or. ev. ... XX-240.

**Army:** Einsatz groups [jurisdiction over (USA-557, 3710-PS) ... IV-405, 409; use of, Schellenberg or. ev. ... IV-374] — No jurisdiction over ... XIII-315 — Position within the [Manstein or. ev. ... XX-620; subordination to Himmler ... X-594] — Supreme Command, agreement regarding the allocation of Einsatz groups ... IV-313, 340, 375.

**Atrocities:** USA-483, 1104-PS ... IV-246, 255 — Civilians, foreign workers ... XI-277 — Concentration camps [evacuations on approach of the Allies ... XI-260; exterminations ... XI-294; Jews, "final solution" ... XI-416] — "Paratroopers," i. e. internees,

forced to jump down a precipice ... IV-388 — **Prisoners of war** [lynching of Allied airmen ... XI-361; treatment ... XI-368].

**Balachowsky or. ev.** ... VI-319-321.

**Belgium, activities in** (SD-24, 25) ... XXI-326 — **Best** or. ev. ... XX-140-151.

**Blaha or. ev.** ... V-197.

**Boix or. ev.** ... VI-272-278.

**Border incident 1939: Attack** on the radio station at Gleiwitz (USA-482, 2751-PS) ... IV-242 — **Def.** plea ... XXII-17.

**Branch offices** ... XXI-319, 322.

**"Bullet" Decree** (See also main heading) ... IV-261 — **Def.** plea ... XXII-26 — **Denmark, Best** or. ev. ... XX-146 — **Judgment** ... XXII-510 — **Roessner** or. ev. (SD-23 to 28) ... XX-241; XXI-334.

**Candidates, training,** Roessner or. ev. ... XX-252.

**Churches, persecution of** ... IV-278; XI-287 — SD-64 ... XXI-339 — **Def.** affs. ... XXI-326 — **Def.** plea ... XXII-40 — **Roessner** or. ev. ... XX-244.

**Commando Order: Bernd** von Brauchitsch or. ev. ... IX-137 — **British** prisoners, execution of (GB-228, C-176), Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-480 — **Def.** plea ... XXII-30 — **Doenitz** or. ev. ... XIII-327 — **Jodl** or. ev. (GB-486, 1266-PS) ... XV-479 — **Navy,** transfers of prisoners to the SD for execution, Wagner or. ev. (USA-543, C-179) ... XIII-502, 516 — **Norway, Jodl** or. ev. (USA-502, 526-PS) ... XV-488 [Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-282] — **Norwegian** cutter's crew transfer, Doenitz or ev. ... XIII-338 [execution, Doenitz or. ev. (USA-502, 526-PS) ... XIII-335].

**Commandos' transfer to** (GB-268) ... XIII-302 — **Westphal** aff. (USA-547, 509-PS) ... XXI-404.

**Commissars, extermination** ... IV-257; XXI-325.

**Composition, Aemter** ... XXI-330 — **Branch** offices ... XXI-319, 322 — **Functions** of various members of the, Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-222.

**Compulsory service** (SD-65 to 69) ... XXI-339 — **Def.** plea ... XXI-623.

**Concentration camps: Administration** (SD-37, 38) ... XXI-336 [Def. plea ... XXII-27] — **Chain** of command, Def. plea ... XXII-36 — **Def.** plea ... XXII-35 — **Establishment,** responsibility (SD-29 to 42) ... XXI-336 — **Exterminations, Hoellriegel** or. ev. ... IV-386 — **Organizations'** independence, Def. plea ... XXII-36 — **Purpose** and tasks, Def. plea ... XXII-36 — **Responsibility, Hoeppner** or. ev. ... XX-198 — **Slave** labor ... XI-292 [by Eastern Workers, statistics, Sauckel or. ev. (USA-492, 1063-PS) ... XV-40] — **Transfers** to, Roessner or. ev. ... XX-259 [decree of 17 Dec. 1942 (USA-219, 1063(d)-PS) ... XI-292] — "**Undesirables,**" responsibility (SD-29 to 42) ... XXI-336 [transfer to ... IV-239].

**Concentration and annihilation camps,** establishment and classification ... IV-263.

**Conclusions, Judg.** ... I-267; XXII-510.

**Confidential agents** (SD-26, 29, 30, 31) ... IV-258; XII-322; XX-240; XXI-319.

**Conspiracy** (Count III and IV) ... VI-424 — SD-1, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 40, 65 ... IV-238; XXI-319, 328 — **Def.** plea ... XXII-12.

**Corrective labor camps** ... XXII-29.

**Crimes, wrongly charged to the Gestapo** ... XXI-502.

**Crimes against Humanity** ... IV-238, 242, 244, 257, 261, 263, 268, 276, 278; VI-424 — **SD-60** to 64 ... XXI-339 — **Def.** plea ... XXII-24, 37.

**Crimes against Peace: The** question of their connection with, Def. plea ... IV-242, 243; XXII-17, 212 [participation, submission of affs. ... XX-211; XXI-324].

**Criminal activities:** Army leaders' knowledge (USA-560, 3714-PS) ... XV-408 — Czechoslovakia, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-348 — Judgment ... XXII-509 — Occupied territories ... IV-268-276 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-346.

**Criminal, declared** by the Tribunal, Judg. ... XXII-511.

**Criminality of** ... IV-231-386 — Evaluation of evidence, Def. plea ... XXII-9 — Limitations on the declaration of, Judg. ... XXII-511 [to certain branches, Def. arg. ... XXII-42].

**Czechoslovakia:** Activities in connection with the occupation, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-348 — Bohemia and Moravia, criminal activities in, Judg. ... XXII-582 — Invasion, Hoeppner or ev. ... XX-211 — Planned activities in, Judg. ... XXII-437.

**Defense:** Counsel on "organizations" ... VIII-422-430 — Documents, presentation (see also: Gestapo) ... XXI-318-341 — Fin. plea (see also: Gestapo) ... XXI-618-632; XXII-3-43.

**Definition** ... XXI-619 — Def. aff. (RF-1417, USA-501, 498-PS; RF-368, 532-PS; RF-363, USA-500, 553-PS) ... XXI-325 — Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-186 — Manstein or. ev. ... XX-627 — Pros. fin. plea ... XXII-245.

**Denmark,** activities in, Bullet Decree, Best or. ev. ... XX-146.

**Deportations** ... IV-268 — Jews ... XV-42 [from France ... X-403] — Responsibility (SD-3, 43 to 49) ... XXI-337 [Def. plea ... XXII-29].

**Einsatz groups** (See also main heading): Allocation, agreement with the Army ... IV-313, 340, 375; X-594 — Army jurisdiction, Schellenberg aff., Jodl's comments (USA-557, 3710-PS) ... XV-405 — Army command, under, Rode aff. (USA-563, 3716-PS) ... XV-409 — Composition, Def. plea ... XXII-21 — Connection, Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-198 — Def. plea ... XXII-19 — Definition, tasks ... IV-296 — Executions, participation ... XXI-328 — Independence from, Def. plea ... XXII-36 — Lack of knowledge ... XXI-324 — Occupied Eastern Territories, Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-203 — Organization and tasks, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-246 — Prisoner-of-war camps, Def. plea ... XXII-25 — Purpose and tasks, Ohlendorf or. ev. ... IV-311 — Purpose, structure ... IV-238 — Responsibility, Def. plea ... XXII-21 — Tasks, Def. plea ... XX-135; XXII-21 — Use of, agreement Army-RSHA, Schellenberg or. ev. ... IV-374.

**Elections, supervision of:** Def. plea ... XXI-340 — Suppression of free elections (USA-481, R-142) ... IV-241 [reports on the people (GB-542, D-902) ... XX-79; Roessner or. ev. (GB-541, D-897) ... XX-255].

**Espionage** (GB-257, 3385-PS; USA-921, 4054-PS) ... IV-234; XX-186, 262; XXI-329 — Activities in the United States, Hoeppner or. ev. (USA-920, 4053-PS) ... XX-206.

**Essen, Van Der,** or. ev. ... VI-551-554.

**Executions:** SD-21 ... XXI-332 — Keitel's authority to confirm (RF-1244) ... XI-18 — Norwegian cutter's crew, Doenitz or. ev. (USA-502, 526-PS) ... XIII-335, 338 [Jodl or. ev. ... XV-488] — Prisoners of war ... IV-257.

**Exterminations** (See also: "Bullet" Decree): Commandos, Mildner aff. (USA-791) ... XI-254 — Commissars ... IV-257; XXI-325 — Concentration camps ... IV-386 — Gas vans ... IV-250 — Mauthausen Concentration Camp, Hoellriegel or. ev. ... IV-386 — Partisans (USA-562, 3715-PS) ... XV-409; XX-614 — Responsibility (SD-29 to 42) ... XXI-336.

**"Final solution"** ... IV-355 — Wisliceny or. ev. ... IV-355-374.

**Foreign penetration:** France ... XI-357 — U.S. ... XX-206 — U.S.,

subversive activities (USA-921, 4054-PS) ... XX-262.

**Four Year Plan, problems,** Hitler's memorandum about the ... XXI-329.

**France, activities in** ... XXI-326.

**Gas vans** ... IV-250.

**General Staff and High Command,** co-operation ... IV-455.

**Genocide,** mass murder of racially "undesirables" ... IV-244, 255.

**Germanization:** Immigration offices, activities (SD-64) ... XXI-327 — Occupied territories, Judg. ... XXII-509 — Racial examination, Roessner or. ev. ... XX-260 — Responsibility ... XXI-327 — Roessner or ev. ... XX-260.

**Gestapo:** Amalgamation ... IV-234 — Co-operation ... IV-234 — Independence (RF-1535, F-964) ... XXI-327, 507 — Relationship ... I-262; IV-234, 372 [Hoeppner or. ev., Def. plea ... XX-196; XXII-15].

**Goering or. ev.** ... IX-416.

**Gruss or. ev.** ... XXI-116.

**Guilt concerning charges** under the Charter, Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-192 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-346.

**Heydrich, consolidation under,** Judg. ... XXII-506.

**Higher SS and Police Leaders,** Gestapo and SD, connections, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-300.

**History and development:** USA-439, 1992(a)-PS ... IV-167 — Consolidation under Heydrich ... XXII-506 — Establishment, Goering fin. Def. plea ... XVII-533 [pertinent laws and decrees ... IV-231, 233] — Party organization, as a ... XX-196 — Position 1936 (SD-12) ... XXI-329 — Purpose and tasks, activities from 1931 to 1934, Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-189 — Up to the establishment of RSHA, Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-188.

**Hitler assassination attempt,** interrogation of officers involved, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-318.

**Hoellriegel or. ev.** ... IV-386-390.

**Hoeppner or. ev.** ... XX-185, 236.

**Hoettl aff.,** supplements (USA-918, 2614-PS, SD-37, 38) ... XXI-323.

**Hostages, shooting of** ... IV-271, 276; XXI-525 — Judgment ... XXII-509.

**Immigration offices,** Germanization, purpose and tasks ... XXI-327.

**Indictment** ... I-81 — Limitations with regard to time ... XXI-621.

**Intelligence Service,** Secret, establishment (USSR-120; SD-1) ... IV-237; XXI-328.

**Intelligence organization for State and Party** (1638-PS) ... IV-234 — Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-186.

**Informers,** political, responsibility (SD-15) ... XXI-329.

**Information Service of the NSDAP** (GB-257, 3385-PS; SD-15a) ... XXI-329.

**Inspectors, purposes and authority:** Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-197 — Position of ... XXI-334.

**Jews, persecution of** ... I-263; IV-278, 372 — SD-60 to 63 ... XXI-339 — Atrocities (USA-483, 1104-PS) ... IV-246 [at Rovno and Dubno ... IV-253, 255; XIX-507; XX-203; XXII-24] — Austria, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. (USA-885, 3398-PS) ... XVI-101 — Danish Jews ... XI-267 — Def. plea ... XXII-37 — Deportation to concentration camps for labor, Sauckel or. ev. (USA-241, RF-347, R-091) ... XV-42 [from Reich territory, Sauckel's letter Nov. 1942, Sauckel or. ev. (USA-177) ... XV-42; from unoccupied France, statistics (RF-1220) ... X-403] — Exterminations in the Occupied Eastern Territories ... IV-245; XI-559 [participation ... XXI-325; weekly reports, Schirach or. ev. (USA-864, 3943-PS) ... XIV-490] — "Final solution," Wisliceny or. ev. ... IV-355 — Occupied territories, Judg. ... XI-226, 255, 260, 416; XI-370, 372, 559; XXII-493 — Participation ... XXI-325.

**Judgment** ... I-262-268; XXII-505-511.

**Kaltenbrunner**, responsibility for crimes ... IV-293; XI-225, 228, 237, 239, 241.

**Kivelisha or. ev.** ... VIII-283.

**Legislation, establishment of Gestapo and SD** ... IV-231.

**Liability of kin** ... IV-276 — **Def.** plea (USA-506, L-037) ... XXII-34 — **Frank** or. ev. ... XII-24 — **Responsibility**, Gestapo Def. plea (USA-506) ... XXI-525.

**"Living space" policy**, responsibility ... IV-268; XX-260; XXI-327; XXII-327.

**Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures**, Def. plea ... XXII-35 — SD-58 ... IV-248; XXI-336 —**Def.** aff. ... XXI-325.

**Lynching of Allied airmen** (See also main heading) ... XI-13, 17 — SD 51 to 53 ... XXI-338 — **Def.** aff. ... XXI-325 — **Def.** plea ... XXII-31.

**"Main Office SD,"** purpose and tasks, Def. plea ... XXII-43.

**Manstein or. ev.** ... XX-627.

**Membership** ... XXI-619 — **Resignation** not possible ... XXI-326 — **Statistics** ... XXI-621 — **Voluntary**, Def. plea ... XXI-623 [and involuntary, Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-200; Judgment ... XXII-507; Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-248].

**Mildner aff.** ... XI-253.

**Misuse of designation SD (insignia)** ... IV-328.

**Morgen or. ev.** ... XX-514.

**Murder, mass extermination** ... IV-244.

**Murder and ill-treatment of prisoners of war** (See also: Prisoners of war): **Judgment** ... XXII-510.

**"Nacht und Nebel"** (See: "Night and Fog").

**Naval High Command, contact through RSHA,** Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-472.

**Navy, no contacts,** Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-311.

**Netherlands**, Freemasons, persecution, confiscations ... XVI-64.

**"Night and Fog"** (See also main heading): **Decree** ... IV-271 [Judgment ... XXII-509] — **Def.** doc. (USA-504, 668-PS; SD-54) ... XXI-338; XXII-32.

**Norway**, Commando Order (USA-502, 526-PS) ... XI-282.

**NSDAP: Collaboration**, Roessner or. ev. ... XX-254 — **Relationship**, Hoeppner or. ev. .... XX-195 [Def. plea ... XXII-16].

**Occupied territories: Activities** in ... I-266; XX-228, 332, 618 [Def. docs. (SD-17, SD-55 to 57) ... XXI-329, 338] — **Criminal** activities ... IV-268 [Judgment ... XXII-510] — **Deportations** from, responsibility (SD-43 to 49) ... XXI-337 — **Mass** extermination of "undesirables" ... IV-244 — **Mass** murder in ... IV-244 — **Summary** proceedings in, Def. plea ... XXII-33.

**Ohlendorf or. ev.** ... IV-311-355.

**Organizational structure** ... IV-234 — **Aemter** ... XXI-330 — **Branch** offices ... XXI-319, 322 — **Functions** of various members ... XX-222 — **Higher** SS and Police Leaders, Gestapo and SD ... XX-300 — **Inspectors** ... XX-197; XXI-334 — **Inside** and outside the Reich (SD-70) ... XXI-339 — **Judgment** ... XXII-506 — **Main** Office SD ... XXII-43 — **Relative** to Gestapo and Sipo ... XXI-332 — **Roessner** or. ev. ... XX-249 — **RSHA** Aemter ... XXI-326, 327, 330 — **Under** Chief of the Security Police and the SD ... IV-235.

**"Paratroopers,"** nickname for internees forced down a precipice, atrocities in Mauthausen ... IV-388.

**Paratroopers**, turned over to, Keitel's directive ... XXII-534.

**Partisans: Extermination** of, Rode aff., Jodl's comments (USA-562, 3715-PS) ... XV-409 — **Manstein** or. ev. ... XX-614.

**Party Chancellery,** reports to the ... XXI-319.

**Party organization,** development from, Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-196.

**Personnel, honorary workers,** employed by, Roessner or. ev., statistics ... XX-240.

**Plebiscite,** report on people's activities during, Meyer-Wendeborn or. ev. (GB-542, D-902) ... XX-79.

**Poland: Aims,** activities and purpose, Def. aff. ... XXI-326 [Hoeppner or. ev. (USSR-522) ... IV-246; XX-228, 232] — **Liability** of kin ... XII-24 — **Regulations** (SD-60) ... XXI-339.

**Police: Difference** between, Roessner or. ev. ... XX-252 — **Relationship,** Def. plea ... XXII-14 — **System** ... XXI-323.

**Political and ideological opponents, suppression and persecution** ... IV-238, 244 — **Freemasons** in the Netherlands ... XVI-64 — **Secret information** ... XXI-319.

**Political information:** SD-14 ... XXI-319, 329 — **State officials** ... XXI-323 — **Supplied,** Roessner or. ev. ... IV-240; XX-79, 253.

**Political reports** on the German population, reception of foreign broadcasts, Roessner or. ev. ... XX-256.

**Position and influence 1936** (SD-12) ... XXI-329.

**Position,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-302.

**Power and authority** (USA-918, 2614-PS) ... XXI-323.

**Prisoners, murder of,** to prevent their liberation by the Allies (see also: Concentration camps; Prisoners of war) ... XXI-325.

**Prisoner-of-war camps: Einsatz** Commandos in (SD-22) ... XXI-333 — **Extermination** in ... IV-257.

**Prisoners of war: Commando** prisoners' transfer, Doenitz or. ev. (GB-268) ... XIII-302 — **Executions** ... IV-257 [Gestapo's responsibility, Def. plea ... XXII-26] — **French** ... XI-17 — **Lynching** of Allied airmen ... XI-13, 17 — **Murder** and ill-treatment ... I-267 [Judgment ... XXII-510] — "**Racially undesirables,**" extermination of, responsibility (SD-18) ... XXI-330 — **Sagan** case ... XI-676 — **Soviet,** employment of (SD-20) ... IV-261; XXI-330, 332 [escaped, transfer to Gestapo (SD-28) ... IV-261; XXI-336; treatment of (SD-25) ... XXI-335] — **Transfer** (GB-277) ... IX-580.

**Prosecution, presentation:** Doc. Book AA ... IV-230-284; VI-424 — **Fin.** stat. ... XXII-237, 244, 246, 248, 261, 266, 302, 307, 308, 338 — **Further** documents ... XX-183.

**Protective custody,** responsibility (SD-31) ... IV-239; XXI-336.

**Purpose and tasks:** USA-438, 2284-PS ... I-262; IV-174, 352 — **Best** or. ev. (SD-3 to 8) ... XX-140; XXI-328 — **Def.** plea ... XXII-10 — **Gestapo** Def. plea ... XXI-504 — **Hoeppner** or. ev. ... XX-189 — **Pros.** fin. stat. ... XXII-347.

**Reich agencies,** co-operation with (SD-3 to 8) ... XXI-328.

**Reich Government: Kaltenbrunner** or. ev. ... XI-256, 258, 261 — **Relations** ... XI-294.

**Reinecke or. ev.** ... XX-477.

**Reprisals against next of kin** ... IV-276.

**Resistance,** Partisans, extermination (USA-562, 3715-PS) ... XV-409; XX-614.

**Roessner or. ev.** ... XX-236-262.

**Rovno, atrocities,** extermination of Jews ... IV-256.

**RSHA,** activities, aims and purpose: **Aemter,** organization ... XXI-330 — **Amt** III, forced membership ... XXI-326 — **Amt** VI (SD-61, 62, 66) ... XXI-326 — **Amt** VII ... XXI-327 — **Army,** Einsatz groups, agreement concerning their use, Schellenberg or. ev. ... IV-374 — **Independence** from, Def. plea ... XXII-36 — **Relative** position ... I-263; IV-234; XI-316.

**Sagan,** Schellenberg or. ev. ... IV-385.

**SA leaders,** selection ... XXI-323.

**Schellenberg or. ev.** ... IV-374-385.

**Security Police:** Criminal activities, Judg. ... XXII-509 — Erroneous use of the term, Def. plea ... XXII-30 — Relations to, Best or. ev. ... XX-140 — Relationship in occupied territories, Judg. ... XXII-506.

**Slave labor** ... I-245, 266; IV-250; XI-249, 357 — Deportation ... IV-268 [from the occupied territories, Roessner or. ev. ... XX-241; XXI-337; program, Judg. ... XXII-510; recruiting, France, conferences with the French authorities, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-106; Judgment ... XXII-489; Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-105; responsibility ... XXI-336; shipyards, supply to, statistics, Doenitz or. ev. (GB-211, C-195) ... XIII-342; situation report, Roessner or. ev. ... XX-257; Soviet, recruiting, responsibility ... XXI-338; supervision ... XXI-337; treatment of foreign workers, Roessner or. ev. ... XX-242].

**Special tasks,** responsibility ... XXI-322.

**Special treatment** ... IV-260 — USA-190, 3012-PS ... IV-250 — USSR-311 ... VII-406.

**SS, connection between** ... XXI-621 — Economic and Administrative Main Office (WVHA), purpose and tasks, Def. plea ... XXII-36 — Formation in the SD, Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-186; XXII-35, 37 — Police jurisdiction over the ... XXI-329 — Relationship ... XI-316 [Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-193, 216] — Relative position ... XXI-322, 339 [Def. plea ... XXII-14] — Spheres within the ... XXI-595.

**State officials,** loyalty check of, by the ... XXI-323.

**Statistics,** strength (USA-439, 1992(a)-PS; USA-488, 3033-PS) ... IV-168, 241, 329, 351, 380.

**Summary proceedings in occupied territories** ... XXII-33.

**Superior orders,** Def. arg. ... XXI-626.

**Third-degree interrogations** (SD-59, 60) ... IV-276; XXI-338 — Def. plea (USA-248, 1531-PS) ... XXII-35.

**Uniforms:** Nonmembers, Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-207 — Worn by SS Special Formation ... XXI-619.

**U.S.,** subversive activities in the (USA-921, 4054-PS), Roessner or. ev. ... XX-262.

**U.S.S.R.,** criminal activities in connection with the attack, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-349.

**Voluntary organization,** Judg. ... XXII-507.

**Voluntary service,** Def. plea ... XXI-623.

**Vorrink** or. ev. ... VI-497.

**War Crimes** ... IV-242, 244, 261, 268; VI-424 —Def. plea ... XXII-19 — Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-198 — Participation ... XXI-324.

**Wisliceny or. ev.** ... IV-372.

**Yugoslavia:** Aggression against, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-349 — Criminal activities in, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-349.

**"SEA LION" CASE** (Seeloewe).

**Invasion of the British Isles** (USA-134, 872-PS) ... III-338 — Abandonment of plan, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-115.

**SEA TRANSPORT, GERMAN.**

**Jurisdiction by Gauleiter Kaufmann** ... XIII-323.

**SECRETARIES GENERAL IN THE NETHERLANDS** (See also: Netherlands, Occupation, Administration) ... XVI-202.

**"SECRET BROTHERHOOD."**

**Tschirschky's report,** Papen or. ev. ... XVI-414.

**SECRET BUDGETS, GERMAN.**

**Severing or. ev.** ... XIV-255.

**SECRET CABINET COUNCIL** (Geheimer Kabinettsrat) ... I-80, 275, 357.
GB-129, 1337-PS; GB-217, 2031-PS ... II-168, 173, 203; IV-559; VIII-379.

**Artificially distinct from the Ordinary Cabinet** ... IV-99.

**Composition** (RGBl. 1938, I, p. 112; GB-217, 2031-PS; GB-246, 1774-PS) ... VI-99 — **Neurath or. ev.** ... XVII-51.

**Def. plea** ... XXII-124.

**Establishment** (RGBl. 1938, Part I, p. 112; GB-217, 2031-PS) ... IV-99 — **Goering or. ev.** ... IX-289.

**Expenses,** Neurath or. ev. (GB-519, 3958-PS) ... XVII-52.

**Lammers or. ev.** ... XI-32.

**Members** ... IV-122.

**Neurath's appointment as president:** Activities as president and as member ... XVII-133 — **Fin. Def. plea** ... XIX-284 — **Or. ev.** ... XVI-641 — **Stroelin or. ev.** ... X-53.

**Nonexistence according to Keitel,** fin. Def. plea ... XVII-641.

**Prosecution, fin. stat.** ... XXII-251, 363.

**Raeder's connection with,** or. ev. (GB-206, 2098-PS) ... XIV-72.

**Reich Cabinet: Def. plea** ... XXII-124 — **Relations Hitler-Neurath** ... XI-32 — **Rosenberg or. ev.** ... XI-582.

**Reich Government** (Reichsregierung), part of, as defined by the Indictment (GB-246, 1774-PS; GB-217, 2031-PS) ... IV-94, 99.

**Report of the meeting on 5 Nov. 1937,** participants, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-50.

**Rheinbabenallee,** Neurath's official residence as president, methods of acquisition, Neurath or. ev. (USA-420, 1759-PS) ... XVII-54.

**Special funds for obtaining diplomatic information,** Lammers' letter to Neurath (GB-518, 3945-PS) ... XVII-51.

**SECRET FIELD POLICE** ... I-265.

**Declared not criminal by the Tribunal,** Judg. ... XXII-508.

**Judgment** ... I-267.

**SECRET ORDERS.**

**Fuehrer Order No. 1,** Doc. Book Keitel 1 ... VIII-236.

**SECRET STATE POLICE OFFICE** (See: Gestapo).

**SECURITY POLICE** (See: Sipo).

**SECURITY SERVICE** (See: SD).

**SEIZURE OF POWER BY THE NAZIS** (See: NSDAP).

**SELLI** (Greece).

**Murder and ill-treatment of civilian population at** ... I-50, 62.

**SENTENCES.**

**Judgment** ... XXII-588-589.

**SERBIA** (See: Yugoslavia).

**SEVASTOPOL** (U.S.S.R.).

**Change of name to Theodorichshafen** ... XI-575.

**Destruction at** ... I-58.

**"SEVERA G.M.B.H."** (Versailles Treaty).

**Violation,** purchase of aircraft, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-8.

**"SEVERITY ORDER"** (Haerte-Befehl).

**Rundstedt or. ev.** ... XXI-46.

**"S" FACTORIES** (Sperrbetriebe) (See: Blocked Factories).

**"SHANGHAIING"** (Slave labor).

**Sauckel or. ev.** ... XV-3, 193.

**"SHEAF MEAD."**

**Sinking of, Doenitz or. ev.** (GB-192) ... XIII-370, 372, 420.

**SHIPPING REPLACEMENT PLAN, GERMAN.**

**Vice-Admiral Lohmann** aff. (Raeder-7) ... XIV-18.

**SHIPWRECKED SURVIVORS, NON-RESCUE AND KILLING** (See: Naval Warfare, Submarine).

**SHITOMIR** (U.S.S.R.).

**Jews, persecution of, at** (USA-470, R-102) ... II-125; IV-219; XI-489, 520.

**SIBERIA.**

**Colonization,** Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-478.

**SIGNAL REGIMENT 537.**
**Katyn, Ahrens or. ev.** . . . XVII-276.

**SIGNE** (France).
**Murder and ill-treatment at** . . . I-46.

**SILBERFUCHS** (See: Silver Fox).

**SILESIA.**
**Transfer of the Amsterdam libraries to** . . . XI-529.

**SILESIA (UPPER).**
**Deportation of German population to** . . . XI-607.

**SILVERFOX CASE.**
USA-138, C-039 . . . VII-162, 327.

**SIMFEROPOL** (U.S.S.R.).
**Change of name to Gotenburg** . . . XI-575.

**SIMOVIC PUTSCH** (Yugoslavia).
**Conference at Reich Chancellery, March 1941** . . . X-588.
**Jodl or. ev.** (GB-120, 1746-PS; Jodl-65) . . . XV-386, 422, 609.

**SINGAPORE.**
**Japan, to attack,** Raeder's proposal, March 1941, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. . . . XIV-322.
**Japan, to capture,** Matsuoka-Hitler negotiations, Raeder's comments (USA-151, C-075; GB-122, C-152) . . . XIV-117.
**Japanese aggression,** Matsuoka-Ribbentrop conversation, March 1941, Raeder or. ev. (USA-152, 1877-PS) . . . XIV-118.
**Japanese occupation,** Schulte-Moenting or. ev. . . . XIV-348.

**SINKING WITHOUT WARNING** (See: Naval Warfare, Submarine).

**SIPO (SECURITY POLICE)** (See also: Einsatz Groups) . . . I-267.
**Armament industry,** intelligence, protection (Gestapo-19) . . . XXI-283.
**Atrocities:** Civilians . . . XI-244, 277, 281, 283 — Concentration camps . . . XI-331, 416 — Kaltenbrunner or. ev. . . . XI-229 — Prisoners of war . . . XI-361, 365, 368.
**Border incident 1939,** simulated Polish attack on the radio station at Gleiwitz (USA-482, 2751-PS) . . . IV-242.
**Churches, persecution of** . . . XI-287 — Efforts to prevent (Gestapo-43) . . . XXI-298.
**Commando Order,** executions in Norway, investigations concerning, Jodl or. ev. (USA-502, 526-PS) . . . XV-489.
**Concentration camps:** Administration . . . XI-320, 416 — Kaltenbrunner or. ev. . . . XI-254, 312, 320 — Liquidations . . . XI-294 — Slave labor . . . XI-292 — Transfers, decree of 17 Dec. 1942 (USA-219, 1063(d)-PS) . . . XI-292.
**Counterintelligence:** Innocence . . . XXI-542 — Numbers . . . XXI-505.
**Cracow University professors,** arrest in 1939 . . . XII-74.
**Criminal activities** (See: Einsatz Groups).
**Czechoslovakia,** activities in, Neurath fin. Def. plea . . . XIX-296.
**Exterminations** (See: Einsatz Groups).
**Foreign Intelligence of OKW,** transfer to (Gestapo-36) . . . XXI-297.
**Gestapo members** (Gestapo-2) . . . XXI-288.
**Gestapo and SD,** relations . . . XXI-332.
**Himmler's position,** Kaltenbrunner or. ev. . . . XI-305.
**Innocence of,** Gestapo Def. plea . . . XXI-541.
**Inspectors,** purpose and authority, Hoeppner or. ev. . . . XX-197.
**Jews, persecution of** (See also: Einsatz Groups): Deportation from unoccupied France, statistics (RF-1220) . . . X-403 [from the Netherlands, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. . . . XV-668; from Reich territory, Sauckel's letter, Nov. 1942, or. ev. (USA-177) . . . XV-42] — Occupied territories [Denmark . . . XI-267; extermination (USA-487, 2273-PS) . . . IV-245; XI-370,

372, 502; Judgment ... XXII-493-494; Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-226, 255, 257, 416; Poland, Government General ... XI-352, 355, 381, 384; removal of Jewish workmen from Cracow ... XII-71].

**Mildner aff.** (USA-791) ... XI-253.

**Netherlands,** resistance, quelling of, Schwebel or. ev. ... XVI-229.

**Occupied Eastern Territories:** Operational Order No. 8 of the Chief of the Sipo and SD of 17 June 1941 (USSR-3) ... VII-170, 192, 485 — Operational Order No. 14 of the Chief of the Sipo and SD (USSR-3) ... VII-171, 486 — Relations to Reich Government authorities ... XI-502.

**Occupied territories** ... I-263 — Competencies ... XI-353 — Liquidation of internees of concentration camps on approach of Allied troops (USA-291, L-053) ... IV-306 — Netherlands [execution of hostages, responsibility ... XVI-47; Fuehrer order of July 1944 concerning the transfer of prisoners (USA-527, 835-PS) ... XV-651] — Organization, affs. ... XXI-299 — Reprisals against next of kin (USA-506, L-037) ... IV-276.

**Organization** ... XI-309.

**Organizational structure:** Chief of the Sipo and SD (USA-479, L-219; 2346-PS) ... IV-238 [organization of Headquarters (USA-479, L-219) ... IV-236] — Higher SS and Police Leaders (USA-479, L-219; USA-480, 2346-PS) ... IV-238.

**Poland, Government General** ... XI-14, 108 — Administration ... XVIII-137 — Bilfinger or. ev. ... XII-52 — Excesses, Frank's objections, Def. plea (USA-610, 437-PS) ... XVIII-160.

**Prisoners of war** (See: Gestapo and SD): Administration ... XI-264 — Lynching of Allied airmen ... XI-12 — Sagan case ... XI-19, 176, 192, 254, 279 — Shooting of Anglo-American commandos ... XI-254 — Soviet, treatment, Keitel's approval ... X-624.

**Protective custody,** duration of custody (USA-248, 1531-PS) ... IV-265.

**SD:** Occupied territories, activities in [Gestapo's involuntary participation (Gestapo-15-21, 29-34, 72, 73, 76, 84, 85) ... XXI-290; relationship, Judg. ... XXII-506-507] — Relations ... XXI-332.

**Service qualifications** (Gestapo-21) ... XXI-284.

**Slave labor** ... XI-249, 295, 357, 384 — Labor reformatory camps (USA-492, 1063-PS) ... IV-302.

**SS relations** ... XI-308, 353 — Police, relations ... XI-317 — SD relationship, Best or ev. ... XX-140.

**Statistics,** strength (USA-488, 3033-PS) ... IV-242.

**Tasks:** Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-504 — Operational zones, in the (USA-190, 3012-PS) ... IV-249.

**Training of applicants** ... I-264.

**Voluntary organization** ... I-264 — Judgment ... XXII-507-508.

**"SITUATION" CONFERENCES** (See: "Lagebesprechungen"; Hitler).

**SKELA** (Yugoslavia).

**Destruction of** ... I-62.

**SKELETON COLLECTION** (See also: SS, Skeleton collection).

**Disposal of bodies,** Sievers to prevent discovery by the Allies (GB-578) ... XX-524.

**SKL** (See: Naval Operations Staff).

**SLAVE LABOR** (i. e. compulsory labor, foreign workers, forced labor, labor from concentration camps, Eastern Workers, prisoners of war, labor, etc.) (See also: Individual countries; Prisoners of War; defendants, in particular Sauckel and Speer; the following persons connected with the subject:

Buehler
Doenitz

Frank
Funk
Goering
Hayler
Hildebrandt
Hirschfeld
Hoffmann
Hupfauer
Jaeger
Jodl
Juettner
Kaufmann
Keitel
Lammers
Lauterbacher
Manstein
Meyer-Wendeborn
Milch
Riecke
Roessner
Rosenberg
Sauckel
Schirach
Seyss-Inquart
Speer
Stothfang
Timm
Wegscheider)
...I-62, 243, 339; II-139; III-401-463 — RF-8...V-439.

**Administration by Special Police Force,** Sauckel or. ev. ...XV-202.

**"Adriatic Coastland,"** recruiting of foreign workers for employment in Germany...XVI-130.

**Allocation,** Sauckel's decree, 1942, or. ev. (RF-17)...XV-82.

**Arbitrary,** criminal procedure (USA-346, L-316)...IV-56.

**Armament industry:** Coal mines, Speer's demands, Judg. ... XXII-578 — Female workers in ...XVI-456 — Soviet prisoners of war...IX-111 — Sauckel's instructions, or. ev. ...XV-138.

**Armed Forces:** Demands for labor, Speer or. ev. ...XVI-451 — Deportations, participation... X-568; XX-622 — Recruiting, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1514; GB-306, 3819-PS)...XV-98, 103.

**Army:** Co-operation in Yugoslavia (USSR-130)...XV-524 — Recruiting by the (RF-1515, 1516) ...XV-101, 104, 196 [participation (USA-190, 3012-PS; RF-68, 1412, USA-225, 1292-PS; USA-224; GB-306, 3819-PS)...III-474, 478, 480; X-637; XVI-457].

**Atlantic Wall:** Fortifications (RF-55, 556(2)-PS)...III-455 — Jodl's responsibility...XXII-570 — Keitel's orders, Judg. ...XXII-536.

**Atrocities** (Rosenberg-24, 200-PS) ...II-139.

**Austria:** Jewish youth, Schirach or. ev. (USA-680, 1948-PS)... XIV-417, 418 — Schirach's responsibility...V-297.

**Belgium:** Policy in...I-243 — Recruiting [Sauckel or. ev....XV-7; Speer fin. Def. plea...XIX-181].

**Blocked factories:** Netherlands... XV-663 — Recruiting curtailed through (RF-22)...XVI-460, 464 — Speer or. ev. (RF-22)...XVI-460 — Under Speer, Sauckel or. ev. ...XV-113.

**Boerger's statement,** Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1507)...XV-77.

**Bormann,** Judg. ...XXII-586 — Responsibility...V-331 [Sauckel or. ev. ...XV-147].

**"Bullet" Decree** (USA-491, 1514-PS; USA-246, RF-1449, 1650-PS; USA-514, L-158)...IV-261, 295.

**Camps:** Conditions [Sauckel or. ev. ...XV-23; Jaeger or. ev. ...III-441; XV-267; Timm or. ev. ... XV-218, 220] — Corrective labor camps, responsibility for (Gestapo-54-57)...XXI-286 — Inspections...XIV-551 — SA, activities, Def. plea...XXII-152 — Training camps, under Gruppenfuehrer Mueller and the Police, Sauckel or. ev. ...XV-197 — Training transit camps... XV-197 — Transit...XV-21.

**Care** (See also: Treatment): USA-206, 3044-PS ... III-482 — **Central** inspection (RF-18, USA-227, 1913-PS) ... III-483 — **Of**, in the Reich and in the occupied territories, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-191 — **Sauckel's** responsibility (USA-206, 3044-PS; USA-206, 3352-PS; RF-18) ... V-298, 447.

**Central Inspection Department for foreign workers in the German Labor Front: Ley-Sauckel** agreement, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-116 — **Sauckel** or. ev. ... XV-36.

**Central Planning Board: Allocation** of labor ... IX-63 — **Authority** and functions (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124) ... IX-67, 99 — **Conference** of 16 Feb. 1944: Employment of Russian prisoners of war in German aircraft production (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124) ... IX-111 — **Discussion** concerning Eastern women for German agriculture (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124) ... IX-106 — **Funk's** activity as member of, Hayler or. ev. ... XIII-208 — **Funk's** attendance, his deputies: Hayler and Ohlendorf (RF-675) ... XIII-131 — **Labor** requirements stated to Plenipotentiary General for the Allocation of Labor ... IX-162 — **Meeting** (Iron and Coal Associations and Ministry for Armament and Munitions represented) (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124) ... IX-106 — **Purpose**, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-130 — **Recruiting** methods, "shanghaiing" of workers for Germany ... XV-3.

**Charter concerning**, Judg. ... XXII-486 — **Law** of ... XXII-486.

**Children:** Rosenberg-24, 200-PS ... II-139 — "**Hay** Action" (USA-171, 031-PS) ... III-407.

**Commando Order** (USA-502, 526-PS; USA-501, RF-1417, 498-PS) ... IV-271.

**Compulsory labor service** (USA-206, 3044-PS, 3044(a)-PS; RF-26, USA-85, 1183-PS; RGBl. 1935, I, p. 769) ... I-321; III-471; V-438, 479 — **Decree** of 26 June 1935 (1654-PS) ... II-115 — **Goering** directive, 26 Oct. 1942, recruitment of all male and female inhabitants of guerilla-infected areas (USA-789, 1742-PS) ... IX-567 — **Goering** or. ev. ... IX-612 — **Industries**, order of priority for allocation ... III-472 — **Judgment** ... XXII-487-488 — **Obligatory** for foreigners in the Reich, prewar period ... V-439 — **Sauckel** or. ev. ... XV-15.

**Compulsory measures**, Speer's attitude (Speer-1) ... XVI-446.

**Concentration camps, from** ... III-460; VI-330; XI-412, 422 — **Armament** industries, for ... XI-259, 268 — **Conditions** in, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-441 — **Eastern** Workers, Sauckel or. ev. (USA-492, 1063-PS) ... XV-40 — **Gestapo's** co-operation [Sturm's statement, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1507, F-810) ... XV-118; Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1519, 2200-PS) ... XV-120] — **Goering's** responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-526-527 — **Hertogenbosch** Camp, Sauckel or. ev. (UK-039) ... XV-21 — **Jewish**, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1517, F-816) ... XV-124 — **Judgment** ... XXII-515, 552, 560, 576-577, 579 — **Mauthausen** ... XI-270, 342 — **Pohl's** responsibility, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-34 — **Shipyards**, for, at Doenitz' request (GB-211, C-195) ... XIII-341, 440 — **Speer** or. ev. (USA-179, RF-30, 1414, R-124) ... XVI-470, 471, 515, 516 — **Stothfang** or. ev. ... XV-245 — **Transfer** of French labor, SS Def. plea ... XXI-601 — **Transfer** to, for minor offenses, Speer's objection, or. ev. ... XVI-473.

**Conditions** (See also: Treatment) ... III-436 — **Crimes** perpetrated, Sauckel's responsibility, Def. plea ... XVIII-480 — **Essen**, at, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-192 — **Foreign** workers [in Germany, Hupfauer or. ev. ... XX-117; Sauckel or. ev. (USA-168, RF-45, 1446, 016-PS) ... XIV-626] — **Investigations** into, Stothfang or. ev. ... XV-245 — **Judgment** ... XXII-568, 579 — **Reports**,

Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-188 — Responsibility, Sauckel Def. plea ... XVIII-498 — Rosenberg's complaints to Sauckel ... XV-13 — Sauckel's responsibility [Judgment ... XXII-568; Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-57; Speer or. ev. ... XVI-438] — Speer or. ev. ... XVI-439 — Treatment, Gestapo's responsibility, Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-520.

**Conscriptions** (See also: Recruiting): Dutch students ... XVI-41 — France ... XV-235 [Speer or. ev. (RF-22) ... XVI-467] — Judgment ... XXII-488-489 — Netherlands, Speer's efforts to halt ... XVI-468, 469 — Sauckel responsibility, Def. plea ... XVIII-492 — Yugoslavs, OKW agreement (USSR-130) ... XV-524.

**Contracts of foreign workers,** Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-46.

**Corrective labor camps,** purpose ... I-246; XV-39.

**Criminal cases,** labor authorities not competent, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-39.

**Definition,** Def. plea ... XVIII-466.

**Deportations** ... III-409 — Eastern countries ... VIII-131 — Foreign workers, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-468 — France ... XV-94 [RF-22 ... XVI-463; Hitler conference, Jan. 1944, statistics, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-578; Speer or. ev. ... XVI-578] — Frank's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-543 — Germany, to ... XIX-181 [Judgment ... XXII-487; military leaders, participation ... XXI-406; Speer's responsibility, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-185; statistics, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-52; XIX-403] — Hirt or. ev. ... XX-109 — Jews, from Hungary ... XVI-520 [from Reich territory (USA-177) ... XV-42] — Netherlands, from the ... XVI-21, 220 [Seyss-Inquart's responsibility, Judg. ... V-349; XXII-575-576] — Occupied territories, from the, Goering Def. plea ... XVII-526 [participation of the military, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-622; Wehrmacht competence, Keitel explanation ... X-568] — Occupied Western territories (USA-190, 3012-PS; RF-71, 1289-PS) ... V-426; X-567; XVI-457 — Poland, from, Judg. ... XXII-542, 543 — Rosenberg's knowledge, Judg. ... XXII-541 — Speer fin. Def. plea ... XIX-185 — Timm or. ev. ... XV-217.

**Disciplinary measures** (See also: Punishment): Sauckel or. ev. (Sauckel Doc.-23) ... XV-38, 118, 183, 198.

**Discrimination,** legal rights (USA-346, L-316) ... IV-56.

**Discussions Himmler-Sauckel,** Sauckel or. ev. (USA-881, EC-318) ... XV-178.

**Doenitz:** Def. plea ... XVIII-368 — Knowledge ... XIII-322 — Sabotage in shipyards and punitive action (GB-211, Doenitz-46) ... XIII-341, 440.

**Domestic workers,** problem of, Bormann's opinion (USA-698, 025-PS) ... XVII-269.

**Dutch workers for Germany,** Speer fin. Def. plea ... XIX-181.

**Eastern Workers' badge** ... XV-58.

**Eastern Workers:** Administration [Jaeger or. ev. ... XV-267; Riecke or. ev. ... XI-593] — Food rations [Jaeger or. ev. ... XV-267; Hupfauer or. ev. ... XX-117] — Morale, Timm or. ev. XV-221 — Rosenberg's Department, Stothfang or. ev. ... XV-246 — Sauckel or. ev. ... XIV-623.

**"Emergency," provisions for,** Speer or. ev. ... XVI-507.

**Excesses committed,** administration of the program, Sauckel's knowledge, Judg. ... XXII-567.

**Exploitation:** Foreign workers, Sauckel's instruction, Judg. ... XXII-489 — Goering's complicity, Judg. ... XXII-526-527 — Judgment ... XXII-526-527, 578 — Occupied territories, Sauckel's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-567 — Presentation by the Pros., Doc. Book R ... III-402-413, 415-493.

**Exterminations, prisoners of war** (See also: Gestapo, Prisoners of war).

**"Extermination through work"** ... III-460 — USA-218, 654-PS ... IV-55, 200, 275; XVIII-486; XIX-497, 547; XXI-525; XXII-33 — **S**peer testimony ... XVI-446.

**Factory managers: P**osition and authority, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-438.

**Female** (RF-45, 1446, USA-168, 016-PS; USA-206, 3044(b)-PS; USA-698, 025-PS) ... III-451; V-331 — RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124 ... IX-106 — **D**omestic, for Germany, Judg. ... XXII-586 — **P**regnancy interruption, Def. plea ... XXI-263 — **P**regnant women, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-193 — **S**auckel or. ev. ... XV-31, 162 — **U**krainian girls and women ... XV-162; XVI-456, 464.

**Fines** as punishment (RF-88, D-182) ... V-509.

**Food rations** withheld by way of punishment (USA-585, RF-26, 1183-PS; 556(2)-PS; RF-26, 55) ... V-500; IX-112; XV-5.

**Food supply: D**ifficulties, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-576 — **E**astern Workers, for, Riecke or. ev. ... XI-596 — **F**oreign workers, for, Sauckel or. ev. (Sauckel Doc.-19) ... XV-26 — **J**aeger or. ev. (Sauckel-11) ... XV-269 — **R**esponsibility, Sauckel Def. plea ... XVIII-500 — **R**iecke or. ev. ... XI-597 — **S**auckel or. ev. ... XV-116 — **S**auckel's speech, or. ev. (USA-698, 025-PS) ... XV-116 — **S**peer's efforts to increase, or. ev. (Speer-4) ... XVI-440.

**Foreign Office's relationship** with labor authorities, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-140.

**Foreign workers: A**ctivities and working conditions, German Labor Front's responsibility [Speer or. ev. ... XVI-507; Hupfauer or. ev. ... XX-117] — **C**are for, in case of bombing attack, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-506 — **G**ermany, in, figures, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-53, 127 — **G**ermany's procedure to obtain, Judg. ... XXII-488-489 — **S**peer's efforts on behalf of, or. ev. ... XVI-503 — **T**reatment of, Goering's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-526-527 — **V**oluntary basis, on a, Judg. ... XXII-487.

**Fortifications** in the Occupied Eastern Territories (USA-171, 031-PS) ... III-456.

**France** ... XI-356 — **C**entral Planning Board, conference of 3 Nov. 1942: French prisoners of war, release as pretext for their utilization (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124) ... IX-110 — **C**onference of 1 March 1944 (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124) ... IX-108 — **C**onferences concerning, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-106 — **C**onscriptions [Police assistance, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-97, 196; Speer's efforts to prevent, or. ev. (Speer-11, RF-22) ... XVI-467] — **D**arnand's collaboration with SS and Sauckel ... XV-5 — **D**eportations, statistics, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-94 — **F**orced labor law [Sauckel's pressure on French Government, 1942, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-83; Sauckel's measures, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-477] — **G**erman pressure on French Government, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-90 — **H**emmen's report, Sauckel or. ev. (Speer-27, 1764-PS) ... XV-184 — **H**itler's intentions, Sauckel or. ev. (USA-194) ... XV-83 — **J**odl or. ev. (GB-489, 1383-PS) ... XV-495 — **L**abor law difficulties in 1944, Sauckel-Laval discussions, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-4 — **L**aval's attitude towards, Sauckel's demands, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-84 — **L**aval's government decrees in agreement with Pétain, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-7 — **P**olicy in ... I-243 — **P**ros. presentation ... V-438-503 — **R**ecruiting ... XXI-288 [by special police force under SS leadership, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-5, 6, 105, 194; conditions, measures, Hildebrandt or. ev. ... XV-235; drafting of

law, Sauckel's meeting with labor authorities, or. ev. (RF-1512) ... XV-91] — Responsibility of the military, Hildebrandt or. ev. ... XV-233 — Sauckel [administration, or. ev. (RF-1508) ... XV-77; or. ev. ... XV-6, 76] — Sauckel-Laval meeting, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1509, F-809) ... XV-84 — Sauckel-Laval negotiations (Sauckel-10) ... XV-260 — Special police, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1518, F-827) ... XV-108 — SS, SD and Police, recruiting conferences, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-106 — Transfer to concentration camps, SS Def. plea ... XXI-601 — Voluntary and forced recruitment, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-5 — "Voluntary workers," Sauckel or. ev. (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124) ... XV-6.

**Freezing of labor to facilitate census** (RF-55, 556(2)-PS) ... V-482.

**French workers' morale in Germany,** Timm or. ev. ... XV-221.

**French workers in Germany:** Sauckel's circular 1942, Ambassador Scapini's task, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-37 — Speer fin. plea ... XIX-181.

**Frick,** Judg. ... XXII-546 — Responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-546 [Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-146].

**Fritzsche or. ev.** ... XVII-162.

**Funk's attitude,** Hayler or. ev. ... XIII-209, 214.

**Funk Def. plea** ... XVIII-242 — Or. ev. ... XIII-130 [Judgment ... XXII-552; participation in the program, Hayler or. ev. ... XIII-208; responsibility, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-141; Judgment ... XXII-552].

**Gauleiters' participation,** Sauckel or. ev. (USSR-365) ... XV-147.

**General Staff and High Command** Def. plea ... XXI-406.

**German Labor Front:** Attitude towards foreign workers ... X-441 — Care and treatment, Hupfauer or. ev. ..... XX-115 — Employment of foreign workers, Stothfang or. ev. ... XV-245.

**Germany's need for,** Speer or. ev. ... XVI-456.

**Gestapo:** Def. plea ... XXI-519 — Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-166 — Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1519, 2200-PS) ... XV-120.

**Ghettos, from** ... III-536.

**Goering's complicity and responsibility** ... IV-544; VII-93.

**Goering or. ev.** ... IX-354, 612, 634.

**Gold Discount Bank,** credits to SS from factories using concentration camp labor ... XIII-574.

**Government offices,** Sauckel's cooperation, or. ev. ... XV-140.

**Hague Convention:** Art. 52 of the Annex to the Fourth Convention of the Hague ... V-392, 480 — Convention of 25 Sep. 1926 on slavery ... V-480 — Judgment ... XXII-486 — Sauckel or. ev. ... XIV-623.

**"Hay Action":** USA-171, 031-PS ... III-407 — Sauckel's explanation, or. ev. ... XV-30, 204 — Youth, recruiting in occupied territories, Sauckel or. ev. (USA-606, 199-PS) ... XV-158.

**Hayler or. ev.** ... XIII-209, 214.

**Hitler conference, Jan. 1944,** concerning request for additional workers, statistics, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-580 — Sauckel, Keitel, concerning supply of manpower and difficulties in filling demand ... X-585.

**Hitler Youth participation,** Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-149.

**Identity cards** for Polish workers, Sauckel or. ev. (USSR-468) ... XV-171.

**Ill-treatment:** Handcuffing of recruits, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1517, F-816) ... XV-108 — Leadership Corps Def. plea ... XXI-264.

**International Law,** Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-205.

**Italian prisoners of war** (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124) ... IX-110.

**Jewish** ... III-536; XI-344, 400, 402, 415 — Austria, in, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-417 — Hungary,

from, for subterranean factories, statistics, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-520 — Occupied Eastern Territories, from ... XI-534 — Poland ... XI-382 — Population of the Eastern regions, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-144 — Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1517, F-816) ... XV-124 — Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-416.

**Jews, deportation** from Reich territory, Sauckel's letter, Nov. 1942, Sauckel or. ev. (USA-177) ... XV-42.

**Jodl's connection with,** Judg. ... XXII-570-571 — Or. ev. (USA-34, L-172) ... XV-494.

**Judgment:** Conditions ... XXII-568, 579 — Exploitation ... XXII-526-527 — Policy ... XXII-486-491 — Program ... XXII-570, 577, 586 — Recruiting ... XXII-567 — Soviet ... XXII-578 — Treatment ... XXII-489, 537.

**Juveniles** (See also: Children; "Hay Action"; Recruiting of): Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-29, 203 — Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-501.

**Kaltenbrunner or. ev.** ... XI-250, 294, 343 — Responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-537 — USA-498, 1573-PS; USA-881, EC-318 ... XI-294; XV-176.

**Keitel:** Or. ev. ... X-567, 637 — Participation, Def. plea ... XVIII-24 — Responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-536.

**Koch's activities** in the Occupied Eastern Territories ... XV-13, 173.

**Krupp camps:** Conditions [Jaeger or. ev. (RF-89, USA-202, D-288) ... XV-264, 273, 276; Eastern Workers, Jaeger or. ev. ... XV-267] — Foreign workers' rations, Jaeger or. ev. ... XV-276 — Prisoner-of-war labor, Jaeger or. ev. ... XV-276.

**Krupp works:** Conditions of foreign workers [Hupfauer or. ev. (RF-89, USA-202, D-288) ... XX-116; Dr. Jaeger aff. (USA-202, RF-89, D-288) ... XVI-537; Speer or. ev. (USA-895, D-321) ... XVI-541] — Prisoners of war, employment, Jaeger or. ev. ... XV-282 — Treatment, Hildebrandt or. ev. ... XV-240.

**Labor allocation,** Sauckel or. ev. (Sauckel-1) ... XIV-617.

**"Labor Mobilization Program"** (USA-168, RF-45, 1446, 016-PS) ... III-471.

**Lauterbacher or. ev.** ... XIV-551.

**Laval-Sauckel conferences,** Timm or. ev. ... XV-222.

**Law of the Charter** ... XXII-486.

**Laws in France,** German pressure, Sauckel's responsibility, or. ev. ... XV-83.

**Laws, decrees, orders and directives:** RF-26 ... V-456 — Coastal fortifications, Hitler order of 8 Sep. 1942 (RF-55, 556(2)-PS) ... V-482 — Compulsory labor service (see also main heading) [decree 26 June 1935 (Misc., 1654-PS) ... II-115; decree of 22 Aug. 1942 ... V-392, 482; delegation of powers of the Minister of Labor, decree of 25 May 1942 (RGBl. 1942, I, p. 347; RF-13) ... V-444] — Drafting of Dutch students ... XVI-41 — German labor laws concerning, violations, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-193 — Labor laws in foreign countries, Hitler order, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-7 — Plenipotentiary General, authority over the civil and military authorities, decree of 30 Sep. 1942 (RF-14) ... V-444 — Plenipotentiary General for Labor Allocation, decree of 31 March 1942 (RGBl. 1942, I, p. 179; RF-9) ... V-440 [Decree No. 10 (RF-17) ... V-446, 470] — Prisoners of war (USA-206, 3044-PS) ... XV-157 — Recruiting ... XV-200 [in France (RF-1512) ... XV-91; Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-193, 664; Sauckel's instructions ... I-245; XV-137] — Sauckel's Decree No. 10, mobilization in occupied territories (RF-17) ... V-446 — Slave labor allocation, Sauckel's decree 1942 (RF-17) ... XV-82 — Treatment of Eastern Workers (USSR-383) ... VIII-149; X-559 — Treatment of foreign workers, Bormann's decree (GB-537, 315-PS)

... XX-60 — Treatment, Hitler's directive. Speer or. ev. ... XVI-440 — Ukrainian women for agricultural work in Germany (USSR-383) ... XV-162.

**Leadership Corps:** Connection with, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-191 — Def. aff. ... XXI-278 — Def. plea ... XXI-471 — Supervision, responsibility for, Ley's agreement with Sauckel, Timm or. ev. (RF-18, USA-227, 1913-PS) ... XV-219.

**"Master race" doctrine** (USA-169, 1130-PS; USA-171, 031-PS; RF-11, 389, 682-PS) ... III-405; V-441.

**Milch or. ev.** ... IX-87, 99, 124.

**Mobilization and deportation:** Jodl's responsibility ... VII-112 — Keitel's responsibility ... VII-112.

**Mobilization program** (RF-45, 1446, USA-168, 016-PS) ... III-471.

**Molotov's protest** ... X-440.

**Mortality rate of foreign workers** (USA-899, D-283) ... XVI-547.

**Netherlands:** Blocked industries ... XV-663 — Conditions in the Reich ... XVI-21 — Dutch students ... XVI-41 — Fuehrer order regarding the drafting of 250,000 workers, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-100 — Hildebrandt or. ev. ... XV-239 — Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-221 — Policy in ... I-243 — Recruitment by Sauckel in 1944, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-20 — Seyss-Inquart's action and responsibility, or. ev. ... XV-662; XVI-46 — Shipyard workers' deportations, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-220 — Speer's opposition to conscriptions, or. ev. (RF-22) ... XVI-468, 469 — Statistics, Seyss-Inquart's comments ... XV-663 — "Volunteers," or. ev. ... XVI-221.

**Norway,** policy in ... I-243.

**NSDAP, part played by the,** Sauckel or. ev. (USSR-365) ... XV-147.

**NSDAP supervision** (USA-697, D-226) ... V-331.

**Occupied Eastern Territories:** USSR-39 ... XI-494 — Atrocities ... XI-536 — Conditions, Rosenberg's complaints to Sauckel, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-13 — Exploitation of labor resources (RF-45, 1446, USA-168, 016-PS) ... III-471 — Female workers (RF-45, 1446, USA-168, 016-PS; USA-206, 3044(b)-PS; USA-698, 025-PS) ... III-451; V-331 — Fortifications (USA-171, 031-PS) ... III-456 — Jews ... XI-534 — Methods used by Sauckel, Rosenberg's complaints, Sauckel or. ev. (USA-186) ... XV-15 — Poland, Government General, compulsory labor order, Frank's diary, March 1940 ... XII-141 [coercive measures ... XII-112; Frank's attitude, diary, March 1940 ... XII-74, 112, 138; measures taken, Frank's activities and responsibility ... XII-110; methods, criticism by Frank, report to Hitler (USA-610, 437-PS) ... XII-124; recruiting, Frank's policy ... XII-14; recruitment of Polish workers ... XII-87; Sauckel's independent recruiting, Struve's position ... XII-88] — Polish workers deprived of all rights, Sauckel or. ev. (USA-205, EC-068) ... XV-23 — Recruiting, Rosenberg's and Koch's part, Sauckel or. ev. (Rosenberg-10) ... XV-173 — Rosenberg's activities, or. ev. ... XI-485, 509, 517, 532 — Rosenberg's complaints about Sauckel's methods (Sauckel Doc.-82) ... XV-15 — Ukraine [Koch's measures, Sauckel's lack of authority, or. ev. ... XV-13] — U.S.S.R., Molotov's protest ... X-440.

**Occupied territories:** Deportations, Goering fin. Def. plea ... XVII-526 — Labor administration, Timm or. ev. ... XV-214 — Netherlands, statistics, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-663 — Recruiting agents of Sauckel, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1507) ... XV-76 — Recruiting laws, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-200 — Sauckel [exploitation, Judg. ... XXII-567; or. ev. ... XIV-627; Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-403; request, Hitler's order, Speer or. ev.

(USA-225, RF-68, 1412, 1292-PS) ... XVI-466].

**Occupied Western territories:** Deportation to Germany ... V-426 [statistics, administration ... X-567] — Principal use. Speer or. ev. (USA-190, 3012-PS; RF-71, 1289-PS) ... XVI-457.

**OKW**, co-operation and responsibility, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-58.

**"Organizations" (indicted)**, activities, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-253.

**Planning for the postwar period** (RF-5) ... V-438; XV-47.

**Plenipotentiary for Labor Allocation**, creation of the position (RF-9) ... V-440.

**Poland, Government General:** Frank or. ev. ... XII-15 [responsibility ... V-85] — Recruiting methods (USSR-469) ... XII-14, 74, 87, 110, 112, 124, 138, 141; XV-165.

**Police forces' co-operation**, Hitler's statement, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-68, 1412, USA-225, 1292-PS) ... XV-206.

**Police and SS Chief**, Sauckel's agreement with, regarding treatment, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1507, F-810) ... XV-119.

**Policy:** Belgium ... I-243 — Enslavement (USA-168, RF-45, 1446, 016-PS; RF-10, 1447, 1739-PS; RF-18, USA-227, 1913-PS) ... III-405; V-441, 447 — France ... I-243 — Judgment ... XXII-486-491 — Netherlands ... I-243 — Norway ... I-243 — Result of National Socialist policy and doctrines (RF-10, 1739-PS; RF-30, RF-1414, USA-179, R-124; RF-54, 1431, L-172) ... V-440, 481 — Sauckel's statement, Judg. ... XXII-420, 490 — Speer's attitude, or. ev. ... XVI-509 — To remain in Germany after war, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-5) ... XV-47.

**Polish**, deprived of all rights (USA-205, EC-068) ... XV-23.

**Polish workers**, treatment (USA-205, EC-068; PL-68) ... XXI-278.

**Pregnant women**, treatment of, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-193.

**Prisoners of war** (See also: Prisoners of War, Slave labor): Bormann's responsibility, Judg. ... V-324; XXII-587 — Employment, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-412 [Sauckel's directives, or. ev. (USA-206, 3044-PS) ... XV-157] — Exchange for, Sauckel Def. plea ... XVIII-497 — French, release as pretext for their utilization ... IX-110 — Illegal use in armament industry ... III-455 — Krupp works ... XV-276, 282 [treatment of, Jaeger aff. (USA-202, RF-89, D-288) ... XVI-537] — Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-48, 153 — Soviet (USSR-292) ... XI-186, 187 [aircraft production (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124) ... IX-111; in industries, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-154; in mining industries, Keitel's directive, Sauckel or. ev. (USA-206) ... XV-156; treatment, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-48].

**Program** ... III-403-405 — Bormann's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-570, 577, 586 — Labor allocation for 1944, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-97 — Sauckel or. ev. ... XIV-621 [responsibility ... VII-85] — Speer's complicity ... VII-88.

**Program, April 1942, Sep. 1942:** Hitler's orders, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-81 — Statistics ... XV-53.

**Program 1943, Jan. 1944:** Sauckel's assurances to Hitler to obtain 4 million workers, or. ev. (566-PS; RF-68, 1412, USA-225, 1292-PS) ... XV-151 — Statistics ... XV-53.

**Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-412, 468, 490.

**Pros. presentation** ... V-427-438 — Doc. Book R ... III-402-493; VIII-131-158 — France ... V-438-503.

**Protective custody** (See: Gestapo).

**Punishment:** Corporal punishment ... I-246 — Correction and concentration camp ... I-246 [Himmler's authority, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-39] — Fines (RF-88, D-182) ... V-509 — Milch's sug-

gestion (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124) ... IX-113 — Reformatory and concentration camps (USA-219, 1063(d)-PS; RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124) ... I-246; III-464; IX-100 — Withdrawal of rations (USA-585, RF-26, 1183-PS; RF-55, 556(2)-PS; RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124) ... V-500; IX-112; XV-9.

**Recruiting** (See also: Conscriptions): Agents (RF-1507) ... XV-76 — Armed Forces activities, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1514) ... XV-98 — Army [commander West, letter, July 1944, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1515) ... XV-101; co-operation (USA-190, 3012-PS; RF-68, 1412, USA-225, 1292-PS; USA-224) ... III-474, 478, 480; Army and Police, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-196; Keitel's order, July 1944, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1516) ... XV-104; Speer or. ev. ... XVI-457; Warlimont, report of meeting in Berlin, July 1944, Wehrmacht participation (GB-306, 3819-PS) ... X-637] — Belgium ... XV-7; XIX-181 — Buehler or. ev. ... XII-74, 111, 112 — Difficulties (RF-68, 1412, USA-225, 1292-PS) ... III-478 — Foreign workers [Fritzsche fin. Def. plea ... XIX-337; Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-403; reduction through "blocked factories," Speer or. ev. (RF-22) ... XVI-460] — France [Hildebrandt or. ev. ... XV-5, 91, 235; XXI-288; Kaltenbrunner's co-operation (GB-306, 3819-PS) ... XI-356; Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-6, 97, 105, 194, 196; SS, SD and Police conferences, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-5, 6, 106] — Funk's opposition ... XIII-126 — German industry, for, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-455, 456, 520 — Gestapo Def. plea (Gestapo-53) ... XXI-519 — Goering's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-526-527 — Judgment ... XXII-567 — Laws ... XV-200 [Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-193, 664] — Netherlands, Sauckel, 1944 ... XVI-20, 46, 220 — Occupied Eastern Territories, Koch's activities, Rosenberg's responsibility ... XV-173 — Occupied territories ... XV-76 [Funk or. ev. ... XIII-195; recruiting commissions, Sauckel or. ev. (Sauckel-15, USA-206, 3044-PS; USSR-384; Sauckel-84) ... XIV-630; Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-206] — One million Soviet workers, Sauckel or. ev. (USA-881, EC-318) ... XV-176 — Poland, Sauckel or. ev. (USSR-469) ... XV-165 — Police, by the, Frank's diary, Sauckel or. ev. (USSR-223) ... XV-164 — Program [Speer or. ev. ... XVI-459; volunteers, Timm or. ev. ... XV-215] — Reduction through "blocked factories," Speer or. ev. (RF-22) ... XVI-460, 464 — Reichsbahn, for the ... XV-11 — Responsibility (Gestapo-48-52) ... XXI-286 — Sauckel fin. stat. ... XXII-399 [or. ev. (Sauckel-15; USA-206, 3044-PS) ... XV-3, 6, 193] — Sauckel's powers, or. ev. ... XV-80 [responsibility, or. ev. ... V-438; XV-192; Judgment ... XXII-567] — "Shanghaiing," Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-193 — Speer's attitude ... XVI-470 — SS, SD, and Police, by, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-105 — Youth, of (200-PS) ... II-139 [Hay Action (USA-171, 031-PS; USA-606, 199-PS) ... III-407; XV-30, 158, 204].

**Recruiting methods** (200-PS) ... II-139; V-392 — Reichsarbeitsblatt 1942, I, p. 382 (USA-186; RF-17) ... V-446; XV-15 — Coercive measures, Hitler's approval, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-521 — Enrolling, contrary to the Hague Convention, of certain foreign workers, notably French (from Alsace or Lorraine) and Luxembourgers, in the German Labor Front ... V-392 — Hildebrandt or. ev. ... XV-234 — Incompatible with art. 52 of the Hague Convention (USA-585, RF-26, 17, 1183-PS) ... V-392, 480 — Keitel's knowledge and responsibility ... X-569 — Koch's activities ... XV-13, 173 — Occupied Eastern Territories (USA-186, 018-PS) ... III-423 — Poland, Government General ... XII-14, 74, 87, 110, 112, 124, 138, 141 — Rosenberg's attitude, Riecke or. ev. ... XI-593 [or. ev. ... XI-517, 521, 536]

— **R**uthless measures [Field Marshal Kluge's report, Sauckel or. ev. (USA-180, 017-PS; USSR-137) ... XV-167, 168, 189; Speer or. ev. (GB-306, 3819-PS) ... XVI-456, 457] — "**S**hanghaiing" (220-PS) ... XV-193; XIX-403 — **T**error measures (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124; RF-68, 1412, USA-225, 1292-PS) ... V-503 [Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-8] — **T**imm or. ev. ... XV-210, 216, 228, 229 — "**V**oluntary recruitment" (RF-15) ... V-392, 442, 455; XV-7, 663 [Speer or. ev. ... XVI-459].

**Rees Camp near Essen,** transports of Dutch workers prevented, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-666.

**Reformatory camps,** purpose (USA-219, 1063(d)-PS; RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124) ... I-246; III-464; IX-100.

**Reich,** in the: **C**onditions, Sauckel's attitude and efforts on behalf of, or. ev. ... XIV-624 — **S**auckel or. ev. ... XIV-624.

**Reich Government,** Sauckel's authority, or. ev. (USSR-365) ... XV-142.

**Reich Ministries and agencies,** employers of, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-53.

**Reichsbahn,** recruiting, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-11.

**Repatriation of foreign workers,** Speer's efforts, or. ev. ... XVI-503.

**Reports on conditions in Germany,** Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-188.

**Reprisals** (See also: Punishment).

**Responsibility,** defendants' ... V-512.

**Restrictions placed upon foreign workers,** Wegscheider or. ev. ... XX-97.

**Ribbentrop's responsibility,** Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-143.

**Rosenberg's difficulties with Sauckel** ... XVIII-83 — **F**in. stat. ... XXII-382 — **R**esponsibility, Judg. ... XXII-540.

**SA: A**ctivities in camps, Def. plea ... XXII-152 — **E**insatz Commandos (See also: Einsatz Groups) [activities, Juettner or. ev. (GB-602, D-970) ... XXI-167] — **G**uarding of camps, Juettner or. ev. (GB-601, GB-603) ... XXI-170.

**Sauckel: A**ctivities, or. ev. ... XV-53 [Lammers or. ev. ... XI-129, 485; Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-519] — **A**ttitude towards, Judg. ... XXII-568 — **A**uthority and responsibility, Gestapo Def. plea (Gestapo-51) ... XXI-519 [or. ev. ... XIV-626] — **C**ase [presentation of documents, naming of witnesses ... XI-606; submission of documents (Sauckel Doc. 50-59) ... XV-259] — **D**ef. plea ... XVIII-479 — **D**eputies, Sauckel or. ev. (Sauckel 12, 13; USA-206, RF-14, 1903-PS) ... XIV-629 — **D**irectly subordinate to Goering, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-143 — **F**in. stat. ... XXII-398 — **I**nstruction of 20 April 1942 ... I-245 — **I**nstructions, Sauckel or. ev. (Sauckel Doc. 86) ... XV-137 — **J**udgment ... XXII-567 — **O**r. ev. ... XIV-619, 621 — **P**rogram, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-128 — **R**esponsibility ... III-463; V-391, 438 [Judgment ... XXII-567] — **S**peer or. ev. ... XVI-438.

**Sauckel actions: 1**st action (RF-59, F-530; RF-56) ... V-484; XV-53 — 2nd action (RF-60, 61; RF-62, 556(13)-PS; RF-63, 64; RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124; RF-63, 1342-PS; RF-64, 556(25)-PS) ... V-485; XV-53 [25 April 1943, prisoners of war become "free workers" (RF-22) ... V-478] — 3rd action (RF-65, 556(39)-PS; RF-66, 556(41)-PS; RF-67, 556(43)-PS; RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124) ... V-489 — 4th action (RF-68, 1412, USA-225, 1292-PS; RF-70, 556(55)-PS; RF-65, 556(39)-PS; RF-71, 1289-PS; RF-20, F-675; RF-72, 323, UK-079; RF-69; RF-73) ... V-493.

**Schirach: H**itler Youth, part played by, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-149 — **O**r. ev. (USA-206, 3352-PS) ... XIV-414 — **R**esponsibility, Judg. ... XXII-565.

**SD: D**ef. plea ... XXII-29 — **P**articipation, Roessner or. ev. ... XX-241, 255 — **R**eports on

foreign workers, Roessner or. ev. ... XX-257 — Responsibility (SD-43 to SD-49) ... XXI-337.

**Seyss-Inquart:** Decree governing the drafting of Dutch students ... XVI-41 — Responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-575, 576.

**"S" factories** (See: "Blocked factories").

**"Shanghaiing":** Pros. fin. stat. (220-PS) ... XIX-403 — Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-3, 193.

**Shipbuilding by,** Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-341.

**Shipyards, sabotage and punitive measures** (GB-211; Doenitz-46) ... XIII-440.

**Soviet** ... XI-294 — Civilians (USSR-292) ... XI-187 — One million to be recruited, Sauckel or. ev. (USA-881, EC-318) ... XV-176 — Recruitment, responsibility ... XXI-338 — Speer fin. Def. plea ... XIX-182.

**Speer's authority** ... XXII-577 — Fin. Def. plea ... XIX-185 — Judgment ... XXII-577 — Ministry, responsibility for distribution, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-450 — Or. ev. ... XVI-447 — Principal beneficiary, Judg. ... XXII-579 — Responsibility ... III-463 [Judgment ... XXII-577, 579; Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-141; Speer or ev. ... XVI-437] — Supplied with, his knowledge concerning, Judg. ... XXII-578.

**SS:** Def. plea ... XXI-601 — Police Leaders, and, coercive measures, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-9 — Responsibility ... IV-191.

**Statistics** (USA-197, 2520-PS; USA-228, 407(5)-PS; USA-209, 407(6)-PS; RF-1411, 1412; RF-68, 1412, USA-225, 1292-PS; GB-325, 1296-PS) ... III-434, 454, 479, 484; V-505; VII-87 — Additional manpower requests, 1944, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-580 — Armament industry (USA-209, 407(6)-PS; RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124) ... III-454 — Deportations [Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-94; Speer or. ev. ... XVI-578; from the Western occupied territories ... V-426; X-567] — Eastern territories (USA-180, 017-PS; USA-181, 019-PS) ... III-418 — Eastern Workers, food rations ... XV-267 [Germany, in, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-52, 53, 127; XIX-181, 403; numbers brought to Germany, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-127; 1942, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-133; 1943, Speer or. ev. (Speer-27, 1764-PS) ... XVI-455; Sauckel or. ev. .. XV-47] — Germany, for, 1942, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-10, 1447, 1739-PS) ... XV-134 — Mortality rate of foreign workers (USA-899, D-283) ... XVI-547 — Netherlands ... XV-663 — November 1942, Sauckel or. ev. (GB-325, 1296-PS) ... XV-132 — Numbers brought to Germany, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-127 — Numbers 1942, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-133 — Numbers 1943, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-455 — Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-47 [program (1942, 1943, 1944) ... XV-53, 81] — Soviet civilians and prisoners of war (USSR-292) ... XI-187 — "Volunteers," Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-6, 200 — Working hours ... V-508; XVI-441.

**Tasks,** mobilization in occupied territories, Sauckel's Decree No. 10 (RF-17) ... V-446.

**Terror,** recruiting (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124; RF-68, 1412, USA-225, 1292-PS) ... V-503; XV-8, 167, 189; XVI-457.

**Todt Organization** ... XXII-576, 579 — Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-10 — Speer or. ev. ... XVI-470, 523, 524 — Transfer of labor to the Ruhr district, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-505.

**Total war** ... V-391.

**Transfers to concentration camps** (USA-219, 1063(d)-PS) ... XI-292 — Foreign workers to the Gestapo, Leadership Corps activities, Wegscheider or. ev. (GB-545, D-894) ... XX-95.

**Transit camps:** Conditions, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-21 [and training camps, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-197].

**Transportation of foreign workers,** evacuations, Sauckel's efforts to stop, or. ev. ... XV-55.

**Transports:** USA-206, 3044-PS ... III-483 — Deplorable conditions, Sauckel or. ev. (USSR-51; USA-198) ... XV-18 — Dorpmueller's arrangement with Sauckel, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-18 — Germany, conditions [Hildebrandt or. ev. ... XV-235; Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-18] — Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-519 — Speer or. ev. XVI-479.

**Treatment** (See also: Conditions; Punishment) ... I-245, 321; II-140 — RF-45, 1446, USA-168, 016-PS ..., III-439 — USA-206, 3044-PS ... III-436, 483 — RF-91, F-536 ... V-511 — Bormann's attitude, Def. doc. ... XVII-267 — Def. docs. (Sauckel 18, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 60-68; PL-96) ... XV-257, 259; XXI-263 — Eastern Workers [Kaufmann or. ev. (GB-537, 315-PS) ... XX-60; Rosenberg's speech, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-168; Wehrmacht orders and decrees ... X-559; worse than that of Western workers, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-540] — Foreign civilian workers in the Reich (USSR-383) ... VIII-149 — Foreign workers ... IX-69 [Bormann's decree, Kaufmann or. ev. (GB-537, 315-PS) ... XX-60; Judgment ... XXII-504, 527; medical care for, Jaeger or. ev. ... XV-266; Meyer-Wendeborn or. ev. ... XX-71; Political Leaders' activities, Wegscheider or. ev. ... XX-92, 95; SD responsibility, Roessner or. ev. ... XX-242; Stothfang or. ev. ... XV-245; Timm or. ev. ... XV-218; Speer or. ev. (USA-897) ... XVI-556] — Germany (RF-30, 1414, R-124; USA-201, D-316; RF-89, USA-202, D-288; RF-88, D-182; USA-206, 3044-PS; RF-90, 633-PS; RF-45, 1446, USA-168, 016-PS) ... III-441, 482; V-508 [Timm or.ev. ... XV-217] — Hitler's directives, Speer's influence, or ev. (Speer-3) ... XVI-440 — Improved through Sauckel, Def. plea ... XVIII-488 — Industry, in, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-493 — Judgment ... XXII-489, 537 — Krupp's camps (RF-89, USA-202, D-288) ... XV-240, 264, 267, 273, 276, 282 — Leadership Corps, Def. plea ... XXI-472 — Polish workers(PL-68) ... XXI-278 [deplorable conditions in camps for (USA-204, R-103) ... III-447] — Pregnancy interruption, Leadership Corps Def. plea (PL-98) ... XXI-263 — Prisoners of war ... XV-49; XVI-537 — Rosenberg or. ev. (RF-45, 1446, USA-168, 016-PS) ... XI-487 — Sauckel's agreement with Police and SS (RF-1507, F-810) ... XV-119 — Sauckel Def. plea ... XVIII-483 [responsibility ... V-438] — SD responsibility (SD-43 to SD-49) ... XXI-337 — Speer or. ev. (Speer 3) ... XVI-440 [or. ev. ... XVI-555, 636] — Welfare of foreign workers, Sauckel's concern, Stothfang or. ev. ... XV-247 — Working hours (RF-87, UK-078(3)) ... V-508 [Speer or. ev. ... XVI-441].

**Ukraine** ... XI-504.

**Ukrainian girls**, work in Germany, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-464.

**Ukrainian women:** Armaments production, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-456 — German agriculture, Sauckel's directive, Sauckel or. ev. (USSR-383) ... XV-162.

**U.S.S.R.** (See also: Occupied Eastern Territories): Molotov's protest ... X-440.

**Vlassov Army**, Russians to join the, Sauckel's attitude, or. ev. ... XV-12.

**"Voluntary" recruitment** ... V-442; XV-215; XVI-459.

**"Voluntary" workers** (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124; USA-206, 3044-PS, 3044(a)-PS; USA-190, 3012-PS; USA-585, RF-26, 1183-PS) ... I-244, 321, 329, 331; II-139; III-435, 471; V-392, 442, 455, 479; XV-7, 663; XVI-221 — Timm or. ev. ... XV-216.

**Volunteers, proportion of**, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-6, 200.

**Wages** (D-182) ... V-509 — Sauckel's efforts concerning wages and

clothing, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-136 — Sauckel or. ev. (Sauckel-17, 50, 52, 58) ... XV-44.

**Western Europe** ... V-427.

**Work managers' responsibility in factories,** Speer or. ev. ... XVI-506.

**Yugoslavs, conscription of,** in agreement with OKW, Jodl or. ev. (USSR-130) ... XV-524.

**SLAVIC PEOPLES.**

**Rosenberg speech on 20 June 1941** (USA-147) ... XI-478.

**SLAVS.**

**Enslavement, report concerning,** Rosenberg or. ev. (USA-699, R-036) ... XI-54.

**Extermination of, in the U.S.S.R.,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-541.

**German extermination policy: Bach-Zelewski testimony,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-544 — **Heusinger** aff., Buttlar-Brandenfels or. ev. (USA-564, 3717-PS) ... XV-569 — **Jodl** or. ev. ... XV-336 — **Proposals** by Himmler in 1941 for extermination of 30 millions ... IX-645 — **Rosenberg's** attitude, Def. plea (USA-147, 1058-PS) ... XVIII-73.

**SLAVUTA** (U.S.S.R.).

**Murder and ill-treatment of prisoners of war** ... I-54.

**SLOVAKIA** (See also: Czechoslovakia).

**Autonomy movements** ... III-87, 96 — Instructions from the German Foreign Office to Kundt (USA-97, 2858-PS) ... X-341.

**Collaborationism: Military** (USA-121, R-100) ... III-166 — **Pact** with Germany (USA-138, C-039) ... VII-277 — **Persecution** of Jews ... IV-357 [statistics ... IV-362] — **Tiso's** request to Hitler for protection ... X-256 — **Treaty** of protection ... III-165 (GB-135, 1439-PS; RGBl. 1939, II, p. 606) ... VI-113.

**Dependence from, and exploitation by, Germany: Economic** ... III-165, 166 — **Exploitation** by Reich agencies ... I-166 — **Financial** ... III-166.

**NSDAP relations with Slovakians,** Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-255.

**Polish relations,** Poland's position in March 1939 ... III-216.

**Proclamation of autonomy** ... X-256.

**Revolt** at Germany's instigation, spring 1939 ... XI-358 — **Kaltenbrunner** or. ev. ... XI-361.

**Slovak Government,** Cabinet meeting at Bratislava, 11 March 1939 ... X-344.

**SLOVAKS.**

**Attitude to be adopted by,** Hitler's conference with Ribbentrop, Meissner, Keitel, Dietrich, Keppler, Tiso ... X-342.

**German pressure to break connections with Prague,** Ribbentrop's attitude (USA-117, 2802-PS) ... X-343.

**SLOVENES.**

**Forcible resettlement** ... X-433.

**SLOVENIA.**

**Deportation of civilian population** ... I-52.

**SLUZK** (White Ruthenia).

**Extermination of Jews** (USA-483, 1104-PS) ... IV-247; XI-560.

**Jews, persecution of,** Oct. 1941 ... XI-502.

**SMOLENSK** (See also: Katyn).

**Bazilevsky, deputy mayor of** ... XVII-323.

**Destruction** ... I-58 — USSR-56 ... VIII-84; XI-501 — **Museum,** of the ... I-59.

**Region: Murder** and ill-treatment ... I-48 — **Prosorovski** testimony ... XVII-366.

**SOCIAL DEMOCRATS** (See also: Political Opponents, Suppression and Persecution).

**German,** Versailles Treaty, attitude towards, Severing or. ev. ... XIV-249.

**SOENKE-NISSSEN-KOOG 1939.**
**Goering's meeting with English industrialists,** Def. plea ... XVII-519.

**SOESTDYK INSTITUTE.**
**Seyss-Inquart's efforts to save it for the Dutch** ... XVI-10.

**SONDERKOMMANDOS (SPECIAL TASK GROUPS).**
**Purpose and activities** (USSR-6) ... VII-592.

**SONNENBLUME** (See: Sunflower).

**SONTHOFEN MEETING OF GENERALS.**
**May 1944** ... XXI-8.

**SOUTHEAST EUROPE.**
**German influence** (USA-68, 2385-PS) ... II-362.
**Political and economic control** ... II-389.

**SOUTHEAST EUROPE SOCIETY.**
**Purpose,** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-412.

**SOVIET** (See also: U.S.S.R.).

**SOVIET.**
**Judge, dissenting opinion, ref. to,** Judg. ... I-342; XXII-589.
**Prisoners of war** (See: Prisoners of War, Soviet): **Murder and ill-treatment** ... I-47.

**SOVIET UNION** (See: U.S.S.R.).

**SOVIET EXTRAORDINARY STATE COMMISSION REPORT** ... VII-550.

**SOVIET-GERMAN NONAGGRESSION PACT** (See: Treaties).

**SPAIN.**
**Civil War,** German aid to Franco, Goering or. ev. ... IX-280.
**German Aggression: Doenitz'** suggestion to occupy, made to Hitler, Assmann's diary ... XIII-348 — **Planning** of occupation, desirability, Assmann's report, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-403 — **Plans** for invasion, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-371.
**German Navy's submarine construction** in Cadiz, prior to 1933 (GB-460, D-854) ... XIV-270 — **Raeder** or. ev. ... XIV-152.
**Gibraltar: Doenitz'** suggestion to occupy, made to Hitler, Assmann's diary ... XIII-348 — **Jodl** or. ev. ... XV-371.
**Gibraltar: Plan** to capture, from Spain, Jodl or. ev. (USSR-336, C-057) ... XV-542 — **Spanish** plans for an attack on Gibraltar and Germany's participation ... V-2.
**NSDAP Auslandsorganisation,** espionage ... X-30.
**Sinking** of fishing vessel by a German submarine, Wagner or. ev. (GB-455, C-105) ... XIII-493 — **"Monte Corbea,"** Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-496 [German preparation ... XIII-527].

**SPECIAL BATTALION "ALTENBURG."**
USSR-32 ... VII-445.

**SPECIAL COMMAND 1005.**
**Destruction of corpses** (USSR-80) ... VII-593.

**SPECIAL COMMAND "MOSCOW."**
**Von Eichborn or. ev.** ... XVII-304.

**"SPECIAL COMMANDOS."**
**Purpose and tasks** ... VII-485.

**SPECIAL COURTS.**
**Count IV, Art. 6** ... I-66.
**Decree of 21 March 1933** concerning the formation ... VI-85.
**Germany,** in, independent of the regular judiciary ... II-197.
**Party members appointed as judges,** trials for political crimes ... I-179.

**SPECIAL STAFF.**
**"Pictorial Art"** (See also: Einsatzstab Rosenberg): **Statistics** ... I-242.

**SPECIAL TASK BATTALION** ("Ribbentrop Battalion").
**Activities in the U.S.S.R.** (USSR-445) ... X-441.

**Looting and confiscation of cultural treasures** ... I-242; VIII-59.

**Ribbentrop or. ev.** ... X-399.

**Tasks:** Foerster statement (USSR-157) ... VII-188; VIII-57 — Looting of furniture from the Pavlovsky Palace ... VIII-82.

**SPECIAL TASK UNIT (LEHR-REGIMENT) BRANDENBURG 800.**

**Lahousen or. ev.** ... II-461.

**Pieckenbrock's** stat. (USSR-228, 231) ... VII-271.

**"SPECIAL TREATMENT"** (See also: Einsatz Groups; SD and Sipo).
USA-218, 654-PS ... IV-55, 275; V-404; VII-92.
USSR-311 ... VII-406; XIX-505, 547; XXI-525; XXII-33.

**Definition,** Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-338.

**Executions of Jews,** political commissars and Partisans in general ... IV-471.

**Extermination by gas vans** (USA-288, 501-PS) ... III-560.

**Goering's directives concerning,** Judg. ... XXII-526-527.

**Jews** (USA-802, 3803-PS) ... XIX-492.

**Kaltenbrunner or. ev.** (USA-799, 3839-PS) ... XI-336, 337, 338.

**Keitel or. ev.** ... XI-19.

**Mueller, SS Gruppenfuehrer,** aff. concerning, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. (USA-799, 3839-PS) ... XI-337.

**Transfer of airmen to the SD for,** Keitel or. ev. (GB-307, D-774; GB-308, D-775) ... XI-12, 19.

**SPEED SERVICE.**

**Section of the German press** (USA-721, 3469-PS) ... VI-65.

**SPEER LEGION.**

**Conscriptions of civilians of occupied territories** ... I-62.

**SPERRBETRIEBE ("S-FACTORIES")** (See: Blocked Industries).

**SPOLIATION, GERMAN, IN CONQUERED COUNTRIES** (See also: Destruction; Exploitation; individual countries; Looting and Confiscation).

**Definition** ... III-574.

**Judgment** ... XXII-483.

**Nazi ministers and officials as well as generals and field marshals,** enrichment through confiscated property ... XII-275.

**Occupied countries,** violations of the Hague Conventions of Land Warfare ... XVII-522.

**Plunder,** occupied territories, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-403.

**Pros., presentation. Doc. Book U** ... III-574-579; IV-3-17.

**SS (SCHUTZSTAFFELN DER NATIONALSOZIALISTISCHEN DEUTSCHEN ARBEITERPARTEI)** (See also: "Organizations" and groups indicted as criminal).

**Indictment** ... I-80.

**Judgment** ... I-268-273; XXII-512-517.

**Conclusions** ... I-273; XXII-517.

**Presentation by the Pros.: Doc.** Book Z ... IV-161-230; VIII-372, 380 — **Fin.** stat. ... XXII-223, 244, 321, 361.

**Presentation by the Def.** ... VIII-422-430 — **Fin.** plea ... XXI-563-618 — **Documents** ... XXI-346-372, 444.

**Or. ev. relative to the case: Bach-**Zelewski ... IV-475 — **Balach-**owsky ... VI-319-321 — **Blaha** ... V-197-199 — **Boix** ... VI-272-273, 278 — **Brauchitsch** ... IX-147 — **Brill,** Def. witness ... XX-337-356 — **Dupont** ... VI-255-260 — **Eberstein,** Def. witness ... XX-281-337 — **Eizenberg** ... XX-484-486 — **Essen, Van Der** ... VI-551-554 — **Gisevius** ... XII-167 — **Goering** ... IX-262, 405-412, 416-417, 423, 607 — **Hauser,** Def. witness ... XX-356-414 — **Hoess** ... XI-410-411 — **Jodl** ... XV-442-444 — **Kaltenbrunner** ... XI-313-316 — **Keitel** ... X-596-597 — **Kesselring** ... IX-198-199 — **Kivelisha** ... VIII-283 —

Morgen, Def. witness ... XX-487-515 — Ohlendorf ... IV-351-354 — Puhl ... XIII-559 — Reinecke, Def. witness ... XX-415-481 — Rosenberg ... XI-525-528 — Ribbentrop ... X-386 — Schellenberg ... IV-380-381 — Severing ... XIV-265-269 — Seyss-Inquart ... XVI-18-20 — Sievers, Def. witness ... XX-516-561 — Thoms ... XIII-600 — Vaillant-Couturier ... VI-228-230 — Veith ... VI-237-238 — Vorrink ... VI-497-499 — Wegscheider ... XX-91 — Wisliceny ... IV-372-373.

**Activities, aims and purposes** (See also: Purpose and tasks): USA-440, 1851-PS ... IV-182; XXI-369 — After 1935, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-285 — Before 1933, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-273 — Def. aff. ... XXI-369 — Def. plea ... XXI-570 — In 1930 [Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-284; Hoegner aff. ... XXI-201] — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-223 — Wegscheider or. ev. ... XX-91.

**Administration of industrial enterprises,** controversy Hayler, Himmler, and Pohl ... XIII-212.

**Aggression:** Austria, against, question of participating, Brill or. ev. ... XX-348 — Border incident, creation of ... II-449; IV-217 — Czechoslovakia, against, Judg. ... XXII-514 — Participation, Judg. ... XXII-514 — Planning and preparations [Def. plea ... XXI-576; Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-288; "fifth column" activities ... IV-215; Hauser or. ev. ... XX-359; training ... XXI-383].

**"Ahnenerbe"** (See: Research Office "Ahnenerbe").

**Amtsgruppe D, organization, activities** ... XXI-608.

**Annexation of conquered territories** ... XI-99.

**Armament and rearmament, Def. plea** ... XXI-575.

**Armed Forces:** Position within, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-600 — Wehrmacht, infiltration into the, Jodl or. ev. (USA-721, 1780-PS) ... XV-305 [relations with, Keitel or. ev. ... X-536].

**Atrocities:** Concentration camps ... VII-453; XI-136, 253, 259, 285, 315, 323, 398, 403, 410, 417, 529 — Oradour-sur-Glane ... XV-416 — Prisoners of war ... XI-282, 362 — Sagan case ... XI-192 — Slave labor transports ... XV-237 — "Special treatment" ... XI-338 — Tortures (GB-621, D-949) ... XXI-439 — Warsaw revolt, Frank or. ev. ... XII-21.

**Austria:** Activities in (see also: "Austria, SS activities") [during the "Anschluss" (USA-883, 4004-PS) ... XVI-99; Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-175; SS leaders in Vienna, Hoepken or. ev. ... XIV-577] — Annexation, role played by (USA-61, 812-PS; USA-76, 2949-PS) ... IV-215 [Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-294; Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-99] — Invasion of, Brill or. ev. ... XX-348 — Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-313, 314.

**Authority, Himmler's position of,** Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-28.

**Bach-Zelewski or. ev.** ... IV-475.

**Balachowsky or. ev.** ... VI-319.

**Blaha or. ev.** ... V-197.

**Boix or. ev.** ... VI-272, 278.

**Border incident, complicity** ... II-449; IV-217.

**Branches** (SS-116; SA-443) ... XXI-351.

**Brauchitsch** or. ev. ... IX-147.

**Brill or. ev.** ... XX-337-356.

**Cavalry units,** Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-433.

**Charges against** ... XXI-350.

**Church:** Attitude towards ... XXI-372 — Persecution in Poland, Frank or. ev. ... XII-17 [Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-462].

**Command, organization of,** Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-424.

**Composition** ... I-268; IV-165; VIII-424; XX-285; XXI-371; XXII-37 — Branches ... XXI-351 — Cavalry units ... XX-433 — Figures,

Reinecke or. ev. (GB-572, D-878) ... XX-466 — Judgment ... XXII-512 — Special units ... XXI-346, 351 — "Verfuegungstruppe" (USA-444, 2163-PS; USA-255, 2164-PS) ... IV-171 — Women auxiliaries ... XXI-352.

**Compulsory membership** (See: Membership, compulsory).

**Compulsory service,** foreign citizens of German descent (SS-29, 36, 39) ... XXI-347.

**Concentration camps** (USA-170, 1919-PS; USA-430, 1992(a)-PS) ... IV-187; XI-135, 226, 230 — Action "14 f 13," extermination of the insane in concentration camps (USA-459) ... IV-200 — Administration ... IV-188; XI-263, 268, 273, 321, 330, 400, 403, 409, 529 [Def. plea ... XXI-602; Economic and Administrative Main Office (RF-348, USA-217, R-129) ... IV-191; guarding, Judg. ... XXII-514; Inspector of Concentration Camps ... IV-191; Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-436; responsibility (SS-41) ... XXI-357; taken over from SA, Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-84] — Atrocities ... XI-315, 323, 398, 403, 410, 417, 529 [Judgment ... XXII-514; responsibility and knowledge (SS-18, 22, 27, 28) ... XXI-356; Def. plea ... XXI-604] — Auschwitz, mass murder, investigations, Hodis aff. (GB-571, D-959) ... XX-474 — Conditions ... XXI-355, 438 — Corruption, investigations concerning, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-488 — Crimes [investigations into, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-440; lack of legal consequences, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-451; legal consequences, Reinecke or. ev. (GB-568, D-926) ... XX-451; Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-229; responsibility, Reinecke or. ev. (SS-68) ... XX-441; XXI-364] — Def. plea ... XXI-601 — Economic and Administrative Main Office (Wirtschafts- und Verwaltungs-Hauptamt, WVHA) [control of ... I-271; special guard troops ... I-269; IV-188] — Evacuation on approach of Allied troops ... XI-407 — Extermination, Def. plea ... XXI-606 — Extermination camps, lack of knowledge, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-310 — Factories operated by, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-472 — Guarding, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-295 [composition of personnel, Brill or. ev. ... XX-344] — Higher SS and Police Leaders, jurisdiction ... XX-301, 307 — Inspection (SS-63, 93, 94) ... XXI-357 — Internees, numbers and casualties, Def. plea ... XXI-605 — Investigations, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-438 [into crimes (SS-64, 65, 66, 67, 69) ... XXI-364] — Jurisdiction exercised by Higher SS and Police Leaders [Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-307; Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-435] — Labor, Def. plea ... XXI-602 — Lack of knowledge (SS-24) ... XXI-356 — Maidanek, executions, Eizenberg or. ev. ... XX-485 — Medical experiments (USA-466, 1617-PS; USA-468, 1751-PS) ... IV-206 [freezing (SS-17, 107; USA-465, 1583-PS; USA-464, 1618-PS; USA-466, 1617-PS) ... IV-205; XXI-356; high-altitude (RF-384, 343-PS; USA-462, 1582-PS; USA-454, 1602-PS) ... IV-203; Milch or. ev. ... IX-52; participation, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-330; poison bullets (RF-387, USA-467, L-103) ... IV-208; Dr. Rascher ... XI-409] — Murder and ill-treatment (USA-450, 641-PS; USA-451, 642-PS; USA-452, 644-PS; USA-453, 645-PS) ... IV-189 ["Action 14 f 13" (USA-459, 1933-PS) ... IV-200; human hair, utilization of, Brill or. ev. ... XX-353; killing of Polish women, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-509; Reinecke or. ev. (GB-570, D-924; GB-567, D-421; GB-568, D-926) ... XX-450, 460] — Netherlands, responsibility, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-206 — Number of SS employees (USA-458, 1166-PS) ... IV-192 [Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-335] — Personnel, Def. plea ... XXI-608 — Poland ... XI-45 [Government General ... XII-17; XX-320] — Policy, Reinecke

or. ev. ... XX-433 — Punishment, corporal (USA-460, 2189-PS; USA-894) ... IV-201; XVI-542 — Relief ... XI-303, 407 — Responsibility (USA-439, 1992(a)-PS) ... IV-187 [Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-515; Morgen or. ev. ... XX-497] — Satisfactory discipline (SS-70, 119 to 122) ... XXI-356 — Slave labor ... IV-191; XI-131, 259, 292; XXI-356 [Partisans, use of (USA-455, 744-PS) ... IV-196; program (RF-348, USA-217, R-129) ... IV-191; SS sharing in the profits resulting from production (R-124) ... IV-202; Funk or. ev. ... XXI-233; supervision of, Judg. ... XXII-489; work of internees, a source of income to the SS (USA-304, 1918-PS) ... IV-202] — Spheres of executive powers ... XXI-595 — Statistics [number of internees as of 1 Aug. 1944 (USA-458, 1166-PS) ... IV-199; Sauckel or. ev. (USA-492, 1063-PS) ... XV-40] — Staffed with officers of the, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-504 — Supervision, Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-88 — System, linked to the, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-423 [participation ... XXI-369; Def. plea ... XXI-607; secrecy, Def. plea ... XXI-610] — Textiles received, Funk or. ev. (GB-549, 4045-PS) ... XXI-233.

**Conclusions, Judg.** ... I-273; XXII-517.

**Conspiracy, participation** ... IV-215.

**Courts-martial, Reinecke or. ev.** ... XX-431.

**Creation, Goering or. ev.** ... IX-262 — Judgment ... XXII-417.

**Crimes against Humanity** ... IV-217 — Attitude, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-429 — Concealment of, Brill or. ev. (USA-304) ... XX-348 — Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-307 — Judgment ... XXII-514 — Lack of knowledge ... XXI-356 — Shooting of Poles, Brill or. ev. (USA-304, 1918-PS) ... XX-349.

**Crimes against Peace** ... IV-214 — Def. plea ... XXI-349.

**Crimes charged wrongly to the Gestapo** ... XXI-502 — Individual responsibility, no collective responsibility, Def. arg. (SS-64, 68, 69) ... XXI-364 — Lack of knowledge [Brill or. ev. ... XX-347; Def. aff. ... XXI-371; Hauser or. ev. ... XX-394] — Legal protection (SS-109) ... XXI-363 — Participation ... XXI-369 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-228 — Responsibility and knowledge, Def. plea ... XXI-615.

**Criminal activities:** Brill or. ev. (USA-304, 1918-PS) ... XX-349 — Hauser or. ev. (GB-553, D-578) ... XX-371, 373 — Individuals, Def. plea ... XXI-604 — Judgment ... XXII-514 — Of all branches ... XXII-515 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-252 — Reports, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-268 — Yugoslavia, in, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-411.

**Criminal nature,** common knowledge ... XXI-440.

**Criminal responsibility of certain groups** ... XXI-351.

**Criminality of** ... IV-161-230 — Declaration of, by the Tribunal, Judg. ... XXII-516 — Limitations to the declaration, Judg. ... XXII-516 — Organization, members' knowledge ... XXI-363 — Resulting from principles and attitude, Judg. ... XXII-516.

**Czechoslovakia:** Activities in ... XI-360 — Annexation, participation ... XI-359 — Authority, chain of command, Burgsdorff or. ev. ... XII-58 — Crimes committed in, Reinecke or. ev. (USSR-60) ... XX-465 — Germanization, settlement policy, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-14.

**Death-Head Brigade "Brandenburg"** ... III-81 — Formations, Judg. ... XIII-513 — Standarte "Oberbayern" (Upper Bavaria) ... III-96 — Units ... I-269; IV-166 [concentration camps, guard duties ... XI-330; XX-295, 336; General SS, not belonging to the (SS-84) ... XXI-346; Hauser or.

ev. ... XX-360; purpose and tasks (USA-438, 2284-PS) ... IV-174; concentration camps, guarding of, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-295, 336; Hauser or. ev. ... XX-360; Hitler Youth, recruitment, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-485; Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-424].

**Defense:** Affidavits, procedure, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-446 [submission of summaries (SS-70) ... XXI-365] — Counsel's interviews with members, application concerning ... IV-287 — Documents ... XXI-346-372, 444 [applications and motions ... XIX-85-92] — Fin. plea ... XXI-563-618 — Motion regarding suspension of trial ... VIII-427 — "Organizations" ... VIII-422-430.

**Definition, Pros. fin. stat.** ... XXII-244.

**Deportations and resettlement** (USA-176, 1352-PS; USA-444, 2163-PS; USA-473, L-049; USA-309, R-112; USA-314, RF-753, R-114) ... IV-224 — Immigration center (EWZ) (USA-473, L-049) ... IV-224 — "Reinhardt Action," Globocnik's report ... XX-326 — Staff Headquarters of the Reich Commissioner "for the Consolidation of German Nationality," purpose and tasks (USA-323, 2640-PS) ... IV-223.

**Deposits in the Reichsbank taken by the SS from concentration camp victims** (See also: "Reinhardt Action"): Details concerning, Puhl or. ev. ... XIII-579 — Funk Def. plea ... XVIII-254 [dispositions, Puhl or ev. ... XIII-588; or. ev. ... XIII-166] — Globocnik's report (GB-550, 4024-PS) ... XX-318 — Himmler informed, Puhl or. ev. ... XIII-588 — "Max Heiliger" (code name), transfer of proceeds ... XIII-602 — "Melmer" (code name) ... XIII-602 — Motion picture shown to Thoms, or. ev. ... XIII-600, 604 — Proceeds turned over to Reich Ministry of Finance ... XIII-570 — Provenience, distinguishing marks, Thoms or. ev. ... XIII-608 — Puhl's arrangement with Pohl ... XIII-589 — Puhl or. ev. ... XIII-559.

**Development** (See: SS, History).

**"Dirlewanger" Brigade** ... XXI-354.

**Discipline, standards:** Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-287 — Hauser or. ev. ... XX-413.

**Doctors** (SS-47) ... XXI-352.

**Dupont or. ev.** ... VI-255-260.

**Duties and obligations** ... IV-175.

**Eberstein or. ev.** ... XX-281-337.

**Eberstein's reasons for joining** ... XX-283.

**Economic and Administrative Main Office** (WVHA): Amtsgruppe D [purpose and tasks, Def. plea ... XXI-608; secrecy (SS-41) ... XXI-357] — Concentration camps, administration ... XI-254, 263, 271, 273, 403, 408, 416 [Bilfinger or. ev. (USA-791) ... XII-50; atrocities ... XI-254, 259, 416; guarding of (RF-348, USA-217, R-129) ... I-269; IV-191; slave labor ... XI-259, 270; for armament industries, Hoess or. ev. ... XI-402; inmates and Jews, disposal of property (GB-549, 4045-PS) ... XX-315] — Inspectorate KL, Amtsgruppe D, Brill or. ev. ... XX-347 — Labor camps, administration ... XI-422 — Organization, tasks, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-245 — Purposes and tasks, SD Def. plea ... XXI-364; XXII-36.

**Einsatz groups** (See also: Einsatz Groups): Activities, aims and purposes [Eastern territories, Def. plea ... XXI-602; lack of knowledge ... XXI-356, 614] — Connection with, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-230.

**Eizenberg or. ev.** ... XX-484.

**Elite organization of the National Socialist Party** ... IV-161.

**Emergency Service Regulation of the German Reich,** Brill or. ev. ... XX-345.

**Essen, Van Der, or. ev.** ... VI-551.

**Establishment by Himmler,** Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-273.

**Evacuation policy from the Eastern territories, Def. plea** ... XXI-600.

**Evacuations from the West, Def. plea** ... XXI-600.

**EWZ** (See: SS, Deportations; SS Resettlement).

**Execution of Allied prisoners of war** ... IV-222 — **P**oles, Brill or. ev. (USA-304, 1918-PS) ... XX-349.

**Executive power, lack of,** Def. plea ... XXI-595.

**Exploitation in occupied countries** ... IV-223.

**Exterminations** (See also: Concentration camps): **C**amps, Def. plea ... XXI-609 — **D**ef. plea ... XXI-353 — **P**artisans (USA-470, R-102) ... IV-218 — **P**olicy ... IV-217 [chain of command, Def. plea ... XXI-612] — **T**hrough work (RF-11, 389, 682-PS) ... III-462; IV-55, 191, 200, 275; VI-379 [Judgment ... XXII-515].

**"Fifth column": A**ctivities, aims and purposes ... IV-215; XI-314, 358 — **S**lovakia, in ... XXI-362 — "Volksdeutsche Mittelstelle" (USA-95, USSR-271, 2788-PS; GB-265, 837-PS; USA-96 3059-PS; USA-444, 2163-PS) ... I-269; III-74; IV-215, 224; VII-132, 200.

**Foreigners' impression of the** ... XXI-373.

**General SS, concentration camp leaders, connection with: E**berstein or. ev. ... XX-301 — **J**udgment ... XXII-512 — **L**eaders' position and connection with the position of police president, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-295.

**General SS, occupied territories: R**einecke or. ev. ... XX-421 — **O**rganizational structure (USA-439, 1992(a)-PS; USA-438, 2284-PS; USA-323, 2640-PS) ... IV-167 [Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-417, 424] — **S**pecial units' position ... XXI-346 — **S**pheres within ... XXI-595 — **S**tatus at the beginning of war, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-294, 334 — **W**affen-SS, relationship, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-335.

**General Staff and High Command,** co-operation ... IV-455.

**Germanization and nazification** (USA-309, R-112) ... I-270; IV-225 — **D**ef. plea ... XXI-599 — **H**auser or. ev. ... XX-359 — **O**ccupied territories ... IV-222 — **P**olitical administration in the Occupied Eastern Territories (USA-135, 447-PS) ... IV-217 — **P**rogram ... XXI-352.

**Germanske SS Norge** (See: Norway, Nasjonal Samling; Norway, SS Norge).

**Gestapo: A**ssimilation, Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-506 — **I**ndependence ... XXI-507 — **M**embership of officials ... IX-413 [Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-168; Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-178] — **R**elationship according to Goering ... IX-413.

**Gisevius or. ev.** ... XII-167.

**Goering's arrest,** 20 April 1945 ... IX-143 — **O**r. ev. ... IX-262, 405-412, 416-417, 423, 607.

**Gold Discount Bank** (See also: Concentration Camps; SS, Slave labor): **C**redits resulting from concentration camp labor, Puhl or. ev. ... XIII-574.

**Government General of Poland** (See: Poland).

**Hadrian's Cave,** Weizsaecker or. ev. ... XIV-297.

**Haupttreuhandstelle Ost** (See: SS, Main Trustee Office East).

**Hauser or. ev.** ... XX-356-414.

**High Command, question of a unified,** Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-425.

**Higher SS and Police Leader: C**oncentration camps [connection with, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-301; jurisdiction, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-307] — **F**unctions, Def. plea ... XXI-598 — **L**ack of authority over Police and SS, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-298 —

Netherlands, arrests, responsibility for, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-206 — Poland, Government General, Security Police and SD, subordination to Gestapo and Criminal Police in the RSHA ... XII-47 — Poland, Government General, subordination to Frank (USSR-223) ... XII-29 — Police affairs, responsibility for ... XVIII-22 — Position (SS-104) ... XXI-350 — Purposes and tasks, Eberstein's definition, or. ev. ... XX-331 — Ranks, Himmler's directives, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-305 — Reprisals against next of kin, responsibility for, Gestapo Def. plea (USA-506) ... XXI-525 — Waffen-SS Officer Corps does not include, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-366.

**Himmler's activities** ... XXI-593 — Independent development from, Def. plea ... XXI-594 — Offices and organizations, Def. plea ... XXI-593 [connection between ... XXI-372] — Relationship ... XXI-595.

**Hirt** (See also: Skeleton collection).

**Hirt's experiments** ... XX-527 — Skeleton collection (GB-574) ... XX-517.

**History and development** (USA-439, 1992(a)-PS; USA-438, 2284-PS) ... I-268; IV-162 — 1930, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-284 — Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-311 — Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-270 — Growth after 1933, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-285 — Increase of power under Himmler and Heydrich, Keitel or. ev. ... X-536 — Origin ... IV-162 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-224.

**Hitler's foreign policy successes and their effects:** Def. plea ... XXI-580 — Plans concerning the, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-412.

**Hitler Youth:** Collaboration with (USA-867, 3931-PS) ... XIV-442, 485, 498 — Lack of influence over, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-442 — No coercion to join, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-444 — Recruiting agency, Schirach or. ev. ... V-292 — Recruiting agreement, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-442, 485 — Recruitment from the Patrol Service of the Hitler Youth, Schirach or. ev. (USA-673, 2396-PS) ... XIV-442, 485 — Replacements [Schirach or. ev. ... XXII-564; Schirach's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-564].

**Hoess or. ev.** ... XI-410.

**Honorary Leadership:** Appointments ... IX-416 [Reinecke or. ev. (USSR-512) ... XX-469] — Def. plea ... XXI-597 — General SS, in the, Reinecke's definition ... XX-418.

**Hostages, Netherlands:** Executions ... XVI-47 [participation ... XVI-56; Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-655; statistics, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-656] — Seizure of, responsibility for ... XVI-52.

**Ideology:** Compulsion, obedience (USA-323, 2640-PS) ... IV-179 — Def. aff. ... XXI-346 — "Guiding pamphlets" of the SS, instruction periodicals, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-525 — Himmler's speech at Posen, "Blood and elite" (USA-439, 1992(a)-PS; USA-304, 1918-PS) ... IV-176, 179 — "Living space" ... XI-528 — Principles (USA-441, SS-6) ... XXI-346 — Principles and attitude, Judg. ... XXII-516 — Racial doctrines (USA-170, 1919-PS; USA-304, 1918-PS; USA-439, 1992(a)-PS) ... IV-176.

**Ill-treatment, prisoners in Norway** ... XXI-397.

**Indictment** ... I-80.

**Individual crimes in concentration camps,** Def. plea ... XXI-604.

**Indoctrination,** Def. aff. ... XXI-368.

**"Institute of Scientific Research for Specific Military Purposes,"** Sievers or. ev. ... XX-552.

**Internal strifes,** Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-18.

**International Law,** violations in occupied territories ... XXI-369.

**Jews, persecution of:** USA-269, 2668-PS ... I-270; IV-212, 237; X-128 — **D**ef. aff. ... XXI-349, 590 — **D**ef. plea ... XXI-353, 569, 570 — **D**enmark ... XI-267 — **D**eportation to concentration camps, Sauckel or. ev. (USA-241, RF-347, R-091) ... XV-42 — **D**eportation from Vienna [Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-425; Schirach's speech Sep. 1942, or. ev. (USA-274, 3048-PS) ... XIV-426; Wieshofer or. ev. ... XIV-586] — **E**xecutions, planning, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-16 — **E**xtermination (USA-288, 501-PS; USA-275, 1061-PS; USA-170, 1919-PS; USA-277, L-018) ... IV-213 [Def. aff. ... XXI-357, 369; Hauser or. ev. (GB-565, D-939) ... XX-385; Hoess or. ev. ... XI-397] — "**F**inal solution" ... XXI-369 [Hoess or. ev. ... XI-416; Rovno and Dubno, at, Judg. ... IV-253; XIX-507; XX-203; XXII-24, 479] — **J**udgment ... XXII-515 — **L**oot and property from exterminated Jews, disposal of, Eberstein or. ev. (GB-549, 4045-PS) ... XX-314 — **M**urder, legal consequences, Reinecke or. ev. (GB-567, D-421) ... XX-449 — **O**ccupied Eastern Territories ... XI-246, 285, 292, 370, 372, 398, 405, 417, 523, 558 [reports, Lauterbacher or. ev. ... XIV-558; Partisan warfare ... XIV-515] — **P**articipation, 1933, 1934, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-286 — **P**ogrom Nov. 1938 (USA-240, 3051-PS) ... IV-212; XXI-354 [Def. plea ... XXI-570, 590; Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-293; individual excesses ... XXI-592; participation, Severing or. ev. ... XIV-265; "superior orders" ... XXI-354] — **P**oland ... XI-113, 115, 293, 315, 354, 381 — "**R**einhardt Action" (GB-550, 4024-PS) ... XX-318 — **R**emoval from industries, Timm or. ev. ... XV-231 — **W**arsaw ghetto, destruction (see: SS, Warsaw).

**Jodl or. ev.** ... XV-442.

**Judges, training and education,** Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-416.

**Judgment** ... I-268-273; XXII-512-517.

**Jurisdiction** (See also: SS, Concentration camps) ... I-269; XI-292, 312 — **H**immler's power, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-430 — **R**einecke or. ev. ... XX-426 — **SS** courts, creation of ... XX-438 [investigations concerning mass exterminations, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-444; Morgen or. ev. ... XX-492].

**Kaltenbrunner: H**oettl aff. (USA-792) ... XI-258 — **M**ildner aff. (Kaltenbrunner-1, 2) ... XI-225, 228 — **O**r. ev. ... XI-233, 235, 313-316.

**Kaminski Brigade dissolved,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-298.

**Keitel or. ev.** ... X-596.

**Kesselring or. ev.** ... IX-198.

**Kivelisha or. ev.** ... VIII-283.

**Labor camps at Krupp, Essen, guarded by,** atrocities (USA-901, D-313) ... XVI-557.

**Labor correction camps,** Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-39.

**Lammers' position** ... XI-136.

**Laws, Reich Police Law 1936,** combining Chief of Police with Reichsfuehrer SS ... IX-261.

**Leader replacements** ... XIV-444.

**Leaders, functions of: E**berstein or. ev. ... XX-296 — **I**ntentions, members' knowledge ... XXI-367.

**NSDAP Leadership Corps: C**o-operation with, Meyer-Wendeborn or. ev. ... XX-70 — **R**elationship with, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-35 [Def. plea (PL-26) ... XXI-253].

**"Lebensborn" organization** (SS-101, 118) ... XXI-352.

**Legal Department activities,** Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-470.

**Legal Office** ... I-269.

**Legal protection for murder,** Reinecke or. ev. (GB-567, D-421; GB-568, D-926) ... XX-450.

**Liability of kin in Poland,** Frank or. ev. ... XII-24.

**„Living space," attitude concerning** ... XXI-571.

**Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures,** co-operation with Einsatzstab Rosenberg ... IV-86.

**Looting and confiscation of public and private property: Def.** plea ... XXI-600 — **Eberstein** or. ev. ... XX-327.

**Lynching of Allied airmen, participation,** Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-298.

**Main Offices, activities of employees, Pros. fin. stat.** ... XXII-225.

**Main Trustee Office East** (Hauptreuhandstelle Ost): **Deliveries** of valuables to the Reichsbank, Thoms or. ev. ... XIII-614 [not connected with SS economic administration ... XIII-616].

**"Max Heiliger"** (See: Deposits).

**Medical experiments on human beings:** USA-466, 1617-PS; USA-468, 1751-PS ... I-269; IV-202, 206; XI-409; XX-515, 545, 552, 556 — **Blood** coagulation, Sievers or. ev. ... XX-542 — **Def.** plea ... XXI-356, 614 — **Freezing** (SS-17, 107; USA-464, 1618-PS; USA-465, 1583-PS; USA-466, 1617-PS) ... IV-205; XXI-356 — **High**-altitude (RF-384, 343-PS; USA-454, 1602-PS; USA-462, 1582-PS) ... IV-203 — **Judgment** ... XXII-515 — **Milch** or. ev. ... IX-52; XX-330 — **Poison** bullets (RF-387, USA-467, L-103) ... IV-208 — **Responsibility,** Sievers or. ev. (GB-587) ... XX-515, 547 — **Salt** water, Sievers or. ev. ... XX-538 — **Schreiber** or. ev. ... XXI-553.

**"Melmer"** (See: Deposits).

**Members: Civilian,** activities, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-225 — **Election** and qualification, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-273 — **Guilt** of, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-264 — **Honorary,** status, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-469 — **Selection** of, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-247.

**Membership: Admission** of Sipo officials (USA-447, 2768-PS) ... IV-182 — **Compulsory** after 1940, Judg. ... XXII-513 [coercive measures (SS-25, 26, 30, 33, 34, 40, USA-674) ... XXI-347, 367; Gestapo officials ... IX-413; Waffen-SS, Def. aff. ... XXI-367; service in the (SS-28, 30, 31, 32) ... XXI-347; of foreign citizens of German descent ... XXI-347] — **Increase** in 1933, figures, Def. plea ... XXI-571 — **Motives** for joining ... XXI-366 — **Non-Party** members, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-286 — **Pressure** on Police officials ... XXI-348 — **Security** Police members in the SD receiving SS ranks ... XXI-597 — **Selection** ... IV-175 [racial standards (USA-323, 2640-PS; USA-439, 1992(a)-PS) ... IV-176; Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-286; standards ... XX-286] — **Size,** Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-285 — **Strength** at the end of the war ... IV-195 [Jan. 1933 ... IV-163; Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-472] — **Voluntary** (GB-622, D-938) ... I-269; IV-173; XXI-439 [until 1940, Judg. ... XXII-514; Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-247].

**Memelland, participation in aggression, Judg.** ... XXII-514.

**Military character** ... IV-214.

**Military training: Def.** plea ... XXI-575 — **Eberstein** or. ev. (SS-81) ... XX-288; XXI-348.

**Minorities, suppression and liquidation,** Def. plea ... XXI-599.

**Morgen or. ev.** ... XX-487-515.

**Murder and ill-treatment of civilians** ... I-270 — **Concentration** camps, Reinecke or. ev. (GB-567, D-421; GB-568, D-926) ... XX-450 — **Murder** of Dollfuss, participation of SS Standarte 89 (USA-59, L-273; USA-60, 2968-PS) ... IV-215 — **Murder** of Jewish commissars to secure their skulls for Hirt collection, Sievers or. ev. (GB-574) ... XX-517 — **Murder** of Polish priests at Dachau (GB-606, 4043-PS) ... XX-558 — **Murder** for Rascher's

experiments, Sievers or. ev. ... XX-522 [of Dr. Strauss at Dachau ... XII-5].

**National Socialism:** Indoctrination, Def. plea ... XXI-573 — Rise to power, Def. plea ... XXI-567 — Training in, Def. plea (SS-57-60, 63) ... XXI-353, 573.

**National Socialist Party's elite organization** ... IV-161 — Independent organization within the NSDAP (USA-412, 1857-PS) ... IV-184 — Leadership Corps (See: Leadership Corps of the NSDAP) — Organization Book, character as an official publication ... XXI-363 — Separation from (GB-257, 3385-PS) ... VII-128.

**National Socialist regime,** the core of, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-286.

**National Socialist training,** leader replacements, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-444.

**Netherlands:** Administration of justice (RF-1529, F-860) ... XVI-57 — Execution of hostages ... XVI-47 — Recruiting for the German Army, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-226 — Reprisals, responsibility and participation ... XVI-57.

**Neurath's acceptance of formal rank,** or. ev. ... XIX-236.

**Norway, ill-treatment of prisoners** ... XXI-397.

**"NS Yearbook,"** character as an official publication ... XXI-363.

**Nuremberg Laws, Def. plea** ... XXI-590.

**Oath:** USA-446, 3429-PS ... IV-183 — SS-4, SS-103 ... XXI-346 — Def. aff. ... XXI-369.

**Occupied Eastern Territories** ... XX-318 — Criminal activities in, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-404 — Germanization, preparations for the political administration (USA-135, 447-PS) ... IV-217 — Himmler's powers ... XI-47 — Ministry of the Interior, Police, responsibility, orders ... XI-59.

**Occupied territories,** treatment of the population ... XXI-369.

**Ohlendorf or. ev.** ... IV-351-354.

**Oradour-sur-Glane,** shooting of prisoners at, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-416.

**Organizational structure** ... I-268; IV-163, 164, 166, 185, 186, 225, 237, 268, 269, 326, 329, 424, 466; VIII-424; XXI-371 — Amtsgruppe D ... XXI-608 — Branches ... XXI-351 — Cavalry units ... XX-433 — Command, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-424 — Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-285 — Hauser or. ev. ... XX-399 — Infiltration into the Police (USA-439, 1992(a)-PS; USA-449, 1852-PS) ... IV-185; XX-296 — Judgment ... XXII-512 — Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-209 — Main Offices, Judg. ... XXII-513 — Police, unification of leaders, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-296 — Position within the Wehrmacht ... X-536 — Rank list of the SS, as of 1 Dec. 1936 and as of 1 Dec. 1937 (USA-474-475) ... IV-228 [Def. plea ... XXI-597] — Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-425 — SD, a special formation ... XXII-37 — Separation from the Party (GG-257, 3385-PS) ... VII-128 — Special Units' position ... XXI-346 — SS Leadership (USA-323, 2640-PS; USA-441, 2825-PS) ... IV-166; XX-296 — Unity (USA-170, 1919-PS) ... IV-176 — "Verfuegungstruppe" (USA-255, 2164-PS; USA-444, 2163-PS) ... IV-171 — Wrong conception of the SS as a single group ... XXI-351.

**Origin** ... IV-162.

**Partisan warfare:** Chief of the anti-Partisan units (USA-170, 1919-PS) ... IV-217 — East, in the, Def. plea ... XXI-603 — Exterminations (USA-470, R-102) ... IV-218 — Rundstedt's comments ... XXI-28 — U.S.S.R., in, Def. plea ... XXI-603.

**Partisans, combating of** .... IV-217 — Transfer to concentration camps, Def. plea ... XXI-602.

**Patron members** (SS-3) ... XXI-348.

**Pogroms Nov. 1938** (See: Jews, persecution).

**Poison gas,** experiments with, under Professor Hirt, Sievers or. ev. ... XX-527.

**Poland, Government General: A**rrest of Cracow professors and deportation to concentration camps ... XII-23 — **A**trocities ... XI-108 — **C**hurch persecution, Frank or. ev. ... XII-17 — **C**oncentration camps ... XII-17 — **C**riminal activities in [Hauser or. ev. (GB-552, D-419) ... XX-318, 371; GB-563, D-939 ... XX-383, 408] — **E**vacuations from, Def. plea ... XXI-600 — **L**iability of kin ... XII-24 — **M**easures against saboteurs (USA-506, L-037) ... XII-10 — **P**osition in the ... XII-8 — **W**arsaw revolt, quelling of, Frank or. ev. ... XII-21.

**Poland,** relations Himmler-Frank ... XI-44, 111.

**Poles: E**nslavement of, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-327 — **T**ransfer to concentration camps, Def. plea ... XXI-601.

**Police: A**malgamation, Judg. ... XXII-513 — **I**nfiltration into the ... IV-185; XX-296 — **M**embers in the, purpose and tasks (SS-52-56) ... XXI-348 — **O**fficials, pressure exerted to join the (SS-48, 53, 54, 57, 59, 60) ... XXI-348 — **O**rganizational structure (SS-10, 86, 87, 88) ... XXI-353 — **P**olice president, distinction between, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-297 — **R**eich Police Law of 1936 combining Chief of Police with Reichsfuehrer SS ... IX-261 — **R**elations, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-296 — Its sphere within ... XXI-595 — **U**nification of command and personnel ... IV-187 — **U**nified leadership, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-296.

**Police Battalion No. 11** (USA-483, 1104-PS) ... IV-247.

**Police regiments** (USA-170, 1919-PS) ... IV-175 — No. 12 (USSR-119(a)) ... VIII-296 — **U**nits, designation (SS-65 to 68) ... XXI-348.

**Polish workers deprived of all rights,** Sauckel or. ev. (USA-205, EC-068) ... XV-23.

**Political organization: N**ot military (SS-82) ... XXI-348 — **T**raining, Def. aff. ... XXI-368 [Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-525].

**Political persecution and suppression** (GB-621, D-949) ... XXI-439 — **P**olitical opponents (GB-621, D-949) ... XXI-439.

**"Prince Eugen" Division: C**riminal activities, Hauser or ev. (GB-554, D-945) ... XX-373 — **I**ncorporation of Yugoslavian youth, Schirach or. ev. (USSR-357) ... XIV-523.

**Prisoners of war: C**oncentration camps [management and control of the camps (USA-456, 058-PS) ... VI-98; transfer to, Def. plea ... XXI-602] — **L**abor, attitude ... XXI-614 — **M**urder ... IV-222 — **M**urder and ill-treatment ... XI-282, 362 [Def. aff. ... XXI-369] — **R**esponsibility for, Eberstein or. ev. (SS-89) ... XXI-353.

**Program before 1933,** Def. plea ... XXI-566.

**Pros. documents: A**dmissibility of ... XX-389-393, 462-465 — **F**in. stat. ... XXII-178, 244, 321 — **F**urther documents ... XX-558; XXI-123 — **P**resentation, Doc. Book Z (see also: Gestapo; SD) ... IV-161-230; VIII-372, 380.

**Protective custody,** Def. plea ... XXI-598.

**Puhl or. ev.** ... XIII-559.

**Purpose and tasks** (See also: Activities, aims and purposes) ... IV-187 — USA-440, 1851-PS ... IV-182 — USA-438, 2284-PS; USA-323, 2640-PS ... IV-163 — Core of the Nazi regime, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-286 — **D**ef. plea concerning ... XXI-595 — **E**berstein or. ev. ... XX-311 — **G**isevius or. ev. ... XII-270 — **J**udgment ... XXII-512 — **I**nternal security of the regime (USA-440, 1851-PS; USA-323, 2640-PS) ... IV-164 — "**M**iscellaneous duties," Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-466 — **P**arty's strong arm ... I-268; IX-423 — **P**ersecution on racial and political grounds (GB-621, D-949) ... XXI-439 — **P**olice

[Higher SS and Police Leaders ... I-269; IV-166, 186; Germanization (USA-309, R-112) ... IV-225; relationship between SS and Gestapo ... IV-329; reorganization (1551-PS) ... IV-185; SS and Police, one unit (USA-439, 1992(a)-PS; USA-449, 1852-PS) ... IV-185; subordination (USA-479, L-219; USA-480, 2346-PS) ... IV-237, 326] — **Reich Leader SS, Chief of the Police** (USA-443, 647-PS; RGBl. 1936, I, p. 487-488) ... IV-185 — **SS a political, not a military organization** ... XXI-348.

**Racial persecution: Def.** aff. ... XXI-353, 367 — **Elimination** of "inferior people" (GB-621, D-949) ... XXI-439.

**Racial policy, selection of members** (USA-439, 1992(a)-PS; USA-323, 2640-PS) ... IV-176; XX-286.

**Rank list of the SS,** as of 1 Dec. 1936 and 1 Dec. 1937 (USA-474, 475) ... IV-228.

**Ranks and functions: Def.** plea ... XXI-597 — **Security Police, Def.** plea ... XXI-597.

**Rascher** ... XI-409.

**Recruiting** for the German Army in the Netherlands, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-226.

**Recruiting of labor,** conferences with the French authorities concerning, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-106.

**Recruiting through Hitler Youth** ... XIV-442, 485, 498; V-292.

**Reichsbank** (See also: Deposits of the SS): **Connection** between, Funk or. ev. ... XXII-387 — **Deliveries** to, of concentration camp victims' belongings, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-162 — **Deposits** taken from concentration camp victims (showing of motion pictures), Funk or ev. ... XIII-203 [Puhl or. ev. ... XIII-560, 617; Thoms or. ev. ... XIII-601] — **Gold deposits,** Funk or. ev. (GB-550, 4024-PS) ... XIII-162; XXI-235 — **"Reinhardt Action"** ... XX-318.

**Reich Government, relations** .. XI-93, 108, 146, 304, 311, 353, 356.

**Reinecke or. ev.** ... XX-415-481.

**"Reinhardt Action"** (See also: SS Deposits) ... XX-318, 327 — **Deposits** in the Reichsbank resulting from the, Funk or. ev. (GB-550, 4024-PS) ... XXI-239 — **Eberstein** or ev. ... XX-324 [resettlement, Globocnik report ... XX-326] — **Funk** or. ev. (GB-550, 4024-PS) ... XXI-239 — **Globocnik** report (GB-550, 4024-PS) ... XX-318 — **Reinecke** or ev. ... XX-421.

**Relations and connections with other organizations,** Def. plea ... XXI-598.

**Reprisals: Activities** in the Netherlands ... XVI-57 — **Liability** of kin ... XII-24.

**Research Office "Ahnenerbe"** ... I-269 — **Financing** of research projects, Sievers or. ev. ... XX-552 — **Judgment** ... XXII-513 — **Membership,** Sievers or. ev. ... XX-553 — **Political purposes,** Sievers or. ev. (GB-589, 1698-PS) ... XX-549 — **Position** as part of the SS, Sievers or. ev. ... XX-550 [within Himmler's organizations, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-425] — **Pros. fin. stat.** ... XXII-229 — **Scientific** research for military purposes, Sievers or. ev. ... XX-552 — **Sievers' position** as Reich manager, or. ev. ... XX-516 [functions, or. ev. ... XX-524; or. ev. ... XX-552] — **SS a component part,** Sievers or. ev. ... XX-550 — **SS reports,** Sievers or. ev. ... XX-553.

**Resettlement** (See: SS, Deportations and resettlement).

**Resettlement policy from the Government General,** Def. plea ... XXI-601.

**Responsibilities** ... IV-187.

**Responsibility, moral and legal concepts,** Def. plea ... XXI-616.

**Ribbentrop's career** (GB-294, D-744) ... X-386.

**Riding units** (Reiter-SS), Judg. ... I-273.

**Roehm purge** (USA-448, 2950-PS), 30 June 1934 ... IV-184 — **A**ctivities in connection with, Def. plea ... XXI-577, 590 — **D**ef. plea ... XXI-577 — **E**vents of, reference to (SS-74, 83, 100, 105, 106) ... XXI-350 — **J**udgment ... XXII-512 — **P**articipation, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-289, 312.

**Rosenberg or. ev.** ... XI-525-528.

**Rovno and Dubno,** mass exterminations, Judg. ... XXII-479.

**RSHA** (See: SS-RSHA (Reich Security Main Office)).

**SA, under the supreme leadership of the,** in 1928, Eberstein or ev. ... XX-282.

**Sagan** (See also main heading) (Stalag Luft III): **M**urder of British airmen ... X-385 — **SS** complicity ... XI-192.

**Sauckel, honorary Obergruppenfuehrer,** Sauckel or. ev. ... XIV-608.

**Schacht's description** ... XII-462 — **P**lanned attack on ... XII-441.

**Schaulen, criminal activities at,** Juettner or. ev. (GB-601, 3661-PS) ... XXI-163.

**Schellenberg or. ev.** ... IV-380.

**Schirach: A**ttitude, Hoepken or. ev. ... XIV-577 — **C**ollaboration with, or. ev. (USA-867, 3931-PS) ... XIV-498 — **D**ef. plea ... XVIII-442.

**"Scorched earth" policy,** Himmler's instruction (GB-592) ... XX-559.

**SD formations subordinate to Security Police,** Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-187.

**SD, relative position:** SD-13 ... XXI-329 — SD-70 ... XXI-339 — **C**onnection between ... XXI-621 — **D**ef. aff. ... XXI-322 — **D**ef. plea ... XXII-14 — **H**oeppner or. ev. ... XX-193, 216 — **S**pheres within ... XXI-595.

**SD, separation from the Party, 14 Dec. 1938** (GB-257, 3385-PS) ... VII-128.

**Security Police,** members taken over by SD, given SS ranks ... XXI-597.

**Selection for the** ... IV-175 — **S**tandards, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-286.

**Service in the,** supplementary to civil occupations of the members (SS-5) ... XXI-346.

**Severing or. ev.** ... XIV-265.

**Seyss-Inquart or. ev.** ... XVI-18.

**Sievers** (See: Research Office "Ahnenerbe"; Skeleton collection): **O**r. ev. ... XX-516 — **W**itness for the Prosecution, to be called as ... XX-278-281.

**Sipo relation** ... XI-308 — **P**olice relation ... XI-311.

**Size,** Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-285.

**Skeleton collection of Professor Hirt: H**irt's experiments, Sievers or. ev. (GB-573) ... XX-517 — **M**urder for the purpose of, Sievers or. ev. (GB-574) ... XX-517 — **S**ievers or ev. (GB-573) ... XX-517.

**Slave labor** ... XI-98, 130, 249, 259, 403 — **A**llocation of captured Partisans (USA-455, 744-PS) ... IV-196 — **C**oncentration camps ... IV-191 [Def. plea ... XXI-602; Judgment ... XXII-515; Speer or. ev. ... XVI-438; supervision, Judg. ... XXII-489] — **D**ef. plea ... XXI-601 — **F**actories built near concentration camps, financed by Reichsbank ... XIII-213 — **F**rance, recruitment, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-5 [Special Police for recruiting, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-5] — **J**ews from Hungary (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124) ... IV-197 — **O**ccupied Territories, Eastern ... XI-485, 529 — **P**risoners of war (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124) ... IV-197 — **R**ecruiting ... XXI-362 [in France ... XV-106; Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-105] — **S**auckel or. ev. ... XV-9 — **T**ransports, atrocities, Hildebrandt or. ev. ... XV-237 — **T**reatment, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1507, F-810) ... XV-119 — **W**ar industries supervised by, Speer or. ev. (USA-221, 1584(1)-PS) ... XVI-473.

**Special formations,** SD, called, explanation ... XXII-37.

**"Special treatment"** ... XI-338 — USSR-311 ... VII-406.

**Special units: N**ot belonging to the General SS (SS-84) ... XXI-346 — **R**elationship and responsibility ... XXI-351.

**"Standgerichte,"** executions in concentration camps ... XI-261.

**Statistics: S**trength as of 30 Jan. 1933 (USA-438, 2284-PS) ... IV-163 [the end of the war ... IV-195; Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-315].

**Sterilization experiments,** responsibility for, Sievers or. ev. (GB-588) ... XX-548.

**Strength, figures,** Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-472.

**Sudetenland, occupation of, participation in,** Judg. ... XXII-514.

**Superior orders, loyalty,** Def. plea ... XXI-574.

**Terror: E**berstein or. ev. ... XX-311 — **L**ack of punishment, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-233 — **P**apen, his knowledge concerning, or. ev. ... XVI-410 — **P**ros. fin. stat. ... XXI-228.

**Textiles from exterminated victims,** use of, Funk or. ev. ... XXI-240.

**Thoms or. ev.** ... XIII-600.

**"Totenkopf-Verbaende"** (See: SS, Death-Head Units).

**Training: D**ef. aff. ... XXI-367, 383 — **L**eader replacements ... XIV-444 — **P**olitical ... XI-525.

**Transfer of members into Himmler's executive organizations** ... XVI-18.

**Tschirschky, arrest** ... XVI-409.

**Unarmed** (SS-80) ... XXI-348.

**Uniform of individuals** misleading concerning the conduct of the organization as a whole, Def. plea ... XXI-592.

**Uniforms: P**rohibition lifted, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-342 — **W**orn by the affiliated organizations, Gestapo Def. plea ... XXI-507.

**Unity of the** (USA-170, 1919-PS) ... IV-176 — **D**ef. aff. ... XXI-371.

**Vaillant-Couturier** or. ev. ... VI-228.

**Veith or. ev.** ... VI-237.

**"Verfuegungstruppe"** ... I-269 — **C**riminal activities ... I-270 — **J**ews, persecution, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-359 [pogrom Nov. 1938, participation in, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-360] — **J**udgment ... XXII-513 — **O**rganization (USA-444, 2163-PS; USA-255, 2164-PS) ... IV-171 — **P**urpose and tasks (USA-443, 647-PS) ... IV-170 [Hauser or. ev. ... XX-357] — **R**elations with other organizations under Himmler's command, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-360 — **R**oehm purge, June 1934, participation in, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-360.

**Versailles, attitude,** Def. plea ... XXI-571.

**"Volksdeutsche Mittelstelle": C**entral office of the "fifth column" (GB-265, 837-PS; USA-95, USSR-271, 2788-PS; USA-96, 3059-PS; USA-444, 2163-PS) ... I-269; III-74; IV-215, 224; VII-132, 200 — **P**urpose and tasks (GB-265, 837-PS) ... VII-132.

**Voluntary membership** (See: Membership, voluntary).

**Vorrink or. ev.** ... VI-497.

**Waffen-SS** (See: SS, Waffen-SS): **J**udgment ... XXII-513 — **P**resentation of documents ... XI-412, 418.

**War Crimes** ... IV-217 — **C**rimes against Humanity ... VI-424 — **J**udgment ... XXII-514.

**Warsaw** (see also main heading).

**Warsaw ghetto, destruction of, 1943: R**esponsibility, Stroop aff., Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-356 — **S**tatistics, Jodl or. ev. ... I-303; III-530, 553; XV-332 — **S**troop's report on the (USA-275, 1061-PS) ... I-250, 271; II-126; XI-293; XII-19, 75.

**Warsaw revolt** (See also main heading): **Q**uelling of, Frank or. ev. ... XII-21.

**Wegscheider or. ev.** ... XX-91.

**Wehrmacht, position within the,** Keitel or. ev. ... X-536.

**Wisliceny or. ev.** ... IV-372.

**Witnesses, application** for ... XIX-256.

**SS, RSHA (REICH SECURITY MAIN OFFICE).**

**Aemter:** Amt I Personnel (State agency); Amt II Administration (State agency); Amt III Domestic Intelligence Service (Party organization); Amt IV Secret State Police (Gestapo — State agency); Amt V Reich Criminal Police Office (State agency); Amt VI Intelligence Service abroad (Party organization); in 1944 the Military Intelligence Service was added; Amt VII Scientific exploitation (Party organization); Amt N Technical communications (State agency) ... XX-188; XXI-331, 503; Amt II: extermination of population in Eastern territories (gas chambers), Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-177; purpose and functions, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-177; Amt II-D: dealing with questions of jurisdiction, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-177; Amt III: Churches, persecution of, nonparticipation in, Roessner or. ev. ... XX-245; Domestic Information Service, Roessner or. ev. ... XX-238; spy network not used by, Roessner or. ev. ... XX-239; not connected with police activities, Roessner or. ev. ... XX-237; purpose and tasks ... XXI-319; Amt III-A: Crimes as charged under the Charter, question of participation, Roessner or. ev. ... XX-238; purpose and tasks under Hoeppner, or. ev. ... XX-199; Roessner or. ev. ... XX-237; War Crimes, participation in, Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-199; Amt IV: Special departments ... XXI-503; Amt IV-D: Purpose and tasks, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-161, 174; Amt VI: Purpose and tasks ... IV-375; XI-316; Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-331; Amt VII: Hoeppner or ev. ... XX-187.

**Aemter, purpose and functions** (SD-2) ... XXI-328, 330, 503.

**Atrocities: Civilians** ... XI-244 — **Concentration camps** ... XI-231, 254, 258, 262, 267, 274, 276, 340, 406, 414, 420 — **Occupied Eastern Territories** ... XI-370, 373 — **Prisoners of war** ... XI-246, 251, 362; XX-149 — **Protective custody** ... XI-242 — **Systematic work to conceal, Fritzsche or. ev.** ... XVII-186.

**Austria, NSDAP,** Karwinski's detention, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-327.

**Churches, persecution,** Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-461.

**Concentration camps: Administration** ... XI-263, 267, 319, 402, 406, 414, 468; XVIII-58; XX-331 — **Atrocities** ... XI-231, 254, 258, 262, 267, 274, 276, 340, 406, 414, 420 [caused by orders from, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-499] — **Extermination program, participation,** Morgen or. ev. ... XX-514 — **Hertogenbosch,** Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-22 — **Jurisdiction over,** Hoess or. ev. ... XI-408 — **Matters, connection with** (Gestapo-62) ... XXI-287 — **Responsibility for sending prisoners to,** Morgen or. ev. (Gestapo-40 to 45) ... XX-497; XXI-286.

**Conspiracy, participation** ... XXI-319.

**Customs and Border Protection,** relations ... XI-310.

**Eichmann - Kaltenbrunner relationship** ... XI-257, 274.

**Einsatz groups** (See also main heading): **Co-ordination** with concentration camps, Hoess or. ev. ... XI-246 — **Responsibility** ... IV-354.

**Exploitation,** Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-245.

**"Final solution" of the Jewish question,** Judg. ... XXII-538.

**Fuehrer Decree No. 1, secrecy** ... XI-310.

**Gas vans** (USA-288, 501-PS; USA-485, 2348-PS; USA-484, L-185) ... IV-251, 323.

**Goering or. ev.** ... IX-414.

**History and development** ... XX-187 — **Creation** [Best or. ev. ... XX-132; Judgment ... XXII-506] — **Hoeppner** or. ev. ... XXI-503.

**Jews, persecution: Deportation** (Gestapo-62) ... XXI-287 — **Denmark** ... XI-267 — **Evacuation** from Vienna, Wieshofer or. ev. ... XIV-586 — "**Final solution**" ... XI-51, 134, 141, 143, 274, 276 [Judgment ... XXII-538] — **Foreign Office, co-operation** ... X-128 — **Jewish branch**, Eichmann in charge, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-176 — **Occupied Eastern Territories** ... XI-370, 373 — **Poland** ... XI-355 [plans for the removal ... XII-100] — **Use of manpower**, Heydrich's decision, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-417.

**Kaltenbrunner: Appointment** as chief, his authority, or. ev. ... XI-237, 317 [Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-78] — **Position** ... XI-225, 228, 237, 317, 423; XVI-79; XVIII-52 [fin. stat. ... XXII-379].

**Lindow aff.**, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-319.

**Mildner aff.** (USA-791) ... XI-253.

**Navy High Command**, contact with Security Service (SD), Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-472.

**Occupied territories** ... XI-313.

**Ohlendorf or. ev.** ... IV-311-355.

**Operational units** ... IV-234.

**Organizational structure** (USA-479, L-219) ... I-262, 268; IV-186, 234, 235 — **Hoeppner** or. ev. ... XX-187; XXI-503 — **Hoettl aff.** ... XI-228 — **Judgment** ... XXII-506 — **Pros. fin. stat.** ... XXII-245.

**Poland, Government General**, Police and SD directly under ... XII-66.

**Political persecution and suppression**, Freemasons in Netherlands, confiscation of property ... XVI-64.

**Prisoners of war: Soviet**, transfer to concentration camps, Best or. ev. ... XX-149 — **Treatment** ... XI-246, 251, 362; XX-149.

**Protective custody** ... XI-242.

**Purpose and tasks** ... IV-382; XXI-319 — **Kaltenbrunner** or. ev. ... XI-257, 317, 319, 357, 414, 416.

**Sagan case** ... XI-10, 173, 195.

**Secrecy**, Fuehrer Decree No. 1 ... XI-310.

**SD: Development** until establishment of RSHA, Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-188 — **Independency**, Def. plea ... XXII-36.

**Slave labor: Recruiting** in France ... XI-249, 294, 357 — **Roessner** or. ev. ... XX-242.

**SS, SD, Aemter** ... XXI-330 — **Criminal activities**, connection between ... XI-294, 316, 356 — **Relative position** ... XXI-598.

**SS, WAFFEN-SS** (See also: SS, Death-Head Units; SS, Verfuegungstruppe) ... I-269; IV-166.

**Activities, aims and purposes:** USA-304, 1918-PS ... XX-349 — GB-280, D-665 ... IX-368, 416, 607 — **Hauser** or. ev. ... XX-362 — **Himmler's influence**, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-368 — **Reinecke** or. ev. ... XX-430.

**Administrative work and organization**, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-473.

**Armed Forces**, "fourth branch" of the, Brill or. ev. ... XX-344.

**Army command**, Def. plea ... XXI-598.

**Army: Incorporation** into, under command of, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-361 — **Position**, subordination to Himmler ... X-594 — **Relations** ... XI-315; XV-443 — **Tactically under**, Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-580 [Jodl or. ev. ... XV-559; Manstein or. ev. ... XX-620].

**Atrocities** (GB-569, D-960) ... XX-459; XXI-353.

**Budget and pay**, Brill or. ev. ... XX-355.

**Candidates, selection,** Brill or. ev. ... XX-342.

**Composition** ... XX-341 — **Draft** of foreigners of German descent ... XXI-347 — **Figures,** Brill or. ev. ... XX-343 — **Head Office** personnel ... XX-467 — **Waffen-SS Division** in action ... XX-416.

**Compulsory membership** (See: Membership, compulsory; Recruiting).

**Concentration camps: Crimes,** knowledge, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-369 — **Def. plea** ... XXI-602 — **Employment** in, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-336 — **Executions,** monetary charges made, Reinecke or. ev. (GB-569, D-960) ... XX-459 — **Guard units** and personnel, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-366 — **Maidanek,** workshop for the Waffen-SS ... XII-69.

**Conduct of,** in combat, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-363.

**Creation, establishment** (See: History and development).

**Criminal activities of various units: Hauser** or. ev. (GB-553, D-578) ... XX-362, 371, 393, 394 — **Pros. fin. stat.** ... XXII-230, 327 — **U.S.S.R., Pros. fin. stat.** ... XXII-230.

**Death-Head Units, connection between,** Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-424.

**Definition,** Hauser or. ev. ... XX-361.

**Development** (See: History and development).

**Discipline,** Hauser or. ev. (SS-1) ... XX-413.

**Divisions: Composition** in action, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-410 — **Discipline,** Himmler's responsibility for, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-559.

**Drafts into the,** Brill or. ev. ... XX-340.

**Einsatz groups** (See also main heading): **Relations** between, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-365 — **Sources** of personnel ... IV-324.

**"Ergaenzungsamt," functions,** Brill or. ev. ... XX-340.

**Exploitation in the Netherlands** ... XVI-6.

**Foreigners of German descent forcibly drafted into the** (SS-29, 36, 39) ... XXI-347.

**General SS: Induction** into the, Brill or. ev. ... XX-343 — **Relationship,** Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-335.

**Head Office, personnel figures,** Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-467.

**Himmler's address to the "Leibstandarte": Authority,** Brill or. ev. ... XX-355 — **Brill** or. ev. (USA-304, 1918-PS) ... XX-349.

**History and development:** USA-170, 1919-PS; USA-444, 2163-PS; USA-255, 2164-PS; USA-323, 2640-PS ... IV-169 — **Brill** or. ev. ... XX-338 — **Creation** (SS-8 to 11, 42) ... XXI-347 [as complete military bodies (GB-280, D-665) ... X-496] — **Goering** or. ev. (GB-280, D-665) ... IX-368, 416, 607 — **Hitler's plans** regarding the, Hauser or. ev. (GB-280, D-665; USA-170, 1919-PS) ... XX-400.

**Ideology** (USA-304, 1918-PS; GB-280, D-665) ... IX-368, 416, 607; XX-349.

**Individual units: Cavalry Brigade,** SS (USSR-51) ... VII-500 — **Cavalry Regiment,** First SS (USSR-51) ... VII-500 — **Cavalry Regiment,** Second SS (USSR-51) ... VII-500 — **"Deutschland"** Standarte, strength, figures, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-315 — **Dirlewanger Brigade** ... IV-481 — **Engineering** and Reconnaissance Battalion, 12th SS (USA-472, 2997-PS) ... IV-222 — **Kaminski Brigade** ... IV-468; XV-298 — **Panzer Division,** Second, responsibility of its commander for War Crimes, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-338 — **Panzer Division,** 12th (Hitler Youth) (USA-472, 2997-PS; RF-403, F-591) ... IV-222; VI-390 — **Panzer Division "Hohenstaufen"** ... VI-541 — **Panzer Division "Leibstandarte Adolf Hitler"** (GB-280, D-665) ... VI-541; IX-607 [Himmler's address to, Brill or.

ev. (USA-304, 1918-PS) ... XX-348] — **Panzer Division** "Das Reich" (RF-405, F-257; RF-438) ... VI-399, 411 — **Panzer Grenadier Regiment**, 25th (USA-472, 2997-PS) ... IV-222 — **Panzer Grenadier Regiment**, 26th (USA-472, 2997-PS) ... IV-222 — "**Prinz Eugen**" Division [drafting of racial Germans into the ... XX-341; Hitler Youth, Yugoslavian, enlisted for, Schirach or. ev. (USSR-357) ... XIV-523; Yugoslavia, criminal activities in, Hauser or. ev. (USSR-520) ... XX-400] — **Viking Division**, Brill or. ev. ... XX-343.

**International Law: Attitude** towards, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-362 — **Disregarded** in warfare ... XXI-353 — **Violations**, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-367, 389.

**Jews, persecution: Attitude**, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-449 — **Exterminations**, Hauser or. ev. (GB-563, D-939) ... XX-383.

**Jurisdiction**, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-428.

**Medical experiments on human beings, responsibility for**, Sievers or. ev. ... XX-515, 534, 545.

**Membership, Waffen SS: Candidates** selection ... XX-342 — **Compulsory** or voluntary ... I-269, 270; IV-166; XV-443; XX-338; XXII-226 — **Compulsory** ... XXI-367 — **Voluntary** ... XX-341, 343; XXI-353.

**Members, unable to leave the**, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-445.

**Nominal Waffen-SS**, Brill or. ev. ... XX-354.

**Occupied Eastern Territories**, looting and confiscations ... XXI-347.

**Occupied territories: Conduct** in, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-363 — **Criminal activities**, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-430 — **Population**, relations with, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-371.

**Officer Corps**, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-366.

**Organizational structure** ... XX-473; XXI-353 — **Figures**, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-467 — **Head Office personnel** ... XX-467 — **Pros. fin. stat.** ... XXII-327 — **Reinecke** or. ev. ... XX-419, 424 — **Spheres within the SS** ... XXI-595 — **Strength** ... IV-172; XV-442; XX-467, 474.

**Partisans, measures against: Brill** or. ev. ... XX-350 — **Participation**, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-365.

**Poland, Jews, persecution** ... XI-355, 381.

**Police, relations between: Hauser** or. ev. ... XX-365 — **Reinecke** or. ev. ... XX-420.

**Position as part of the SS** (SS-1, 31 to 37, 39, 40, 81, 82) ... XXI-353.

**Prisoners of war: Executions** ... I-270; IV-221 — **Treatment**, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-362 — **Yugoslav**, executions on account of an epidemic, Schreiber or. ev. ... XXI-561.

**Purpose and tasks** (USA-323, 2640-PS; GB-267, 3245-PS; GB-280, D-665; USA-304, 1918-PS) ... IV-169; VII-136; IX-368, 416, 607; XI-315, 409; XX-349 — **Hauser** or. ev. ... XX-412 — **Hitler's directives** concerning, Hauser or. ev. (GB-280, D-665) ... XX-387.

**Radom, crimes committed at**, Hauser or. ev. (GB-565, D-955) ... XX-388.

**Recruiting** ... I-270 — **Jodl** or. ev. ... XV-443 — **Standards** (USA-441, 2825-PS; GB-280, D-665) ... IV-173; IX-416, 607; XX-338 [volunteers, Brill or. ev. ... XX-341; Jodl or. ev. ... XV-443].

**Recruiting standards: Voluntary** or compulsory service, Brill or. ev. ... XX-338 [Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-226].

**Resettlement of racial Germans** (SS-15 to 20, 22 and 23) ... XXI-347.

**Scientific research for specific military problems of the**, Sievers or. ev. ... XX-560.

**Selection standards**, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-443.

**Slave labor, Def. plea** ... XXI-601.

**SS, position within the,** Hauser or. ev. ... XX-399; XXI-595.

**Statistics** ... XX-343.

**Strength: As** of 1942 (USA-170, 1919-PS; USA-323, 2640-PS) ... IV-172 — **As** part of the Wehrmacht, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-442 — **Determined** by Hitler and Himmler, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-442 — **Figures,** Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-467, 474.

**Transfers from other formations,** Brill or. ev. ... XX-341.

**Voluntary membership** (See: Membership, voluntary): **Organization,** Def. plea (SS-1, 31-37, 39, 40, 81, 82) ... XXI-353.

**Volunteers: Alien,** Brill or. ev. ... XX-343 — **Brill** or. ev. ... XX-341.

**War, attitude towards** ... XXI-348, 576.

**War Crimes: Attitude,** Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-429 — **Committed** by SS Brigade Kaminski [Brill or. ev. (USA-304, 1918-PS) ... XX-349; Jodl or. ev. ... XV-298] — **Crimes** against Humanity, Hauser or ev. ... XX-362 — **Lack** of knowledge, Def. plea ... XXI-356.

**Warfare, methods,** Def. arg. ... XXI-588.

**War production, supervision of certain industries,** Speer or. ev. ... XVI-438.

**Warsaw, destruction of: Hauser** or. ev. (GB-560, 4042-PS; GB-561, D-954; GB-562, 2233-PS) ... XX-379 — **Looting,** Hauser or. ev. (GB-561, D-954) ... XX-382.

**Warsaw ghetto, atrocities,** Hauser or. ev. ... XX-367.

**Warsaw uprising,** suppression, General Staff and High Command ... XXI-394.

**Women auxiliaries** (SS-95, 96) ... XXI-352.

**Yugoslavia, crimes committed in,** Reinecke or. ev. (USSR-60) ... XX-465.

**STABSLEITER.**

**Discussions,** Speer or. ev. ... XVI-480.

**STAFF CONFERENCES** (Stabsbesprechung).

**Sauckel's conferences with industrial employers** ... XV-73.

**STAHLHELM** (See also: SA).

**Aims and purpose,** Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-237.

**Air training** ... II-316.

**Anti-Semitism,** attitude towards, Gruss or. ev. ... XXI-113, 120.

**Criminality,** exclusion of certain elements, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-207.

**Development,** Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-237.

**Documents, applications for** ... XX-16.

**Exemption from the declaration of criminality,** Def. motion ... VIII-422.

**Expulsion of members from the SA,** Gruss or. ev. ... XXI-114.

**Hitler's designs,** Goering or. ev. ... IX-246.

**Ideology,** opposed to SA ... XXI-427.

**Illegal after 1934,** Gruss or. ev. ... XXI-114.

**Incorporation into the SA,** Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-237.

**Liquidation,** Gruss or. ev. ... XXI-106.

**Membership numbers 1933: Gruss** or. ev. ... XXI-122 — **Juettner** or. ev. ... XXI-125.

**Membership, voluntary,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-203.

**Papen's negotiations for the formation of a government,** or. ev. ... XVI-267.

**Peaceful aims** ... XXI-427.

**Persecution of** Jews and churches, attitude ... XXI-427.

**Political aims and program** ... XI-36, 95.

**Political persecutees, protection,** Gruss or. ev. ... XXI-112.

**Political tendencies**, opposition to radicalism, Gruss or. ev. ... XXI-112.

**Political tolerance** ... XXI-427.

**SA: Antagonistic attitude towards**, Gruss or. ev. ... XXI-116, 418 — **Attitude**, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-125 — **Comparative figures**, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-126 — **Conspiracy against** (SA-34) ... XXI-420 — **Forced membership in the**, Def. plea ... XXII-156 — **Gestapo, control**, Gruss or. ev. XXI-116 — **Incorporation into the** [compulsion and deception, Gruss or. ev. ... XXI-110; Def. aff. ... XXI-426; description, Gruss or. ev. ... XXI-107; Gruss or. ev. ... XXI-106; Judgment ... XXII-517-518; Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-125; Minister Seldte's action ... XII-237; resistance to ... XXI-426; Stahlhelm members' opposition, Gruss or. ev. ... XXI-110, 420] — **Independence within the**, Def. aff. ... XXI-427 — **Membership** [coercive measures ... XXI-427; possibility to avoid, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-127] — **Numbers transferred**, Gruss or. ev. ... XXI-122 — **Opposition to the**, Def. plea ... XXII-157 — **Placed under the command of the**, Hitler's orders (SA-7) ... XXI-419 — **Position in the**, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-126 — **Possibility to refuse joining the**, Gruss or. ev. ... XXI-121 — **Relationship** ... XXI-418 — **Transfer into the** ... I-273; XXI-418 [Def. plea ... XXII-155; details concerning, Def. plea ... XXII-156; Gruss or. ev. ... XXI-108; compulsory, Gruss or. ev. ... XXI-109; SA-1 ... XXI-418, 419].

**Trade-unions: Attitude towards**, Gruss or. ev. ... XXI-113.

**Wehrstahlhelm: SA**, its position within the (SA-8) ... XXI-419.

**STALAG** (See also: Prisoners of War; Sagan).

**Prisoner-of-war installation of the OKW**, 10,000 PWs at disposal of the armament industry ... XVI-431.

**I-A**, work on fortifications by prisoners of war (RF-49) ... V-475.

**II-B**, work on fortifications by prisoners of war (RF-46) ... V-472.

**III-B: Murder and ill-treatment of prisoners of war** ... I-53 — **Work on fortifications by prisoners of war under artillery fire** (RF-46) ... V-473.

**III-C**, murder and ill-treatment of prisoners of war ... I-53.

**IV-A**, murder and ill-treatment of prisoners of war ... I-53.

**VI-C**, murder and ill-treatment of prisoners of war ... I-53.

**Luft III** (See: Sagan).

**STALINGRAD** ... VII-286.

**Atrocities against civilians** ... XI-281.

**Break-through**, conference concerning, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-372.

**Destruction** ... I-58.

**Fall of** ... XI-300.

**Hitler's decision to hold**, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-372.

**Hitler regime**, plan to revolt against ... XII-232.

**Murder and ill-treatment** ... I-49.

**Museums** ... I-59.

**Order to hold**, OKW's responsibility, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-371.

**Responsibility for the catastrophe** ... VII-290.

**Telegrams of devotion** ... VII-286.

**Wehrmacht activity**, General Staff and OKW ... XXI-402.

**STALINO** (U.S.S.R.).

**Destruction at** ... I-58.

**STALIN REGION.**

**Industrial losses** ... I-59.

**STATE-POLITICAL SECRETARIAT IN THE NETHERLANDS.**

**Influence**, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-211.

**STATE SECRETARY OF SECURITY POLICE.**

**Austria,** Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-358.

**STATE SECRETARIAT FOR SECURITY.**

**Government General, Poland:** Authority, procedure ... XII-145 — Creation, aims and purpose (Frank-3) ... XII-9, 47, 117 — Failure of police to observe orders of Governor General (USA-506, L-037) ... XII-10 — Fuehrer decree 1942 ... XII-66.

**STAVANGER** (Norway).

**Capture of British commandos:** Collective fines ... I-60 — Treatment, Keitel or. ev. (RF-1417, USA-501, 498-PS; USA-545, 508-PS; 527-PS) ... X-548.

**Invasion** ... XI-457.

**STAVROPOL** (U.S.S.R.).

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-48.

**"STEIRISCHER HEIMATSCHUTZ"** — Styrian Home Protective Organization (See also: Austria).

**Forbidden in 1932,** Kammerhofer or. ev. (USA-882) ... XVI-82.

**STERILIZATION EXPERIMENTS** (See also: Medical Experiments and Concentration Camps) ... I-252.

**Sievers or. ev.** (GB-588) ... XX-547.

**STETTIN** (Germany).

**Atrocities at** ... XI-209.

**STRASBOURG.**

**Execution of hostages at** ... VI-135.

**University** (roundup) ... I-45.

**STRESA.**

**Austrian independence,** maintenance of ... XVI-149.

**German-Italian differences,** Papen or. ev. ... XVI-370.

**"STUERMER."**

GB-331, D-809; GB-332, D-810; GB-333, D-811 ... I-248.

GB-176, 1965-PS ... I-301.

Streicher-5, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 ... II-120; XII-318, 403, 406; XVIII-198.

**After 1933** ... XII-406.

**Circulation** ... XVIII-202.

**"Enlightenment of the people"** (GB-170, 171) ... V-96, 97.

**Extracts** ... V-90-119.

**Fritzsche's rejection of,** or. ev. ... XVII-166.

**Hiemer's position** ... XII-405.

**History and development,** Streicher or. ev. ... XII-342.

**Holz' position** ... XII-405.

**Judgment** ... XXII-547.

**Library** ... XII-409.

**Ministry of Propaganda,** lack of influence on ... XVIII-202.

**NSDAP:** Leadership Corps, propagation of ... XX-104 — Not an official organ ... XVIII-202.

**Party attitude** ... XII-342.

**Popularity of,** Wurzbacher or. ev. ... XII-414.

**Position during the war** ... XVIII-204.

**"Ritual murder"** (USA-258, 2699-PS) ... III-522-523; V-97, 98 — Special issue, Streicher or. ev. ... XII-336.

**Rosenberg or. ev.** ... XII-410.

**SA, rejection of** ... XVIII-211.

**Solution of the Jewish question** ... XII-406.

**Streicher's aims** ... XII-318.

**Streicher:** Direction and authority ... XII-405, 409 — Position and articles (GB-169, 170) ... V-92, 96, 97.

**"STUFE III."**

**Sagan case:** Definition of term, Westhoff or. ev. ... XI-174, 176 — Transfer of recaptured prisoners of war to the Sipo and SD (USA-491, 1514-PS) ... XI-176.

**SUBMARINE PROTOCOL OF 1936.**

**Germany's violations,** Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-204.

**SUBMARINE WARFARE** (See: Naval Warfare, Submarine; Navy, German, submarines).

**SUBTERRANEAN FACTORIES.**

**Germany, in:** Conditions of work, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-443 — **Extent**, numbers, Speer or. ev ... XVI-444.

**SUDETEN-GERMAN FREE CORPS** (Henlein Freikorps) (See also: Czechoslovakia) ... I-270, 274.

**Activities** ... III-67.

**German support** ... VII-201.

**Hitler's orders**, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-359.

**SA:** Connections, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-225 — **Training** (GB-609, EC-366) ... XXI-179.

**SUDETEN-GERMAN MOVEMENT.**

**Financed by the German Foreign Office**, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-378.

**SUDETEN-GERMAN PARTY** (See also: Czechoslovakia).

**Activities** ... III-67, 86; X-335 —

**Directives and policy**, Ribbentrop, Henlein, Karl Hermann Frank, meeting 29 March 1938 (USA-95, USSR-271, 2788-PS) ... X-334.

**Foreign Office letter to German Ambassador in Prague** (USA-93, 3060-PS) ... X-332.

**SUDETEN GERMANS.**

**Czech Army**, used for spying, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-538.

**SUDETENLAND** (See also: Czechoslovakia).

**Case "Green," draft directive**, May 1938, Raeder or. ev. (USA-26, 388-PS) ... XIV-77.

**Cession to Germany** ... III-83.

**Cradle of "National Socialism,"** Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-448.

**"Fifth column"** ... I-270.

**German measures**, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-77.

**Incorporation**, Schacht or. ev. ... XII-435.

**Lord Runciman's mission** (Ribbentrop-46) ... X-171.

**Occupation by Germany** ... I-38, 91; XI-39, 359.

**SUDETEN PROBLEM.**

**Ribbentrop's aims** ... X-335.

**SUMMARY COURT TRIALS IN OCCUPIED TERRITORIES** (See also: Individual countries).

**Executions of resistance members** ... VI-381.

**Poland** ... XXII-542.

**SUMMARY POLICE COURTS.**

**Netherlands** ... XXII-575.

**"SUNFLOWER"** - North African operation (Sonnenblume) - (USA-134, 872-PS) ... III-337.

**SUPERIOR ORDERS** ... V-418.

**Charter's prohibition to use in defense**, Judg. ... XXII-571.

**Def. arg.** ... XXI-626.

**Def. plea concerning** ... XVIII-249.

**General Staff and High Command: Def. plea** ... XXII-84, 86 — **Pros. fin. stat.** ... XXII-235.

**Jodl's def. plea**, Judg. ... XXII-571.

**Judgment** ... XXII-536.

**Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-423, 462, 534, 564, 576; XXII-291.

**SUPREME COURT** (German).

**Control by the Nazis** ... I-179.

**SUPREME COURT OF THE U.S..**

**Case of Ex Parte Quirin** (1942 317 U.S. 1) ... I-223.

**SURRENDER** (German).

**Berlin, to Marshal Zhukov by Fritzsche**, or. ev. ... XVII-138, 448.

**Capitulation of Berlin: Bormann's death** ... XVII-448 — **Hitler's death** ... XVII-454.

**Discussions at Flensburg** between Doenitz and Seyss-Inquart concerning ... XVI-17.

**German, to the Allies**, Jodl opposition, or. ev. ... XV-428.

**German, unconditional surrender**, primary objective ... VIII-356.

**Hitler's orders of "resistance to the last"** ... XVI-488, 495.

**Jodl, signing of, at Reims, in May 1945** ... V-432.

**Keitel given powers to negotiate,** by Doenitz ... X-585.

**Liquidation of Jews at Mauthausen,** statistics ... XI-336.

**Negotiations,** Hitler's indifference ... XVI-532.

**Netherlands to the Allies: Hirschfeld** or. ev. ... XVI-215 — **Negotiations** between Seyss-Inquart and Lt. Gen. Bedell Smith ... XVI-17.

**Raeder's views,** Raeder aff. (USSR-460) ... XIV-225.

**S-VANS** (See: Gas Vans).

**SWASTIKA FLAG.**

**Reichsgesetzblatt 1935,** Part I, p. 1145 (2079-PS) ... IV-43.

**SWEDEN.**

**Foreign policy:** German-Swedish relations, transit of German troops ... III-341 — **Polish crisis,** mediation between Germany and Britain ... IX-460.

**International relief for Greece,** food transports ... XI-431.

**Ore deliveries,** Goering or. ev. ... IX-316.

**Ore supply,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-378.

**SWITZERLAND.**

**British guarantee offered** (Ribbentrop-185) ... XI-209.

**Foreign policy,** German-Swiss relations, German neutrality violations, Hitler's statement, 22 Aug. 1939 (USA-29, 798-PS) ... X-371.

**Plans for the occupation of** ... XXI-9.

**SYCHEV REGION** (U.S.S.R.)

**Murder and ill-treatment** ... I-48.

**SYNAGOGUES.**

**Demolishing of:** GB-622, D-938 ... XXI-440 — **Nuremberg 1938,** Streicher's orders ... XII-324 — **SA,** by the, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-197.

**Destruction of,** Judg. ... XXII-547.

**SYRIA.**

**German aggression against,** Hitler's plans, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-543.

**German plans for attack of** (USSR-336, C-057) ... X-611.

**Germany,** Canaris report concerning formation of "Orient Army" under General Weygand, Goering or. ev. ... IX-403.

# T

**"TABUN."**

**Poison Gas,** Speer or. ev. ... XVI-527.

**"TAFS PAPERS."**

**Attempt on the life of the German Ambassador in Vienna** ... XVI-160.

**"TANNENBAUM" OPERATION** (See: "Jolka" case).

**TEBEG.**

**Rearmament in violation of Versailles Treaty,** Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-147.

**TELEGRAPH UNION.**

**Fusion with the Wolff Telegraph Agency** ... VI-60.

**TELERAG** (Norway).

**Destruction** ... I-61.

**TERRITORIAL APPLICATION OF PENAL LAWS** ... V-371.

**TERROR FLIERS** (See: Lynching of Allied Airmen).

**"TERROR AND SABOTAGE DECREE."**

GB-301, D-766; GB-302, D-765; GB-303, D-767; GB-304, D-769;

GB-298, D-762; GB-299, 300, D-763, 764 ... X-631, 632, 633.

**Pros.** fin. stat. ... X-628, 629, 300; XI-26; XIX-481; XXII-33.

**"TERROR AND SABOTAGE SQUADS"** (See: Commando Order and Prisoners of War, Commando Units).

**TERRORISM IN GERMANY** ... II-127.

**TERRORIST ACTIVITIES AGAINST PATRIOTS.**

**Presentation by the Pros.** ... VI-380-398.

**THEODORICHSHAFEN** (Crimea).

**Formerly Sevastopol** ... XI-575.

**THERESIENSTADT** (Terezin, Czechoslovakia (See: Concentration Camps).

**"THIRD ARMAMENT PHASE"** (See also: Armament and Rearmament).

**Judgment** ... XXII-425.

**THIRD-DEGREE INTERROGATION.**

**Kaltenbrunner or. ev.** .... XI-312.

**Methods** (USSR-254; USSR-298) ... V-401; VI-160; VII-505, 506, 507 — **Gestapo** Def. plea ... XXI-509, 528 — **Gestapo** Doc. 60 ... XXI-286 — **Hoffmann** or. ev. ... XX-180 — **Judgment** ... XXII-476 — **Order** of 12 June 1942 (USA-507, L-089; USA-248, 1531-PS; USSR-254) ... I-233; III-510; IV-277, 507; VII-505 — **SD** methods (SD-59, SD-60) ... XXI-338 — **SD** Def. plea ... XXII-35.

**"THOMAS WALTON."**

**Sinking of,** Wagner or. ev. (GB-454, D-807) ... XIII-490.

**"THREE MAN COLLEGE"** (See also: Reichsregierung).

**Composition** ... IV-102.

**Keitel's competences** ... XI-30.

**Legislative power** (USA-36) ... IV-109.

**Origin and functions** ... X-493.

**Planning for aggression,** Def. plea ... XXII-120.

**Prosecution fin. stat.** ... XIX-451; XXII-252.

**Reich Defense Law** concerning the creation of, Funk or. ev. .... XIII-134.

**Reich Government,** purpose and functions ... XI-57 — **Lammers** or. ev. ... XI-65.

**Tasks** (USA-409, 2986-PS) ... IV-121.

**THURINGIA.**

**Reich Regent of,** 1933, Sauckel or. ev. (Sauckel-95) ... XIV-367, 608.

**THURINGIAN DIET.**

**Sauckel's membership 1929-1933** ... XIV-606.

**TIBERDA** (U.S.S.R.).

**Murder of children at** ... I-50.

**TILBURG** (Netherlands).

**Catholic Commercial College,** closing of, by Seyss-Inquart ... XVI-39.

**"TIRPITZ."**

**Attack on battleship,** capture and murder of British seamen (GB-164, UK-057) ... X-642, 644.

**Date of commissioning,** Lohmann aff. (Raeder-2) ... XIV-29.

**TODT ORGANIZATION** (See also: Slave Labor) ... I-62.

**Atlantic Wall: Construction** by Dutch firms ... XVI-22 — **Workers** for ... III-491 [statistics, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-578].

**"Blocked factory,"** status Oct. 1943, Speer or. ev. (USA-892) ... XVI-525.

**"Blocked industries,"** status ... XV-663 — **Speer** or. ev. ... XVI-525.

**Bombproof factories,** construction ... IX-62.

**Conscription of civilian labor** ... I-62 — **Sauckel** Def. plea ... XVIII-486 — **Speer** or. ev. ... XVI-525.

**Jewish slave labor,** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-415.

**Labor procurement,** Speer fin. Def. plea ... XIX-204.

**Occupied Eastern Territories,** slave labor ... XI-522.

**SA members** assigned, Juettner or. ev. .... XXI-208.

**Slave labor,** transfer to the Ruhr district, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-505 — **Building** fortifications (USA-210, 407(8)-PS) ... III-475, 491 — **Recruiting** methods (USA-231, L-191) ... III-491 — **Sauckel** or. ev. ... XV-10 — **Speer** or. ev. ... XVI-524 — **Utilization,** Speer's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-579.

**Speer or. ev.** ... XVI-470, 523, 524.

**Speer's position as chief,** Judg. ... XXII-576-577.

**TOMASZOW** (Poland).

**"Haftbuch" (Police Register)** (USA-495, L-358) ... IV-265.

**TORPEDOES.**

**Manned torpedoes used against "Tirpitz,"** Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-213 — **Used** by German Navy, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-213.

**TORTURE** (See also: Third-Degree Interrogation) ... I-66, 227; II-242.

**Definition** by Def. counsel ... XIX-25.

**Judgment** ... XXII-469.

**TOTALITARIAN PRINCIPLE** ... II-182.

**TOULOUSE** (France).

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-45.

**Shooting of hostages at** (RF-266) ... VI-135.

**TOURNAI** (Belgium).

**Arrests of hostages** at (F-680, RF-290) ... VI-145.

**Murder** and ill-treatment at ... I-46.

**TRADE AGREEMENT.**

**Russia and Germany,** Sep. 1939 ... X-190.

**TRADE-UNIONS.**

**Abolition and suppression** ... XXII-420 — **Judgment** ... XXII-544.

**Confiscation of property and funds** (USA-365, 1678-PS) ... IV-75.

**Destruction** (USA-233, 2324-PS; USA-326, 392-PS; USA-239, 2928-PS; USA-364, 2224-PS) ... I-33, 35; II-113, 198; III-499; IV-74; XIV-374 — **Goering** or. ev. ... IX-264 — **Political Leaders'** participation ... IV-74 — **Sauckel** or. ev. ... XIV-610.

**Dissolution: Def.** aff. (PL-56) ... XXI-278 — **Political Leaders** Def. plea ... XXI-462 — **Pros.** fin. stat. ... XIX-441 — **Sauckel** or. ev. ... XIV-610 — **Use** of their funds, Hupfauer or. ev. ... XX-114.

**German Labor Front,** actions against, Hupfauer or. ev. ... XX-113.

**Neurath's attitude,** or. ev. ... XVII-26.

**Papen's attitude,** or. ev. (Papen-10) ... XVI-271.

**Suppression of** ... I-179; II-113 — **Legislation,** Frick's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-544.

**"TRAINING" CASE** (See: "Schulung Operation").

**"TRAINING OPERATION"** (See: "Schulung Operation").

**TRAKAI** (Lithuania).

**Mass killings at** ... I-48.

**TRANSCRIPTS.**

**German language,** Def. application ... III-18-19.

**TRANSLATIONS.**

**Documents** for the Def. ... V-19-26.

**Procedure** ... VI-373-375; X-407-409.

**TRANSNISTRIA** ... VII-316.

**TRANSOCEAN NEWS AGENCY** ... VI-60.

**9th TRANSPORTATION PLATOON OF THE 34th DIVISION** ... VII-394.

**TRANSYLVANIA** (See also: Rumania).

**Disputes** as to the incorporation of Transylvania (USSR-183, 235, 238, 294) ... VII-322.

**TREATIES, AGREEMENTS, ASSURANCES, CONVENTIONS, AND THEIR VIOLATION OR DISREGARD BY GERMANY**
(See also: Individual countries,

Aggression against; Aggression against, Planning and Preparation; Treaties; International Law).

**Aggression** outlawed at time Germany began to plan and prepare for war ... III-103.

**Aggressive wars: D**efinitions, Judg. ... XXII-464 — **I**llegality, Judg. ... XXII-463 — **I**nternational Law concerning, Judg. ... XXII-463 — **I**n violation of treaties, conventions, and assurances, Hitler's propagandistic causes for starting the war (USA-30, 1014-PS) ... III-233.

**"Agreements are kept only as long as they serve a certain purpose"** (Hitler) ... III-108.

**Air Pact: C**ollective security, against unprovoked attacks (Rib.-31) ... X-161 — **G**erman attitude concerning (Rib.-31) ... X-161 — **G**erman Government's reply concerning ("Documents of German Policy") (Rib.-31) ... X-161.

**Anglo-German Naval Agreement of 1930** ... I-311; II-329; V-209; VIII-549 — **G**erman violations, Judg. ... XXII-557, 562, 580.

**Anglo-German Naval Agreement of 1935** ... I-185 — **C**ontradiction to part V of Versailles Treaty, Ribbentrop fin. Def. plea ... XVII-556 — **G**erman Navy's attitude, Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-11) ... XIV-23 — **G**oering fin. Def. plea ... XVII-547 — **J**udgment ... XXII-426 — **N**eurath fin. Def. plea ... XIX-271 — **N**eurath or. ev. ... XVI-624 — **R**aeder Def. plea ... XVIII-379 [or. ev. ... XIV-230] — **R**ibbentrop's work for a close alliance ... X-187 — **S**chulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-301 — **V**ersailles Treaty, violation caused thereby (Ribbentrop-38) ... X-162.

**Anglo-German Naval Agreement,** Submarine Protocol of 1936, German violation, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-204.

**Anglo-German Naval Agreement of 1937** ... I-185 — **G**erman violations, Judg. ... XXII-426 — **J**udgment ... XXII-426 — **R**aeder Def. plea ... XVIII-379 — **R**aeder or. ev. (Raeder-14) ... XIV-27.

**Anglo-German Naval Agreement of 1938,** changes in the Naval Agreement (Raeder-16) ... XIV-33.

**Anglo-German Naval Agreements: B**attleships, commissioning of (Raeder-2) ... XIV-29 — **B**attleships, German, construction of, changes in, Lohmann aff., Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-8) ... XIV-32 — **G**erman rearmament in violation of, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-23, 153, 231 — **G**erman violations, Judg. ... XXII-426, 557, 562, 563 [Raeder Def. plea ... XVIII-378; Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-15) ... XIV-23, 29, 153, 230, 231] — **G**ermany's nonadherence to, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-230 — **R**aeder Def. plea ... XVIII-382.

**Anglo** ... (See also: British ...).

**Anglo-Polish Agreement** of Mutual Assistance, signed in London on 25 Aug. 1939 (GB-57, TC-073 (91)) ... III-238, 244 — **B**ritain's assurance to Hitler that she would adhere to her pledge (GB-74, TC-072 (110)) ... III-257 — **G**erman efforts to dissuade Britain from keeping her pledge ... III-251 — **G**ermany's postponement of attack on Poland in view of ... III-244, 247, 249.

**Anglo-Polish communiqué** concerning British guarantee to Poland, 6 April 1939 (GB-40, TC-072 (18)) ... III-118, 122, 216, 218.

**Anglo-Polish guarantee** of mutual assistance against aggression of 25 Aug. 1939 ... III-127 — **N**ot interfering with the German-Polish Pact ... III-124.

**Anglo-Polish Mutual Assistance Pact** ... XI-210 — **G**ermany's postponement of attack on Poland, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-422 — **G**ermany's reaction ... X-270 — **J**udgment ... XXII-444.

**Anti-Comintern Pact,** signed in Berlin 25 Nov. 1936 (GB-147, 2508-PS) ... III-368, 374; V-5; X-380; XI-220 — **A**s a first step

towards an alliance against the U.S. ... III-368 — Italy's adherence to, 6 Nov. 1937 (2506-PS) ... III-368 — Ribbentrop's Def. evidence ... XI-219 [efforts (GB-148, D-656) ... X-380; or. ev. ... X-239] — Signed by Ribbentrop, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-639.

**Anti-War Treaty** of Nonaggression and Conciliation of 10 Oct. 1933, outlawry of war, developments ... III-96.

**Arbitration Treaties** 1925 ... III-195.

**Arbitration Treaties** between (See also: Treaties): Germany-Belgium of 16 Oct. 1925 ... I-88, 217 — Germany-Czechoslovakia of 16 Oct. 1925 ... I-87, 195, 217 — Germany-Denmark of 2 June 1926 ... I-88 — Germany-Netherlands of 20 May 1926 ... I-88 — Germany-Poland of 16 Oct. 1925 (art. 1) ... I-88, 217.

**Argentine**, Anti-War Treaty ... III-102.

**Armament and rearmament** in violation of ... III-111.

**Assurances, German assurances of peaceful intentions** ... II-40.

**Assurances, German, policy of false assurances:** Austria, to ... II-341, 379; III-192 — Belgium, to ... III-296 — Czechoslovakia, to ... III-38, 192 — Luxembourg, to ... III-296 — Netherlands, to ... III-296 — Neurath's complicity ... XI-105 — Poland, to ... III-213; VII-214 — Yugoslavia, to ... VII-233.

**Austria:** Austro-German Agreement of 11 July 1936 ... I-36, 90, 192, 326; II-38, 361; III-192; VI-97; GB-20, TC-022; USA-57, 1760-PS ... II-234, 383 [articles 1 and 2, secret supplement ... I-36, 192, 326; Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-42; Def. doc. (Ribbentrop-11) ... X-166; Dieckhoff or. ev. ... XVII-123; German violation ... II-38; III-192; Glaise-Horstenau as guarantor ... XVI-114; Hitler's aims as regards Austria, Rainer or. ev. ... XVI-134; influenced by the activities of Seyss-Inquart and Glaise-Horstenau, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-42; invasion of Austria in violation of, Judg. ... XXII-433; Judgment ... XXII-433; Neurath's attitude, or. ev. ... XVI-336, 631; XVII-97; Papen or. ev. ... XVI-308; political background, Dr. Guido Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-149; Ribbentrop fin. Def. plea ... XVII-562; Dr. Guido Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-149, 156; Seyss-Inquart Def. plea ... XIX-69; surrender of Austria to Germany in violation of ... II-92] — Berchtesgaden agreement of Feb. 1938, compared with agreement of July 1936, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-320 [German renunciation (USA-76, 2949-PS) ... V-338; Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-93; Hitler's treachery ... XVI-93] — German assurances ... I-36, 192; II-379, 380; III-192; VI-106 [given on 21 May 1935 ... I-90; German policy of false assurances ... II-379; Hitler's assurance of independence 1936, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-308].

**Belgium:** German assurances [30 Jan. 1937 (GB-99, TC-033; GB-78, TC-035) ... III-132, 291; 13 Oct. 1937 (GB-100, TC-034) ... III-292; 28 April 1939 (GB-78, TC-035; GB-78, TC-039) ... III-294; 26 Aug. 1939 (GB-103, TC-040) ... III-297; 6 Oct. 1939 (Ribbentrop-44; GB-80, TC-037; GB-80, TC-041) ... I-90; III-298; X-164; violated, Keitel's attitude ... X-518] — German invasion in violation of ... III-289, 303, 306 — German policy of false assurances, Feb. 1940 (GB-88, 1809-PS) ... IV-433 — German violation of Dutch neutrality treaty, Hitler's statement 22 Aug. 1939 (USA-29, 798-PS) ... X-371 — German violations, protest by the Belgian Government (GB-112, TC-057) ... III-304 — Hague Convention 1907 ... III-290 — Locarno Pact ... III-291 — Locarno Arbitration Convention, 16 Oct. 1925, German violation (GB-13, TC-012; GB-16) ... I-88, 127; III-186, 190 — Locarno,

Treaty of Mutual Guarantees (GB-13, TC-012) ... III-186, 190 [violation of, Rhineland reoccupation, 7 March 1936 ... III-187] — Neutrality agreement with Germany ... X-284 [assurances, violated by Germany ... X-524; XV-381, 431, 469, 470, 472; XXII-450, 451; German memorandum (GB-111, TC-058) ... III-303] — Pros. presentation ... III-289-307.

**Berchtesgaden** (See also: Austria): Agreement of July 1936 between Germany and Austria, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-320 — Violation by Hitler ... XVI-93.

**Berchtesgaden conference, 1938** ... III-113.

**Briand-Kellogg Pact** (See: Kellogg-Briand Pact).

**British assurances to Poland** ... III-118 — April 1939 ... III-216.

**British guarantee:** Belgium, to, of 24 April 1937 ... III-132 — Greece, to, given on 13 April 1939 ... III-138 [spring 1939 ... III-315] — Poland, to, Goering's interrogatory concerning ... III-248 [Hitler's attitude ... III-238].

**"Budapest articles,"** Def. plea ... XVII-472, 476.

**Buenos Aires Convention** of Dec. 1936 ... III-96.

**Charter and International Law,** Def. plea ... XVII-460.

**Charter and the outlawry of war,** Judg. ... XXII-461.

**Charter provisions,** art. 6a concerning Crimes against Peace, Judg. ... XXII-414 — Outlawing aggressive war, not an innovation ... III-93.

**Collective security principle,** Def. plea ... XVII-464.

**Collective security system,** Def. plea ... XVII-473 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-360.

**Concordat:** USA-567, 3280(a)-PS ... IV-500 — RGBl. 1933, II, p. 679 ... VI-91 — Effects of (USA-356) ... XVI-284 — German violations (USA-685) ... XVI-283, 285 — Hitler's nonfulfillment of obligations, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-402 — Hitler's violation of, Papen or. ev. (USA-685, Papen-49) ... XVI-283, 285 — National Socialist State and the Church, Schirach's part and aim, Lauterbacher or. ev. ... XIV-546; XVI-281 — Papen's activities, Tschirschky's attitude, Papen fin. Def. plea (Papen-103) ... XIX-143, 153 — Papen or. ev. ... XVI-281 — Papen's role, or. ev. ... XVI-278, 401, 419 — Reich Government's disloyal attitude ... XVI-281 — Schirach's attitude ... XIV-546 — Signing of Concordat 1933, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-281 — Violations by Hitler and the NSDAP, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-283, 285.

**Convention of Arbitration and Conciliation of 1925,** invasion of Belgium in violation of ... III-290.

**Convention of Arbitration and Conciliation entered into between Germany and Denmark on 2 June 1926** (GB-76, TC-017) ... II-90; III-261 — Invasion of Denmark in violation of ... II-91; III-128.

**Convention of Arbitration and Conciliation entered into between Germany and the Netherlands on 20 May 1926:** Invasion of Netherlands in violation of ... II-90 [art. 1 ... III-290].

**Copenhagen declaration,** Def. plea ... XVII-473.

**Criminal responsibility by a State,** for violations of ... III-105.

**Criminality of aggression,** Judg. ... XXII-461, 463.

**Criminality of war,** International Law, state in 1939, Judg. ... XXII-462.

**Czechoslovakia:** Agreements and assurances, German violations ... III-192 — Arbitration and Conciliation Treaty (GB-14, TC-014) ... I-195, 218, 335; III-38, 187; X-63, 347 [Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-57] — Assurances (GB-23, TC-023; GB-21, TC-027; GB-22, TC-028) ... I-195; III-38, 192; VI-111; IX-300; X-63; XVII-57 —

German attitude concerning violations (USA-72, 1780-PS; USA-90, RF-7, C-002) ... I-334; III-58; V-31 [policy of false assurances ... III-38; Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-643; XVII-56] — Munich Agreement ... III-39, 83; IX-12, 24, 291, 301, 396; X-172, 256, 509; XII-221, 346; XVI-646, 647 — "Protection," with Germany ... III-165 — Terror, administration of justice, arbitrary methods ... VII-478.

**Declaration of Nonaggression entered into between Germany and Poland** on 26 Jan. 1934 ... II-92; III-197 — Alleged incompatibility of the Anglo-Polish declaration of April 1939 (GB-42, TC-072(14)) ... III-218, 221 — German denunciation ... II-41 — German reassurances concerning (GB-36, 2530-PS) ... III-213 — Hitler's assurances concerning ... III-198 — Invasion of Poland in violation of ... II-92; III-195 [Judgment ... XXII-439].

**Denmark:** Convention of Arbitration and Conciliation, 2 June 1926 (GB-76, TC-017) ... I-88; III-128, 261 — German aggression in violation of ... III-261 — German assurances, 28 April 1939 (GB-78, TC-030) ... III-263 [6 Oct. 1939 (GB-80, TC-032) ... III-263] — German violations, Judg. ... XXII-450 [protest by the Danish Government ... III-282, 285] — Invasion, German attempts at justification of her violations of treaties ... III-129 — Neutrality, German declaration of, 1939 ... X-516 [assurances ... III-263; assurances violated (GB-92, TC-055) ... III-129, 282, 285] — Pros. presentation ... III-261-289 — Treaty of Nonaggression, 31 May 1939 (GB-77, TC-024) ... I-92, 204; III-129, 262; VI-500; X-282 [Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-455; German violation, Judg. ... XXII-446].

**Disarmament:** Air Pact, collective security against unprovoked attacks ("Dokumente der Deutschen Politik") (Ribbentrop-31) ... X-161 — Committee on questions of security, definition: wars of aggression, text ... III-96, 107; XVII-576 — Conference, Geneva, 1927 ... II-329 — Conference, 1932 ... II-329; XVI-605 [Five-Power Declaration ... XVI-606; Neurath's attitude (Neurath-39) ... XVI-606] — Conference, 14 Oct. 1933, Germany's withdrawal (USA-23, 789-PS) ... I-36, 184; II-304; V-380; VI-102 [Goering or. ev. ... IX-278; Judgment ... XXII-424; Dr. Koepke or. ev. ... XVII-110; military measures in case of sanctions against Germany, Neurath or. ev. (USA-51, C-140) ... XVII-28; Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-166; proclamation, 14 Oct. 1933 ... IV-116; Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-9] — Conference, German denunciation, Judg. ... XXII-430 — German attitude ... XII-477 [memorandum, 13 March 1934, 19 Jan. 1934 (Ribbentrop-26, 27) ... X-160] — Negotiations ... X-161 — Papen or. ev. (Papen-86) ... XVI-252 — Ribbentrop's activities as plenipotentiary for ... X-233 — Under the Versailles Treaty, Goering fin. Def. plea ... XVII-508.

**"Eastern Pact":** Agreement of all States of the Little Entente to the Eastern Pact proposed by France and Russia, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-619 — German view regarding the French communiqué, Sep. 1934 (Ribbentrop-30) ... X-161 — Neurath fin. Def. plea ... XIX-252.

**Four-Power Pact,** July 1933, peaceful intentions (Ribbentrop-18) ... X-159.

**France:** Anglo-French-Italian Naval Agreement 1931, ref. to ... II-329 — Belgium, French guarantee, 24 April 1937 ... III-132 [alliance 1928 ... II-391] — Czechoslovakia, French-Czechoslovak Treaty ... III-115 — German wars of aggression in violation of ... III-195 — Great Britain, joint guarantee to

Rumania, Greece, and Turkey ... X-266 — Locarno (GB-13, TC-012) ... II-391; III-127, 187 — Munich Pact (GB-23, TC-023) ... I-38, 196; III-83, 115 — Poland, Mutual Assistance Agreement, April 1939 ... X-265 [Locarno ... II-391; III-127] — Soviet-French Consultative Pact 1934 ... X-218; XVII-38, 40 — U.S.S.R., Mutual Assistance Pact (USA-54, C-159) ... I-186; II-344; V-381; X-94, 99, 218 [Neurath fin. Def. plea ... XIX-272].

**Franco-Polish Treaty of 1921** ... III-127.

**Franco-Soviet Consultative Pact:** Dec. 1934 ... X-218 [German objection to ... XVII-40; Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-38] — Feb. 1936 ... X-218.

**Franco-Soviet Mutual Assistance Pact,** not an infringement on the Treaty of Mutual Guarantee between Germany, Belgium, France, Great Britain, and Italy, done at Locarno, 16 Oct. 1925 ... III-188.

**Franco-Soviet Pact:** Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-40 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-452 — Serious threat to Germany, Dr. Koepke's view ... XVII-110 [Neurath fin. Def. plea ... XIX-254; Neurath's view ... XVI-627].

**Frontier and Friendship Pact,** Soviet-German, of 28 Sep. 1939, Def. plea ... XVII-466.

**Frontier Treaty,** Soviet-German, of 10 Jan. 1941 ... III-142.

**General Act for the Pacific Settlement** of International Disputes, signatories ... III-97.

**General Treaty for the Renunciation of War,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-460.

**Geneva Convention** (See: Geneva Convention).

**Geneva Disarmament Conference 1927** ... II-329.

**"Geneva Protocol" 1924:** Declaring wars of aggression an international crime, Judg. ... XXII-464 — Preamble outlawing war as an international crime ... III-97 — Regarding "pacific settlement of disputes between the States" ... II-146; III-97 [aggressive war, outlawed by, Judg. ... XXII-464; preamble ... I-221].

**German aggression in violation of,** Judg. ... XXII-430.

**German assurances:** Hitler's emphasis on, in his Reichstag speech of 21 May 1935 ... III-174 — To her neighbors, Hitler's Reichstag speech, 1939 ... III-294.

**German assurances to** ... III-132 — Austria on 21 May 1935 (GB-19, TC-026) ... III-191 [that the inviolability and integrity of the Federal State of Austria would be recognized ... II-92; invasion and annexation of Austria in violation of the ... II-92; Pros. fin. stat. (GB-20, TC-022) ... XIX-453] — Belgium, 28 April 1939 ... III-263 [given on 30 Jan. 1937, 13 Oct. 1937, 28 April 1939, 26 Aug. 1939, and 6 Oct. 1939 to respect the neutrality and territorial integrity and inviolability of Belgium ... II-93; III-132, 133, 134, 291, 294, 296, 298; invasion of Belgium in violation of ... II-93] — Czechoslovakia on 12 March 1938 (GB-21, TC-027) ... III-192 [given on 26 Sep. 1938 (GB-22, TC-028) ... III-193; given on 11 March 1938 and 26 Sep. 1938 ... II-39, 93; establishment of the Protectorate by Germany, in violation of ... II-93] — Denmark, 28 April 1939 ... III-262 [invasion of Denmark in violation of ... III-129, 264; Pros. fin. stat. (GB-78, TC-030) ... XIX-455] — Luxembourg, given on 28 April 1939 and 26 Aug. 1939 to respect the neutrality and territorial inviolability of Luxembourg ... II-94; III-133, 297 [invasion of Luxembourg in violation of ... II-94] — Netherlands, 28 April 1939 ... III-263 [given on 30 Jan. 1937, 13 Oct. 1937, 28 April 1939, 26 Aug. 1939, and

6 Oct. 1939 to respect the neutrality and territorial integrity and inviolability of the Netherlands ... II-92; III-132, 133, 134, 291, 294, 296, 298; invasion of the Netherlands in violation of ... II-92] — Norway, 28 April 1939 ... III-263 [2 Sep. 1939 (GB-79, TC-031) ... III-129, 263; invasion of Norway in violation of ... III-264; Judgment ... XXII-446; given on 3 Sep. 1939, 28 April 1939, and 6 Oct. 1939 not to violate the independence or sovereignty of the Kingdom of Norway ... II-93; invasion of Norway in violation of ... II-93; III-129; Pros. fin. stat. (GB-78, TC-030; GB-79, TC-031; GB-80, TC-032) ... XIX-455] — Poland ... III-114, 117 [Judgment ... XXII-439; Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-454; 12 March 1938, Judg. ... XXII-436] — Scandinavian States, given on 28 April 1939 ... III-129 [given on 6 Oct. 1939 ... III-129; given on 9 Oct. 1936, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-456] — Yugoslavia, given on 28 April 1939, invasion of Yugoslavia in violation of ... III-307 [given on 6 Oct. 1939 to respect the neutrality and territorial integrity of Yugoslavia ... II-94; invasion of Yugoslavia in violation of (GB-58, 2719-PS; GB-80, TC-043) ... II-94; III-135, 307, 309; Judgment ... XXII-452; Hitler's speech, 1 June 1939 ... III-308].

**German assurances concerning the Versailles Treaty** and the Locarno Pact, 21 May 1935, Judg. ... XXII-425.

**German assurances concerning the Versailles and Locarno stipulations,** 21 May 1935, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-452.

**German broken pledges** ... III-174.

**German guarantee to Luxembourg** ... III-294.

**German-Italian-Japanese 10-Year Pact,** 25 Nov. 1936 ... II-42.

**German-Italian-Japanese 10-Year Military-Economic Alliance** signed at Berlin on 27 Sep. 1940 ... II-42.

**German-Italian-Yugoslav 10-Year Military-Economic Alliance Pact** (USA-149, 2643-PS) ... III-369.

**German policy** ... III-203 — Of false assurances ... II-341; III-111, 120, 174, 295, 299; VI-105 [Judgment ... XXII-436; Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-452, 454; to Austria ... II-379; III-192; to Belgium ... III-296; to Czechoslovakia ... III-38, 192; to Luxembourg ... III-296; to Netherlands ... III-296; to Poland ... III-213; VII-214; to Yugoslavia ... VII-233].

**German-Polish Declaration** of 1934, denounced by Germany, April 1939 ... X-265.

**German-Polish 10-Year Pact** of Nonaggression of 26 Jan. 1934: German aggression against Poland in violation of ... III-109 — Significance ... III-109, 113.

**German-Slovakian treaty** of March 1939, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-656.

**German treacherous** attacks in violation of ... III-323.

**German treachery** ... III-220.

**German violations** ... II-43; III-94-115; XXII-426, 459 — Pros. presentation ... III-173 — Reich Cabinet's complicity ... IV-115.

**Germany:** Aggression established by her breaches of International Treaties ... III-102 — Desire for revision, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-305 — Renunciation of war as an instrument of national policy ... III-99.

**Great Britain:** Anglo-French-Italian Naval Agreement, ref. to ... II-329 — France, joint guarantee to Rumania, Greece, and Turkey ... X-266 — German wars of aggression in violation of ... III-195 — Germany's disregard for, or violation of Belgium, British guarantee, 24 April 1937 ... III-132 — Greece, British guarantee, 13 April 1939 ... III-138 — Locarno (GB-13, TC-012) ... II-391; III-187 — Munich Pact (GB-23, TC-023) ... I-38, 196, 197, 203; III-83, 115, 167, 208 [British protests against

German violations (GB-9, 10, TC-052, 053)... III-167, 182] — Naval Agreements, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-153 [Judgment... XXII-426, 557, 562, 563, 580] — Naval Agreement 1935... I-315; II-393 [France's attitude, Neurath fin. Def. plea... XIX-271; German Navy's attitude, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-23; Goering Def. plea... XVII-547; Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-230; Ribbentrop Def. plea... XVII-556; Schacht or. ev. ... XII-479; Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-301, 302] — Naval Agreement 1935 and the Treaty of Versailles, Ribbentrop Def. plea ... XVII-556 — Naval Agreement 1937, German shipbuilding program, Raeder or. ev.; Raeder Def. plea... XIV-27, 29, 32; XVIII-379 [London Protocol, June 1938... XIV-33] — Naval Treaty 1930... I-311; II-329; V-209; VIII-549 [concerning U-boat warfare... XIII-253; Doenitz Def. plea... XVIII-314] — Poland, assurances to, 31 March 1939... I-199; III-216; XXII-440 [Mutual Assistance Agreement April 1939... I-199; X-265; XXII-440; Mutual Assistance Pact (GB-57, TC-073(91))... I-203; III-118, 127, 238, 244; XXII-440] — Rumania, British guarantee... III-138.

**Greece**... III-307 — Greek-German treaty of 19 July 1899... III-175 — Invasion in violation of... III-307, 323.

**Hague Conventions**: 1907 (GB-2, TC-002, 003, 004)... III-94, 175 — Aggressive war outlawed, Judg. ... XXII-463 — First step towards outlawry of war... III-175 — German aggression against Poland, in violation of the... III-109 — Invasion of Belgium in violation of... III-131 — Invasion of Denmark in violation of ... III-128 — Invasion of Greece in violation of... III-135 — Invasion of Luxembourg in violation of... III-131 — Invasion of Netherlands in violation of ... III-131 — Invasion of Norway in violation of... III-128 — Invasion of Poland in violation of... III-195 — Invasion of Yugoslavia in violation of... III-135 — Judgment ... XXII-575, 576 — Prohibitions and the criminality of infractions against, Hague Conventions of 1907, prohibiting certain methods of waging war, Judg. ... XXII-463.

**Hague Convention III relative to the Opening of Hostilities, signed 18 Oct. 1907** (GB-2, TC-003)... II-87; III-176 — Attack against Belgium without previous warning in violation of... II-88 — Attack against Denmark without previous warning in violation of... II-88 — Attack against Luxembourg without previous warning in violation of... II-88 — Attack against the Netherlands without previous warning in violation of... II-88 — Attack against Norway without previous warning in violation of... II-88 — Attack against Poland without previous warning in violation of... II-88 — Attack against the U.S.S.R. without previous warning in violation of... II-88 — Attacking against Belgium, Denmark, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, U.S.S.R. without warning in violation of... II-87 — Invasion of Belgium in violation of... III-290.

**Hague Convention V respecting the Rights and Duties of Neutral Powers and Persons in Case of War on Land, signed 18 Oct. 1907** ... II-88 — Signatories (GB-2. TC-004)... III-177 — Violating the neutrality of Belgium, Denmark, Luxembourg, Netherlands. Norway, and the U.S.S.R. in violation of... II-88.

**Hague Convention for the Pacific Settlement of International Disputes, signed at the Hague 29 July 1899**... II-87; III-94, 176 — Invasion of Greece in violation of... II-87; III-307, 309 — Invasion of Greece and Yugoslavia

in violation of... II-87 — Invasion of Yugoslavia in violation of... II-87; III-307, 309 — Judgment... XXII-459 — Outlawry of war, development of International Law since... III-94.

**Hague Convention for the Pacific Settlement of International Disputes, signed at The Hague, 18 Oct. 1907** (GB-1, TC-001; GB-2, TC-002, 003, 004)... II-87; III-94, 175 — Invasion of Belgium, Denmark, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, and the U.S.S.R. in violation of... II-87 — Judgment... XXII-459.

**Hague Convention (1892)** for the Peaceful Settlement of International Disputes (GB-1, TC-001)... I-216; III-94, 175; IV-422.

**Hitler's attitude**... II-144 — Concept: "Agreements are only to be kept as long as they serve a purpose"... III-140.

**Illegality and criminality of wars of aggression,** Judg. ... XXII-465.

**Individual responsibility for crimes against International Law,** Judg. ... XXII-466.

**International Law and the Charter,** Def. plea... XVII-480.

**International Law development,** machinery for the peaceful settlement of international disputes and international questions ... III-195.

**International Law,** Germany's violations of her obligations under, through aggression... III-93.

**International obligations,** German "diplomacy" and attitude towards... III-145.

**International treaties,** agreements, and assurances, German aggression against Poland, planning and preparation, in violation of ... III-198 — Hitler's attitude, Pros. fin. stat. (USA-540, L-052) ... XIX-457 — Indictment, charges and particulars of violations of... II-87 — Violations caused by the defendants in the course of planning, preparing, and initiating the wars (Indictment) ... II-87 — Wars of aggression, in violation of... II-44.

**International treaties:** Defendants' responsibility for violations of ... II-73 — Waging of wars of aggression in violation of... III-93 — Wars in violation of, common plan or conspiracy... II-31.

**International treaties and international crime** (established by the Charter), wars of aggression and wars in violation of... III-93.

**Italian-German Friendship** and Alliance Treaty 22 May 1939... X-266; XI-210 — Secret additional protocol, 30 May 1939 (GB-292, 2818-PS)... X-373.

**Judgment:** Hague Conventions... XXII-460 — Kellogg-Briand Pact (Pact of Paris)... XXII-460 — Treaties of Mutual Guarantee, Arbitration and Nonaggression ... XXII-460 — Versailles Treaty ... XXII-459 — Violations of international treaties... XXII-459.

**Kellogg-Briand Pact (Pact of Paris)** (GB-18, TC-019)... I-218, 219; III-98, 99, 191, 290; V-386, 387 — Art. I and II... I-220 [Judgment... XXII-462] — Attack on the U.S. in violation of ... II-191 — Comparison with the Hague Convention as to general principles af law... I-221 — Concept of aggression, Def. plea ... XVII-471 — Covenant of the League of Nations, the starting point for International Law in matters of peace, war, and neutrality... III-100 — Def. plea... XVII-462, 463, 468, 470 — Failure of, Def. counsel's (for Goering) arg. ... XVII-468 — German violations ... I-40, 89, 208, 218, 220; II-145 [Judgment... XXII-460] — Germany's obligations under, Judg. ... XXII-462 — Goering fin. Def. plea... XVII-462 — Illegality of wars, the question of criminality, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-452 —

Invasion of Belgium in violation of... II-91; III-132 — Invasion of Denmark in violation of... II-91; III-129, 261 — Invasion of Greece in violation of... II-91; III-135, 307, 309 — Invasion of Luxembourg in violation of... II-91; III-132 — Invasion of the Netherlands in violation of... II-91; III-132 — Invasion of Norway in violation of... II-91; III-128 — Invasion of Poland in violation of... II-41, 91; III-109, 195 [Germany's violation of her obligation towards all signatories of the pact... III-100] — Invasion of the U.S.S.R. in violation of... II-91; III-140 — Invasion of Yugoslavia in violation of... II-91; III-135, 307, 309 — Judgment... XXII-450, 460-461 — Legal effect... I-220 — Outlawry of war... III-99, 102; V-386; XVII-576 [Def. plea... XVII-461; Judgment... XXII-461-463] — Preamble... I-219; III-99 — Principal basis of Count II of this trial... III-103 — Renunciation of war by the signatories ... III-101 — Ribbentrop's attitude regarding renunciation of war as instrument of national policy... X-323 — Signatories ... III-98 — Signed at Paris, 27 Aug. 1928 ... II-91 — Significance (GB-18, TC-019)... III-98, 191 [Def. plea (Jahrreiss) ... XVII-461; regarding peace, war, and neutrality ... III-100, 102] — Violation by Germany... III-191 — War of aggression becomes contrary to International Law... III-98 — War as an instrument of national policy violates the pact, Judg. ... XXII-463.

**Lausanne Treaty,** Papen or. ev. ... XVI-247, 249.

**League of Nations**... III-95, 188 — Assembly, declaration concerning Germany's membership in the League of Nations (GB-17, TC-018)... III-190 [24 Sep. 1927, declaration concerning wars of aggression, preamble... I-122; outlawing aggressive war, Judg. ... XXII-464; Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-460; resolution of 24 Sep. 1927, outlawing wars of aggression ... III-96, 190; Judgment ... XXII-464] — Collective security, Def. arg. ... XVII-465 — Council, Assembly and permanent Court of International Justice... III-95 [protest against compulsory military service in Germany (Ribbentrop-35)... X-161; Ribbentrop speech March 1936 (Ribbentrop-8)... X-104] — Covenant ... III-95 [art. 16 for sanctions against sovereign states, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-464; concerning the right to wage war... III-97; Def. plea ... XVII-462, 465; Manchurian conflict, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-462; outlawry of war, Def. arg., Judg. ... XVII-461; XXII-464; provision for sanctions recognizing the principle of enforcement of the law against collective units... III-104] — Def. arg. ... XVII-474 — Disarmament Conference, 1932... II-329 — Establishment... III-95 — Italian-Abyssinian conflict and economic sanctions, Def. plea... XVII-474 — Machinery to settle international disputes... III-188 — Monthly summary, March 1936, findings concerning the Rhineland reoccupation... II-346 — Mutual Assistance Treaty (1923) sponsored by... I-221; III-96 — Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-602 — Outlawry of war 1927, resolution regarding aggressive wars (GB-17, TC-018)... II-146; III-190 — Rhineland reoccupation (USA-55, C-194; GB-160, EC-405)... V-28 [findings... III-188; protested... II-346] — Ribbentrop fin. plea ... XVII-568, 577 — Statutes (GB-3, part 1)... III-95.

**League of Nations, Germany's withdrawal**... I-36, 184; II-304, 338; III-108 — Foreign Office attitude, Koepke or. ev. ... XVII-110 [Neurath fin. plea... XIX-249] — Goering or. ev. ... IX-278 — Hitler's speech, Oct. 1933 (Ribbentrop-21) ... X-160

[Judgment ... XXII-424, 430, 580] — Lammers or. ev. ... XI-39 — Military measures in case of sanctions (USA-51, C-140) ... II-338 [Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-28; Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-166] — Neurath [attitude, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-336; fin. Def. plea ... XIX-249; or. ev. (USA-51, C-140) ... XVI-615, 616; XVII-28] — Papen, efforts to prevent, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-17 [fin. Def. plea ... XIX-150; or. ev. (USA-65, L-150, Papen-93) ... XVI-287] — Proclamation 14 Oct. 1933 ... IV-116 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-449 — Raeder or. ev. (USA-51, C-140) ... XIV-9; XVI-166 — Reich Government proclamation (Ribbentrop-20) ... X-159 — Ribbentrop fin. Def. plea ... XVII-578.

**Legal obligations in International Law** and Germany's violations, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-460.

**Liability of states for breaches:** Judgment ... XXII-465 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-464.

**Locarno:** GB-13, TC-012 ... III-186; X-94 — Agreement of 1925 [invasion of Luxembourg in violation of ... III-131; invasion of the Netherlands in violation of ... III-131] — Air Pact ... II-393 — Arbitration Convention between Germany and Belgium, done at Locarno, 16 Oct. 1925 (GB-15) ... II-90; III-187, 190 [invasion of Belgium in violation of ... II-90; III-131, 290] — Arbitration Convention between Germany and Czechoslovakia, done at Locarno, 16 Oct. 1925 (GB-14, TC-014) ... I-195, 217, 335; II-90; III-38, 113, 187, 189; XVII-57 [incorporation of Czechoslovakia into the Reich in violation of (GB-14, TC-014) ... III-189; military threats forcing the surrender of Czechoslovakia, in violation of ... II-90] — Arbitration Convention between Germany and France done at Locarno ... III-187 — Arbitration Convention between Germany and Poland done at Locarno, 16 Oct. 1925 (GB-16) ... II-90; III-124, 187, 190 [German aggression against Poland in violation of ... III-109; invasion of Poland in violation of ... II-90; III-195; Judgment ... XXII-439; preamble (GB-16, TC-015) ... III-196] — Hitler's Reichstag speech, May 1935, Germany's position and attitude (Ribbentrop-37) ... X-162.

**Locarno Treaty** ... I-36, 184, 198, 217 — Adherence to, and breaches by Germany, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-446 — Alleged violation by France through military alliance with the U.S.S.R. ... IX-7 — German assurances, 21 May 1935 ... I-184; II-38, 341 [Judgment ... XXII-460] — German violations ... III-111, 186 [Jodl or. ev. ... XV-448; Judgment ... XXII-460] — German violation of the arbitration treaty between Germany and Czechoslovakia ... I-87 — German violation of the Treaty of Mutual Guarantee between Germany, Belgium, France, Great Britain, and Italy ... I-87 — German violation, Rhineland reoccupation, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-625 — Germany's adherence, significance for the Rhineland question ... III-188 — Germany's attitude (Ribbentrop-36) ... X-162 — Germany's voluntary adherence ... III-188 — Of 1925, its significance concerning German aggression against Poland ... III-127 — Of 16 Oct. 1925, outlawry of war ... III-98 — Renunciation by the Reich Government ... III-291; V-381 — Rhine Pact of Locarno, Article 1 ... II-341 [Franco-Soviet Pact and the Rhineland reoccupation ... II-344; X-94] — Significance ... III-98 — Significance and consequences for Germany, Neurath fin. Def. plea ... XIX-274 — Soviet Pact, incompatible with, Germany's attitude, memorandum to Locarno Powers, May 1935 (Ribbentrop-36) ... X-162.

**Locarno Treaty of Mutual Guarantee** between Germany, Belgium, France, Great Britain, and Italy, done at Locarno, 16 Oct. 1925 (GB-13, TC-012) ... II-89; III-186 — Art. 1, 2, and 3, significance, purpose ... III-187 — Invasion of Belgium without first having attempted to settle the dispute by peaceful means ... II-89, 90 — Provisions, ratification (art. 10) ... III-187 — Remilitarization of the Rhineland in violation of ... II-89 — Rhineland reoccupation in violation of ... II-89; III-187.

**London Communiqué** of February 1935, concerning disarmament, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-623.

**London Naval Agreements,** German violations ... XXII-557, 562, 563, 580.

**London Treaty** of 11 May 1867 between Germany and Luxembourg ... VI-476.

**Luxembourg:** Assurance by Hitler to respect neutrality ... I-209 — German assurances ... I-91, 209; III-132 [to respect neutrality, of 26 Aug. 1939 (GB-104, TC-042; Ribbentrop-220) ... III-297; VI-462; XI-218; violated, Jodl or. ev., Keitel's attitude (USA-540, L-052) ... X-518; XV-472] — Convention of Arbitration and Conciliation of 11 Sep. 1929 (GB-98, TC-020) ... I-89; III-132, 290; VI-476 — German invasion in violation of ... III-289, 306 — Neutrality assurance, violation, German memorandum (GB-113, TC-060) ... III-306 — Pros. presentation ... III-289-307.

**Munich Agreement and Annexes,** of 29 Sep. 1938 (GB-23, TC-023) ... III-39, 64, 113, 115, 116, 194 — Art. 4 concerning the occupation by stages of predominantly German territory in Czechoslovakia ... III-194 — Art. 6 concerning the final determination of the frontiers ... III-194 — Bodenschatz or. ev. ... IX-11, 24 — Conferences 29 and 30 Sep. 1938 ... III-83 — Czechoslovakia, effects on ... X-256 [Keitel's and the generals' reaction, Hitler's prestige ... X-509] — Def. plea ... XVII-488 — England and France, policy of alliance against Germany, Ribbentrop's assertion ... X-255 — General Staff and High Command's role, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-278 — German violations ... II-40; III-195, 207, 208 [Judgment ... XXII-440] — Goering or. ev. ... IX-291; XVII-519 — Goering's participation ... X-205 — Hitler's intentions, Buttlar-Brandenfels or. ev. ... XV-572 — Hitler's treachery, Judg. ... XXII-438 — Influence on Schacht's attitude towards Hitler, Schacht or. ev. ... XVIII-293 — Invasion of Czechoslovakia in violation of ... III-116 [Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-453] — Judgment ... XXII-437, 438 — Mussolini's intervention, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-218 — Neurath's activities, Judg. ... XXII-580 [or. ev. ... XVI-646; role, Weizsaecker or. ev. ... XIV-290] — Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-453 — Raeder's and leading naval circle's attitude, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-304 — Results, Ribbentrop's evidence ... X-255 — Ribbentrop's participation ... X-172 [views concerning effects on the U.S. ... X-295] — Schacht or. ev. ... XII-530 — Schirach's attitude, or. ev. ... XIV-390 — Seizure of the remainder of Czechoslovakia in violation of ... III-209 — Surrender of Czechoslovakia in violation of ... II-93 — Violations ... I-38, 91, 196; II-274 [Jodl's lack of knowledge ... XV-365; Ribbentrop fin. Def. plea ... XVII-564].

**Mutual Assistance Treaty** of 1923, outlawry of war ... III-96.

**Mutual guarantee,** arbitration and nonaggression, Judg. ... XXII-460.

**Naval Agreements** (See: Anglo-German Naval Agreements): Raeder's responsibility for violations, Judg. ... XXII-562-563.

**Naval Protocol 1936,** German breaches of, Judg. ... XXII-557.

**Netherlands** ... III-289 — Convention of Arbitration and Conciliation between Germany and the Netherlands, 20 May 1926 (GB-97, TC-016) ... I-88; III-290 — German assurances ... I-209; III-131; XI-209, 217 [30 Jan. 1937 ... III-132; 28 April 1939 (GB-78, TC-030, 035) ... III-262, 294; 26 Aug. 1939 (GB-103, TC-040) ... III-297; 6 Oct. 1939 (GB-80, TC-041) ... III-297] — German invasion in violation of ... III-289, 306 — Kellogg-Briand Pact, German violation ... I-40 — Neutrality assurances, violated by Germany, Jodl or. ev. (L-052) ... XV-472 [German memorandum (GB-112, TC-057) ... III-303; Keitel's attitude ... X-518] — Pros. presentation ... III-289-307.

**Neutrality obligations,** Hitler's attitude, 22 Aug. 1939 (USA-29, 798-PS) ... III-136; X-371.

**Neutrality violations** on the high seas, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-483 — Against Netherlands, Belgium, Luxembourg, Fuehrer conference of 23 May 1939 (USA-27, L-079) ... IX-117 [Hitler orders of 9 Oct. 1939, Jodl or. ev. (USA-540, L-052) ... IX-603; XV-472; speeches by Hitler to commanders in chief (USA-29, 798-PS) ... IX-602].

**Nonaggression Pacts,** Def. plea ... XVII-477.

**Nonrecognition policy,** Def. plea ... XVII-474.

**Norway:** Assurances, German policy of false assurances ... I-91, 204, 205; III-129, 263; X-516; XXII-446 — German aggression in violation of ... III-261 — German assurances ... I-91 [28 April 1939 (GB-78, TC-030) ... III-263; 2 Sep. 1939 (GB-79, TC-031) ... I-205; III-129, 263; Raeder or. ev. (GB-79, TC-031) ... XIV-85; 6 Oct. 1939 (GB-80, TC-032) ... I-205; III-129, 263; X-516; Judgment ... XXII-446] — Invasion, German attempts at justification of her violations of treaties ... III-129 — Neutrality, assurances, violated by Germany ... III-263; GB-92, TC-055 ... III-129, 282, 285 [German declaration 1939 ... X-516; Hitler's intentions (USA-29, 798-PS) ... XV-470; Jodl or. ev. ... XV-375; Raeder or. ev. (GB-79, TC-031) ... XIV-85, 186] — Pros. presentation ... III-261-289 [fin. stat. ... XIX-455].

**"Nullum crimen sine lege,"** Judgment concerning ... XXII-462.

**"Optional clause"** of art. 36 of the Statute of the Permanent Court of International Justice in the Hague ... III-97.

**Outlawry of war** ... III-94, 96, 98 — Def. counsel's arg., Pros. comments ... XIX-459 — Def. plea ... XVII-458, 462, 466, 477 — Forbidden and nonforbidden laws, Def. plea ... XVII-466 — International Law developments since 1899 towards, Judg. ... XXII-463 — Judgment ... XXII-462 — Not ex post facto legislation ... III-103 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-448, 460.

**Pact of Paris** (See: Kellogg-Briand Pact).

**Pact of Vienna,** 25 March 1941 ... III-316.

**Pan-American Conference:** Agressive war, outlawed by ... I-222 [Judgment ... XXII-465] — 18 February 1928, international crimes ... I-222 [Judgment ... XXII-465] — Sixth, resolution declaring war of aggression criminal ... III-96.

**Permanent Court of International Justice,** statute of, optional clause of art. 36 ... III-97 — Signatories ... III-97.

**Poland:** Arbitration treaty, Locarno 16 Oct. 1925 (GB-16, TC-015) ... I-88, 217; III-124, 195, 196, 218 — Franco-Polish Treaty 1921 ... II-391; III-127 — German assurances (GB-35, TC-073(49); GB-37, TC-073(57); USSR-93) ... I-218; III-110, 213; VII-214 [German policy of false assurances (USSR-93) ... VII-217] — German-Polish Agreement of 1934 ... III-123 [German memorandum, April

1939, alleging violation by the Anglo-Polish Declaration (GB-42, TC-072(14)) ... III-218, 219; Polish reply (GB-44, TC-072(16)) ... III-220; concerning Upper Silesia (Ribbentrop-117) ... XI-204] — German-Polish Nonaggression Pact 1934 ... I-39, 90; III-105, 195, 197; XVII-578; XXII-439 [propaganda clause, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-155] — German-Polish Ten-Year Pact of Nonaggression, 26 Jan. 1934, denounced by Germany, and the illegality of this act ... III-123 — German wars of aggression in violation of ... III-195 — Great Britain [Anglo-Polish Communiqué, 6 April 1939 ... III-118; British guarantees (GB-40, TC-072(18)) ... I-199; III-216, 248; Pact of Mutual Assistance, 25 Aug. 1939 (Anglo-Polish) ... I-203; III-127, 216, 218, 238, 244; XVII-579; Judgment ... XXII-444] — Invasion, in violation of ... XXII-439-440 — Judgment ... XXII-439, 441 — Locarno Treaty with Germany ... XXII-439 — Mutual Assistance Pact with Great Britain and France ... X-265; XVI-327 — Program of presentation ... III-173 — Soviet-German Nonaggression Pact ... III-235.

**Prosecution,** opening stat., outlawry of war ... III-92.

**Rhineland,** remilitarization, in violation of ... III-111.

**Rumania, Greece, Turkey** ... X-266.

**Saint-Germain, Peace Treaty** ... I-174 — Austria, "Anschluss"-policy prior to 1938 ... XI-433 — German violation, art. 88 ... II-427, 428; XVII-562 — Seyss-Inquart Def. plea ... XIX-69 [or. ev. ... XV-612].

**Self-defense:** Aspect of Germany's acts of aggression, Def. arg., Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-461 — Preventive action, Judg. ... XXII-448.

**Serbian-German Convention of** 1899/1900 ... III-175.

**Sovereignty limitations** through treaty obligations .... III-103.

**Stimson doctrine:** Def. plea ... XVII-468, 475 — Judgment ... XXII-463.

**Stresa** ... XVI-149, 370.

**Trade Agreement, Soviet-German** (See also: Treaties, U.S.S.R., Trade Agreement) ... III-143; X-289 — USA-35, 2353-PS ... III-331; X-190 — Of 11 Aug. 1939, Germany contemplates punctual delivery only until spring 1941 ... III-311 [Soviets' compliance with, to the outbreak of war ... III-362, 364].

**Treaty of Arbitration and Conciliation** entered into between Germany and Luxembourg on 11 Sep. 1929 ... II-91 — Art. 1 ... III-291 — Invasion of Luxembourg in violation of ... II-91; III-132, 290.

**Treaty of Arbitration and Conciliation** entered into between Germany and the Netherlands on 20 May 1926, invasion of the Netherlands in violation of ... III-131.

**Treaties of Mutual Guarantee,** Arbitration and Nonaggression ... I-217 — Article I ... I-221 — Draft by the League of Nations ... I-221.

**Treaty of Nonaggression between Germany and Denmark,** signed at Berlin, 31 May 1939 ... II-94; III-129 — German invasion of Denmark in violation of (GB-77, TC-024) ... II-94; III-129, 262 [Judgment ... XXII-446; preamble, art. 1 and 2 ... III-262; Pros. fin. stat. (GB-77, TC-024) ... XIX-455].

**Treaty of Nonaggression entered into between Germany and the U.S.S.R.** on 23 Aug. 1939 ... II-94; III-139, 233, 244 — Art. 1, 5, German denunciation, 22 June 1941 (GB-145, TC-025) ... II-42; III-139, 328 — German invasion of the U.S.S.R. in violation of ... II-41, 94; III-140 [Judgment ... XXII-454] — German opportunism ... III-329 — Judgment ... XXII-442 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-457, 458.

**Treaty for the Renunciation of War**... III-102 — **D**ef. plea... XVII-462.

**Treaty between the U.S. and Germany,** restoring friendly relations, signed at Berlin, 25 Aug. 1921... II-89 — **G**erman repudiation of Part V: military, naval, and air clauses... II-89 — **I**nterrelation with the Versailles Treaty... III-178 — **P**art V... I-87 [interrelations with the Versailles Treaty (GB-12, TC-011) ... III-186].

**Treaties between the U.S.S.R. and Persia, France, and China** to refrain from any acts of aggression... III-96.

**Treaties entered into by Yugoslavia** ... III-175.

**Tripartite Pact,** 27 Sep. 1940... I-40, 215; II-135 — USA-149, 2643-PS... III-369, 374; V-6; VI-432; X-188, 295, 314, 380; XI-219 — **A**ims... X-188 — **B**ulgaria's adherence... III-315 — **I**nvasion of Yugoslavia in violation of... III-139 — **J**apan's adherence, Sep. 1940... X-295 — **J**udgment ... XXII-454, 457 — "**L**eadership principle" introduced into world politics... III-370 — "**N**ew Order" in Europe and Greater Asia... III-369 — **R**ibbentrop's attitude, Steengracht or. ev. ... X-157 — **S**ecretary of State for the U.S. Cordell Hull, statement concerning (USA-122, 2944-PS) ... III-370 — **S**oviet demands... X-314 — **Y**ugoslavia's adherence to (GB-148, D-656)... III-138, 316; X-288, 380 [Judgment... XXII-454].

**Turkish-German Friendship Treaty,** Papen or. ev. ... XVI-329.

**United Nations Charter,** machinery introduced to carry out existing law to declare wars of aggression to be criminal, Pros. fin. stat.... XIX-464.

**United States of America: A**nti-Comintern Pact of 25 Nov. 1935, as a first step towards German aggression (GB-147, 2508-PS)... III-368 [Italy's adherence, 6 Nov. 1937, background and purpose (2506-PS) ... III-368; 25 Nov. 1936, background and purpose (GB-147, 2508-PS)... III-368] — **G**erman-American Friendship Treaty, restoration of friendly relations between Germany and the U.S. (GB-3, TC-005; GB-12, TC-011)... III-178 [Germany's unilateral repudiation (USA-38, 2288-PS)... VI-103; violation... III-186] — **K**ellogg-Briand Pact ... I-89 — **T**reaty for the restoration of friendly relations (GB-3, TC-005; GB-12, TC-011) ... III-178, 186 [part V, unilateral repudiation by Germany (USA-38, 2288-PS) ... VI-103] — **T**riangle Germany-Italy-Japan ... III-371 — **T**ripartite Pact, 27 Sep. 1940 (USA-149, 2843-PS) ... III-369 [and the interdependence of the three signatories ... III-393; Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-294; Secretary of State Cordell Hull's statement concerning America's policy in view of the conclusion of the Tripartite Pact (USA-122, 2944-PS) ... III-370; significance and purpose... III-368].

**U.S.S.R.:** GB-145, TC-025; USA-35, 2353-PS... I-40, 201, 213; II-134; III-142, 235, 328, 331; V-5; X-7, 190 — USA-31, 446-PS... XV-608 — **A**nti-Comintern Pact (Ribbentrop-291)... XI-220 — **G**erman policy of false assurances... III-140, 142, 329, 331, 362 — **G**erman-Soviet Frontier Treaty of 10 Jan. 1941... III-142 — **G**erman-Soviet Nonaggression Pact, 23 Aug. 1939 (GB-145, TC-025)... I-40, 201, 213; II-134; III-142, 235, 328, 329; V-5; X-190; XI-600 [aims and German ulterior motives (USA-129, 1834-PS)... III-140, 141, 329; demarcation line in Poland and "spheres of interest," Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-268, 314; Weizsaecker or. ev. ... XIV-285; developments leading to Hitler's speech (USA-29, 798-PS) ... X-9; Hitler's note verbale to Sir Nevile Henderson,

25 Aug. 1939 ... X-211; Judgment ... XXII-454; Keitel or. ev. ... X-514-516; propaganda clauses, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-155; Pros. and Def. arg. ... X-312; Ribbentrop Def. plea ... XVII-583; secret agreement concerning "spheres of interest" ... X-7, 267, 268; admissibility in evidence ... X-190; Gaus aff. ... X-311; admissibility in evidence ... XII-426; XIV-283; Weizsaecker or. ev. ... XIV-283, 285; wording of preamble, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-311] — **P**acts with the satellites [Bulgaria USA-138, C-039) ... VII-277; Czechoslovakia, Soviet-Czech Nonaggression Pact May 1935, Neurath fin. Def. plea ... XIX-254; Finland (USA-138, C-039) ... VII-161, 258, 277, 310, 327; agreement between the German and Finnish General Staff, Sep. 1940 (USSR-229) ... VII-328; Hungary (USA-138, C-039) ... VII-164, 256, 277; Rumania (USA-138, C-039) ... VII-162, 256, 277; Slovakia (USA-138, C-039) ... VII-277] — **P**ros. presentation ... III-328-368 — **S**oviet Pact and Locarno Treaty, Germany's attitude (Ribbentrop-36) ... X-162 — **T**rade Agreement (see also: Treaties, Trade Agreement) — **T**rade Agreement 1939 (USA-35, 2353-PS) ... III-143, 331, 362; X-190 — **T**reaty of Friendship, amplification of the pact ... X-293 [Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-289].

**Versailles Treaty** (See also: Main Index, Versailles Treaty) ... III-95 — GB-11, TC-044; TC-045 ... III-186 — **A**dmissibility of evidence ... X-230 — **A**rt. 28, Part II, boundaries of Germany concerning Memel (GB-3, TC-008) ... III-179 — **A**rt. 42, 43 ... III-179 — **A**rt. 42 to 44 concerning demilitarization of the Rhineland, German violations, Judg. ... XXII-460 — **A**rt. 80, Austria, annexation in violation of ... II-88; Judgment ... XXII-460 [Austria, Hitler's proclamation (TC-047) ... III-179] — **A**rt. 81, concerning the Czechoslovak State (GB-3, TC-007; GB-5, TC-048; GB-6, TC-049) ... III-180 [incorporation of the Provinces of Bohemia and Moravia in violation of ... II-89; Judgment ... XXII-460] — **A**rt. 99, incorporation of the Memel district in violation of, Judg. ... XXII-460 — **A**rt. 100, incorporation of Danzig into the German Reich in violation of ... II-88; Judgment ... XXII-460 [relating to Danzig (GB-3, TC-009) ... III-180] — **A**rt. 173, concerning "Recruiting and Military Training" ... III-185 — **A**rt. 174 to 179 ... III-185 — **A**rt. 180, concerning the demilitarization of the Rhineland (GB-3, TC-010) ... III-185 — **A**rt. 181, concerning naval clauses ... III-185 — **A**rt. 182, 183, 184, concerning naval clauses ... III-185 — **A**rt. 194, 196, 197, concerning naval clauses ... III-186 — **A**rt. 227, concerning the constitution of a Special Tribunal to try the former German Emperor for violations of treaties, Judg. ... XXII-465 — **A**rt. 228, individual responsibility for infractions against International Law and the customs of war, Judg. ... XXII-466 — **A**ustria, invasion in violation of ... II-88 — **C**ompulsory military service in Germany ... X-161 [Keitel's attitude ... X-500] — **D**anzig, incorporation into the Reich in violation of ... III-195 — **D**ef. arg. concerning ... IX-4 — **D**isarmament, Def. arg. concerning ... IX-4 — **D**ocuments, referring to relevancy ... X-81-90 — **G**erman aggression against Poland in violation of ... III-109 — **G**erman assurances, 21 May 1935 ... II-38 [concerning territorial limitations, Judg. ... XXII-425, 460] — **G**erman demands for revision, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-437 — **G**erman Navy, violation through excessive rearmament, Judg. ... XXII-425 — **G**ermany's renunciation, Judg. ... XXII-425 — **G**ermany's renunciation of the armament clauses, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-449 — **G**ermany's renunciation of disarmament clauses,

Judg. ... XXII-425 — German violations ... II-312 [Judgment ... XXII-427, 459] — Hitler's attitude, Goering or. ev. ... IX-237, 438, 443 — Hitler's intentions, Cabinet meeting of 30 Jan. 1933, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-35 — Incorporation of Czechoslovakia into the German Reich in violation of (GB-6; GB-7, TC-050; GB-8, 9, 10, TC-051, 052, 053) ... III-180, 181, 182 — Interrelation with the Treaty between the U.S. and Germany restoring friendly relations, signed at Berlin, 25 Aug 1921 ... III-178 — Memel incorporation in violation of (GB-4, TC-053-A) ... III-179 — Naval rearmament in violation of, Raeder or. ev. ... XIII-597, 617; XIV-145, 229 [Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-299; Severing or. ev. ... XIV-253, 269; Weizsaecker or. ev. ... XIV-280] — Part V: Military, naval, and air clauses, German rearmament in violation of (GB-3, TC-010) ... II-89; III-183 [Section I, Art. 159, 160, 163, 165, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 173 ... III-183] — Relevance of evidence concerning ... X-79 — Renunciation of the disarmament clauses, Judg. ... XXII-460 — Repudiation of the military, naval, and air clauses, Judg. ... XXII-460 — Revision, German demands concerning Danzig and the Corridor ... III-252 — Revision, a point of the Nazi program ... II-32, 37 [Judgment ... XXII-415] — Rhineland, provisions concerning (GB-3, TC-005) ... III-178 — Rhineland reoccupation, in violation of ... II-37, 38 [Judgment ... XXII-426; Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-452] — SA military training in violation of, Juettner or. ev. (USA-428, D-044) ... XXI-173 — Schacht's efforts for peaceful modification, or. ev. ... XII-485 [or. ev. ... XII-425] — Seyss-Inquart Def. plea ... XIX-69 — Signed on 28 June 1919 (GB-3, TC-005 to 010) ... III-178 — Treaty between the U.S. and Germany restoring friendly relations, signed at Berlin, 25 Aug. 1921, Part V, interrelations with the Versailles Treaty (GB-12, TC-011) ... III-186 — Violations by Germany ... III-110.

**Violations:** German White Book concerning ... IX-684 — Of international treaties ... I-216 [Judgment ... XXII-459] — Neurath fin. Def. plea ... XIX-278 — Schacht's attitude ... XVIII-291.

**War outlawed** as an instrument of international policy, Def. plea ... XVII-462.

**Wars of aggression in violation of** ... III-195 — Definition ... III-107.

**Yugoslavia:** German assurances (TC-092) ... I-210; III-307; VII-233; XV-475 [3 April 1939 (GB-58, 2719-PS) ... III-308, 309; 1 June 1939 (GB-114, TC-092) ... III-308, 309; VII-234; 6 Oct. 1939 (GB-80, TC-043; GB-114, TC-092) ... I-92; III-135, 309; VII-234; 25 March 1941 (GB-123, 2450-PS) ... III-316; V-4; VII-235; Hitler's assurance to Prince Paul, 1 June 1939 ... IX-333, 603; Judgment ... XXII-452, 454] — German policy of false assurances ... VII-233 — Hitler's disregard, Jodl or. ev. (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... XV-475 — Invasion in violation of ... III-307, 323 [Jodl or. ev. (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... XV-475] — Pros. presentation ... III-307 — Soviet-Yugoslav Pact of Nonaggression and Friendship April 1941, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-293 — Tripartite Pact (GB-123, 2450-PS) ... I-212; III-138, 316; X-288; XVII-583 [and its repudiation, Judg. ... XXII-454; military significance for Germany (GB-124, 2765-PS) ... III-317].

**TRIAL PROCEDURE** (See: Procedure).

**TRIBUNAL** (See: IMT — International Military Tribunal).

**TRIBUNAL RULINGS** (See also: Applications and Motions; Chronological Index (in Vol. XXIII); Defense; Documents; Organizations; Prosecution).

**Affidavits:** Admissibility of... II-352, 385; VI-84, 337; VIII-292; X-46; XXI-20, 317 [if witness could be called in person... II-350; III-542-550; VII-264, 361; IX-589] — Criticism of... XI-306 — Defendants, by... X-309 — Def. witness... IX-1 — Formal, not read... II-432; VII-268 — Last date of submission... XVII-120 — Pfaffenberger's... III-571 — Right of Def. counsel to ask for attendance of Pros. aff. witness for cross-examination... III-571; IV-298; VI-84, 461; VII-116, 248, 251, 266, 360, 362, 422, 423; VIII-251, 282, 291, 292-293 — Right of Def. counsel to submit interrogatories to Pros. aff. witness... II-352, 364, 365 — Schuschnigg aff., inadmissible... II-385 — Witnesses, from, right of Pros. to see... XV-580.

**Applications**... XIII-512; XXI-563 — Supplementary, for documents... XVII-244 — Witnesses and documents, for ... VIII-163, 184, 185, 186, 188, 191, 192, 194, 281; XV-574-575.

**Applications and motions,** made in writing to Tribunal... II-204; VII-516, 562.

**Bormann:** Applications... XIV-584-585 — Hearing of case against... VIII-543 — Postponement of trial, ruling concerning ... II-156.

**Briefs:** Def. counsel should be supplied with copies etc. ... II-185, 191, 216, 255-256, 292, 293 — Pros. to present to Tribunal beforehand... II-204-205.

**Charter:** Article 3, jurisdiction of Tribunal... II-95 — Article 21 ... VII-463.

**Commission report**... XXI-175-176.

**Counsel** (See also: Defense counsel), program for the following day to be indicated to Tribunal ... VII-360-361.

**Cross-examination** (See also: Affidavits): Affidavits, on... VII-248, 251, 266, 360, 362, 422, 423; VIII-251, 282, 291, 292, 293; XVII-88 — Defendants have no right to cross-examine witnesses if represented by counsel... III-21-22 — Document in evidence ... VII-285; XIII-164, 165 — Document, submission of, in... XIII-376 — Prosecution, by... XI-419, 580; XII-280 — Relevant questions, must pertain to... VII-296, 298, 301 — Witnesses, of, opportunity to defer cross-ex. by Def. counsel pending consultation with defendants... II-439-440.

**Cross-interrogatories,** procedure with regard to... XI-227.

**Court** sessions... XVII-426.

**Defendants:** Absence of... IX-256 — Arguments concerning guilt or innocence, order of hearing... XV-210 — Assistance of counsel, right to... I-19 — Consultation with counsel in court room... II-96 — Cross-examine, no right to, if represented by counsel... III-33 — Defendants' final statements... XXI-175-176 — Documents, right to see... XIII-592 — Documents in evidence, right to see for comment ... XV-532 — Final plea... XVIII-202; XIX-202; XXI-175-176 — Interrogations of, admissible in evidence... III-247; VII-100 — Interviews with press ... IV-1 — Notes, use of, during or. ev. ... IX-1 — Pleas to Indictment... II-97 — Statements by... VIII-159-161; XVIII-202 — Defendants' case, procedure of ... III-335; IV-2-3; V-195-196; VIII-159-161, 202; X-91, 230, 414-415; XI-88, 394; XII-2; XV-211; XVI-141, 447; XVII-1-2, 120; XXI-175-176.

**Defense:** Final statements ... XVII-1-2 [time limit... XVI-141] — Motions to be made in writing ... XVI-235.

**Defense case,** order of hearing... XV-210-211.

**Defense counsel:** Absence of, must apply to Tribunal... IX-256 — Commission's report, right to see ... XXI-175-176 — Conference with defendants in Court... II-96 — Final statements... XVI-141, 555; XVII-1-2 — Documents,

right to read other parts of, when Pros. have read their part... III-425, 426; XIV-41 — **Documents**, right to receive copies of, when put in evidence... II-215; VI-275; XIV-158 — **Evidence**, right to strengthen after cross-ex. ... XI-30 — **Interviews** with press... II-97 — **Mistranslated** documents, right to ask that cross-ex. on, be stricken... XV-532 — **Pros.** documents, right to comment on... II-204; VII-179; VIII-233 — **Protection** of, by Tribunal... VIII-532 — **Questions** by... XIII-269; XIV-138, 237 — **Reprisals**, cannot ask questions on... XIII-521 — **Statements** without evidence... XIII-220; XV-306, 327 — **Transcripts** of proceedings, right to receive... II-255-256 — **Trial** briefs, right to receive copies of ... II-185, 191, 216, 256, 292-293.

**Defense documents**, translation... IX-1; XVII-2.

**Defense witnesses**, testimony... IX-1.

**Documents**: **Admissibility** of... VII-243-244; VIII-291, 292, 293, 324, 339, 347, 506, 507; IX-7, 377, 378, 379, 673; XII-504, 505, 552; XIII-386; XIV-286 — **Admissibility** of documents not read if copies available in all languages ... IV-2; V-129; IX-673 — **Applications** for, by Def. ... VII-516; VIII-163-165, 184, 185, 186, 188, 194; XIII-228 — **Certification** and proof of documents of which judicial notice is not taken... VI-333, 334, 335, 360, 361; VII-67, 68, 265 — **Certification**... XX-229 — **Copies** may be filed with Tribunal in place of originals in exceptional cases and where properly certified... VII-204, 241, 251; X-96-97 — **Copies** to interpreters... X-414, 415 — **Corrections**... XIV-350; XV-170 — **Cross-ex.**, used in ... IX-502; X-618; XIII-164, 165; XV-532 — **Def.** counsel to receive copies of Pros. documents... II-215, 255, 256, 292, 293; VI-275, 430, 431; VII-244, 519; IX-502 — **Def.** counsel's right to inspect copies with originals... II-241 — **Def.** counsel's right to read other parts after Pros. have read their parts of documents... II-255, 256, 401; III-425, 426; VIII-233; XIV-41, 226 — **Documents** to be presented to Tribunal beforehand... II-204, 205 — **Documents** when put in become part of record... II-204; VII-444, 483 — **Documents**, i. e. originals, to be filed with General Secretary ... II-205; VI-164, 165; VII-204 — **Exhibit** number to be stated by counsel when offering each document... VI-354, 360, 361; XI-445 — **Identification** of, in document books... II-302; X-1 — **Index** of documents to be placed by Pros. in Defense Information Center ... VI-447 — **Last** date of submission ... XVII-120 — **Mistranslation** of... XIV-350; XV-170, 306, 327 — **Numbering** of... XIV-347 — **Objections** to... IX-1, 673; X-177, 308; XIV-55; XVI-623 — **Parts** read in court alone to be in evidence... II-255, 256, 352; IV-2; VI-414; VIII-107, 138; XI-599; XV-248 — **Photostat** copy and one other copy to be deposited by Prosecution in Defense Information Center... II-255, 256; VI-430, 431 — **Press**, giving of documents to... II-292, 293; X-176 — **Prosecution's** duty to read all relevant parts of documents... V-81, 82; VIII-107 — **Reproduction**... XI-75, 80, 86, 173 — **Summarization**... VII-320, 321 — **Time** of submission ... VIII-340; X-1, 46, 47, 99; XIII-376; XVI-447 — **Translation**... IX-1, 673; X-308, 414, 415; XI-75, 80, 86, 87, 173 — **Use** when lost... XI-71 — **Withdrawal** of... VIII-348 — **Witness**, if put to, must be put into evidence... XII-76.

**Evidence** (See also: Affidavits; Witnesses): **Admissibility** of documents not read if copies available in all languages... IV-2 — **Answering** of by Def. ... X-395 — **Article** 21, official governmental documents and reports admissible under... VII-13,

14 — Certification of... XIII-169; XIV-354 — Closing of... XVII-120 — Confinement of... VII-516; IX-374 — Cross-ex. on ... VII-285 — Defendants, by... XI-289 — History of Nazi regime ... IX-673 — Interrogation of prisoners of war only admissible if made available to Def. for cross-ex. ... VII-116 — Letters to defendants admissible... II-369 — Letters to Def. ... XII-166 — Program for following day to be indicated to Tribunal by counsel... VI-360, 361 — Record, only part of document which is read is part of... II-255, 256, 352; IV-2; VI-414; VIII-107 — Reprisals... IX-326 — Versailles Treaty... X-90, 230 — Withdrawal of... VIII-118.

**Frick**, doubt as to evidence concerning Hadamar Nursing Home incriminating Frick... V-366.

**Funk**, recalling of... XXI-20.

**General Secretary**, original documents to be filed with... VI-164, 165; VII-204.

**General Staff and High Command** applications... XXII-271, 331, 332.

**Goering**, recalling of... XXI-302.

**Hess:** Def. plea... XVII-550-554; XIX-331 — Medical examination ... XXII-395 — Mental condition ... XXI-302 [decision of Tribunal as to... III-1; XXI-302] — Postponement of presentation of case against... VI-118.

**Interrogations of defendants:** Admissible in evidence... III-247; VII-100 — Copies to be given to Def. counsel beforehand if put in evidence... II-322.

**Interrogations of prisoners of war** only admissible if prisoner of war is made available to Def. for cross-ex. ... VII-116.

**Interrogatories** (See also: Cross-interrogatories): Def. witnesses, of... IX-1 — Procedure for record... VII-294 — Right of Def. to submit interrogatories to Pros. aff. witness... II-364, 365.

**Kaltenbrunner**, procedure for dealing with evidence against... IV-286, 287, 291, 292, 298, 346.

**Katyn case**, number of witnesses and affs. ... XVII-271, 274.

**Keitel**, Def. plea... XVII-455.

**Dr. Kleefisch's** speeches... XXI-175, 176.

**Leading questions**... X-651; XI-88, 394; XIV-305.

**Letters**, ruling re admissibility of letters to Seyss-Inquart... II-369.

**Motions** (See also: Applications), motions to be made in writing ... XVI-235.

**Neurath**, cross-ex. ... XVII-84.

**Oral evidence:** Use of notes by witnesses during... X-113 — Use of notes by defendants during... IX-1.

**Organizations:** Def. pleas... XX-104 — Documents... XIX-103, 104 — Organizations' documents, presentation by the Pros.... XXI-443 — Procedure, for case against ... III-600, 601; IV-1, 2, 132; V-228, 229; VIII-186, 377, 475, 476; XVII-274; XVIII-202, 353; XX-104, 174 — Prosecution's case, request by Tribunal for restatement of... V-228 — Separate trial of... VIII-543 — Witnesses ... XVIII-1; XX-174 — Witnesses, examination of ... XV-575; XXI-20 — Pohl aff., admissibility... XXI-20.

**Press**, applications, motions and orders of Tribunal, and other documents, sent to... X-176.

**Prosecution:** Advance notification to Def. of subject matter of witnesses' evidence... VI-445 — Briefs and document books to be presented to Tribunal beforehand... II-204, 205 — Program for next day, to notify Tribunal of... VI-354, 355.

**Raeder:** Raeder's application for witnesses and documents, concerning... XX-292 — Documents concerning... XIV-63.

**Recesses:** Christmas... III-209 — Def., request by... VII-107 — Easter... X-445.

**Record of Tribunal proceedings** (See: transcripts): **D**ocuments, when put in, become part of record ... II-204; X-96, 97 — **P**rocedure for interrogatories ... VII-294 — **S**tatements stricken from ... VIII-118; XII-398, 399.

**Re-examination,** questions in ... XIII-522.

**Reprisals,** questions on ... XIII-521.

**Reproduction of documents** ... XI-75, 80, 86, 173.

**Ribbentrop,** Def. plea ... XVII-572.

**SA documents** ... XX-20, 21.

**SA witnesses** ... XX-20, 21.

**Sauckel's applications** ... XIV-584, 585.

**Schacht,** right of Pros. to call evidence in rebuttal on reason for Schacht's resignation ... V-145.

**Schreiber** aff., concerning ... XXI-20.

**Schuschnigg,** aff. inadmissible ... II-385.

**Seyss-Inquart: A**ff. by ... XXII-271 — **D**ocuments ... XIV-357 — **R**uling concerning admissibility of letters to ... II-369.

**Sievers,** application for witness ... XX-281.

**SS: P**ros. documents ... XX-389 [admissibility ... XX-462-464].

**SS and SD,** right of counsel to cross-examine at later date ... IV-288.

**Streicher: S**anity of, ruling concerning ... II-156 — **S**tatement stricken from record ... XII-398-399.

**Translations: D**ef. documents ... IX-1; XVII-2 — **D**ocuments ... X-414; XI-75, 80, 86, 173.

**Transcripts** (See: Record): **D**ef. counsel to receive one copy each ... II-255-256 — **P**reparation of "first" transcript in German ... V-44-45.

**Tribunal: C**hristmas recess ... III-209 — **R**equirements of sitting ... III-120, 166.

**"Tu quoque" evidence,** relevancy ... IX-325.

**Witnesses** (See also: Affidavits; Evidence): **A**nswers of ... IX-421, 504, 512; XIII-64, 319, 542; XIV-251 — **C**alling of defendant ... XI-88, 394; XII-2 — **C**ross-ex. of (see: Cross-examination) ... II-439-440 — **D**efense, applications for witnesses ... IV-2-3; VII-516; VIII-163-165, 184-186, 188, 191, 192; X-652 — **D**efense, for, supplementary applications ... XVI-447 — **D**ef. witnesses, procedure for calling ... IV-2-3; VIII-562 — **D**ifference in calling of witness and interrogatory ... VIII-513 — **I**ntimidation of ... XII-182 — **N**otes used by ... IX-13; X-113 — **O**bjections to ... VIII-125; X-652 — **O**pinions of ... VII-260 — **O**rganizations, for ... XV-575; XVIII-1; XIX-268; XX-174 — **P**recincts of court, not to be removed from, when under examination, without Tribunal order ... III-34 — **P**ros. to advise Def. beforehand of subject matter of witnesses ... VI-445 — **P**ros. to notify Tribunal beforehand of witnesses ... VI-240 — **Q**uestions to ... VII-283; IX-189, 377-378; XIV-12, 41; XVII-385 — **R**ebuttal evidence ... VIII-281 — **R**ecalling of ... XIII-592-594 — **R**e-examination of ... XIV-138, 237 — **T**ime of appearance ... VIII-251-252, 282, 324, 339, 340; IX-234-235, 366, 492; XVI-447.

**"TROJAN-HORSE TECHNIQUE."**

**Papen's subversive activities in Austria** (GB-506, D-706) ... XVI-386.

**TRONDHEIM** (Norway).

**Collective fines** ... I-60.

**Memorandum** regarding establishment of a German naval base ... I-205; III-267.

**Murder and ill-treatment** at ... I-44.

**TROYES** (France).
**Murder and ill-treatment at**... I-45.

**"TRUSTEES"** of labor, instituted after the destruction of the Free Trade-Unions (405-PS)... II-114.

**TSARSKOYE SELO** (U.S.S.R.).
**Looting** of art treasures (USSR-49) ... I-242; VIII-58, 78.

**TSCHAIKOVSKY MUSEUM IN KLIN** (U.S.S.R.).
**General Staff and High Command** Def. aff. ... XXI-399.

**"TUEBINGEN."**
**Sinking of,** Godt or. ev. ... XIII-540.

**"TUESDAY MEETINGS" ON THE "JEWISH QUESTION."**
**Held in Paris, during the occupation**... XI-587.

**TULLE** (France).
**Murder and ill-treatment at**... I-46.

**"TU QUOQUE."**
**Argument**... VIII-182, 184 — **Relevancy of evidence**... VIII-178.

**TURKEY.**
**Anti-Jewish propaganda** promoted by German Foreign Office, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-400.

**Friendship Treaty** with Germany, June 1941, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-329.

**German aggression,** Hitler's plans, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-543.

**Papen: Ambassador to**... I-327, 350 — **Activities in Ankara**... XVI-324, 326 — **Fin. Def. plea** ... XIX-173 — **Judgment**... XXII-573 — **Peace mission in,** Kroll or. ev. ... XVI-426 — **Position vis-à-vis the NSDAP** ... XVI-426 — **Relations severed with Germany,** Papen or. ev. ... XVI-333.

**TYPHUS** (See: Concentration Camps; Medical Experiments on Human Beings; Prisoners of War).

# U

**U-BOATS, GERMAN** (See: Navy, German submarines).

**U-BOAT WARFARE** (See: Naval Warfare, Submarine).

**UDORA** (Yugoslavia).
**Murder and ill-treatment at; destruction**... I-62.

**UKRAINE** (See: U.S.S.R.).

**ULTIMATUM** (See: Individual countries).

**"UNDESIRABLES."**
**Extermination through Partisan warfare,** Jodl or. ev. (USA-559, 3713-PS) ... IV-468; XV-408; XXI-392.

**UNION OF CATHOLIC GERMANS.**
**Dissolution** 1934, Papen or. ev. (Papen-47)... XVI-283.

**"UNION OF CULTURE."**
**Yugoslavia,** German youth organization, Schirach or. ev. (USSR-36)... XIV-522.

**UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND** (See: Great Britain).

**UNITED NATIONS.**
**Fight against aggression**... V-424.
**London Agreement**... I-8.

**UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION.**
**Summary reports,** admissibility of evidence, Tribunal ruling... XX-389.

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.**
**"Abwehr,"** espionage activities in the United States, Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-206, 207.

**Aggression, German** ... III-397 — American ships to be attacked, Hitler's orders 3 days before the declaration of war (GB-149, D-657) ... V-10 [Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-381, 382] — German declaration of war, 11 Dec. 1941 (USA-164, 2507-PS; USA-122, 2945-PS) ... I-89, 216; III-397; V-10 [Judgment ... I-216] — German-Japanese collaboration, Hitler-Oshima-Ribbentrop meeting 14 Dec. 1941 (USA-165, 2932-PS) ... III-399 [Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-298] — German-Japanese strategy, lack of common plan, General Marshall's statement, 1 Sep. 1945, Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-19) ... XIV-120, 121 — German Navy's knowledge of Japanese intentions, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (GB-480, D-872) ... XIV-335 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-342, 347, 402 — Italy, collaboration with ... III-368 — Japan, collaboration with ... III-368 [Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-322, 335, 345; Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-476] — Japan induced to attack, Judg. ... XXII-457, 458 [Raeder or. ev. (GB-122, C-152) ... XIV-115; Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-322] — Japanese request for Germany's and Italy's formal declaration of war ... V-9, 10 [after the Pearl Harbor attack, Ribbentrop or. ev. (D-657) ... X-381] — Jodl Def. plea ... XIX-16 — Judgment ... XXII-457-458 — Naval warfare, American ships to be attacked without declaration of war (GB-149, D-657) ... V-9 [killing of American crews, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-373] — Pearl Harbor ... III-397 [Judgment ... XXII-457] — Pros. presentation, Doc. Book Q ... III-368-399 — Raeder Def. plea ... XVIII-422 — Raeder's opposition ... XIII-477 [or. ev. ... XIV-115] — Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-295 — Triangle Italy-Japan-Germany ... III-368 — War against the U.S., Judg. ... I-215 [declared by Germany (USA-122, 2945-PS; USA-164, 2507-PS) ... III-397; Judgment ... XXII-457; Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-297, 298; outbreak, between Germany and the U.S., General Staff and High Command Def. plea ... XXII-71; Raeder's attitude, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-476].

**Aggression, German, planning and preparation:** USA-161, 376-PS; USA-162, C-074 ... I-215; II-297; III-389 — Aerial bombardment of the U.S. by long-range rockets advocated by Goering (USA-160, R-140) ... III-389 — Aggression against the U.S.S.R. as a part of the aggressive pattern, Ribbentrop-Oshima conference, March 1943 (USA-159, 2929-PS) ... III-387 — Air bases on the Atlantic Islands (376-PS) ... III-389 [Goering or. ev. ... IX-347] — America's weakness depicted to Matsuoka by Ribbentrop to foster Japanese aggressiveness (USA-152, 1877-PS) ... III-383 [policy as judged by Hitler and Ribbentrop ... II-300] — Anti-Comintern Pact of 25 Nov. 1936 as a first step towards (GB-147, 2508-PS) ... III-368 [Italy's adherence, 6 Nov. 1937, background and purpose (2506-PS) ... III-368; 25 Nov. 1936, background and purpose (GB-147, 2508-PS) ... III-368] — Appreciation of the situation and the possibility of war with the United States (USA-151, C-075; GB-122, C-152) ... III-391 — Auslandsorganisation's confidence men: Wiedemann, Dr. Gissling, Von Spiegel, Bohle or. ev. ... X-42 — Conspiracy between Germany and Japan (USA-33, 1881-PS) ... II-301 — Espionage by members of the German-American Bund and the Auslandsorganisation ... X-70 — Expansion of war, Hitler's attitude ... II-299 — "Fifth column" activities, Stroelin or. ev. ... X-70 — Foreign penetration, Bohle or. ev. ... X-40-43 — German-American Bund, activities in connection with the Auslandsorganisation, Bohle or. ev. ... X-40-43 [Auslandsorganisation, espionage activities ... X-70; rally, Oct. 1936, German Day in New York City, Stroelin or. ev.

... X-68; SD-activities ... XX-206; support by the Auslands-organisation, Bohle or. ev. ... X-40, 41; SD agents in the U.S. (USA-921, 4054-PS) ... XX-262] — German collaboration with Italy and Japan, ref. to Indictment Section IV (F), Count One ... III-368 [with Japan (USA-151, C-075) ... III-390; Jodl or. ev. (USA-151, C-075; Jodl-14, C-119) ... XV-395] — German efforts to induce Japan to attack (GB-148, D-656) ... V-7 — German intentions, the conspiracy of her alliance with Japan ... III-388 — German-Japanese alliance, the real nature of (USA-129, 1834-PS) ... III-374 — German-Japanese collaboration ... II-298 [aims ... III-376; directed against the United States, Great Britain, and the U.S.S.R. ... III-371; Goering or. ev. ... IX-341; Keitel's "Basic Order" No. 24 regarding collaboration with Japan (USA-151, C-075) ... III-375; Keitel or. ev. ... X-538; Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-117; relations, picture as outlined by Ribbentrop to Matsuoka, 5 April 1941 (USA-152, 1877-PS) ... III-382; strategy ... III-377] — German pledge should Japan become engaged in war against the U.S. ... I-215; II-298 [Ribbentrop's assurances ... V-9] — Germany's attitude concerning war with the U.S. ... II-296, 297 [collaboration with Italy and Japan, Pros. program of presentation ... II-303; preparedness for war against the U.S. (USA-33, 1881-PS) ... II-298; support of Japan ... III-376] — Goering's speech, 8 July 1938 (USA-160, R-140) ... III-388, 389 — Great Britain, U.S. support, Goering's comments ... IX-343 — Hitler's belief that the U.S. would not enter the war, Goering's comments ... IX-444 — Hitler-Matsuoka-Ribbentrop discussion, 4 April 1941 (USA-33, 1881-PS) ... II-297; X-537 — Italy, collaboration ... II-296; III-368 — Japan, collaboration ... II-296; III-368 [Keitel's role (USA-151, C-075) ... X-537; Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-322] — Japan induced to attack (USA-163, 2898-PS) ... III-371, 395 [Hitler-Matsuoka-Ribbentrop discussions, 4 April 1941 (USA-33, 1881-PS) ... II-297; III-393; Keitel's participation, Keitel or. ev. (USA-33, 1881-PS; USA-151, C-075) ... X-537; Oshima-Ribbentrop discussions, February 1941 (USA-129, 1834-PS) ... III-372; Raeder or. ev. (GB-122, C-152) ... XIV-115; participation, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-372; Ribbentrop's efforts, Judg. ... I-215; Ribbentrop-Matsuoka conference, 29 March 1941 (USA-152, 1877-PS) ... III-380; 5 April 1941 (USA-153, 1882-PS) ... III-381, 382; Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-322; strategic importance of such actions, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-118; war diary of the Naval Operations Staff (GB-122, C-152) ... XIV-115] — Japanese actions as desired by Germany, Hitler-Raeder-Keitel-Jodl meeting, March 1941 (GB-122, C-152) ... III-378 [aggression and its interdependence with German landings in England, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-116; confidence in naval victory as expressed by Oshima to Ribbentrop ... III-392; surprise actions should find the U.S. unprepared for war, Hitler-Raeder-Keitel-Jodl discussions, 18 March 1941 (GB-122, C-152) ... III-378] — Japanese-U.S. negotiations, Ribbentrop's request for information, 29 Nov. 1941 ... V-7 — Manila, preparations for an attack on (USA-154, 1538-PS) ... III-394 — Matsuoka's role and the general attitude of the Japanese ... II-300 — Military measures, preliminary preparations of the Army, Navy, and Air Force (USA-162, C-074) ... III-390 [preparations initiated in 1940 (USA-161, 376-PS) ... III-389] — Naval High Command's warning to Hitler of American war potential ... XIV-322 — Naval warfare, German-Japanese collaboration ... II-297 [German naval forces to operate up to a 3-mile boundary off the U.S. coast,

Raeder's request, or. ev. ... XIV-208; German Navy's cancellation of preferential treatment of U. S. merchant vessels, Raeder or. ev. (GB-472, D-849; GB-473, D-850) ... XIV-208] — "New Order in East Asia" ... V-7 — "New Order in East Asia and Europe," expressed in the Tripartite Pact (USA-149, 2643-PS) ... III-369 [Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-295] — Plan, collaboration with Japan ... III-390 — Possibility of attack under certain conditions (USA-161, 376-PS) ... III-389 [war with the United States, desirability of avoiding it, Hitler-Matsuoka-Ribbentrop conference, April 1941 (USA-33, 1881-PS) ... II-297; III-394, 398; Keitel or. ev. ... X-538] — Pros. presentation ... III-368-399 [Doc. Book Q ... III-368] — Raeder's attitude, Wagner or. ev. ... XII-476 [role and participation, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-322] — Ribbentrop's assurance to Japan of support in case of attack against the U.S. (GB-148, D-656) ... V-9 [efforts to bring Japan into the war (GB-148, D-656) ... V-7] — Ribbentrop-Matsuoka conference, 29 March 1941, concerning America's probable attitude in case of Japanese actions against British possessions (USA-152, 1877-PS) ... III-380, 393 [Oshima discussions, Ribbentrop's instigation to aggression ... III-374; outlines the common plan to Oshima for shaping the final establishment of the "New World Order" ... III-373, 374; realization of the possible entry into the war of the U. S. (USA-129, 1834-PS) ... III-392; role in bringing about collaboration with Japan ... III-368, 369, 372; statement concerning President Roosevelt ... V-8] — Triangle Germany-Italy-Japan ... III-371 — Tripartite Pact, 27 Sep. 1940 (USA-149, 2643-PS) ... III-369 [and the interdependence of the three signatories ... III-393; Ribbentrop or ev. ... X-294; Secretary of State Cordell Hull's statement concerning America's policy in view of the conclusion of the Tripartite Pact (USA-122, 2944-PS) ... III-370; significance and purpose ... III-368] — War, outbreak foreseen within Dec. 1941 by German Navy, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-336 [the probability of, due to German-Japanese policy ... II-299] — Western Hemisphere, Goering or. ev. ... IX-402 — "Zero day" for the start of the southern offensive with simultaneous attacks on Siam, the Phillipines, and Borneo ... XIV-337.

**Aggression, Japanese:** Japanese Ambassador's audience with Mussolini requesting the declaration of war against the U.S., extracts from Ciano's diary (USA-166, 2987-PS) ... III-396 [intentions to attack, Mussolini's reaction (USA-166, 2987-PS) ... III-397; extract form war diary of German Naval Attaché in Tokio, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (GB-480, D-872) ... XIV-335] — Pearl Harbor, attack against the U. S. Fleet without declaration of war (USA-164, 2507-PS) ... I-215; III-397; X-296 [extracts from Ciano's diary of 8 Dec. 1941 ... III-398; German surprise ... XVII-586; Germany's role in exhorting Japan to attack ... II-298; Hitler-Oshima-Ribbentrop conference, 14 Dec. 1941, Oshima decorated by Hitler, German-Japanese co-operation, alliance stressed ... III-398, 399; Raeder's comments ... XIV-118; ignorance ... XIII-477; reaction among the German leaders, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-397; reports reaching the U. S. Government concerning impending attack, Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-113, 114) ... XIV-121; Ribbentrop's pledge, Judg. ... I-216; or. ev. ... X-296; reaction ... X-201] — Planning and strategy, General Marshall's report, Raeder's comments (Raeder-19) ... XIV-120 — Planning and preparation (USA-33, 1881-PS; USA-154, 1538-PS) ... II-297; III-394 [Japan-U.S.

relations, report from the German Ambassador in Tokio regarding his conversation with the Japanese Foreign Minister one week before Pearl Harbor (USA-163, 2898-PS)... III-395; negotiations in Washington, 3-6 Dec. 1941 (GB-480, D-872)... XIV-335, 336; situation on 30 Nov. 1941 as reported by the German Ambassador in Tokio to his Government... III-396].

**Auslandsorganisation**, espionage activities... X-70.

**Czechoslovakia**, Germany's aggression, American condemnation (USA-122, 2862-PS)... III-168.

**Espionage activities: A**mt "Ausland-Abwehr," Hoeppner or. ev. (USA-920, 4053-PS)... XX-206 — **B**y the German-American Bund, Auslandsorganisation, and the "Institute for Germans Abroad," Stroelin or. ev. ...X-70 — **I**n the U.S., Hoeppner or. ev. (USA-920, 4053-PS)... XX-206 — **S**D activities, Hoeppner or. ev.... XX-206.

**Foreign policy: B**ritish-American relations, cash-and-carry clause, Ribbentrop or. ev. ...X-296 [ceding of destroyers, Ribbentrop or. ev. ...X-296; Lend-Lease Bill, Ribbentrop or. ev. ...X-296] — **C**zech-American relations (USA-122, 2862-PS) ...III-168 — **G**erman-American relations [American peace appeal in Aug. 1939... III-242; Austria, annexation, Ribbentrop or. ev. ...X-295; declaration of war (USA-164, 2507-PS; USA-122, 2945-PS)... III-397; German-American Bund, activities prejudicial to good relations, Bohle or. ev. ...X-44; Munich Agreement, Ribbentrop or. ev. ...X-295; President Roosevelt's "Quarantine Speech," 1937... X-295; recall of American Ambassador, Nov. 1938... X-295; Ribbentrop or. ev. ...X-294-296; Treaty for the Restoration of Friendly Relations (GB-3, TC-005; GB-12, TC-011)... III-178, 186; part V, unilateral repudiation by Germany (USA-38, 2288-PS)... VI-103; U.S. protest against German aggression (USA-122, 2862-PS)... III-167] — **J**apanese-American relations as viewed by the German Ambassador in Tokio, state of Nov. 1941 (USA-163, 2898-PS; USA-166, 2987-PS)... III-395 [negotiations, 3 Dec. 1941 (GB-480, D-872)... XIV-335, 336; United States suggestion of nonaggression treaties with the U.S., the British Empire, and the U.S.S.R., Japan's refusal (USA-163, 2898-PS; GB-480, D-872)... III-395; XIV-336] — **P**olish-American relations... III-242 — **P**olish crisis, President Roosevelt's peace appeals (GB-59, TC-072(124); GB-60, TC-072(126); GB-61, TC-072(127)) ...III-242, 243 — **P**resident Roosevelt's message to Hitler requesting assurances concerning Germany's neighbors (GB-101, TC-042(a))... III-294, 295 — **S**oviet-American relations, 1941, Raeder or. ev. ...XIV-143.

**German-American Bund: A**ctivities ...X-41 [prejudicial to good foreign relations with Germany, Strempel interrogatory, Bohle or. ev. ...X-44; Strempel interrogatory... X-40, 41] — **C**onsul Draeger's position as liaison man (Vertrauensmann) of the Auslandsorganisation for Party members in the States... X-42 — **E**spionage activities ... X-70 — "**F**ifth column" activities, Bohle or. ev. ...X-40-43 — **G**erman Consul Draeger in New York, relations with Bund officials, Strempel aff., Bohle or. ev. ... X-42 — **G**erman Embassy members' withdrawal from, Bohle's comments... X-41 — **M**embers also members of the Auslandsorganisation, Stroelin or. ev. ... X-69 — **O**fficials' conferences with Party representatives in Germany, Bohle or. ev. ...X-44, 45 — **R**eports to the Auslandsorganisation in Berlin made by Draeger, Bohle or. ev. ...X-43 — **S**troelin's activities in America, or. ev. ...X-68, 69 — **V**ertrauensmaenner (confidence men) in America: Wiedemann,

consul general in San Francisco, Dr. Gissling, consul in Los Angeles, Von Spiegel, consul in New Orleans, Bohle or. ev. ... X-42.

**German Foreign Organization (Auslandsorganisation), activities** ... X-42 — Territorial demands in 1937 (USA-630, L-111; USA-58, EC-461) ... V-134, 135 [Schacht's views expressed to Ambassador Davies and extracts from Dodd's diary ... V-135].

**Letter of reservation** regarding the sovereignty of the Baltics ... I-95.

**Murder and ill-treatment** of U.S. citizens in German concentration camps ... I-47.

**Naval warfare: British** convoys to be safeguarded, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-144 — German order not to molest American vessels (Doenitz-86, 87) ... XIII-420, 488 — Nonrescue of survivors of sunk ships to create a shortage of American seamen, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-372 — "Shooting order" to the U.S. Navy, Ribbentrop fin. Def. plea ... XVII-586 [Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-296] — Submarine, Hitler avoiding friction with the U.S., Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-265 — U.S. measures, 1940 (Doenitz-86, 87, 88) ... XIII-421 [1941, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-144] — U.S. submarine warfare against Japan, aff. of Admiral Nimitz (Doenitz-100) ... XVII-377.

**Neutrality,** statement by the President, Sep. 1939 ... XVII-466.

**NSDAP Foreign Organization,** confidence men in the U.S., Bohle or. ev. ... X-42.

**Pearl Harbor** ... III-397; XXII-457 — German Navy's surprise, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-323 — Japan requests formal declaration of war by Germany and Italy the day after the attack, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-381 — Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-337 — Surprise to the German Navy, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-477.

**President Roosevelt:** Message to Hitler requesting assurances concerning Germany's neighbors (GB-101, TC-042(a)) ... III-294, 295 [peace appeal to Hitler (GB-59, TC-072(124)) ... III-242, 243].

**Raeder's derogatory** comments concerning the American U-boat arm ... XIV-119.

**SD agents** in, Roessner or. ev. (USA-921, 4054-PS) ... XX-262.

**Treaties, Kellogg-Briand Pact** ... I-89 — German - American Friendship Treaty, restoration of friendly relations between Germany and the U.S. (GB-3, TC-005; GB-12, TC-011) ... III-178 [violation ... III-186; Germany's unilateral repudiation (USA-38, 2288-PS) ... VI-103] — Tripartite Pact, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-294.

**War, declaration:** German (USA-164, 2507-PS) ... III-397; V-10 — United States (USA-122, 2945-PS) ... III-397.

**War, formal entry into,** on 11 Dec. 1941 (USA-122, 2945-PS) ... III-398.

**War, likelihood of the U.S. to enter into,** Goering's opinion, or. ev. ... IX-444 — Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-295, 380, 381.

**War, potential,** German Naval Attaché's reports to Raeder ... XIV-322.

**UNIVERSAL MILITARY SERVICE.**

**Introduced by law of 16 March 1935** (1654-PS) ... I-36, 184; II-305, 338.

**UPPER RHINE** (French department).

**Germanization** ... I-63.

**URUGUAY.**

**Adherence to the London Agreement, 8 Aug. 1945** ... I-9, 171; XXII-411.

**U.S.S.R.**

**Allied plans,** Goering's allegations, formation of "Orient-Army" under General Weygand ... IX-403.

**Bessarabia,** troop concentration, Canaris report, Jodl's diary (GB-88, 1809-PS) ... XV-389.

**Campaign:** Conduct of German troops, General Staff and High Command Def. aff. ... XXI-396 — German methods of warfare, Keitel's opinion ... X-611.

**Counterintelligence,** Canaris' activities, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-569.

**"Fifth column" activities in the Ukraine,** German instigation of revolt ... X-300.

**Finland,** attitude towards, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-290, 293.

**Foreign policy:** British military mission in, 1940, aims, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-292 — British-Soviet relations prior to German attack, Goering or. ev. ... IX-343 — Chinese-Soviet relations, state treaty of 1937 ... III-96 — Czech-Soviet relations, alliance (USA-56, 2289-PS) ... I-186; II-346 — French military mission in, 1940, aims, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-292.

**Foreign policy, French-Soviet relations:** Development 1934, Neurath fin. Def. plea ... XIX-251 — Mutual Assistance Pact (USA-54, C-159) ... I-186; II-344; X-94, 218 [legal consequences, German point of view ... X-99; Neurath fin. Def. plea ... XIX-272] — State treaty of 1935 ... III-96.

**Foreign policy, German-Soviet relations:** After Polish campaign, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-392 — Agreement concerning demarcation line in Poland ... X-314 — Agreement on "spheres of interest," Ribbentrop or. ev. (GB-145) ... X-7, 312, 313 — Effects on the Navy, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-22 — Finland, Balkans, Baltic Sea, Dardanelles, Soviet demands, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-314 — German policy towards the U.S.S.R. ... X-291 — Hitler's speech concerning trade agreements and Nonaggression Pact (USA-29, 798-PS) ... X-9 — June 1941, German Ambassador's report of Soviet's peaceful intentions ... III-364 — Lithuanian question, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-289 — Molotov's demands in Nov. 1940, Goering or. ev. ... IX-342 — 1940, Molotov's visit to Berlin, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-290, 291 — 1939, Moscow negotiations, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-267, 311 — Murmansk, naval bases at (GB-482, D-879) ... XIV-342 — Negotiations 1939, Hess fin. Def. plea ... XIX-366 — Nonaggression Pact ... X-267 [details and conditions ... X-268; developments preceding, Hess fin. Def. plea ... XIX-366; Aug. 1939 ... X-190, 311; secret protocol, Gaus aff., admissibility ... XIII-426; XIV-283; Weizsaecker or. ev. ... XIV-283] — Poland, occupation of, Dahlerus or. ev. ... IX-476 — Polish crisis discussed, Aug. 1939, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-316 — Ribbentrop's anxiety to preserve the peace ... X-193 [Hilger reports to Hitler ... X-193; Schnurre reports to Hitler ... X-193] — Ribbentrop's mission to Moscow, March 1939, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-267, 268 — Secret pact, Aug. 1939, wording of preamble ... X-311 — Trade agreements prior to the outbreak of war, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-114 [Schacht's attitude, Vocke or. ev. ... XIII-57; Sep. 1939 ... X-289].

**Foreign policy, Persian-Soviet relations,** state treaty of 1927 ... III-96 — Poland-Great Britain-France consultations, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-263 — Ribbentrop's Moscow visit Sep. 1939 after the Polish campaign, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-289 — "Spheres of interest," Gaus aff. ... X-313 [Weizsaecker or. ev. ... XIV-283] — Yugoslav-Soviet relations, Goering or. ev. ... IX-334 [treaty, April 1941, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-293].

**Geneva Convention,** nonadherence to, not affecting the treatment of prisoners of war, Judg. ... XXII-474.

**German comparative military strength** ... III-141.

**"Hiwi"** auxiliary volunteers for Germany, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-476.

**Intelligence and Counterintelligence Service,** use of groups of Ukrainians by Canaris, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-569.

**"Living space,"** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-541.

**Military strength,** German-Soviet comparative military strength, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-394 — Hitler's opinion ... X-315.

**Nazi ideologies,** "master race" doctrines, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-544.

**Peace efforts,** British-Polish Mutual Assistance Pact, Ribbentrop Def. plea ... XI-209 — Schacht's efforts in 1941 ... XI-441.

**Poland, occupation:** Airfield in occupied Polish territory, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-395 — Co-ordination with Germany, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-374 — Intended occupation, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-374.

**Prisoners of war** (See: Main Index, Prisoners of War).

**Rearmament,** Schacht or. ev. ... XII-481.

**Sauckel in the Eastern territories,** Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-151.

**Soviet Pros. fin. stat.** ... XX-1-16.

**Treaties:** Anti-Comintern Pact (Ribbentrop-291) ... XI-220 — German-Soviet Frontier Treaty of 10 Jan. 1941 ... III-142 — Nonaggression Pact of 23 Aug. 1939 (GB-145, TC-025) ... I-40, 201, 213; II-134; III-142, 235, 328, 329; V-5; X-190; XI-600 [aims and German ulterior motives (USA-129, 1834-PS) ... III-140, 141, 329; demarcation line in Poland and "spheres of interest," Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-268, 314; Weizsaecker or. ev. ... XIV-285; developments leading to Hitler's speech (USA-29, 798-PS) ... X-9; Judgment ... XXII-454; Ribbentrop Def. plea ... XVII-583; secret agreement re "spheres of interest" ... X-7; admissibility in evidence ... X-190; Gaus aff. ... X-311; admissibility in evidence ... XIII-426; XIV-283; Weizsaecker or. ev. ... XIV-283; wording of preamble, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-311].

**Treaties, agreements, assurances, conventions, and their violation by Germany:** Trade Agreement 1939 (2353-PS) ... III-143, 331, 362; X-190 — Treaty of Friendship, amplification of the pact, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-289.

**U-boat warfare,** unrestricted submarine warfare, German, directive of 2 Jan. 1940, Soviet vessels exempted from attack (GB-807; GB-454), Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-488.

**U.S.S.R., AGGRESSION** ... III-139-143, 383-400; V-5; VII-154, 245, 315-345; XI-116, 180, 538, 566, 572.

**Aims** (USA-32, 2718-PS; USA-147, 1058-PS; USA-148, 1456-PS) ... I-214; III-364; VII-246; XI-71, 116, 478, 564; XV-541 — Economic (USA-145, 1029-PS) ... VII-260; VIII-23 — Funk-Rosenberg discussions (USA-146, 1039-PS) ... XIII-113 — Germanization (USA-145, 1029-PS; USSR-59) ... III-357; VII-246, 338 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-342 — Judgment ... XXII-454-457 — Political (USA-142, 1017-PS; USSR-58; USA-144, 1030-PS; USA-185, 294-PS; USA-317, L-221) ... III-352, 356; IV-11, 15; VII-159, 167, 326, 340 [incorporation of the Baltic region (USA-145, 1029-PS; USA-317, L-221) ... III-357; IV-11; VII-167; Rosenberg memorandum, 2 April 1941 (USA-142, 1017-PS) ... III-351; or. ev. (USA-32, 2718-PS) ... XI-570; report regarding the preparatory work in Eastern European territories (USA-146, 1039-PS) ... III-358; White Ruthenia (USA-145, 1029-PS) ... III-357].

**Attack** ... I-214; III-140, 361; VII-166 — Caucasus, entries in Jodl's diary, May 1940 ... IX-402 — Jodl or. ev. (USSR-263, 476) ...

XV-517 — Orders to prepare, Jodl or. ev. (GB-116, 444-PS)... XV-391.

**"Barbarossa" case**... VII-248 — Directive for, Naval Operations Staff not involved, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. (USA-31, 446-PS)... XIV-315 — Hitler's briefing of generals, March 1941... X-529 — Judgment... XXII-455, 570 — Military situation in Jan. 1941, Halder's report (USA-134, 872-PS)... X-531 — Troop deployment, Directive No. 21... X-529.

**Blank or. ev.** ... X-190.

**"Blitzkrieg"** (USA-31, 446-PS)... XV-608.

**"BO-FU"** memorandum, conference July 1941, Keitel or. ev. ... X-606.

**Brauchitsch or. ev.** ... XX-576.

**Campaign, conduct,** Keitel or. ev. ... X-537, 611 — Milch or. ev. ... IX-49, 82.

**Causes**... X-293 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-392, 519, 541 — Three main factors... XVIII-9.

**Conduct of operations,** ruthless measures, Keitel or. ev. ... X-532.

**Destruction of Leningrad and Moscow,** directives... X-607 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-650 — Moscow, Goering or. ev.... VIII-113; IX-650.

**"Drive to the East"** (Drang nach dem Osten)... III-364.

**Economic staff "Oldenburg,"** purpose and structure (USA-141, 1157-PS)... III-348.

**Finland's co-operation,** Buschenhagen or. ev. ... VII-309 — Drawn into the war by Germany, Judg. ... XXII-456.

**Funk's knowledge and participation,** or. ev. ... XIII-187.

**General Staff and High Command's** attitude... VII-283 — Def. aff. ... XXI-385 — Def. plea ... XXII-70 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-353-355.

**German Foreign Office** excluded from Eastern questions, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-422.

**Germany's satellites,** their role... VII-276.

**Goering's attitude**... IX-82, 427 — Or. ev. ... IX-342, 349, 427, 621.

**Hitler's Directive** No. 21, Judg. ... XXII-455 — Intentions, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-103, 220 — Reasons, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-392.

**Hitler's reasons,** Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-327.

**Hungary's co-operation,** Buschenhagen or. ev. ... VII-329 — Drawn into the war by Germany, Judg. ... XXII-456.

**Ideological warfare,** Manstein or. ev. ... XX-615.

**Invasion,** 22 June 1941... III-362; XI-116 — Instructions to the troops prior to, Westhoff or. ev. ... XI-180 — Judgment ... XXII-456.

**Japan,** German efforts to draw Japan into the war, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-297, 439.

**Jodl's advice** to Hitler, or. ev. ... XV-561 — Def. plea... XIX-13 — Or. ev. ... XV-388, 477, 514, 541, 560.

**Judgment**... I-213, 215; XXII-454-457, 570.

**Keitel** or. ev. ... X-524, 603.

**"Living space,"** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-541.

**Manstein or. ev.** ... XX-608.

**"Mein Kampf,"** significance... IV-521, 525 — Judgment... XXII-456.

**Milch** or. ev. ... IX-49, 82.

**Military strength** and troop concentration, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-388, 393, 394.

**Naval Operations Staff,** proposal to use arms against Soviet submarines, Raeder or. ev. (USA-136, C-170; USA-223, C-038)... XIV-195.

**Neurath's attitude**... XVII-102.

**"Oldenburg Economic Staff"** (USA-141, 1157-PS)... III-348.

**Papen** or. ev. ... XVI-329.

**Paulus** or. ev. ... VII-253 — Testimony, Judg. ... XXII-455.

**"Preventive war,"** pretext for the attack in spite of knowledge of Soviet peaceful intentions (USA-136, C-170) ... III-143, 364; VII-169, 282 — Defense assertion ... XV-556 — Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-186 — Jodl's assertion, or. ev. ... XV-395 — Judgment ... I-215 — Keitel's assertion, or. ev. ... X-531 — "Living space" ... III-364 — Winter's assertion (USA-31, 446-PS) ... XV-602, 608.

**Prisoners of war:** German ill-treatment (USSR-51) ... VII-357 — Soviet attitude (USSR-51) ... VII-358.

**Propaganda:** Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-221 — Jodl-Rosenberg collaboration, Jodl or. ev. (USSR-477, C-026) ... XV-521 — "White Book," Ribbentrop's instructions given to the press, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-199.

**Propaganda Ministry,** prior knowledge of attack, Schirmeister or. ev. ... XVII-253.

**Propagandistic bait** during war (USA-723, 3064-PS) ... VI-68.

**Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-457 — Opening stat. ... III-139-143 — Presentation ... VII-245-250, 262-264, 266-268, 304-308 [Doc. Book P ... III-329-368].

**Raeder Def. plea** ... XVIII-421 — Influence on Hitler, Raeder or. ev. (USA-136, C-170) ... XIV-105 — Opposition, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-315, 320, 328 [Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-475, 478, 481] — Or. ev. ... XIV-103, 194.

**Ribbentrop's alleged peace efforts,** his discussions with Hitler 1942-1943 ... X-299 — Defense ... XI-219 — Or. ev. ... X-289, 376, 429.

**Rumania:** Drawn into the war, Judg. ... XXII-456 — Role, Paulus or. ev. ... VII-304.

**Soviet peaceful intentions:** German Ambassador's report (USA-136, C-170) ... III-143, 364 — Paulus or. ev. ... VII-282 — Troop deployment ... VII-293.

**Steengracht** or. ev. ... X-113.

**Submarines in the Baltic** prior to the outbreak of war with Russia, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-478.

**Treaties:** Agreements, assurances, conventions, and their violation by Germany (GB-145, TC-025; USA-31, 446-PS; USA-35, 2353-PS) ... I-40, 201, 213; II-134; III-142, 235, 328, 331; V-5; X-7, 190; XV-608 — Pros. presentation ... III-328-368.

**Winter** or. ev. ... XV-602.

**Yugoslavian** events and their influence, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-394.

**"Zero day"** (USA-138, C-039; USA-831, 873-PS; USSR-228) ... III-342; VII-254, 263.

**U.S.S.R., AGGRESSION, PLANNING AND PREPARATION.**
GB-116, 444-PS; USA-31, 446-PS; USA-134, 872-PS; USA-130, 1229-PS; USA-131, 1799-PS; USA-138, C-039 ... I-40, 213; II-294, 297; III-142, 330, 336, 362; V-35; VII-158; XI-459, 570.

**Administration of territory** to be conquered ... III-346, 347, 355, 358; VII-184.

**Aims,** Hitler conference, 16 July 1941, Goering or. ev. ... IX-623.

**Annexation plans,** Rosenberg or. ev. (USA-145, 1029-PS) ... XI-57.

**Army commands,** creation ... VII-267.

**Attack,** conferences concerning, Warlimont's testimony, Jodl or. ev. (RF-335, RF-1438, UK-056; USSR-476; USSR-263, 476) ... XV-515, 517 — Orders to prepare, Jodl or. ev. (GB-116, 444-PS) ... XV-391.

**"Barbarossa" case,** code name for the invasion of the U.S.S.R.: USA-23, 789-PS; USA-31, 446-PS ... I-40, 213, 227, 323; II-294; III-141, 335-362; V-35; VII-164, 246, 268 — Briefing of the generals

at Hitler's Hq., March 1941, Keitel or. ev. (USA-135, 447-PS) ... X-529 — **D**irective, Dec. 1940, Raeder or. ev. (USA-31, 446-PS) ... XIV-103 [No. 21 ... III-335; VII-164; Naval Operations Staff not involved, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-315] — **F**unk's knowledge ... XIII-58, 114, 198 — **G**oering's memorandum (USA-32, 2718-PS) ... IX-350 [or. ev. ... IX-621] — **I**nstructions concerning espionage, Keitel or. ev. ... X-524 — **I**ssue of Hitler's directive, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-377 — **K**eitel or. ev. ... X-524, 604 — **M**ilch or. ev. ... IX-130 — **O**rders to work out strategic plan issued Dec. 1940, Keitel or. ev. ... X-527 — **P**lan "Fritz," previous code name (USSR-263) ... VII-250 — **P**reliminary draft at OKW, Sep. 1940, Paulus testimony, Keitel or. ev. ... X-604 — **R**aeder's attitude, report to Admiral Assmann, Jan. 1944 (GB-81, C-066) ... XIV-114 — **S**trategic plans ordered, Dec. 1940 ... X-527 — **T**ime schedules, delay (USA-31, 446-PS; USA-136, C-170) ... III-336, 342.

**"Barbarossa-Oldenburg"** plan ... III-336, 345; VIII-19.

**"Barbarossa" region,** military jurisdiction and special military measures, Keitel's directive, May 1941 (USA-554, C-050) ... X-613.

**"Blue Fox"** operation plan, attack at Murmansk ... VII-161, 311.

**"BO-FU"** memorandum, Keitel or. ev. ... X-606.

**"D-day"** ... III-143.

**Deployment of troops** (GB-480, 872-PS; USSR-230) ... III-338; VII-255, 258, 262, 266, 281 — **O**rder of 9 Aug. 1940 "Aufbau Ost" (USSR-263) ... VII-250.

**Destruction** ... VII-183; X-607.

**Development** ... VII-254, 266; XI-66, 459.

**Directive No. 21** for the deployment of troops ... III-335; VII-164, 255.

**Directives for specific areas** (USA-135, 447-PS; USA-605, 1056-PS) ... III-339 — **R**egarding Sweden ... III-341.

**Economic and administrative organizations** kept in readiness prior to war, Paulus or. ev. ... VII-260.

**Economic Staff East** ... XI-565.

**Espionage,** Keitel or. ev. ... X-525.

**Exploitation** ... IV-3-9; VIII-19 — "**B**arbarossa-Oldenburg" plan ... VIII-19 — **C**ounterfeit ruble bills, Funk or. ev. (USA-844, 1031-PS) ... XIII-159 — **F**unk-Rosenberg discussions, April 1941 (USA-146, 1039-PS) ... XIII-113 — **F**our Year Plan, delegate's role, Keitel or. ev. ... X-530 — "**O**ldenburg" plan ... III-336, 345 — **R**eich commissioners and civil administration, Keitel or. ev. ... X-530.

**Exploitation of territories to be conquered** (See also: U.S.S.R., Occupied territories, exploitation): USA-135, 447-PS; USA-140, 1317-PS ... III-346 — **G**eneral instructions to all Reich commissioners in the Occupied Eastern Territories (USA-144, 1030-PS) ... III-355 — "**G**reen Folder" ... VII-184 — **J**odl and Warlimont appointed plenipotentiaries for Eastern territorial questions, Jodl or. ev. (USA-143, 865-PS) ... XV-520 — **O**rganization draft (USA-142, 1017-PS; USA-140, 1317-PS) ... III-347 — **R**osenberg's report on the "Preparatory Work in Eastern European Territories" (USA-146, 1039-PS) ... III-358 — **T**ask Staff "Russia" ... III-346.

**Frontier incidents with Germany** ... X-525.

**Funk's ignorance concerning** ... XIII-114 — **O**r. ev. ... XIII-198 — **R**ole, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-67 [or. ev. ... XIII-113, 158, 180, 198].

**General Staff and High Command's** lack of knowledge, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-608.

**German Air Force,** Goering or. ev. ... IX-403.

**Germanization** ... III-336, 362.

**Goering's information** to the generals, Nov. 1940 ... X-376.

**Goering or. ev.** ... IX-349.

**Himmler,** powers and authorities, Keitel's opposition, or. ev. ... X-530.

**History and development,** Goering or. ev. ... IX-342.

**Hitler conference,** 14 June 1941 (USA-139, C-078) ... III-344 — **Directives** ... III-332 — **Final** speech to commanders in the East, 14 June 1941 ... X-532 — **Intention** to attack, Jodl's lecture (USA-34, L-172) ... X-376 [Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-103] — **Reasons** according to Keitel, or. ev. ... X-524.

**"Ideological war,"** Hitler's speech to army commanders before the invasion, Keitel or. ev. ... X-532.

**Intelligence and Counterintelligence Service** (USA-130, 1229-PS; USSR-228, 230) ... VII-263, 269; XI-567 — **Jodl** or. ev. ... XV-390 — **Special** intelligence staff "Wally I" (USSR-228, 231) ... VII-271 — **Subversive** activities (USSR-231) ... VII-272.

**Jodl's assertion** of unpreparedness ... XV-388 — **Instructions** to the Wehrmacht, Keitel's views ... X-525 — **Or.** ev. ... XV-371, 518 — **Responsibility,** or. ev. ... XV-515, 518.

**Judgment** ... XXII-429, 455.

**Keitel: Fin.** Def. plea ... XVII-660 — **Or.** ev. ... X-524-526, 603 — **Request** that ultimatum should be presented before attack, Keitel or. ev. ... X-530 — **Ribbentrop** discussion, autumn 1940 ... X-317 — **Views** and attitude, memorandum to Hitler ... X-525.

**Leningrad and Moscow,** destruction, Keitel's directives ... X-607 — **Raeder** or. ev. ... XIV-223.

**"Mein Kampf,"** Hitler's theories and the "Drive to the East" ... III-365.

**Military: Deployment** of troops in advance, Directive No. 21, Hitler's reasons, Keitel or. ev. ... X-529 — **Objectives** (USA-131, 1799-PS) ... III-333; VII-254, 339 — **Plans** ... III-340 — **Situation,** Jan. 1941, Halder, Chief of General Staff, report by (USA-134, 872-PS), Keitel or. ev. ... X-530.

**Molotov discussions,** Oct. 1940, Keitel or. ev. ... X-527.

**Moscow and Leningrad destruction,** directives, Keitel or. ev. ... X-607 — **Raeder** or. ev. ... XIV-223.

**Navy** (USA-133, C-033; USA-132, C-035) ... III-337 — **Naval** Operations Staff, proposal to use arms against Soviet submarines, Raeder or. ev. (USA-223, C-038; USA-136, C-170) ... V-272; XIV-195 — **Operational** zones of the Navy (GB-146, C-077) ... V-5 — **Preparations,** Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-113.

**"Oldenburg"** plan for the economic exploitation of conquered territory ... III-142, 336, 345; VIII-19.

**Operational plan,** timetable (USA-138, C-039) ... III-343 — **Directive** No. 21, "Barbarossa" ... III-335; VII-164.

**Pacts with the satellites** (See: Treaties).

**Partition plan,** Judg. ... XXII-455.

**Plans for attack** ... X-438.

**Police,** Operational Order No. 8 of the Chief of the Sipo and SD, 17 June 1941 ... VII-170, 192 — **Operational** Order No. 14 of the Chief of the Sipo and SD ... VII-171 — **Special** tasks of the Reichsfuehrer SS ... VII-165.

**Political** ... III-336, 340.

**Propaganda** (USA-721, 3469-PS) ... VI-64 — "**Barbarossa**" case, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-223 — **Campaign,** Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-143, 221 — **Fritzsche** fin. Def. plea ... XIX-325 — **Jodl-Rosenberg** collaboration, Jodl or.

ev. (USSR-477, C-026) ... XV-521.

**Propaganda Ministry's** advance knowledge, Schirmeister or. ev. ... XVII-251.

**Raeder's influence** on Hitler, Raeder or. ev. (USA-136, C-170) ... XIV-105 — Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-327.

**Reich commissioners for the occupied territories** ... X-530.

**"Reindeer,"** operational plan, attack at Petsamo ... VII-162.

**Responsibility,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-512.

**Ribbentrop's foreign policy** in 1940/1941, or. ev. ... X-377 — Knowledge (USA-34, L-172) ... X-376.

**Rosenberg's participation,** Def. plea ... XVIII-71 — Plans, or. ev. (USA-147, 1058-PS) ... XI-478, 566.

**Schirach's knowledge,** or. ev. ... XIV-390.

**Secrecy,** measures of camouflage (USA-130, 1229-PS) ... III-331; X-537 — Def. doc. (Reich Cabinet-4) ... XXI-344.

**"Silver Fox,"** operational plan, attack at Rovaniemi (USA-138, C-039) ... VII-162, 327.

**Start of preparations,** plan "Fritz" (USSR-263) ... VII-250.

**State of preparedness** as of 1 June 1941 ... III-343.

**Subversive activities** (USSR-231) ... VII-272.

**Treaties, assurances, agreements and conventions:** German policy of false assurances ... III-140, 142, 329, 331, 362 — Pacts with the satellites, Bulgaria (USA-138, C-039) ... VII-277 [Finland (USA-138, C-039) ... VII-161, 258, 277, 310, 327; agreement between the German and Finnish General Staff, Sep. 1940 (USSR-229) ... VII-328; Hungary (USA-138, C-039) ... VII-164, 256, 277; Slovakia (USA-138, C-039) ... VII-277; Rumania (USA-138, C-039) ... VII-162, 256, 277].

**Troop concentration** in 1941, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-393.

**Zossen conference,** Dec. 1940, General Heinrichs and General Buschenhagen present, Keitel or. ev. ... X-528.

**U.S.S.R., EASTERN TERRITORIES OCCUPIED, TEMPORARILY INVADED, OR AFFECTED BY OPERATIONS.**

**Administration** (USA-135, 447-PS; USA-319, 1997-PS) ... III-340; IV-13 — Decree of 17 July 1941 regarding the introduction of civil administration ... IV-13 — Excerpts from the directives of the Reich Minister for the Occupied Eastern Territories and for the civil administration, "Brown Folder" (USA-320, EC-347) ... V-59 — Organizational structure (USA-605, 1056-PS) ... V-58 — Penalties in cash and kind (USA-320, EC-347) ... V-62 — Regulations of the Hague Convention on Land Warfare not to be applied (USA-320, EC-347) ... IV-14; V-61 — Reich Commissioners (USA-320, EC-347; USA-605, 1056-PS; Official Gazette of the Reich Minister for the Occupied Eastern Territories, 1942, No. 2) ... V-61 [purpose and functions ... V-60; Rosenberg's instructions to all Reich Commissioners in the Occupied Eastern Territories (USA-144, 1030-PS) ... III-356; V-57].

**Army Group North,** difficulties with the population of Leningrad ... X-589.

**Artemovsk, Jews,** extermination ... XI-373.

**Atrocities** ... XI-118, 185 — Against children (USSR-63) ... VII-542 — Commissar Order, Hoettl aff. (USA-792) ... XI-229, 256 [Jews, extermination of, on the basis of the Commissar Order, Hoettl aff. ... XI-257] — Fritzsche's attitude concerning Moscow statement, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-161 — General Staff and OKW Def. aff. concerning (USSR-291)

... XXI-403 — **G**rigoriev or. ev. ... VIII-258 — **J**ews, extermination of, Hoettl aff. ... XI-257, 260 — **K**iev, Koch's report on the situation, Jodl or. ev. (Jodl-15, 053-PS) ... XV-551 — **M**urder of children (USSR-1, 6, 7, 8, 32, 46, 51, 63, 85) ... VII-454, 493, 538 — **P**artisan warfare, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-579 — **P**eople buried alive (USSR-37, 346) ... VII-558 — **P**risoners of war, Soviet, Commissars and Jews transferred to concentration camps for extermination (USA-489, 2542-PS) ... XI-251, 415 — **S**tate Commission report on atrocities committed in Latvia (USSR-41) ... VII-380 [in Lithuania (USSR-7) ... VII-378; in the city and region of Orel (USSR-46) ... VII-374; in Smolensk and the Smolensk region (USSR-56) ... VII-370; in the Ukraine, Rosenberg's report on Koch, "Cleansing action" (GB-321, 032-PS) ... XI-119, 582; in the Zuman district ... XI-582].

**Baku area,** intended annexation by Germany, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-572.

**Baranowicze,** extermination of Jews, statistics ... XI-373, 560.

**"Barbarossa" area,** military jurisdiction (USA-554, C-050) ... VII-166, 338, 487.

**"Brown Folder"** (USA-605, 1056-PS; USA-320, EC-347) ... V-59.

**Churches, persecution of,** destruction of churches and convents (USSR-35, 51, 279, 312) ... VIII-100, 101, 341; XI-467.

**Civilian population,** excesses against, General Staff and High Command Def. aff. ... XXI-401 — **M**ass executions, Manstein or. ev. ... XXI-4.

**Civilians to be treated as prisoners of war,** Speer's request, or. ev. (Speer-3) ... XVI-440.

**Commissar Order** (See also: Main Index, Commissar Order): **D**irective of 12 May 1941, nonconsideration as prisoners of war (USSR-351, 884-PS) ... IX-643 — **J**udgment ... XXII-456.

**Commissars, treatment of** (See: Main Index, "Commissar Order"; Prisoners of war): USSR-351, 884-PS; USA-489, 2542-PS; USA-565, 3718-PS; USSR-51 ... I-229, 352; II-453; IV-259, 311, 474; VII-313, 347, 356, 424; X-615; XI-181; XV-313; XXII-77 — **J**udgment ... XXII-456, 478, 535, 537, 570.

**Concentration camps** ... VII-576.

**Crimea, annexation** ... XI-481, 572, 575.

**Crimes committed by the Germans: D**ocuments of the Extraordinary State Commission for investigation of the crimes of the German fascist invaders in the neighborhood of Sevastopol (USSR-63(5)) ... VII-382 — **G**erman fascist atrocities in the city and region of Kharkov (USSR-32) ... VII-445 — **G**erman fascist atrocities in the Stavropol region (USSR-1) ... VII-507 — **O**rders promulgated by the generals, Keitel or. ev. ... X-624.

**Deportation** (USA-193, 1702-PS) ... I-237; III-431 — **A**rmy participation (USA-184, 3010-PS) ... III-421 — **J**udgment ... XXII-456 — **J**uveniles (USA-606, 199-PS) ... V-65 — **S**auckel or. ev. ... XIV-623 — **S**lave labor (USSR-51) ... VIII-154 — **W**omen (USSR-383) ... VIII-144.

**Deportations** (See also: Slave labor).

**Destruction: C**ulture, Kiev (USSR-9, 157, 248) ... VIII-85 — **K**usnezovo, Grigoriev or. ev. ... VIII-258 — **L**eningrad (USSR-113, 114, C-123, C-124) ... VIII-334; IX-351; XIII-481; XIV-223; XV-329 [directives concerning ... X-607; XIV-223] — **M**ikhailovskoye, Pushkin reservation (USSR-40) ... VIII-76 — **M**oscow (USSR-114, 113, C-123, C-124) ... IX-351; XIII-481; XV-329 [directives concerning ... X-607; XIV-223] — **M**otion picture presented by the Pros. ... VIII-100, 124 — **N**ovgorod (USSR-50, 312) ...

I-58; VIII-81 — Peterhof (USSR-49) ... I-242; VIII-78, 128, 341 — Rovno (USSR-45) ... VIII-92 — "Scorched earth" policy, orders concerning, Jodl or. ev. (USSR-113) ... XV-414 — Smolensk (USSR-56) ... VIII-84 — Stalino (USSR-2) ... VIII-91 — Statistics, damage and losses (USSR-35) ... VIII-98, 123 — Towns and villages, Pros. presentation ... VIII-53-124 — Yasnaya Polyana (USSR-51(2)) ... I-59; VIII-74.

**Destruction by the Germans** (USSR-51(3)) ... VIII-54, 73, 124 — Agricultural products, means of production, etc. on retreat, Goering decree 7 Sep. 1943 (USA-786, EC-317) ... IX-558 — Borodino (USSR-51(3)) ... VIII-74 — By retreating troops (USSR-2, 12, 46, 51 (2 and 3), 90, 168, 279; USSR-115, C-177) ... VIII-105 — Churches and convents (USSR-35, 51(3), 279, 312) ... I-59; VIII-73, 101, 341; XI-467 [statistics (USSR-246) ... VIII-102] — Cultural treasures by the Germans, Pros. presentation ... VIII-53-124 — "Destruction of art and Museums of National Culture perpetrated by the Germans on the territory of the U.S.S.R.," documentary film (USSR-98) ... VIII-100 — General Staff and High Command Def. aff. ... XXI-400 — Industry ... I-59; IV-4 — Kharkov (USSR-32) ... VIII-85.

**Einsatz Commando D** (under Ohlendorf), activities, Hoeppner or. ev. ... XX-202.

**Einsatzstab Rosenberg** (USA-369, 149-PS) ... VIII-55 — Activities, order of the High Command of 30 Sep. 1942, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-473 — Purpose, functions, authority (USA-369, 149-PS; USA-371; USSR-408) ... VIII-55, 59.

**Executions:** Hostages in the Ukraine (USSR-63, 290, 291, 333) ... VII-503 — Manstein or. ev. ... XXI-4.

**Exploitation** (See also: Aggression, Planning and Preparation, "Oldenburg plan"): USSR-10, 51, 89 ... I-58, 213, 237, 339; IV-3; VIII-18; XI-391, 471, 473 — Agricultural, Judg. ... XXII-481 [directives for the economic organization and policy in the East, agricultural group (USA-316, EC-126; USSR-89) ... IV-5; VIII-21] — Agricultural produce sent to Germany, Judg. ... I-238 [Riecke or. ev. ... XI-589, 590; in the Ukraine ... II-389] — Aims (USSR-89) ... VIII-21 — Army and the Ministry for the Eastern Territories, organization, competencies (USSR-174, 176, 179, 180) ... VIII-37 — "Barbarossa-Oldenburg" plan (USA-141, 1157-PS) ... VIII-19 — "Commandments for the Behavior of Germans in the East" (USSR-89) ... VIII-20 — Continental Oil Company, activities in Russia, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-188 — Directives for the economic management of the newly occupied Eastern territories (USA-316, EC-126; USA-315, USSR-10, EC-472) ... IV-5 — Economic, Judg. ... XXII-550 [Funk or. ev. ... XIII-186; Goering, Funk, Rosenberg, meeting concerning exploitation of Occupied Eastern Territories ... XIII-189; Goering or. ev. ... IX-353; inspectorates (USA-141, 1157-PS) ... VIII-19; plan, Funk's participation. Judg. ... XXII-456, 550; responsibility, Goering or. ev. ... IX-630] — Economic, industrial, Judg. ... XXII-482-483, 484 [Economic Staff East (USSR-10, USA-315, EC-472) ... IV-5; VIII-27; Oldenburg (USA-141, 1157-PS) ... VIII-19; Judgment ... XXII-484; Goering's responsibility as head of the Four Year Plan (USSR-174) ... IX-170; Rosenberg's Ministry for Occupied Eastern Territories, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-180; Schlotterer's tasks as Funk's representative with Rosenberg's Ministry for Occupied Eastern Territories ... XIII-180] — Einsatzstab Rosenberg activities,

Judg. ... XXII-484 [confiscation of art and cultural treasures ... XI-473, 493, 496] — Four Year Plan (USSR-287) ... VIII-42 — Funk's participation, Judg. ... XXII-456, 550 — Goering's complicity ... IV-547 — "Green Folder" (USSR-10, 89) ... VIII-19, 138 [Goering's directives (USA-587, 1743-PS) ... IX-683] — Industrial ... VII-186; XX-622 [Judgment ... XXII-482-484] — Keitel's order of 16 June 1941 (USSR-89) ... VIII-26 — Kiev (USSR-9; 1109-PS) ... VIII-35, 89 — Koch's activities ... XI-509 — Odessa (USSR-2) ... VIII-35 — Oldenburg Economic Staff (USA-141, 1157-PS) ... VIII-19 — Organization (USA-141, 1157-PS) ... VIII-18 [Central Trading Company East for agricultural produce and supply (USSR-338) ... VIII-36; economic administration in the operational zones (USSR-10) ... VIII-25; Executive Staff East (USSR-10, USA-315, EC-472) ... IV-5; VIII-27; dismantling of factories ... XX-622; Economic Inspectorate of the Commissioner of the Four Year Plan (Off. Gazette of the Reich Minister for the Occupied East, 1942, No. 2) ... V-60; Economic Staff Oldenburg (USA-141, 1157-PS) ... VIII-19; Four Year Plan, decree of 29 June 1941 (USSR-287) ... VIII-42; business enterprises of the Reich (USA-338, 327-PS) ... V-66] — Planning (USA-316, EC-126; USA-141, 1157-PS) ... IV-5; VIII-18 [directives for economic management of the newly occupied Eastern territories ("Green Folder") (USSR-10, 89) ... VIII-19, 138; economic tasks (USSR-10) ... VIII-23; file of the District Agricultural Leader (USSR-89) ... VIII-19; requisitioning, German troops' feeding on the country's produce, orders from the Supreme Command of the Army (USSR-89, 175) ... VIII-31, 43; support by civilian agencies (USSR-286) ... VIII-44] — Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-538, 570, 576, 577 — Shitomir (USSR-285) ... VIII-32 — Source for Germany's food requirements (USA-32, 2718-PS) ... I-238; II-296; IV-14 — Starvation of the population (USA-147, 1058-PS; USA-32, 2718-PS; USA-318, EC-003) ... III-142; IV-12; VII-186 — Statistics (USA-338, 327-PS; USSR-89, 338) ... V-66; VIII-32, 35 [damage and losses (USSR-35) ... I-60; VIII-41; concerning the Ukraine (USSR-2) ... VIII-35] — Thomas' survey of possibilities, Judg. ... XXII-455 — Ukraine (USA-290, USSR-352, 3257-PS; USSR-439, 303-PS; USSR-218, 439) ... VIII-36, 248 [resistance, Winter or. ev. ... XV-608].

**Exterminations of Jews** and gypsies in the Crimea ... XI-373 — USA-483, 1104-PS ... IV-247; VIII-296 — Gassed in Bielorussia (USA-288, 501-PS) ... III-561, 562 — Judgment ... XXII-478 — Policy, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-541, 544 — Rovno (USA-494, 2992-PS) ... IV-253 — Through "Partisan" actions (USA-276, L-180; USA-317, L-221; USA-470, R-102; USA-289, R-135; USA-275, 1061-PS; USA-170, 1919-PS; USA-559, 3713-PS; USA-560, 3714-PS; USA-564, 3717-PS) ... IV, 10, 462, 468, 474, 482 — Ukraine (USA-290, USSR-352, 3257-PS; USA-470, R-102) ... III-564, 565; IV-219.

**Frank's attitude** towards the Ukrainian people, witnesses' testimonies concerning ... XI-43; XII-54, 82.

**General Staff and High Command:** Extermination policy (USSR-3) ... VII-485 — Reprisals, executions (RF-271, R-098) ... IX-641 — Ruthless treatment of the population (USA-554, C-050) ... IX-638.

**Genocide** (USA-171, 031-PS; USA-193, 1702-PS) ... III-407, 432 — Judgment ... XXII-480.

**Germanization** (USA-145, 1029-PS; USA-144, 1030-PS) ... I-63; III-357; IV-1-9; V-57; VII-246; VIII-54 — Colonization plans ...

I-237 — Crimea (USA-310, 910-PS; USA-317, L-221)... I-238; III-589; IV-9, 10 — Judgment... XXII-480, 486 — Reich Commissioner for the Strengthening of Germanism, Himmler's directions (USSR-59)... I-242; VII-338 — Rosenberg's policy, or. ev. (USA-147, 1058-PS)... XI-478, 571, 575.

**Gestapo, crimes,** Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-343.

**"Green Folder"** (USSR-10, 89)... VIII-19, 138.

**Gypsies,** exterminations in the Crimea... XI-373.

**Hague Rules on Land Warfare,** not to be applied (USA-320, EC-347)... IV-14; V-61.

**"Hay Action"** ("Heu-Aktion"): Sauckel's explanation... XV-30 — Schirach or. ev. (USA-171)... II-138; III-406, 431, 456; XIV-501; XVIII-86, 486; XIX-522, 618.

**Hostages** (USA-320, EC-347)... V-62 — Arrests in connection with slave labor recruiting (USA-188, 254-PS; USA-189, 290-PS)... III-428 — Bielorussia (USSR-51)... VII-498 — Reprisal actions, atrocities (USSR-2, 119, 279, 293)... VII-530.

**Incorporation plans** (USA-317, L-221)... I-215; IV-10.

**Industry,** destruction in the "forest zone"... IV-4.

**Jews, persecution** (USA-278, 1024-PS)... V-57; XI-256 — Exterminations, gas vans (USA-288, 501-PS)... III-561 [in Cherson, Kiev, Shitomir, Vitebsk... II-125; the Crimea... XI-373; at Kiev, Koch's report, Jodl or. ev. (053-PS)... XV-551; Kislovodsk (USSR-434)... VIII-298; Minsk ... III-562; IV-293; Pinsk (USSR-119(a))... VIII-296; Rovno (2992-PS)... IV-253; XX-203; by SS and SD members (USA-494, 2992-PS)... XIX-507; XXII-24; Rovno and Dubno massacre, Judg. ... XXII-479, 480; Sluzk (USA-483, 1104-PS)... IV-247; Ukraine (USA-290, USSR-352, 3257-PS; USA-470, R-102)... III-564; IV-219; statistics (USA-290, USSR-352, 3257-PS; USSR-57)... III-564; VIII-297; XI-372, 559] — Judgment... XXII-478 — Ohlendorf testimony, Judg. ... XXII-491.

**Kharkov,** explosions after German occupation, Winter or. ev. ... XV-603.

**Kiev,** destruction and losses at, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-329.

**Koch,** recommended by Rosenberg as Reich Commissioner in Moscow, or. ev. ... XI-551.

**Laws, decrees, orders, directives, and the administration of justice:** Capital punishment (USA-554, C-050)... VII-171, 483 — Commissioners General, purpose and functions (USA-605, 1056-PS)... XI-191 — Courts-martial (Off. Gazette of the Reich Minister for the Occupied East 1942, No. 2, p. 7 and 8)... V-60 — Crimes committed by German soldiers against the population, impunity (USSR-38)... VII-488 — Economy in the Occupied Eastern Territories, directives (USA-316, EC-126; USA-315, USSR-10, EC-472; USSR-89)... IV-4, 5; VIII-21 — Economic Inspectorate (Official Gazette)... V-60 [management of the newly occupied Eastern territories, directives, "Green Folder" (USSR-10, 89)... VIII-19, 138] — Exploitation, Keitel's orders (USSR-89)... VIII-26 — Extermination policy, directives and orders (USA-554, C-050; RF-271, R-098; USSR-3)... VII-485; IX-638, 641 — Four Year Plan, Goering's authority under (USSR-287)... VIII-43 — German agrarian order for White Ruthenia, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-499 [troops' food supplies (USSR-175)... VIII-43] — Jews, decree issued by Reich Commissioner for the Ostland concerning, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-562 — Operational Orders No. 8 and 14 of the Chief of the Sipo and

SD (USSR-3) ... VII-485, 486 — **O**rders concerning military jurisdiction in the "Barbarossa" area (USA-554, C-050) ... VII-166, 338, 487 — **S**lave labor laws ... III-422 — **T**hird decree supplementing the penal directives for the Occupied Eastern Territories (USSR-395) ... VIII-241.

**Leningrad, destruction: C**hurches ... VIII-334 — **D**irectives, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-223 — **E**scape routes from, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-330 — **F**amine, Goering or. ev. ... IX-351 — **H**itler's order not to accept surrender, Jodl or. ev. (USSR-114, C-123) ... XV-329 — **H**itler's order to wipe out, Wagner or. ev. (USSR-113, C-124) ... XIII-481.

**Looting by the German troops** (USSR-45, 285) ... VIII-32.

**Looting and confiscations of art and cultural treasures** ... I-58, 59, 242, 339; VII-186 — USSR-2, 35, 51, 56 ... VIII-72, 74, 76, 84, 91, 98, 100 — USA-369, 149-PS ... VIII-55 — **B**altics ... XI-496 — **E**insatzstab Rosenberg (USSR-49, 50, 312) ... VIII-78, 81, 82, 128, 341 [authority (USA-369, 149-PS; USA-371, 408) ... VIII-55, 59] — **J**udgment ... XXII-482, 484, 485, 541 — **K**harkov (USSR-32, 157) ... VIII-59, 85 — **K**iev (USSR-9, 157, 248; 1109-PS) ... VIII-85 [Rosenberg's attitude, according to Goering ... IX-379] — **M**insk (USSR-38, 374; USSR-375, 076-PS) ... VIII-94 — **O**desa (USSR-47) ... VIII-90 — **R**ibbentrop Battalion (USSR-157) ... VIII-57 — **R**ostov (USSR-37) ... VIII-60 — **R**ovno (USSR-45) ... VIII-92 — **T**sarskoye Selo (USSR-157) ... VIII-58 — **U**kraine ... VIII-58.

**Looting and confiscation of public and private property by German troops** (USSR-45, 285) ... VIII-32 — **G**eneral Staff and High Command Def. aff. ... XXI-400 [refutation of charges ... XXI-399] — **G**oering or. ev. ... IX-352 — **G**oering's responsibility ... VIII-42 — **J**udgment ... XXII-485 — **K**eitel's responsibility ... VIII-42 — **P**lanning and preparations ... VIII-19 — **P**ros. presentation ... VIII-1-52 — **S**tatistics of damage ... VIII-41.

**"Master race"** doctrine (USA-170, 1919-PS) ... III-406.

**Military jurisdiction** in the "Barbarossa" area (USA-554, C-050) ... VII-166, 338, 487.

**Molotov's report** (USSR-51) ... V-154.

**Moscow: E**scape routes from, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-330 — **H**itler's order not to accept surrender, Jodl or. ev. (USSR-114, C-123) ... XV-329.

**Murder and ill-treatment** (See also: Prisoners of War, Soviet; Commissar Order): USSR-1, 2, 46, 51, 119, 279, 293 ... I-234, 339, 362; VII-167, 171, 437, 496, 531; VIII-238 — **A**rtemovsk (USSR-2(a)) ... VII-560 — **B**uried alive (USSR-37, 346) ... VII-558 — **C**anaris-Oster reports, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-303 — **C**ivilian population (USA-320, EC-347) ... V-62; VII-560 [Graebe aff., Judg. ... XXII-479; Grigoriev or. ev. ... VIII-258; Judgment ... XXII-476, 478, 479; mass executions, Manstein or. ev. ... XXI-4; Ohlendorf aff., Judg. ... XXII-478] — **C**hildren (USSR-1, 6(c), 7, 8, 32, 46, 51, 63) ... VII-454, 493, 538 [in Bielorussia (USSR-63) ... VII-542] — **C**remations (USSR-6(c), 38, 39) ... VII-446, 567 — **C**rimea ... I-49 — **D**estruction of corpses in the Ukraine (USSR-9) ... VII-556 — **E**xtermination policy, directives and orders regarding the extermination of Soviet population (USSR-3) ... VII-485 [OKW order for ruthless treatment of the civilian population, May 1941 (USA-554, C-050) ... IX-638; order of 16 Sep. 1941 to shoot 50 to 100 Communists for one German killed (RF-271, R-098) ... IX-641] — **E**xtracts from the minutes of the court-martial of a Military Tribunal of the 374th Liuban

Infantry Division (USSR-162) ... VII-461 — Gas vans (USSR-1, 63) ... VII-172, 571 — German troops, shielding behind civilian population during action ... VII-459 — Hospital patients (USSR-249) ... VIII-315 [in Kiev ... VIII-315] — Kerch (USSR-63) ... VII-492 — Kiev (USSR-9, 63, 291) ... I-49; VII-457, 503, 509, 540, 555 [statistics ... XXI-4] — Kloga camp (USSR-39) ... VII-566 — Kusnezovo ... VIII-258 — Leningrad (USSR-85) ... VII-545, 571 [statistics ... VII-570] — Odessa (USSR-47) ... VII-509 — Ozarichi settlement (USSR-4) ... VII-578 — Poisoning (USSR-1) ... VII-570 — Rape ... VII-456 — Rostov ... VII-458 — Rovno (USSR-45) ... VII-529 — Sevastopol (USSR-63) ... VII-544 — Soviet commissars and prisoners of war, report by Department of National Defense, May 1941 (USSR-351, 884-PS) ... X-615 [prisoners of war, mass deaths at Viazma, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-413] — Shootings (USSR-2(a)) ... VII-560 — Smolensk (USSR-7) ... VII-465 — "Sonderkommandos" (special tasks forces), activities (USSR-3) ... VII-485 [Operational Order No. 8 of the Chief of the Sipo and SD (USSR-3) ... VII-485; Operational Order No. 14 of the Chief of the Sipo and SD (USSR-3) ... VII-486] — Statistics ... IV-485 [concerning the Ukraine (USSR-9) ... VII-556] — Stavropol (USSR-1) ... VII-507 — Typhus epidemics, spreading of (USSR-4) ... VII-578 — Ukraine ... I-47, 237 [Rosenberg's report on Koch's "cleansing" of the district of Zuman (GB-321, 032-PS) ... XI-119, 582].

**Partisans,** combating of, Judg. ... XXII-470.

**Partisan warfare:** Buttlar-Brandenfels or. ev. ... XV-570 — Forced recruitment for slave labor swelling the ranks of the Partisans (USA-186, 018-PS; USA-226, 407(2)-PS) ... III-422, 481 — Means for extermination, pretext against Jews (USA-170, 1919-PS; USA-275, 1061-PS; USA-276, L-180; USA-289, R-135; USA-317, L-221; USA-470, R-102; USA-559, 3713-PS; USA-560, 3714-PS; USA-564, 3717-PS) ... IV-462, 468, 474, 482 — Ruthless measures, Jodl or. ev. (GB-485, C-052) ... XV-478 — White Ruthenia (USA-289, 1475-PS) ... IV-220 [atrocities ... XI-579; Police operation "Cottbus" (USA-289, 1475-PS) ... IV-220; statistics (USA-470, R-102) ... IV-218].

**Partition plans** (USA-317, L-221) ... I-214; III-142; IV-4.

**Police:** Higher SS and Police Leaders, purpose and functions ... V-62 — Special training institutions for officials employed in the Eastern territories (USSR-32) ... VII-445.

**Policy, occupational,** treatment of the population (USA-317, L-221; USA-555, C-148; USA-699, R-036; 459-PS) ... V-332; VII-481 — Treatment of the population, twelve commandments for the behavior of Germans in the East and their treatment of the Russians (USSR-89) ... VII-443; VIII-20.

**Prisoners of war** (See: Prisoners of War, Soviet).

**Prisoners of war,** treatment, Judg. ... XXII-472-474.

**Propaganda, German,** propagandistic announcements of the Foreign Office, Raeder or. ev. (USSR-460) ... XIV-221.

**Reprisals** (USA-320, EC-347) ... V-62 — Executions (RF-271, R-098) ... IX-641 — OKW orders for the ruthless treatment of the population (USA-554, C-050) ... IX-638.

**Requisitioning of food supplies** by the German Wehrmacht (USA-316, EC-126; USA-32, 2718-PS) ... I-241; II-296; IV-8.

**Resistance,** ruthless measures against, Keitel's directives, Jodl

or. ev. (GB-485, C-052)... XV-478.

**"Ribbentrop Battalion"** (USSR-157) ... VIII-57.

**Rosenberg's appointment** as Reich Minister for the Occupied Eastern Territories, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-158.

**Schirach's efforts** to remedy conditions in the Ukraine, or. ev. ... XIV-427.

**"Scorched earth"** (USSR-115, C-177; USSR-2, 12, 35, 46, 51, 99, 168, 279)... VIII-105, 123 — **O**rders, Jodl or. ev. (USSR-113)... XV-414.

**SD:** Criminal activities, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-349 — "**S**onderkommandos," activities (USSR-3) ... VII-485.

**Sipo,** "Sonderkommandos," activities (USSR-3)... VII-485.

**Slave labor**... I-233, 332; VII-180 — **C**entral Planning Board, conference of 16 Feb. 1944, concerning employment of Soviet prisoners of war in German aircraft production (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124)... IX-111 — **C**onscriptions, Judg. ... XXII-488 — **D**ecree regarding "compulsory labor service and labor allocation in the operational zones of the newly occupied Eastern territories," 6 Feb. 1943... III-422 — **D**eportations (USSR-51(3))... VIII-152 [of juveniles (USA-606, 199-PS)...V-65; Molotov's note on the "wholesale deportation of Soviet citizens into slavery and the responsibility of the German authorities and individuals" (USSR-51(4)) ... VIII-154] — **F**emale, deportations (USSR-383) ... VIII-144 [disciplinary measures if mobilization order is ignored (USSR-407)... VIII-149; domestic workers, memorandum to German housewives on the treatment... III-151] — **G**eneva Conventions and the deportation of Eastern Workers, Sauckel or. ev. ... XIV-623 — **G**oering's conferences of 6 Aug. 1942 concerning recruiting of labor from the East... IX-625 — **J**ews in the Ukraine... X-534 — **J**uveniles as auxiliaries for the Armed Forces (USA-606, 199-PS)... V-65 [recruitment ... IX-557] — **M**easures introduced by Koch in the Ukraine, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-13 — **O**perational zones, in the, transfer of women for (USSR-106, 107)... VIII-148 — **P**olicy, Judg. ... XXII-486, 541 — **P**risoners of war, employment, Sauckel or. ev. ... XI-129; XV-154 — **P**unishment (USSR-51(3); USA-207, 3040-PS) ... III-452; VIII-154 — **R**ecruiting, "man hunts" (USA-192, 3000-PS)... III-431 [methods (USA-185, 294-PS; USSR-51(4), 170, 382)... III-422; VIII-155; terror, "man hunts" (USA-186, 018-PS)... III-423] — **R**ecruiting methods in the Ukraine (USA-191, USSR-137, 265-PS) ... I-245; III-430 [arrests of hostages (USA-188, 254-PS; USA-189, 290-PS) ... III-428; female... VII-182; participation of the Ukrainian militia (USA-198, 054-PS)... III-437; terror (USA-188, 254-PS; USA-189, 290-PS; USA-198, 054-PS) ... III-427, 435; statistics... XI-534] — **S**auckel's methods, Rosenberg's complaints, Sauckel or. ev. (USA-186)... XV-15 — **S**tatistics (USA-180, 017-PS; USA-186, 019-PS; USA-190, 3012-PS; RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124; USA-881, EC-318)... III-418, 422, 472; XV-176 — **T**ransports, Judg. ... XXII-489 [of Ukrainians (USA-198, 054-PS) ... III-437; Westhoff or. ev. ... XI-186] — **T**reatment (USSR-386) ... VIII-138 [in German armament factories (USSR-51(4))... VIII-157; Ukrainians, returning transports of disabled persons (USA-198, 054-PS; USA-199, 084-PS)... III-438] — **U**kraine (USA-180, 017-PS; USA-181, 019-PS; USA-188, 254-PS)... III-418, 428 [female Ukrainians, Sauckel or. ev. (USSR-383)... XV-162; statistics (USA-180, 017-PS; USA-181, 019-PS)... III-418; utilization and

allocation (USSR-386) ... VII-180; VIII-139; in armament industry, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-294] — Vlassov Army, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-12 — White Ruthenia, recruiting methods in (USA-192, 3000-PS) ... III-432 [statistics (USA-181, 019-PS; USA-192, 3000-PS) ... III-420, 431; youth ... XI-490] — Work conditions (USSR-386) ... VIII-138, 153, 157.

**SS, criminal activities in,** Hauser or. ev. ... XX-404.

**Starvation in the Ukraine** (USA-318, EC-003) ... IV-13.

**Starvation of the population and prisoners of war** ... X-624.

**Statistics:** Damage suffered by German looting and exploitation ... VIII-41 — Destruction (USSR-35) ... VIII-98, 123 — Destruction of places of worship (USSR-246) ... VIII-102 — Exploitation (USA-338, 327-PS; USSR-89, 338) ... I-60; V-66; VIII-32, 35, 41 [in the Ukraine (USSR-2) ... VIII-35] — Extermination of Jews in the Ukraine (USA-290, USSR-352, 3257-PS) ... III-564 — Jewish slave labor ... XI-534 — Jews, persecutions in White Ruthenia ... VIII-297; XI-372, 559 — Looting and confiscations ... VIII-98 — Losses ... VII-189 — Murder and ill-treatment (USSR-9) ... VII-556 [Kiev ... XXI-4; Leningrad ... IV-485; VII-570] — Partisan warfare in Bielorussia (USA-470, R-102) ... IV-218 — Secret conference of German administrative leaders (Reich commissioners), 6 Aug. 1942 (USSR-170) ... VIII-49 — Slave labor (USA-180, 017-PS; USA-181, 019-PS; USA-190, 3012-PS; RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124; USA-881, EC-318) ... III-418, 422, 472; XV-176 [in Bielorussia (USA-181, 019-PS; USA-192, 3000-PS) ... III-420, 431; from the Ukraine (USA-180, 017-PS; USA-181, 019-PS) ... III-418].

**Ukraine,** atrocities in, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-506, 581.

**Ukrainian Committee,** employment of Ukrainians in the Government General, Frank's diary, Jan. 1942 ... XII-142.

**Vlassov Army,** Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-12.

**Volga Colony,** incorporation into the Reich ... I-215; IV-11.

**Waffen-SS,** criminal activities, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-230.

**War** economy of the Eastern territories, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-130.

**USTASHI.**

**Atrocities committed by,** Jodl or. ev. (GB-227, 1807-PS; USSR-470) ... XV-298, 536, 539.

**USURPATION OF SOVEREIGNTY** (See also: Individual countries) ... VI-484, 554.

**UTRECHT UNIVERSITY.**

**Looting under Seyss-Inquart** (1321-PS) ... XVI-7.

# V

**VALENCIENNES** (France).

**Murder and ill-treatment at** ... I-45.

**VALKENBURG** (Holland).

**Collections of the College of St. Ignace,** removal to Germany, Wimmer or. ev. (RF-1525, F-803) ... XVI-204.

**VASSIEUX** (France).

**Destruction at** ... I-61.

**VATERLAENDISCHE FRONT** (See: Austria, Fatherland Front).

**VATICAN** (Church affairs).

**Foreign Policy,** Government General of Poland not recognized ... X-115.

**Hoettl** aff. on Kaltenbrunner... XI-228, 230.

**Intervention for Vicar General Seelmeyer,** Neurath or. ev. (GB-516, 3758-PS)... XVII-46.

**Kaltenbrunner or. ev.** ... XI-201, 288.

**Peace efforts,** Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-301.

**Persecution of Jews in Poland,** Nuncio's protests... X-115.

**Protests against German atrocities**... X-139 — **Hitler's** instructions, Ribbentrop's efforts ... X-140.

**Reich Government,** Papen's resignation... XI-96.

**"VATICAN ACTION."**

**German opposition groups,** negotiations for peace, Oct.-Nov. 1939 ... XII-230.

**VDA** (See: NSDAP; League for Germans Abroad).

**VDA ORGANIZATIONS** (Volksbund fuer das Deutschtum im Ausland).

**Hess receiving information,** Bohle or. ev. ... X-36.

**"Volksdeutsche"** activities, Bohle or. ev. ... X-37.

**VENEZUELA.**

**London Agreement, adherence 8 Aug. 1945**... I-9.

**VENICE.**

**Hitler-Mussolini meeting June 1934,** Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-620.

**VERCORS** (District in France).

**Destruction**... I-61.

**VERFUEGUNGSTRUPPE** (See: SS-Verfuegungstruppe).

**VERSAILLES TREATY**... I-30, 36, 175, 224; II-179, 304; III-178.

**Admissibility of documents** concerning (Ribbentrop-2)... X-102.

**Admissibility of evidence,** argument by counsel for the defense of Ribbentrop... X-86.

**Admissibility of evidence**... XI-79, 439, 470; XVII-553.

**Aggressive war,** the criminality of, Judg.... XXII-465.

**Article:** 42-44... I-86, 217; II-341; III-177 — 80... I-86, 217; II-428; III-178 — **Violations of**... XVII-562.

**Article:** 81... I-86, 217; II-428; III-179 — 99... I-86, 217; X-178 — 100... I-86, 217; III-179 — 173 ... II-339 — 177... XIV-380 — 227, 228... I-222.

**Austria,** politics prior to 1938... XI-433.

**British rearmament,** Goering Def. plea... IX-674.

**Clauses** concerning the Army, Navy, and Air Force, March 1935 ... I-87, 217.

**Consequences according to Schirach**... XIV-380 — **Goering** fin. Def. plea... XVII-546.

**Economic situation in Germany** resulting from, Schacht or. ev. ... XII-556.

**Effect on Germany**... X-226.

**Five-Power Declaration of December 1932,** Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-606.

**Fritzsche's efforts,** revision by peaceful methods... XVII-135.

**General Staff and High Command,** attitude, Def. plea... XXII-62.

**German note to the U.S.** (Ribbentrop-2)... X-102.

**German Social Democrats'** attitude, Severing or. ev. ... XIV-249.

**Hitler,** Reich Cabinet meeting, 30 Jan. 1933... XI-35.

**Interpretation,** Def. arg. (for Goering) (RGBl. 1919, p. 68)... IX-4.

**Judgment**... XXII-459-460.

**Memel position according to International Law,** art. 99 (Ribbentrop-70-71)... X-178.

**Modification of**... XII-488.

**National Socialist attitude,** Judg. ... XXII-415.

**Nazi foreign policy** beyond the revision of the Treaty of Versailles... IX-443.

**Neurath or. ev.** ... XVI-602 — **For** a revision ... XVI-611 — **Speech** at the German Academy of Law, Aug. 1937 ... XVII-49.

**Papen-Herriot negotiations** concerning art. 231, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-248.

**Part V**, unilateral repudiation by Germany (USA-38, 2288-PS) ... VI-103.

**Polish Corridor**, necessity of revision ... X-264.

**Polish problem** ... XVII-578.

**Preservation of peace**, Poland, agreements ... XI-206,213.

**Pros. fin. stat.** ... XIX-437.

**Provisions concerning the Army, Navy, and Air Force** (GB-3, TC-010) ... I-86, 217; III-183.

**Rearmament**, Vice-Admiral Lohmann aff. concerning, Raeder or. ev. (GB-213, C-135; USA-43, C-153; Raeder-2) ... XIV-16.

**Relevance and admissibility of evidence**, arg. concerning ... X-79, 89.

**Relevancy of evidence**, arg. by counsel for the Defense of Schacht ... X-84.

**Renunciation of disarmament clauses** ... I-184 — **By** Germany, Judg. ... XXII-424-426.

**Revision, necessity for**, Ribbentrop's evidence ... X-228.

**Revision by peaceful means**, Schacht's attitude ... XII-488.

**Revision**, National Socialist party program, Ribbentrop fin. Def. plea ... XVII-559.

**Ribbentrop fin. stat.** ... XXII-373.

**SS attitude**, Def. plea ... XXI-571.

**Streicher's attitude** ... XII-310.

**Territorial limitations** ... I-184; II-341.

**"Warnings and prophecies"** by Lord Rothermere ... IX-6.

**Warships built by Germany** less than authorized, Lohmann aff. ... XIII-620.

**VERSAILLES TREATY, VIOLATIONS BY GERMANY** ... III-178.

**Adherence to**, and, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-448.

**Air Force**, Keitel's attitude ... X-500.

**Air pilots**, training of, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-8.

**Conscription**, Keitel's attitude ... X-500.

**German Navy**, camouflaged rearmament, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-147 — **Capital** ships, construction of, Assmann's statements, Raeder or. ev. (GB-460, D-854) ... XIV-229 — **Constructions** program, Raeder or ev. ... XIV-3 — **Expansion** between 1919 and 1939, operational and tactical considerations, Raeder or. ev. (GB-460, D-854) ... XIV-150 — **Judgment** ... XXII-425 — **Naval** construction on behalf of Germany in foreign countries, Admiral Assmann's stat., Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-152 — **Raeder** or. ev. (USA-50, C-032) ... XIII-621, 627 [or. ev. ... XIV-144; Def. plea ... XVIII-374; responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-561] — **Rearmament**, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-145 [Raeder's attitude, or. ev. (USA-46, C-029) ... XIV-5] — **Schulte-Moenting** or. ev. ... XIV-299,301 — **Ship** construction plan, lecture by Thiele at Naval Training Center, July 1944, Raeder or. ev. (GB-461, D-855) ... XIV-159 — **Shipbuilding** program ... XXII-561 — **Speed** boats, construction in 1932, Raeder or. ev. (USA-47, C-141) ... XIII-625 — **Submarine** construction for Germany by Dutch firm, Raeder's explanation ... XIII-625 — **Submarine** Construction Office in Holland, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-149 — **Submarine** construction, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-150 — **Transport** ships "O," disguised auxiliary cruisers, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-149 — **Warships**, displacement camouflaged, Raeder or. ev. (USA-49, C-023) ... XIV-160.

**Groener and Von Schleicher**, Raeder or. ev. ... XIII-621.

**Hitler and NSDAP**, Goering or. ev. ... IX-438.

**Infringements listed**, Raeder or. ev. (USA-41, C-156) ... XIV-8.

**"Plan for the 3rd Armament Period,"** Raeder or. ev. (GB-213, C-135; USA-43, C-153; Raeder-2) ... XIV-16.

**Reich Cabinet** receives reports by Raeder and Heye ... XIII-621.

**Reich Government's** responsibility, Raeder or. ev. ... XIII-621.

**Renunciation by Germany** ... XXII-424-426.

**Rhineland occupation**, Steengracht or. ev. ... X-157 — **Keitel's** attitude ... X-500 — **Tripartite Pact**, Ribbentrop's attitude, Steengracht or. ev. ... X-157 [Jodl or. ev. (GB-160, EC-405) ... XV-447].

**SA**, Goering or. ev. ... IX-407 — **Military training**, Juettner or. ev. (USA-428, D-044) ... XXI-173.

**Schacht** Def. plea ... XVIII-291.

**Secret budgets of the Reich Government**, Severing or. ev. ... XIV-253 — **Cabinet meeting** 18 Oct. 1928 ... XIV-255.

**Severing** or. ev. ... XIV-253, 270.

**Seyss-Inquart** Def. plea ... XIX-69.

**SS "Verfuegungstruppe,"** Hauser or. ev. ... XX-359.

**"War Organization and Mobilization Scheme,"** Raeder or. ev. (GB-213, C-135; USA-43, C-153; Raeder-2) ... XIV-16.

**Wehrmacht expansion**, Keitel's attitude ... X-500.

**VGAD** (See: Reinforced Frontier Guard (Verstaerkter Grenzaufsichtsdienst)).

**VICHY GOVERNMENT** (See also: France) ... I-54.

**Compulsory labor service**, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-81.

**German control** ... VI-557.

**Sauckel's relations to**, and negotiations with, Hildebrandt or. ev. ... XV-237 — **Timm** or. ev. ... XV-222, 227.

**VIENNA.**

**Concentration camps**, slave labor ... XI-270,344.

**Destruction in**, before the German collapse, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-447.

**Gauleiter**, Schirach's appointment in 1940 ... XIV-361.

**Hitler's orders** to defend to the last, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-534.

**Hlinka Guard**, Kaltenbrunner meeting, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-361.

**Jews**, persecution of ... I-319 — **Deportation to Government General** 1940 (USA-274, 3048-PS) ... V-303 — **East** ... XI-560 — **Relation Schirach-Kaltenbrunner** ... XI-370 — **Slave labor** (USA-680, 1948-PS) ... V-302.

**Kaltenbrunner's** positions, or. ev. ... XI-261, 274, 296, 358.

**Neubacher** or. ev. ... XI-423, 428.

**NSDAP activities**, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-327.

**Relations Blaschke-Kaltenbrunner** ... XI-347.

**Russian Credit Committee** ... XI-428.

**Seyss-Inquart's** posts ... XI-434.

**Sipo**, Mildner aff. ... XI-253.

**SS**, foreign penetration, control of government ... XI-314, 358.

**Viennese Settlement Corporation** ... XI-428.

**VILEIKA** (White Ruthenia).

**Jews, persecution of, at** ... XI-373, 560.

**VILLIAMPOL** (Lithuania).

**Mass killings at** ... I-48.

**VILNA** (Lithuania).

**Jews, persecution of, at** ... XI-372, 555 — **Excesses against Jews**, question of SA participation, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-213 — **Extermination of Jews**, Suzkever or. ev. ... VIII-302 — **Murder of Jews, SA participation**, Juettner or. ev. (GB-597, D-964) ... XXI-152.

**SA**, participation in persecution of Jews, Juettner or. ev. (GB-597, D-964) ... XXI-152 — **The** question of their presence at... XXI-212.

**VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL TREATIES.**
**Indictment**... I-84.

**VITEBSK** (U.S.S.R.).
**Jews, persecution of, at** ... II-125.

**VITKOVICE** (Czechoslovakia).
**Concentration Camp Auschwitz** in neighborhood of... XI-273.
**Occupation**... III-163.

**VLASSOV ARMY.**
**Russian laborers to join**, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-12.

**VLISSINGEN** (Holland)... III-300.

**"VOELKISCHER BEOBACHTER."**
**"Athenia" sinking**, article concerning, Raeder accused, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-190 — **Churchill** accused, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-324 — **Raeder** or. ev. (GB-218, 3260-PS; GB-221, D-659)... XIV-78 — **Raeder's** reaction, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-327 — **Weizsaecker** or. ev. (GB-218, 3260-PS)... XIV-279.
**Hitler's headquarters and staff members**, direct contact, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-194.
**Lynch law for terror fliers** suggested by Goebbels, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-339.
**Press campaign**, headlines, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-146.
**Rosenberg ceased to be chief editor** after 1937, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-194.
**Rosenberg ideology**... XI-395.
**"Scorched earth" policy** for Germany officially proclaimed, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-489.
**Streicher or. ev.** ... XII-318.
**Streicher's exclusion from**... XVIII-211.

**VOLGA COLONY** (See: U.S.S.R.).

**VOLGA REGION.**
**Incorporation program**... I-215; XI-72.

**VOLKSBUND FUER DAS DEUTSCHTUM IM AUSLAND** (for Germandom abroad) (See: VDA).

**"VOLKSBUND."**
**Aims and purpose**, independence of Auslandsorganisation... X-77.

**"VOLKSBUND," AUSTRO - GERMAN.**
**Working for "Anschluss" in 1918**, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-612.

**"VOLKSBUND," MEMBERS.**
**Conference with Fuehrer and representatives of Auslandsorganisation**... X-45.

**"VOLKSBUND" IN U. S..**
**Draeger, Dr., protest by Embassy in Washington**... X-44.

**"VOLKSDEUTSCHE."**
**As distinct from "Auslandsdeutsche,"** Bohle or. ev. ... X-37.

**"VOLKSDEUTSCHE MITTELSTELLE'** (See also: SS, Volksdeutsche Mittelstelle).
837-PS; 2163-PS... I-269; III-74; IV-215, 224; VII-132, 200.

**"VOLKSSTURM."**
3018-PS... V-310.
**Fuehrer decree**, 18 Oct. 1944, formation and purpose, Bormann's activities and attitude... X-597.

**VOLUNTARY LABOR ALLOCATION.**
**Belgium, France, the Netherlands, Norway, recruiting methods**... I-244.

**VOLUNTEER COMMANDO 7** (See: "Front Economic Commando 7").

**VORONEZH** (U.S.S.R.).
**Destruction** at... I-58.
**Executions**, Prosorovski or. ev. ... XVII-366.

**VUGHT CONCENTRATION CAMP** (Holland)... I-44.
**Jewish concentration camp**, paid by liquidated Jewish property.. XVI-65.

**V-WEAPONS** (Rockets).
**Disapproval in Army and Air Force circles**, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-528.

# W

**WAFFEN-SS** (See: SS, Waffen-SS).

**WAGES OF EASTERN WORKERS** (See also: Slave Labor).
**Sauckel or. ev.** ... XV-46.

**WALCHEREN** (Holland) ... III-300.

**WANDERVOGEL MOVEMENT** ... XIV-365.

**WANNSEE NEAR BERLIN.**

**Hitler Youth,** Navy HJ ... XIV-384.

**WAR** (See also: Aggression; individual countries; International Law; Treaties).

**Aims, German** (USA-29, 798-PS) ... III-233 — **J**odl's directives for the orientation of officers, Jodl or. ev. (USA-151, C-075) ... XV-395 — **H**itler's aims (USA-23, 789-PS; USA-25, 386-PS; USA-26, 388-PS; USA-27, L-079) ... II-257, 262, 274, 277.

**Attempts to avert** ... III-239 — **A**ppeals to Hitler by Chamberlain (GB-55, TC-072) ... III-236 [Daladier (GB-58) ... III-239; Pope (GB-61, TC-072, 075) ... III-243; Roosevelt (GB-59, TC-072, 124) ... III-242] — **P**oland's desire for peaceful settlement (GB-61, TC-072(127)) ... III-243.

**Causes of,** Hitler's "propagandistic causes," Ribbentrop's views (USA-30, 1014-PS) ... II-290; X-279.

**Conduct of: E**ast, in the, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-45 — **E**conomic warfare, ruthless measures, Raeder or. ev. (USA-136, C-170) ... XIV-205 — **E**ngland, blockade of, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-207 — **I**n disregard of International Law ... XIX-403 — **J**odl's responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-568 [for planning, Judg. ... XXII-568].

**Continuation by Doenitz** ... XIII-395 — **D**oenitz orders, Judg. ... XXII-557.

**Criminality of** ... III-97, 103.

**Declaration: G**erman reaction, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-372 — **L**egality under German constitution, Schacht's opinion, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-264 — **N**o proof of the act of aggression, Ribbentrop fin. Def. plea ... XVII-586.

**Devastation,** causes as given by Manstein ... XX-613.

**Economy** ... II-238 — **A**luminum production (USA-760, EC-028; USA-23) ... II-218 — **C**ontrol of imports and exports ... II-220 — **C**ontrol over German civilian economy (USA-24, 2261-PS) ... II-219 — **C**rude steel production, statistics ... II-218, 235 — **D**irection by the Plenipotentiary General (USA-639, EC-420) ... V-143 — **E**xploitation of the resources of occupied countries ... I-55 [drawing from Dutch resources ... XVI-62] — **F**inances, Reichsbank measures and attitude, National Bank (GB-49, 699-PS) ... III-232 — **M**obilization, preparations by the Plenipotentiary General for War Economy (USA-625, EC-258) ... V-128 — "**N**ew Plan" for the control of import and export 1934 (USA-622, EC-611; USA-624, EC-437; RGBl. 1934, I, p. 816; USA-37, 1168-PS; RGBl. 1935, I, p. 105) ... I-343; II-221, 231; V-126 [Schacht or. ev. ... XIII-45] — „**N**ew program," 1934 ... I-343 — **P**reparations, differences concerning competency (USA-636; USA-637, EC-243; USA-639, EC-420; USA-642, EC-493; USA-643, EC-494; USA-641, EC-244) ... V-142 — **P**roduction of gasoline, statistics ... II-235 — **S**chacht's activities, Judg. ... XXII-553 — **S**upply of raw materials, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-182 — "**W**ehrwirtschaft," production from 1919-1932 according to Gustav Krupp ... I-183.

**Expansion** into a general war of aggression ... III-109, 261.

**Financing of: F**unk or. ev. (USA-662, 3562-PS) ... V-164; XIII-156

[participation, Judg. ... XXII-550] — General Staff and High Command, attitude ... XXII-61 — German lack of fuel, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-486 — German people's choice, Goebbels' statement, 21 April 1945, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-187 — Guilt, Keitel's admission of moral guilt ... XVIII-5 — Hitler's statement, concerning German propaganda (USA-30, 1014-PS) ... X-366 — Hopeless situation, Hitler told by military leaders, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-404 — Ideological, in Russia, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-615 — Meeting, June 1939 (USA-662, 3562-PS) ... XIII-109.

**German capitulation,** signed at Berlin, 8-9 May 1945, Keitel or. ev. ... X-585.

**German collapse:** Full powers given to Keitel by Doenitz to negotiate surrender, May 1945, Keitel or. ev. ... X-585 — Hitler's insane orders, Speer's efforts to circumvent, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-495, 502 — Hitler's intentions to destroy, Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-429 [Speer or. ev. ... XVI-498] — Industrial destruction ordered, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-496, 499 — Raeder's views, Raeder aff., or. ev. (USSR-460) ... XIV-225 — "Resistance to the last," Speer's measures against, or. ev. ... XVI-495.

**German surrender:** Berlin to Marshal Zhukov by Fritzsche, or. ev. ... XVII-138, 448 — Capitulation of Berlin [Bormann's death ... XVII-448; Hitler's death ... XVII-454] — Discussions at Flensburg between Doenitz and Seyss-Inquart concerning ... XVI-17 — German, to the Allies, Jodl's opposition, or. ev. ... XV-428 — German, unconditional surrender primary objective ... VIII-356 — Hitler's orders of "resistance to the last" ... XVI-488, 495 — Jodl, signing of, at Reims ... V-432 — Keitel given powers to negotiate, by Doenitz ... X-585 — Liquidation of Jews at Mauthausen, statistics ... XI-336 — Negotiations between Seyss-Inquart and Lt. Gen. Bedell Smith ... XVI-17 — Negotiations, Hitler's indifference ... XVI-532 — Netherlands to the Allies, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-215 — Raeder's views (USSR-460) ... XIV-225.

**Great Britain's** obligation to Poland, Hitler informed of Great Britain's attitude ... III-236 — Ultimatum to Germany ... III-258.

**Guilt,** Schacht's view, Vocke or. ev. ... XIII-55.

**Hitler:** Determination to plunge into (USA-29, 798-PS) ... III-233 — Principles (USA-30, 1014-PS) ... II-290.

**Ideological war,** General Staff and High Command Def. plea ... XXII-73.

**International Law** ... III-97, 103 — Development of ... III-94 — Last phase of, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-489 — Outlawing ... V-386.

**Loss of:** Hitler's attitude ... XVI-492, 531 — Lack of concerted strategy Germany-Japan (Raeder-19) ... XIV-120 — Speer or. ev. ... XVI-532 — Speer's warning to Hitler (Speer-20, 21, 22) ... XVI-491 [Rundstedt's comments ... XXI-30].

**Neurath's efforts** to end, Stroelin or. ev. ... X-55.

**Outbreak of** ... III-133, 258; XIII-55 — British ultimatum to Germany, 3 Sep. 1939, Hitler's, Ribbentrop's, Goering's, Goebbels', and other officials' reactions ... X-200 — Causes (USA-30, 1014-PS) ... II-290; III-232 — Development of the crisis, Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-569 — Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-186 — Guilt ... XIII-55 — Henderson, Sir Nevile, midnight conference with Ribbentrop on 13 Aug. 1939 (GB-71, TC-072(92)) ... III-253 — Hess fin. Def. plea ... XIX-362 — Hitler's Directive No. 1 for the conduct of the war, 31 Aug. 1939 (GB-45, C-126) ... III-255; X-276 [marching orders, Papen or.

ev. ... XII-224; XVI-327; "propagandistic reasons" (USA-29, 798-PS; USA-30, 1014-PS) ... II-134, 290; III-233; X-366; reply to peace appeals from the Western Powers ... III-237, 242, 243] — Military leaders' activities, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-352 — Norway, causes ... X-293.

**Outlawed** ... XVII-466 — By the Kellogg-Briand Pact, Goering fin. Def. plea ... XVII-462 — Ribbentrop fin. Def. plea ... XVII-571.

**Planning and preparation** (See: Aggression).

**Plans**, responsibility for, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-605 — Judgment ... XXII-568.

**Polish plenipotentiary's** arrival, effect of delay of, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-368.

**Prevention of**, Def. counsel's arg. ... XIX-394.

**Proclamation of Reich Protector in Bohemia and Moravia**, Neurath or. ev. (USSR-60) ... XVI-660.

**Production, German:** Breakdown, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-484 — Development, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-437 — Effects of air attacks, Speer or. ev. (RF-22) ... XVI-468 — In Germany, 1944 and 1945, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-490 — Inadequacies, 1944, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-490 — Speer [concept and definition ... XVI-448; responsibility ... XVI-437; supreme power ... XVI-438] — Statistics, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-484 — Subterranean factories, conditions of work, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-443 — Wehrmacht's responsibility for certain plans, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-438.

**Readiness** for sudden war, military and political plans for third armament phase, Raeder or. ev. (USA-43, C-153) ... XIV-166.

**Responsibility** for, Hess fin. Def. plea ... XIX-362.

**Review by Jodl** ... II-306.

**Schacht's attitude** ... XII-435.

**Sequence of events** on the eve of Germany's attack on Poland, Ribbentrop's version ... X-364.

**Speer's efforts** to shorten, or. ev. ... XVI-502.

**SS**, attitude towards ... XXI-576.

**WAR ADMINISTRATION COUNSELOR** (Kriegsverwaltungsrat) ... XI-190.

**WAR CRIMES** (See: Count III; see also: Count I (War Crimes and Crimes against Humanity in connection with the conspiracy); "Bullet" Decree; Commando Order; Commissar Orders; Concentration Camps; Deportations; Destruction of Towns and Villages without Military Necessity; Genocide; Germanization; Hostages; individual countries annexed or occupied by Germany during the war; Looting and Confiscation; Naval Warfare; "Night and Fog"; Occupied Territories; Prisoners of War; "Sagan"; "Scorched Earth"; Slave Labor; "Special Treatment").

**WAR CRIMINALS.**

**International Law** and the punishment of ... V-370.

**Major war criminals**, investigation and prosecution ... I-8, 9, 10, 13.

**Prosecution and punishment** ... I-8, 13.

**Warnings** ... V-412 — British-American declaration of 25 Oct. 1941 ... V-412 — Inter-Allied declaration of 13 Jan. 1942 ... V-413 [17 Dec. 1942 ... V-414].

**WAR ECONOMY AND ARMAMENT OFFICE** (See: Exploitation; Slave Labor).

**WAR ECONOMY OFFICE OF THE FOUR YEAR PLAN** (See: Four Year Plan).

**Organization** ... II-221.

**WAR ECONOMY, PLENIPOTENTIARY GENERAL** (See: Funk; Schacht).

**WARFARE** (See also: Bacteriological Warfare; Chemical Warfare; Gas Warfare (poison-gas warfare); Naval Warfare).

**Blockade of Germany** during World War I as a justification for Germany's methods of land warfare, Def. plea ... XVII-523.

**Civilian population in modern** warfare, Seyss-Inquart Def. plea ... XIX-72.

**Civilian population**, establishment of female construction battalions, Manstein or. ev. ... XXI-7.

**Development**, General Staff and High Command Def. plea ... XXII-72.

**Eastern Front**, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-410.

**Rules of**, violations by the Germans, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-257.

**Speer's warning** concerning the future, Speer fin. stat. ... XXII-406.

**WAR INDUSTRIES** (See also: War, Production).

**Ministries'** demand, procedure followed, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-441.

**"WAR ORGANIZATION AND MOBILIZATION SCHEME."**

**Raeder** or. ev. (GB-213, C-135; USA-43, C-153; Raeder-2) ... XIV-16.

**Vice-Admiral Lohmann aff.**, Raeder or. ev. (GB-213, C-135; USA-43, C-153; Raeder-2) ... XIV-16.

**"WARNINGS AND PROPHECIES."**

**Admissibility** in evidence, Ribbentrop case ... X-455.

**WARSAW.**

**Agreements**, peace efforts ... XI-206, 211, 214.

**Atrocities** ... XI-110, 352, 354.

**Bombing of** ... II-447 — **Goering** or. ev. ... IX-337 — **Jodl** or. ev. ... XV-374, 462 — **Kesselring** or. ev. ... IX-175, 218.

**Destruction** ... VIII-112; XXII-494 — **General Staff and High Command** Def. plea (USSR-128) ... XXI-394 — **Lammers** or. ev. ... XI-110.

**Jews, persecution of, extermination,** starvation (USA-287, L-165) ... III-552.

**National Museum**, looting ... I-243.

**WARSAW GHETTO.**

**Destruction of** ... I-250, 271; II-126; XI-293, 318, 351, 354, 380, 416 — **Jews, persecution of** ... I-250 — **Kaltenbrunner** or. ev. ... XI-293, 351 — **Report by SS Brigadefuehrer Stroop, Himmler's orders**(USSR-128, 3305-PS; USA-275, 1061-PS) ... XII-19, 75, 77, 119 — **Responsibility, Stroop aff., Kaltenbrunner** or. ev. ... XI-356 — **Statistics** (USA-275, 1061-PS) ... I-303; III-530, 553 [Jodl or. ev. ... XV-332].

**Frank or. ev.** ... XII-19.

**Jews, extermination** ... III-530, 553.

**Stroop's report on the destruction of the**, Judg. (USA-804, 3841-PS) ... XI-355; XXII-494.

**Waffen-SS activities**, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-367.

**"Warsaw ghetto is no more,"** pictures ... III-558.

**WARSAW UPRISING.**

**Buehler or. ev.** ... XII-75, 109.

**Frank** or. ev. ... XII-21.

**General Staff and High Command: Def.** affs. ... XXI-391 — **Lammers** or. ev. ... XI-110.

**Quelling: Governor General's participation and responsibility** ... XI-297; XII-75 [Frank or. ev. ... XII-21] — **Orders from Berlin** for punishment, Frank's efforts to mitigate measures ... XII-21.

**WARSHIPS.**

**Over 10,000 t**, orders for building 1933/1934 ... I-185.

**WARTBURG MEETING.**

**Concentration camps** and Gestapo. Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1507, F-810) ... XV-183.

**Jewish labor** in concentration camps, Sauckel's speech, Sauckel or. ev. (RF-1507, F-810) ... XV-124 — **Timm** or. ev. ... XV-228.

"WARTHEGAU RATIONS."

**Feeding of the population,** entry in Frank's diary . . . XII-145.

WATCH BATTALION COPENHAGEN.

**Jews, arrest of,** Jodl or. ev. (GB-488, D-547) . . . XV-493.

WEHRFLUGORGANISATION (See: Organization for Military Flying).

WEHRJUGEND (Youth Defense Group).

**Rejection by Schirach** . . . XIV-379.

WEHRKREIS VI.

**Sagan case** (USA-491, 1514-PS) . . . XI-175.

WEHRKREIS XVII.

**Jews,** persecution of (USA-808) . . . XI-371, 373.

**Schirach's** appointment as Reich Defense Commissioner for . . . XIV-362.

WEHRMACHT (See: Armed Forces, German).

WEHRMACHTFUEHRUNGSSTAB (See: Armed Forces, German, Operations Staff).

WEHRMANNSCHAFTEN.

**Definition,** Juettner or. ev. . . . XXI-215 — **SA** Def. plea . . . XXII-142 — **Juettner** or. ev. (USA-289, R-135) . . . XXI-214.

WEIMAR.

**Hitler Youth,** influences on, Schirach or. ev. . . . XIV-363.

**Slave labor,** Sauckel's labor offices' meeting, Jan. 1943 . . . XI-521.

WEIMAR CONSTITUTION . . . I-32.

**And the "Anschluss" of Austria** in 1919, Severing or. ev. . . . XIX-269.

**Anschuetz commentary,** Papen or. ev. (Papen-22) . . . XVI-291.

**Reich legislation,** responsibility for . . . XVII-493.

**Suspending** the constitutional guarantees (2050-PS) . . . I-178; II-110, 146.

**Violations,** Cabinet meeting of 30 Jan. 1933 . . . XI-35 — **Enabling Act** . . . XI-39 — **Hitler's oath** . . . XII-458.

WEIMAR GOVERNMENT.

**Collapse of** . . . XVIII-276.

WEIMAR REPUBLIC.

**Goering's participation** in conspiracy . . . IX-418.

**National Assembly,** Schirach or. ev. . . . XIV-366, 379.

WELS (Austria).

**SS in,** Kaltenbrunner or. ev. . . . XI-235.

WEREWOLF ORGANIZATION (Werwolf).

**Bormann in charge,** Speer or. ev. . . . XVI-584.

**Fritzsche's comments** . . . I-353 — **Fritzsche** or. ev. . . . XVII-227.

**Schirach's attitude,** or. ev. . . . XIV-448.

"WESER EXERCISE" (Weseruebung) (See also: Aggression against Denmark and Norway; individual countries) . . . III-265, 277.

**Judgment** . . . XXII-447, 448.

**Operation against** Denmark and Norway . . . I-206; III-265.

**Raeder** or. ev. (GB-81, C-066) . . . XIV-89.

**"Weser Exercise North,"** occupation of Norway . . . III-278 — **Conference** with Commanders in Chief, Jodl's diary, Raeder or. ev. (GB-88, 1809-PS) . . . XIV-96.

**"Weser Exercise South"** . . . III-277 — **Occupation** of Denmark . . . III-278.

WESTERBORK (Holland).

**Concentration camp** for racial Jews, Catholics and Protestants . . . XVI-44.

WESTERN CAMPAIGN.

**General Staff and High Command** Def. plea concerning . . . XXII-70.

WESTERN GERMANY.

**Definition** . . . I-44.

**WESTERN OCCUPIED COUNTRIES.**
**Deportations** from, figures ... VI-325.

**WESTERN TERRITORIES.**
**War production in,** stoppage as a result of air attacks, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-468.

**WESTERTIMKE.**
**Marlag camp,** prisoners of war, Allied, treatment of, under Doenitz ... XIII-441.

**WEST PRUSSIA** ... XI-126.
**Frick's** responsibility for internal administration ... XVIII-177.

**WEST WALL** ... III-41, 56.
**German forces** at outbreak of war, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-372.

**WHITE BOOKS, GERMAN.**
**Admissibility of evidence,** Ribbentrop case ... X-446 — **Katyn** case ... XVII-348, 382 [report of 30 April 1943, Goering fin. Def. plea ... XVII-542] — **Raeder** case (Raeder-83, 105) ... XIV-51, 357.

**"WHITE CASE"** ("Fall Weiss") (See: Aggression against Poland; Poland) ... I-199, 288, 289; III-216.
**Completion** by 1 Sep. 1939 (GB-41, C-120) ... X-513.
**High Command directives and timetable,** June 1939, signed Keitel, Raeder or. ev. (GB-45, C-126) ... XIV-68.
**Hitler directive,** April 1939, relating to ... III-217.
**Judgment, directives** ... XXII-534, 441.
**Naval Operations Staff** receives orders to prepare for war ... XIII-445.
**Operational plan** ... VII-218.
**Raeder's participation,** Judg. ... XXII-561.

**WHITE PAPER, GERMAN.**
**Concerning violations of neutrality,** Holland and Belgium (790-PS) ... XVII-648.

**WIERINGER POLDER** (Holland).
**Flooding** of ... XVI-12 — **A** military necessity, Schwebel or. ev. ... XVI-232, 233.

**WILSON'S FOURTEEN POINTS.**
**Goering fin. Def. plea** ... XVII-546.

**WIRELESS SERVICE, GERMAN.**
**Purpose since Jan. 1933** (USA-721, 3469-PS) ... VI-61.
**Reorganization 1933** (USA-721, 3469-PS) ... VI-56.

**WIRTSCHAFTSRUESTUNGSAMT** (Wi. Rue. Amt) (See also: Economic Armament Office).
**Functions** and responsibilities ... X-481; XVIII-14.
**Lynching of "terror fliers"** ... XI-16.
**Slave labor,** U.S.S.R. (USSR-292, 1201-PS) ... XI-187, 190.
**Thomas' retirement,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-435.

**WITNESSES** (See also: Applications and Motions; Chronological Index; Defense; Procedure; Prosecution; Tribunal Rulings).
**Ahrens,** Goering, on behalf of ... XVII-275.
**Bach-Zelewski,** Prosecution, on behalf of, atrocities committed in the Eastern territories ... IV-475-480.
**Balachowsky,** Prosecution, on behalf of, medical experiments in concentration camps ... VI-302-313.
**Bazilevsky,** Prosecution, on behalf of, Katyn ... XVII-321.
**Best,** Gestapo, on behalf of ... XX-123.
**Bilfinger,** Frank, on behalf of ... XII-46.
**Blaha,** Dr., Prosecution, on behalf of, Dachau Concentration Camp ... V-167.
**Blank,** Ribbentrop, on behalf of ... X-186.
**Bock,** SA, on behalf of ... XXI-51.
**Bodenschatz,** Goering, on behalf of ... IX-7.
**Bohle,** Hess, on behalf of ... X-12.
**Boix,** Prosecution, on behalf of, Mauthausen Concentration Camp ... VI-262.

**Brauchitsch, Bernd von,** Goering, on behalf of . . . IX-135.

**Brauchitsch, Walter von,** General Staff and High Command, on behalf of . . . XX-567.

**Brill,** SS, on behalf of . . . XX-337.

**Buechs,** Jodl, on behalf of . . . XV-580.

**Buehler,** Frank, on behalf of . . . XII-65.

**Burgsdorff,** Frank, on behalf of . . . XII-53.

**Buschenhagen,** Prosecution, on behalf of, aggression against the U.S.S.R. . . . VII-309.

**Buttlar-Brandenfels,** Jodl, on behalf of . . . XV-562.

**Cappelen,** Prosecution, on behalf of . . . VI-278.

**Credibility,** Pros. fin. stat. . . . XIX-574.

**Cross-examination** by defendants . . . III-31, 33 — **Procedure** concerning . . . VI-268.

**Dahlerus,** Goering, on behalf of . . . IX-457.

**Defendants,** consultation between . . . II-254-255.

**Defense,** avoidance of cumulative and immaterial evidence . . . IV-2-3.

**Dieckhoff,** Neurath, on behalf of . . . XVII-121.

**Doenitz,** direct examination . . . XIII-247.

**Dupont,** Prosecution, on behalf of, Buchenwald Concentration Camp . . . VI-242.

**Eberstein,** SS, on behalf of . . . XX-281.

**Eichborn,** Goering, on behalf of . . . XVII-297.

**Eizenberg,** Prosecution, on behalf of, Maidanek, executions at . . . XX-484.

**Essen, Van Der,** Prosecution, on behalf of, Germanization in Belgium . . . VI-534.

**Frank,** direct examination . . . XII-2.

**Fritzsche,** direct examination . . . XVII-135.

**Funk,** direct examination . . . XIII-77; XXI-233.

**Gisevius,** Frick, on behalf of . . . XII-167.

**Glaise-Horstenau,** Seyss-Inquart, on behalf of . . . XVI-114.

**Godt,** Doenitz, on behalf of . . . XIII-523.

**Goering,** direct examination . . . IX-235; XXI-303.

**Grigoriev,** Jacob, Prosecution, on behalf of, destruction in the U.S.S.R. . . . VIII-257.

**Gruss,** SA, on behalf of . . . XXI-106.

**Hauser,** SS, on behalf of . . . XX-356.

**Hayler,** Funk, on behalf of . . . XIII-205.

**Heisig,** Prosecution, on behalf of, naval warfare . . . V-222.

**Herrwerth,** Streicher, on behalf of . . . XII-379.

**Hessler,** Doenitz, on behalf of . . . XIII-549.

**Hiemer,** Streicher, on behalf of . . . XII-404.

**Hildebrandt,** Sauckel, on behalf of . . . XV-232.

**Hirschfeld,** Seyss-Inquart, on behalf of . . . XVI-210.

**Hirt,** Political Leaders, on behalf of . . . XX-99.

**Hoellriegel,** Prosecution, on behalf of . . . IV-386.

**Hoepken,** Schirach, on behalf of . . . XIV-562.

**Hoeppner,** SD, on behalf of . . . XX-185.

**Hoess,** Kaltenbrunner, on behalf of . . . XI-396.

**Hoffmann,** Gestapo, on behalf of . . . XX-156.

**Hupfauer,** Political Leaders, on behalf of . . . XX-110.

**Interrogations,** distribution of copies . . . II-19.

**Jaeger,** Sauckel, on behalf of . . . XV-264.

**Jodl,** direct examination . . . XV-284.

**Juettner,** SA, on behalf of . . . XXI-123.

**Kaltenbrunner,** direct examination . . . XI-232.

**Kaufmann,** Political Leaders, on behalf of . . . XX-24.

**Keitel,** direct examination . . . X-468.

**Kempka,** Bormann, on behalf of . . . XVII-477.

**Kesselring,** Goering, on behalf of . . . IX-174.

**Kivelisha,** Eugen Alexandrovich, Prosecution, on behalf of, prisoners of war, treatment . . . VIII-270.

**Koepke,** Neurath, on behalf of . . . XVII-107.

**Koerner,** Goering, on behalf of . . . IX-148.

**Kroll,** Papen, on behalf of . . . XVI-423.

**Lahousen,** Erwin, Prosecution, on behalf of, Crimes against Peace and War Crimes . . . II-440.

**Lammers,** Keitel, on behalf of . . . XI-28.

**Lampe,** Prosecution, on behalf of, Mauthausen Concentration Camp . . . VI-183.

**Lauterbacher,** Schirach, on behalf of . . . XIV-538.

**Lomakin,** Prosecution, on behalf of, Leningrad destruction . . . VIII-334.

**Manstein,** General Staff and High Command, on behalf of . . . XX-594.

**Markov,** Prosecution, on behalf of, Katyn . . . XVII-333.

**Meyer-Wendeborn,** Political Leaders, on behalf of . . . XX-66.

**Milch,** Goering, on behalf of . . . IX-44.

**Moehle,** Prosecution, on behalf of naval warfare . . . V-230.

**Morgen,** SS, on behalf of . . . XX-487.

**Neubacher,** Kaltenbrunner, on behalf of . . . XI-422.

**Neurath,** direct examination . . . XVI-593.

**Numbers,** Judg. . . . XXII-412.

**Oath** . . . I-21.

**Oberhaeuser,** Goering, on behalf of . . . XVII-310.

**Ohlendorf,** Prosecution, on behalf of, Einsatz groups . . . IV-311.

**Orbeli,** Prosecution, on behalf of, destruction in the U.S.S.R. . . . VIII-125.

**Papen,** direct examination . . . XVI-236.

**Paulus,** Prosecution, on behalf of, German aggression . . . VII-253.

**Prior notification of calling** . . . VI-240.

**Procedure concerning calling of** . . . VII-264-266; VIII-251-252.

**Prosorovski,** Prosecution, on behalf of, Katyn . . . XVII-360.

**Puhl,** Emil, Funk, on behalf of, SS deposits in the Reichsbank . . . XIII-559.

**Raeder,** direct examination . . . XIII-594.

**Rainer,** Seyss-Inquart, on behalf of . . . XVI-123.

**Rajzmann,** Prosecution, on behalf of, Treblinka Concentration Camp . . . VIII-324.

**Reinecke,** SS, on behalf of . . . XX-415.

**Reuter,** Prosecution, on behalf of, Luxembourg, German occupation of . . . VI-461.

**Ribbentrop,** direct examination . . . X-223.

**Riecke,** Rosenberg, on behalf of . . . XI-589.

**Roessner,** SD, on behalf of . . . XX-236.

**Rosenberg,** direct examination . . . XI-444.

**Roser,** Prosecution, on behalf of, prisoners of war, treatment of . . . VI-288.

**Rundstedt,** General Staff and High Command, on behalf of . . . XXI-21.

**Sauckel,** direct examination . . . XIV-602.

**Schacht,** direct examination . . . XII-417.

**Schaefer**, SA, on behalf of . . . XXI-72.

**Schellenberg**, Prosecution, on behalf of, Gestapo . . . IV-374.

**Schirach**, direct examination . . . XIV-361.

**Schirmeister**, Fritzsche, on behalf of . . . XVII-235.

**Schlegelberger**, Reich Cabinet, on behalf of . . . XX-263.

**Schmidt, Dr. Guido**, Seyss-Inquart, on behalf of . . . XVI-149.

**Schmidt, Dr. Paul Otto**, Ribbentrop, on behalf of . . . X-195.

**Schramm**, Jodl, on behalf of . . . XV-595.

**Schreiber**, SA, on behalf of . . . XXI-72.

**Schreiber**, Prosecution, on behalf of. bacteriological warfare . . . XXI-547.

**Schulte-Moenting**, Raeder, on behalf of . . . XIV-298.

**Schwebel**, Seyss-Inquart, on behalf of . . . XVI-227.

**Severing**, Raeder, on behalf of . . . XIV-246.

**Seyss-Inquart**, direct examination . . . XV-610.

**Shmaglevskaya**, Prosecution, on behalf of, Auschwitz Concentration Camp . . . VIII-317.

**Sievers**, SS, on behalf of . . . XX-516.

**Skubl**, Seyss-Inquart, on behalf of . . . XVI-177.

**Speer**, direct examination . . . XVI-430.

**Steengracht**, Ribbentrop, on behalf of . . . X-106.

**Stothfang**, Sauckel, on behalf of . . . XV-240.

**Streicher, Adele**, Streicher, Julius, on behalf of . . . XII-388.

**Streicher**, direct examination . . . XII-305.

**Strobel**, Streicher, on behalf of . . . XII-399.

**Stroelin**, Hess, on behalf of . . . X-49.

**Suzkever**, Prosecution, on behalf of, extermination of Jews at Vilna . . . VIII-302.

**Thoms**, Prosecution, on behalf of, SS Reichsbank deposits . . . XIII-600.

**Timm**, Sauckel, on behalf of . . . XV-208.

**Vaillant-Couturier**, Prosecution, on behalf of, Auschwitz Concentration Camp . . . VI-203.

**Veith**, Prosecution, on behalf of, Mauthausen Concentration Camp . . . VI-231.

**Vocke**, Schacht, on behalf of . . . XIII-49.

**Voelkers**, Neurath, on behalf of . . . XVII-125.

**Vorrink**, Prosecution, on behalf of, Germanization in the Netherlands . . . VI-489.

**Wagner**, Doenitz, on behalf of . . . XIII-444.

**Wegscheider**, Political Leaders, on behalf of . . . XX-86.

**Weizsaecker**, Raeder, on behalf of . . . XIV-277.

**Westhoff**, Prosecution, on behalf of, Stalag Luft III . . . XI-155.

**Wielen**, Prosecution, on behalf of, Stalag Luft III . . . XI-191.

**Wieshofer**, Schirach, on behalf of . . . XIV-585.

**Wimmer**, Seyss-Inquart, on behalf of . . . XVI-183.

**Winter**, Jodl, on behalf of . . . XV-602.

**Wisliceny**, Prosecution, on behalf of, Jews, persecution of . . . IV-355.

**Wurzbacher**, Streicher, on behalf of . . . XII-412.

## "WOLDEMARAS SUPPORTERS."

**Pro-Nazi group in Lithuania** (GB-136, 2953-PS) . . . IV-565.

## WOLFF TELEGRAPH AGENCY.

**Telegraph Union**, D.N.B., fusion . . . VI-60.

**"WOLF PACK"** (U-boat warfare).
**Tactics,** explanation by Doenitz ... XIII-249.

**WOLZEK** (Concentration camp).
**Jews, extermination of** ... XI-416.

**WORKING COMMITTEE OF THE COUNCILLORS FOR REICH DEFENSE.**
USA-390, EC-177; USA-764, EC-404 ... II-228.

**WORLD ECONOMIC CONFERENCE.**
**In London,** in 1933, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-614.
**June 1933,** Neurath's participation ... XVII-23.

**WORLD PEACE ORGANIZATION** ... I-168.

**WORLD STATE.**
**First steps for the creation of,** effect of Nuremberg Trial ... XVII-505.

**WORLD WAR I.**
**Hoess** or. ev. ... XI-397.
**Schirach** or. ev. ... XIV-367.

**"WOTAN CULT."**
PL-85 ... XXI-262.

**WVHA** (See: SS Economic and Administrative Main Office and Economic Administrative Main Office).

# Y

**YALTA CONFERENCE.**
**Reasons for continuation of war** (GB-212) ... XIII-442.

**YALTA CONVENTION.**
**Hitler's propaganda campaign never to capitulate,** Speer or. ev. ... XVI-492.

**YASNAYA POLYANA** (U.S.S.R.).
**Destruction** ... I-59; VIII-74.

**"YELLOW" CASE.**
**Invasion of the Netherlands** ... I-206; III-134.
**Judgment,** ref. to ... XXII-447.

**YENAKIEVO** (U.S.S.R.).
**Destruction of industry** ... I-59.

**YMUIDEN** (Netherlands).
**Removal of factories,** Seyss-Inquart's responsibility (RF-226, 1988-PS) ... XVI-8.

**YOUNG PLAN.**
**Papen or. ev.** ... XVI-240.
**Schacht's contribution,** the creation of (Schacht-6) ... XII-417.

**YOUTH.**
**Germany, in, Schirach** or. ev. ... XIV-432.

**YOUTH HOSTEL SYSTEM.**
**Schirach or. ev.** ... XIV-386.

**YOUTH INDOCTRINATION** (See also: Hitler Youth).
**Abroad:** USSR-357 ... XIV-523 — **Schirach** or. ev. ... XIV-526.
**Activities in Yugoslavia,** Schirach or. ev. (USSR-456, 459) ... XIV-524.
**Adolf Hitler schools: Purpose** (USA-669, 2653-PS) ... V-289 — **Schirach** or. ev. ... XIV-446.
**Aggression** ... V-290, 302.
**Antagonism to religion,** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-473.
**Anti-religious education,** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-456.
**Anti-Semitism** ... V-301; XIV-461 — USA-274, 3048-PS ... V-303 — **Schirach** or. ev. ... XIV-404, 420, 423, 432, 481, 514 — **Ziemer aff.,** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-400.
**Churches, persecution** ... XIV-473 — **Anti-Christian** teachings ... XIV-476 — **Schirach** or. ev. ... XIV-456 — **Schirach's** publications, or. ev. (USA-858, 828, 3751-PS) ... XIV-457.
**Conspiracy** ... V-295 — USA-167, 3054-PS ... V-286 — **Schirach** or. ev. ... XIV-379 — **Schirach's** "Hitler Youth" (USA-667, 1458-PS) ... V-285.

**Education:** Schirach [activities, or. ev. ... XIV-362; or. ev. ... XIV-454; program, or. ev. ... XIV-363].

**"Education for War of German Youth"** (USA-856, 3755-PS) ... XIV-463.

**"Enjoyment, Discipline, and Faith,"** Schirach or. ev. (USA-859, 2436-PS) ... XIV-477.

**German youth organizations:** USA-668, 2229-PS ... IV-208 — Dissolution ... V-286 [Boy Scout Movement ... V-287; Catholic youth organizations ... V-287; Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-405; Greater German League ... V-287; incorporation into the Hitler Youth ... V-287; Protestant youth organizations ... V-287; Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-405; Reich Committee of German Youth Organizations ... V-287; Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-374].

**Hitler:** Divine mission and power, Schirach or. ev. (USA-859, 2436-PS) ... XIV-477.

**Hitler Youth:** USA-742, 1850-PS ... II-208 — Agency for the Party and the Armed Forces ... V-294 — Compulsory membership (1392-PS) ... II-208 [Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-375] — History and development, Schirach's position ... II-208 — "Leadership principle," Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-377 — Leadership schools, purpose and activities, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-472 — "Mein Kampf," Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-518 — Membership, canvassing for, prior to 1933 ... V-285 [compulsion and objections, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-376; figures (2435-PS) ... II-208] — Militarization ... V-293 — Official position (1392-PS) ... V-288 — Propaganda Office and its connection with the NSDAP ... V-289 — Purpose and functions ... V-286; XIV-518 — Recruiting agency for the Party and the Armed Forces ... XIV-471, 473 [Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-486] — Recruiting agency for the SS ... V-292 [Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-442] — Religion, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-479 — Rosenberg's influence, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-478 — Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-516 — "Soldiers of the future," Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-460 — Song books [Schirach or. ev. (USA-854, 3764-PS) ... XIV-461] — Songs (USA-858, 828, 3751-PS; USA-855, 3763-PS) ... XIV-474, 535 [Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-403, 459] — "Streifendienst" ... V-292 — Training by inspectors from Party agencies, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-500.

**Ideological** ... II-211 — Religious, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-407.

**Jews, persecution,** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-479.

**Judgment** ... XXII-422.

**Laws:** Compulsory membership in the Hitler Youth (1392-PS) ... II-208 [Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-375] — Dissolution of German independent youth organizations (USA-668, 2229-PS) ... V-287.

**Laws and decrees:** Mission of the Reich Youth Leader ... V-288 — Reshaping of the educational system (2078-PS; Misc., 2088-PS; Misc., 2392-PS) ... II-207 — "Successor problems" (USA-410, 3348-PS) ... V-291.

**"Leadership principle"** ... V-288, 293 — Introduced into schools and universities (2393-PS) ... II-208 — Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-377 — Selecting and training of youth ... V-291.

**"Living space"** (USA-667, 1458-PS) ... V-290 — Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-391.

**"Master race" doctrine** ... II-208.

**"Mein Kampf":** Significance ... V-285 [Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-518].

**Militarization of German Youth** ... V-293.

**Military and ideological,** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-466.

**Military and premilitary training,** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-379, 384, 392, 463, 465, 468, 469, 521.

**National Socialist seizure of power,** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-373.

**National Socialist Students League,** purpose and activities ... V-285.

**Nazi doctrines** ... II-208; V-289 — Schirach's responsibility ... V-296.

**Nazi ideology** ... II-207.

**Nazification of the educational system** (2078-PS, 2392-PS) ... II-207.

**Nazification of the teachers,** removal of non-Nazis and Jews ... II-207.

**Nazi Youth Movement inaugurated** ... V-286.

**Party supervision** (Misc., 1392-PS) ... I-34; II-208.

**Preparation for aggression** ... II-208.

**Preparations for war** ... V-286 — Espionage activities, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-403 — Militarization of German youth ... V-293 — Military and premilitary training ... V-294; USA-742, 1850-PS ... II-208, 209 — Psychological (2455-PS; USA-676, 2454-PS) ... II-207 [Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-378, 386, 400; war "as a noble activity" (USA-667, 1458-PS) ... IV-208; youth songs, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-462] — Results, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-458, 459 — Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-377, 393, 457, 465; USA-856, 3755-PS; USSR-36 ... XIV-372, 463, 522 — Stellrecht, Dr., speech Jan. 1937 [Schirach or. ev. (USA-439, 1992-PS) ... XIV-464] — Training for war (USA-439, 1992-PS) ... XIV-465.

**Prerequisite of aggression** ... V-296.

**Prior to National Socialists' assumption of power** ... V-284.

**Propaganda apparatus** (USA-666, 3349-PS) ... V-289.

**Psychological:** "Enjoyment, Discipline, and Faith" ... XIV-477 — Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-453, 481, 520 — Schirach's responsibility, or. ev. ... XIV-454.

**Racial doctrines** (USA-679, 2441-PS) ... V-301.

**Reich Leader of Youth Education,** Schirach's position ... V-284.

**Reshaping of education:** National Socialist Teachers League (USA-323, 2452-PS) ... II-208 — Pros. presentation, Doc. Book D ... II-206 — Schirach or. ev. (USSR-378) ... XIV-519.

**SA,** compulsory membership ... XXI-408, 409.

**Schirach:** Appointment as Reich Youth Leader, 1931 ... XIV-371 — Early activities ... XIV-370 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-392 — Guilt ... V-286 — "Hitler Youth" ... V-287 — Judgment ... XXII-564 — Leadership and direction over German Youth 1929-1945 ... V-283 — Or. ev. ... XIV-362, 386, 392, 453, 479, 516 — Positions ... V-284, 288 — Responsibility ... V-282; USA-665, 3302-PS, or. ev. ... V-295; XIV-362, 514 — Slogans, or. ev. ... XIV-399.

**Song books:** Schirach or. ev. (USA-854, 3764-PS) ... XIV-459 — "Wandervogel" movement, Youth League, and SA songs, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-462.

**"Stuermer,"** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-421.

**Terror as a means to swell the ranks of the Hitler Youth** ... V-287.

**Training program and Hitler Youth** (1392-PS) ... II-208.

**War commitment of the German youth,** Schirach or. ev. (USA-868, 3933-PS) ... XIV-502.

**War songs,** Schirach or. ev. (Schirach-95) ... XIV-403.

**"Werwolf,"** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-448.

**Young Law Guardians League** (USA-670) ... V-289 — Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-394.

**YOUTH LAW.**

**Bonn, seminary at** ... XIV-393.

**Kiel, seminary at** ... XIV-393.

**YOUTH LEADERSHIP CORPS** (See also: Leadership Corps).

**Anti-Semitism, attitude toward,** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-421.

**Youth of other nations, co-operation with,** Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-386, 395.

**YOUTH LEAGUE.**

**Songs**, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-462.

**YOUTH ORGANIZATIONS.**

**Destruction of independent organizations** ... V-287.

**Dissolution of the "Grossdeutscher Bund"** (USA-667, 1458-PS) ... V-287; XIV-374.

**German, abroad**, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-525.

**Party affiliations** ... XIV-366, 395.

**Pressed into Hitler Youth**, Judg. ... XXII-422-423, 564.

**YOUTH TRAINING.**

**Doc. Book D** ... II-206.

**YUGOSLAVIA.**

**Aggression** ... I-29, 89, 210; III-135-139, 307-323; VII-154, 230 — **Aims** of attack (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... III-319 [against the U.S.S.R. (USSR-182) ... III-136; VII-236, 257; partition of Yugoslavia (GB-144, 1195-PS) ... VII-238; preliminary directives ... X-432] — **Attack** ... III-135, 321, 322 [Air Force, targets ... IX-335; Hitler's order for destruction of Yugoslavian Air Force ... IX-606; date (GB-121, C-059) ... V-35; Hitler's intentions, Ribbentrop or. ev. (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... X-374; Hitler's conference with German High Command ... III-317; Jodl or. ev. (GB-120, 1746-PS; GB-88, 1809-PS; GB-127, R-095) ... XV-386, 387, 475; Judgment ... XXII-454; justification, German attempts at (GB-120, 1746-PS; GB-125, C-127) ... III-319; regardless of assurances, Jodl or. ev. (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... XV-475] — **Belgrade**, bombing without declaration of war (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... III-319; VIII-115; IX-120 [Hitler's order to destroy ... IX-606; Jodl or. ev. ... XV-476] — **Bulgaria**, participation (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... III-318 — **Goering** or. ev. ... IX-333, 603 — **Hitler's** proclamation at the beginning of war (GB-114, TC-093) ... III-321, 324; VII-235 — **Hungary**, participation (GB-120, 1746-PS; USSR-182) ... III-318; VII-236, 256 — **Italy**, participation (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... III-319 — **Jodl** Def. plea ... XIX-12 [or. ev. ... XV-383, 475, 523; participation, Judg. ... XXII-569-570] — **Judgment** ... XXII-452-454, 569, 570 — **Keitel** or. ev. ... X-522, 602 — **Operational orders** (GB-120, 1746-PS; GB-127, R-095; USSR-253) ... III-321; VII-229, 236 — **Papen** or. ev. ... XVI-329 — **Pros. presentation** ... III-307-324; VII-197-243 — **Ribbentrop's** opposition, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-422 [or. ev. ... X-287, 372, 428] — **Rumania**, participation (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... III-318 — **Treaties**, agreements, assurances, conventions, and their violation by Germany ... III-307 [Jodl or. ev. (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... XV-475; Judgment ... XXII-454].

**Aggression, planning and preparation** ... VII-232 — **Aims**, Hitler's intentions to destroy Yugoslavia, Judg. ... XXII-454 — **Attack**, planning (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... III-138; VII-231 [preparations (GB-120, 1746-PS; GB-127, R-095) ... III-138; IV-434; V-35; date, Ribbentrop or. ev. (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... X-374; Hitler's decision ... III-318; VII-230; intentions, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-384; Jodl or. ev. ... XV-387; Keitel or. ev. ... X-601; orders, Jodl or. ev. (GB-127, R-095) ... XV-387; partition ... X-601] — **Diplomatic** ... II-391, 397 — **Enslavement** (USSR-36) ... VII-232 — **"Fifth column"** (USSR-36) ... VII-233 [activities ... VII-232; German youth organization in, Schirach or. ev. (USSR-36) ... XIV-522; Janko and Kohler, activities as leaders of youth movement ... XIV-524; organized (USSR-36) ... VII-232, 233; XV-539] — **Foreign penetration** (see also: "Fifth column") ... II-397 [creating of internal tensions ... II-397; "Cultural Union" (USSR-36) ... VII-232; German minorities in Yugoslavia, secretly organized (USSR-36) ... VII-232; XV-539;

German youth organizations' activities, Schirach or. ev. (USSR-36) ... XIV-522; Hitler Youth activities, Janko's and Kohler's work (USSR-456, 459) ... XIV-524; Hitler Youth, "Speeches and Articles," book by Dr. Janko, youth leader in Yugoslavia, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-524, 525; Hitler Youth, "We in the Batchka," book by Otto Kohler, Schirach or. ev. (USSR-456) ... XIV-424, 525; Hitler Youth and Serbian youth, relations, Schirach or. ev. (USSR-357) ... XIV-523; minorities and separatist movements, fostered by Germany ... VII-232; "Swabian-German Cultural Union" (USSR-36) ... VII-232] — **F**ritzsche's activities ... VI-60 — **G**erman foreign policy ... II-391, 397 — **G**erman minority in Yugoslavia, secretly organized (USSR-36) ... VII-232; XV-539 [promises of territorial and economic rewards (Carinthia) (USA-68, 2385-PS) ... II-391; Goering or. ev. ... IX-300] — **G**erman promises of territorial and economic rewards (Trieste) ... II-397 — **H**itler, conference with German High Command ... III-317 [letter to Mussolini (GB-126, 1835-PS) ... III-320] — **H**itler-Ribbentrop-Ciano meeting, Aug. 1939 ... III-309 [liquidation of "uncertain neutrals" (GB-48, TC-077) ... IX-603; Judgment ... XXII-452] — **H**itler Youth, placed at Hitler's disposal at the outbreak of war, Schirach or. ev. (USSR-459) ... XIV-524 — **H**ungary, participation ... X-524 — **J**udgment ... XXII-452-454, 569-570 — **N**azification of the German minorities (USSR-36) ... VII-232 — **N**eutrality violations (GB-48, TC-077) ... III-318; IX-603 — **P**artition, directive concerning ... VII-238 [Foreign Office, participation (GB-144, 1195-PS) ... X-433; "Preliminary directives for the partition of Yugoslavia," Ribbentrop or. ev. (GB-144, 1195-PS) ... X-432; Keitel or. ev. ... X-522] — **P**olitical organizations, organized and supported by Germany, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-539 [MFRO (Macedonian Fascist Movement (USSR-36) ... VII-232; Pavelich's Ustasha (USSR-36) ... VII-232; "Zbor" movement (USSR-36) ... VII-232] — **P**ropaganda ... VI-64 [campaign (USA-721, 3469-PS) ... VI-65; Fritzsche Def. plea ... XIX-325; Schirmeister or. ev. ... XVII-251] — **S**imovic Putsch, 26 March 1941 ... X-588; XV-386 [and Germany's decision to attack (GB-120, 1746-PS; GB-126, 1835-PS) ... I-212; III-141, 317, 320; XV-609; conference at the Reich Chancellery, March 1941 ... X-588; Goering or. ev. ... IX-605; Jodl or. ev. (GB-120, 1746-PS; Jodl-12) ... XV-386, 422; Judgment ... XXII-454; Wagner or. ev. ... XV-609; Zvetkovitch Government overthrown, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-288] — **T**reaties, agreements, assurances, conventions, and their violation by Germany ... I-212; III-316, 317 [assurances, German policy of false assurances ... III-138, 307, 316; VII-232, 233; XV-475; neutrality assurances ... III-307, 316; V-4; VII-235; of 6 Oct. 1939 (GB-80, TC-043; GB-114, TC-092) ... III-309; VII-234; 3 April 1939 (GB-58, 2719-PS) ... III-308, 309; 25 March 1941 (GB-123, 2450-PS) ... III-316; Hitler's assurance to Prince Paul ... IX-333, 603; Judgment ... I-92; XXII-452-454; Tripartite Pact, its military significance ... III-317] — **U**ltimatum, Jodl's proposal, March 1941 ... X-588; XV-386.

**Atrocities,** Jodl's comments ... VI-415.

**Belgrade: B**ombing, coup d'état, Judg. ... XXII-454 [without declaration of war, Jodl or. ev. (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... XV-476] — **D**estruction (GB-120, 1746-PS; USSR-465) ... III-319; VIII-115; IX-120, 606; XV-476; XX-183.

**Chetniks,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-539.

**Destruction,** Belgrade (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... III-319; VIII-115; IX-120, 606; XV-476.

**Diplomatic immunity violated,** Yugoslav diplomats' transfer to concentration camps at the outbreak of hostilities ... X-434.

**Exploitation,** economic, Funk or. ev. (USSR-140) ... XIII-191.

**Foreign policy, German-Yugoslav relations,** Jodl or. ev. (GB-116, 444-PS) ... XV-384 — German policy of false assurances (GB-58, 2719-PS) ... III-307.

**London Agreement,** 8 August 1945, adherence to ... I-9; XXII-411.

**Murder and ill-treatment,** Yugoslav forces treated as bandits ... VII-430.

**Nedič forces,** Jodl or. ev. (USSR-288) ... XV-539.

**Neutrality,** German assurances and their violations ... III-316; V-4; VII-235; XV-609 — 9 April 1939 (GB-58, 2719-PS) ... III-308, 309 — 1 June 1939 (GB-114, TC-092) ... III-308, 309; VII-234 — 6 Oct. 1939 (GB-80, TC-043; GB-114, TC-092) ... III-309; VII-234 — 25 March 1941 (GB-123, 2450-PS) ... III-316.

**Simovic Putsch, 26 March 1941** ... I-212; III-141, 317; X-588; XV-386, 609 — Judgment ... XXII-454.

**Simovic Putsch and Germany's decision to attack** ... XI-219; XVII-583 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-394.

**SS criminal activities,** Hauser or. ev. (GB-554, D-945) ... XX-374.

**Treaties, agreements, assurances, conventions, and their violation by Germany:** German assurances (GB-114, TC-092) ... I-210; III-307; VII-233; XV-475 [3 April 1939 (GB-58, 2719-PS) ... III-308, 309; 1 June 1939 (GB-114, TC-092) ... III-308, 309; VII-234; 6 Oct. 1939 (GB-80, TC-043; GB-114, TC-092) ... I-92; III-135, 309; VII-234; 25 March 1941 (GB-123, 2450-PS) ... III-316; V-4; VII-235; Hitler's assurance to Prince Paul, 1 June 1939 ... IX-333, 603; Judgment ... XXII-452, 454] — German policy of false assurances ... VII-233 — Hitler's disregard, Jodl or. ev. (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... XV-475 — Pros. presentation ... III-307 — Soviet-Yugoslav Pact of Nonaggression and Friendship, April 1941, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-293 — Tripartite Pact (GB-123, 2450-PS) ... I-212; III-138, 316; X-288; XVII-583 [and its repudiation, Judg. ... XXII-454; military significance for Germany (GB-124, 2765-PS) ... III-317] — Ustashi, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-539 — Yugoslav Government report, German crimes ... VII-550 ["Union of Culture," German minority, Schirach or. ev. (USSR-36) ... XIV-522].

**YUGOSLAVIA, OCCUPATION.**

**Atrocities** by the Gestapo (USSR-258) ... XX-182, 183 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-415.

**Concentration camps,** Yugoslav officials' transfer to ... X-434.

**Confiscations,** decree (USSR-206) ... VIII-14.

**Conscriptions of Yugoslavs for service in the German Army, OKW agreement,** Jodl or. ev. (USSR-130) ... XV-526 — Youth for the German Army, Schirach or. ev. (USSR-357) ... XIV-523 ["Prince Eugen" SS Division, Schirach or. ev. (USSR-357) ... XIV-523].

**Control of Government** (USSR-288) ... VII-241, 242.

**Criminal activities,** report of the Yugoslav State Commission on German crimes (USSR-36, 305) ... VII-196, 430.

**Destruction** (USSR-36, 74, 188, 200, 309) ... I-62; VII-551; VIII-119 — Belgrade (USSR-114) ... VIII-115 — By the troops (USSR-132)

... VIII-15 — Cultural monuments (USSR-36) ... VIII-71.

**Education,** closing of schools (USSR-36) ... VIII-71.

**Exploitation** (USSR-36) ... VIII-11, 13 — By the troops (USSR-132) ... VIII-15 — Economic, Funk or. ev. (USSR-140) ... XIII-186, 191 [confiscations, decree (USSR-206) ... VIII-14; Plenipotentiary for National Economy in Serbia ... XIII-192] — Financial [banks, Serbian National Bank (USSR-36, 140, 194) ... VIII-12; liquidation, Funk or. ev. (USSR-135) ... XIII-192; Yugoslav State Bank (USSR-140, 194) ... VIII-12; clearing (USSR-194) ... VIII-13; currency and credit measures ... VIII-11; notes of the Reichskreditkasse (USSR-140, 194) ... VIII-12] — Statistics (USSR-194) ... VIII-13.

**Fines** (USSR-194) ... VIII-13.

**German troops' conduct** ... VIII-15; IX-129; XXI-403.

**Germanization, Leadership Corps' activities** (USSR-143, 191, 449) ... XX-106 — Closing of schools (USSR-36) ... VIII-71 — Resettlement policy (USSR-36, 139, 195, 357) ... VIII-253.

**Gestapo,** atrocities (USSR-258) ... XX-182, 183.

**Hostages** (USSR-61, 205, 226, 319, 320, 321, 322) ... VII-513, 514 — Murder (USSR-144, 145, 147, 205, 226, 256(a), 261, 304, 319, 320, 321, 322) ... VII-514, 524 — Statistics (USSR-322) ... VII-514.

**Jews, persecution of,** statistics (USSR-36) ... I-67, 303; VIII-291.

**Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures** ... VIII-65 — Public and private property ... VIII-13 [Jewry in Belgrade ... IX-129].

**Murder and ill-treatment** (USSR-36) ... I-47; VIII-242 — Camps (USSR-193) ... VII-581 — Mass exterminations (USSR-74, 188, 200) ... VII-551 [Kragujevac (USSR-74) ... VII-551] — Statistics (USSR-36) ... VIII-242 — Yugoslav State Commission reports on German crimes (USSR-36, 305) ... VII-196, 430 — Yugoslav forces referred to as bands by High Command, Jodl or. ev. (USA-788, 638-PS) ... XV-528.

**Nedič forces' activities,** Jodl or. ev. ... XV-539.

**Nedič Government** (USSR-288) ... VII-241.

**Partisan warfare** (USSR-36, 132, 304, 305, 307) ... VII-430.

**Requisitions and confiscations** ... VIII-13.

**Resettlement and deportations of Slovenes and Serbs** ... X-433 — Policy, Slovenes and Serbs ... X-433.

**Ribbentrop's defense** ... XI-219.

**Slave labor** (USSR-36) ... VIII-131 — Laws "Decree for general labor service and restriction of the freedom of labor, 14 Dec. 1941" (USSR-36) ... VIII-132 [decree for the National Labor Service for the Reconstruction of Serbia, 5 Nov. 1941 (USSR-36) ... VIII-133; special order regarding the introduction of war economy measures of the Reich, 26 March 1943 (USSR-36) ... VIII-133] — Statistics (USSR-36) ... VIII-131.

**SS criminal activities in,** Hauser or. ev. (GB-553, D-578) ... XX-373 — Yugoslav Government report, Hauser or. ev. (GB-554, D-945) ... XX-374.

**SS Division "Prinz Eugen,"** criminal activities, Hauser or. ev. (USSR-520) ... XX-400.

**Statistics,** Jews, persecution of ... I-303.

**Terror policy,** Kaltenbrunner Def. plea ... XVIII-61.

**Yugoslav Government report on German crimes** ... VII-550.

# Z

**ZAGNIEZDE** (Yugoslavia).
**Murder and ill-treatment at,** destruction of the village . . . I-62.

**ZAGREB** (Yugoslavia).
**Deportations** from . . . I-52.

**ZOSSEN.**
**Conference,** Dec. 1940 . . . X-528.

**ZUMAN** (District in U.S.S.R.).
**Atrocities,** private hunting ground for Koch . . . XI-118, 506, 580.

**Note.** The name "Globocznik" (Name Index, p. 388) is sometimes spelled "Globocnik," which is probably the correct form.

The name "Puttkammer, K. J." (Name Index, p. 599) should read "Puttkamer, K. J. von."

Instead of "Damm, Van" (Name Index, p. 334) read "Dam, Van."

"Westerbork" (concentration camp in the Netherlands, Subject Index, p. 720) is mostly spelled "Westerborg," which is incorrect.

The two references VIII-511 and XVII-390 under the name "Stellrecht, Dr." (Name Index, p. 725) should be under the separate name "Stellbrecht, Dr.".